



PRESIDENT WHITE LIBRARY  
CORNELL UNIVERSITY

A208724

12/12/1906




Cornell University Library

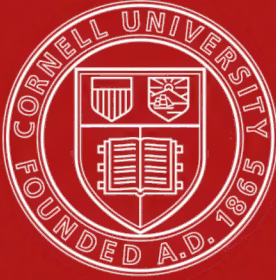
DA 25.C1 1216

v.2

Calendar of inquisitions post mortem and



3 1924 011 387 804 oia, oves



# Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.









RECEIVED  
LIBRARY

CALENDAR  
OF  
INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM  
AND OTHER ANALOGOUS DOCUMENTS

PRESERVED IN THE  
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

*4. Brit*

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERINTENDENCE OF  
THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE RECORDS.

VOL. II.

EDWARD I.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PRINCIPAL SECRETARY OF STATE  
FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY MACKIE AND CO. LD., 59, FLEET STREET, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
WYMAN AND SONS, LD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1906.

D

*and*





## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
PREFACE -	vii
TABLE OF REFERENCES	ix
CORRIGENDA AND ADDITIONAL REFERENCES	xlix
CALENDAR - - - - -	1
ADDENDA -	508
ADDENDUM TO VOLUME I.	512
INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES	513
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	700

---



## P R E F A C E .

---

THE present volume is the second instalment of a Calendar of certain documents selected from the class formerly known as Escheats, or Inquisitions *post mortem*. It covers the first nineteen years of the reign of Edward I. The text has been prepared by Mr. J. E. E. S. Sharp, an Assistant Record Keeper, and the index by Mr. A. E. Stamp, M.A., of this Office.

H. C. MAXWELL LYTE.

Public Record Office,  
*August*, 1906.





TABLE SHOWING THE PRESENT REFERENCE TO ALL DOCUMENTS  
FORMERLY INCLUDED AMONGST THE INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM OF THE  
PERIOD COVERED BY THIS VOLUME

The old reference is given in the first column, the new reference in the second, third, fourth or fifth column as the case may be.

Documents which cannot now be traced are marked 'missing.'

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
1 Edward I.	1 —	—	—	Missing (1806).
2	1. (1)			
2	1. (2)			
3	1. (3)			
4	1. (4)			
5	1. (5)			
6	1. (6)			
7	1. (8)			
8	1. (9)			
9	1. (10)			
10	2. (1)			
11	2. (2)			
12	2. (3)			
13	2. (4)			
14	2. (5)			
15	2. (6)			
16	2. (7)			
17	2. (8)			
18	2. (9)			
19	2. (10)			
20	3. (1)			
21	3. (2)			
22	3. (3)			
23	3. (4)			
24	3. (5)			
25	3. (6)			
25				
26	3. (7)			
27	3. (8)			
28	3. (9)			
29	3. (10)			
29	3. (11)			
30	8. (6)			
31	—	—	—	Inq. p.m. Hen. III. 41. (13).
32	38. (8)			
33	3. (12)			
34	4. (13)			

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
1 Edward I.	35 1. (7)			
	36 3. (13)			
	37 —	—		
	38 —	—	31. (1)	
	39 3. (14)			
	40 3. (15)			
	41 —	—	31. (2)	
	42 —	—	31. (3)	
	43 —	—	31. (4)	
	44 —	—	31. (4)	
	45 —	—	31. (7)	
	46 3. (16)			
	47 —	—		
	48 <sup>A</sup> 2. (6)			
	48 <sup>B</sup> 3. (17)			
	49 —	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 14, no. 2 (1).
	50 3. (18)			
	51 —	—	31. (5)	
	52 —	—	31. (6)	
	53 —	—	31. (7)	
	54 3. (19)			
	55 —	—	31. (8)	
	56 3. (20)			
	57 —	—	—	Missing (1865).
	58 —	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (2).
	59 <sup>A</sup> —	—	31. (9)	
	59 <sup>B</sup> 131. (20)			
	60 8. (6)			
	61 —	4. (1)		
	62 —	—	31. (10)	
	63 4. (1)			
	64 4. (2)			
	65 4. (3)			
2 Edward I.	1 4. (5)			
	2 4. (6)			
	3 4. (7)			
	4 4. (8)			
	5 4. (9)			
	6 4. (10)			
	7 4. (11)			
	8 4. (12)			
	9 4. (13)			
	10 4. (14)			
	11 4. (15)			
	12 4. (16)			
	13 4. (17)			
	14 4. (18)			

		Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
2 Edward I.	15	4. (19)			
	16	4. (20)			
	17	5. (1)			
	18	5. (2)			
	19	5. (3)			
	20	5. (4)			
	21	5. (5)			
	22	5. (6)			
	23	5. (7)			
	24	5. (8)			
	25	5. (9)			
	26	5. (10)			
	27	6. (1)			
	28	6. (2)			
	29	6. (3)			
	30	6. (4)			
	31	6. (5)			
	32	6. (6)			
	33	6. (7)			
	34	7. (1)			
	35	7. (2)			
	36	7. (3)			
	37	7. (4)			
	38	7. (5)			
	39	7. (6)			
	40	24. (4)			
	41	7. (7)			
	42	7. (8)			
	43	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
	44	131. (17)			
	45	7. (9)			
	46	7. (10)			
	47	—	—	32. (1)	
	48	7. (11)			
	49	7. (12)			
	50	7. (13)			
	51	7. (14)			
	52	8. (1)			
	53	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 5 (1).
	54	—	—	32. (2)	
	55	8. (2)			
	56	131. (18)			
	57	131. (19)			
	58	49. (2)			
	59	—	—	32. (3)	
	60	7. (14)			
	61	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 14, no. 2 (2).

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
2 Edward I. 62	—	—	32. (4)	
63	—	—	32. (5)	
64	—	4. (2)		
65	8. (3)			
66	7. (2)			
67	—	—	32. (6)	
68	6. (1)			
69	4. (9)			
70	—	4. (3)		
71	—	—	32. (7)	
72	6. (1)			
73	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 13 (7).
74	—	—	32. (8)	
75	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (3).
76	—	—	32. (9)	
77	—	—	32. (10)	
78	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 14, no. 2 (3).
79	8. (4)			
80	8. (5)			
81	—	—	32. (11)	
82	4. (4)			
83	—	—	32. (12)	
84	—	—	32. (13)	
85	—	—	32. (14)	
86	8. (6)			
3 Edward I. 1	8. (9)			
2	8. (10)			
3	8. (11)			
4	9. (1)			
5	9. (2)			
6	9. (3)			
7	9. (4)			
8	9. (5)			
9	9. (6)			
10	9. (7)			
11	9. (8)			
12	9. (9)			
13	9. (10)			
14	9. (11)			
15	9. (12)			
16	9. (13)			
17	9. (14)			
18	9. (15)			
19	9. (16)			
20	9. (17)			
21	9. (18)			



		Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
3 Edward I.	22	9. (19)			
	23	10. (1)			
	24	10. (2)			
	25	10. (3)			
	26	8. (7)			
	27	10. (4)			
	28	10. (5)			
	29	10. (6)			
	30	10. (7)			
	31	10. (8)			
	32	10. (9)			
	33	—	—	33. (1)	
	34	—	—	33. (2)	
	35	—	4. (4)		
	36	—	—	33. (3)	
	37	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (4).
	38	—	—	33. (4)	
	39	—	—	33. (5)	
	40	—	—	33. (6)	
	41	—	—	33. (7)	
	42	10. (10)			
	43	10. (11)			
	44	10. (12)			
	45	10. (13)			
	46	10. (14)			
	47	—	—	33. (8)	
	48	8. (8)			
	49	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (5).
	50	10. (15)			
	51	—	—	36. (30)	
	52	—	—	33. (9)	
	53	10. (16)			
	54	—	—	33. (10)	
	55	—	—	33. (11)	
	56	—	4. (5)		
	57	—	4. (6)		
	58	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (6).
	59	—	—	33. (12)	
	60	—	—	33. (13)	
	61	10. (17)			
	62	10. (18)			
	63	—	—	33. (14)	
	64	—	—	33. (15)	
	65	11. (1)			
	66	11. (2)			
	67	—	—	33. (16)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
3 Edward I. 68	—	4. (7)		
69	—	—	33. (17)	
70	—	—	33. (18)	
71	11. (3)			
72	—	—	33. (19)	
73	—	—	33. (20)	
74	—	—	33. (21)	
75	—	—	33. (22)	
76	—	—	33. (23)	
77	11. (4)			
78	—	—	33. (24)	
79	—	—	33. (25)	
80	—	—	33. (26)	
81	11. (5)			
82	11. (6)			
83	11. (7)			
84	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
85	11. (2)			
86	—	—	33. (27)	
87	—	—	33. (28)	
88	—	4. (8)		
89	—	—	—	Inq. p.m. Edw. II. 14 (2).
90	11. (8)			
91	—	—	33. (29)	
92	11. (9)			
93	11. (4)			
94	—	—	33. (30)	
4 Edward I. 1	12. (3)			
2	12. (5)			
3	12. (6)			
4	12. (7)			
5	12. (8)			
6	12. (9)			
7	12. (10)			
8	13. (1)			
9	13. (2)			
10	—	—	34. (1)	
11	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
12	13. (3)			
13	13. (4)			
14	4. (1)			
15	13. (5)			
16	13. (6)			
17	13. (7)			
18	13. (8)			
19	13. (9)			
20	13. (10)			
21	13. (11)			

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
4 Edward I.	22 11. (10)			
	23 13. (12)			
	24 13. (13)			
	25 11. (8)			
	26 13. (14)			
	27 13. (15)			
	28 11. (11)			
	29 13. (16)			
	30 13. (17)			
	31 13. (18)			
	32 13. (19)			
	33 13. (20)			
	34 14. (1)			
	35 14. (2)			
	36 14. (3)			
	37 12. (4)			
	38 14. (4)			
	39 14. (5)			
	40 14. (6)			
	41 14. (7)			
	42 14. (8)			
	43 11. (12)			
	44 14. (9)			
	45 14. (10)			
	46 15. (1)			
	47 11. (13)			
	48 12. (1)			
	49 15. (2)			
	50 15. (3)			
	51 15. (4)			
	52 —	—	34. (2)	
	53 15. (5)			
	54 —	—	34. (3)	
	55 —	—	34. (4)	
	56 15. (6)			
	57 4. (2)			
	58 15. (7)			
	59 —	—	34. (5)	
	60 —	—	34. (6)	
	61 15. (8)			
	62 —	—	34. (7)	
	63 —	—	34. (8)	
	64 —	—	34. (9)	
	65 —	—	34. (10)	
	66 15. (9)			
	67 —	—	34. (11)	
	68 —	—	34. (12)	
	69 15. (10)			
	70 —	4. (9)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
4 Edward I. 71	16. (1)			
72	—	—	34. (13)	
73	16. (2)			
74	—	—	34. (14)	
75	—	—	34. (15)	
76	16. (3)			
77	12. (2)			
78	—	4. (10)		
79	16. (4)			
80	15. (3)			
81	—	—	34. (16)	
82	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 14, no. 2 (4).
83	—	—	34. (17)	
84	—	—	33. (31)	
85	—	—	34. (18)	
86	—	—	34. (19)	
87	—	—	34. (20)	
88	—	—	34. (21)	
89	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (8).
90	—	—	34. (22)	
91	16. (5)			
92	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (9).
93	—	—	34. (23)	
94	—	—	17. (14)	
95	—	4. (11)		
96	—	—	34. (24)	
97	—	—	34. (25)	
98	—	—	34. (26)	
99	18. (7)			
100	16. (6)			
101	—	—	34. (27)	
102	—	—	34. (28)	
103	14. (1)			
104	—	4. (12)		
105	—	4. (13)		
106	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (10).
107	—	—	34. (29)	
108	16. (7)			
109	—	—	34. (30)	
110	4. (3)			
111	—	—	34. (31)	
112	16. (8)			
5 Edward I. 1	16. (9)			
2	16. (10)			
3	16. (11)			

		Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
5 Edward I.	3 <i>bis</i>	16. (12)			
	4	16. (13)			
	5	16. (14)			
	6	17. (1)			
	7	17. (3)			
	8	17. (4)			
	9	17. (5)			
	10	17. (6)			
	11	17. (7)			
	12	17. (8)			
	13	17. (9)			
	14	17. (10)			
	15	17. (11)			
	16	17. (12)			
	17	17. (13)			
	18	17. (14)			
	19	17. (15)			
	20	17. (16)			
	21	17. (17)			
	22	17. (18)			
	23	17. (19)			
	24	—	—	35. (1)	
	25	18. (1)			
	26	17. (20)			
	27	18. (2)			
	28	—	—	35. (2)	
	29	—	—	35. (3)	
	30	—	—	35. (4)	
	31	—	—	35. (5)	
	32	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (12).
	33	—	—	35. (6)	
	34	18. (3)			
	35	—	—	35. (7)	
	36	—	—	35. (8)	
	37	—	—	35. (9)	
	38	—	—	35. (10)	
	39	18. (4)			
	40	—	—	35. (11)	
	41	—	—	35. (12)	
	42	—	—	35. (13)	
	43	—	—	35. (14)	
	44	—	—	35. (15)	
	45	—	—	35. (16)	
	46	—	—	35. (17)	
	47	—	—	35. (18)	
	48	—	—	35. (19)	
	49	—	—	35. (20)	
	50	17. (2)			

		Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
5 Edward I.	51	16. (12)			
	52	—	—	35. (21)	
	53	—	—	35. (22)	
	54	—	—	35. (23)	
	55	18. (5)			
	56	—	4. (14)		
	57	—	—	35. (24)	
	58	—	—	35. (25)	
	59	—	—	—	Inq. p.m. Edw. II. 104 (6).
	60	—	—	35. (26)	
	61	—	—	35. (27)	
	62	—	—	35. (28)	
	63	—	—	35. (29)	
	64	—	—	35. (30)	
	65	—	—	35. (31)	
	66	18. (6)			
	67	—	—	35. (32)	
	68	—	4. (15)		
	69	—	—	35. (33)	
	70	—	4. (16)		
	71	—	—	35. (34)	
	72	—	—	35. (35)	
	73	—	—	35. (36)	
	74	—	—	35. (37)	
	75	—	—	—	Criminal Inq. 8.
	76	—	—	—	Criminal Inq. 8.
	77	—	—	35. (38)	
	78	—	—	35. (39)	
	79	—	4. (17)		
6 Edward I.	1	18. (8)			
	2	18. (9)			
	3	18. (10)			
	4	18. (11)			
	5	18. (12)			
	6	18. (13)			
	7	18. (14)			
	8	18. (15)			
	9	18. (16)			
	10	18. (17)			
	11	18. (18)			
	12	18. (19)			
	13	18. (20)			
	14	19. (1)			
	15	19. (2)			
	16	19. (3)			
	17	19. (4)			
	18	19. (5)			
	19	19. (6)			



	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
6 Edward I. 20	19. (7)			
21	19. (8)			
22	19. (9)			
23	19. (10)			
24	19. (11)			
25	19. (12)			
26	19. (13)			
27	20. (1)			
28	20. (2)			
29	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
30	20. (3)			
31	20. (4)			
32	20. (5)			
33	20. (6)			
34	20. (7)			
35	—	—	36. (1)	
36	19. (8)			
37	—	—	36. (2)	
38	20. (8)			
39	20. (9)			
40	20. (10)			
41	20. (11)			
42	20. (12)			
43	19. (12)			
44	20. (13)			
45	20. (14)			
46	20. (15)			
47	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (13).
48	—	—	36. (3)	
49	—	—	36. (4)	
50	—	—	36. (5)	
51	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (14).
52	—	—	36. (6)	
53	—	—	36. (7)	
54	—	—	36. (8)	
55	—	—	36. (9)	
56	—	—	—	Ancient Petition 15793.
57	20. (16)			
58	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
59	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
60	—	—	36. (10)	
61A	—	—	36. (11)	
61B	—	4. (18)		
62	—	—	36. (12)	
63	—	4. (19)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
6 Edward I. 64	20. (17)			
65	—	—	36. (13)	
66	—	—	36. (14)	
67	20. (18)			
68	—	—	—	Ancient Petition 15794.
69	—	4. (20)		
70	20. (19)			
71	—	—	36. (15)	
72	—	—	36. (16)	
73			33. (29)	
74	—	—	36. (17)	
75	—	—	36. (18)	
76	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (15).
77			35. (38)	
78	20. (20)			
79	—	4. (21)		
80	—	—	36. (19)	
81	—	—	36. (20)	
82	—	4. (22)		
83	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (16).
84	—	—	36. (22)	
85	—	—	36. (21)	
86	21. (1)			
87	—	4. (23)		
88	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (17).
89	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (18).
90	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 2 (19).
91	—	4. (24)		
92	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 13 (15).
93	—	4. (25)		
94	—	—	36. (23)	
95	11. (9)			
96	11. (4)			
97	18. (8)			
98	—	—	36. (24)	
99	21. (2)			
100	—	—	35. (39)	
101	—	—	36. (25)	
102	—	—	33. (30)	
103	—	4. (26)		
104	—	4. (27)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
6 Edward I. 105	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 14 (6).
106	—	—	36. (26)	
107	—	—	36. (27)	
108	21. (3)	—	—	
109	21. (4)	—	—	
110	—	—	36. (28)	
111	—	—	36. (29)	
112	—	—	36. (30)	
113	—	—	36. (31)	
114	—	4. (28)	—	
7 Edward I. 1	—	—	37. (1)	
2	19. (8)	—	—	
3	21. (6)	—	—	
4	21. (7)	—	—	
5	21. (8)	—	—	
6	21. (9)	—	—	
7	21. (10)	—	—	
8	21. (11)	—	—	
9	21. (12)	—	—	
10	21. (13)	—	—	
11	21. (14)	—	—	
12	21. (15)	—	—	
13	22. (1)	—	—	
14	22. (2)	—	—	
15	22. (3)	—	—	
16	22. (4)	—	—	
17	22. (5)	—	—	
18	22. (6)	—	—	
19	22. (7)	—	—	
20	21. (5)	—	—	
21	22. (8)	—	—	
22	22. (9)	—	—	
23	22. (10)	—	—	
24	23. (1)	—	—	
25	23. (2)	—	—	
26	23. (3)	—	—	
27	23. (4)	—	—	
28	23. (5)	—	—	
29	23. (6)	—	—	
30	23. (7)	—	—	
31	23. (8)	—	—	
32	23. (9)	—	—	
33	23. (10)	—	—	
34	—	—	37. (2)	
35	—	—	37. (3)	
36	23. (11)	—	—	
37	23. (12)	—	—	
38	18. (8)	—	—	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
7 Edward I. 39	—	—	37. (4)	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (1).
40	—	—	—	
41	—	—	37. (5)	
42	—	—	37. (6)	
43	23. (13)	—	37. (7)	
44	—	—	37. (8)	
45	—	—		
46	23. (14)	—	37. (9)	
47	23. (15)	—	36. (31)	
48	—	—	39. (19)	
49	—	—		
50	—	—	37. (10)	
51	—	5. (1)		
52	—	—	37. (11)	
53	—	5. (2)		
54	—	5. (3)		
55	—	—	37. (22)	
56	—	—	37. (11)	
57	—	5. (4)		
58	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 13 (17).
59	—	5. (5)		
60	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 13 (18).
61	—	—	37. (12)	
62	—	5. (6)		
63	23. (16)	—		
64	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 13 (19).
65	—	—	37. (13)	
66	—	—	37. (14)	
67	—	—	37. (15)	
68	—	—	37. (16)	
69	—	—	37. (17)	
70	—	—	37. (18)	
71	23. (17)	—		
72	23. (18)	—	37. (19)	
73	—	—		
74	23. (19)	—		
75	23. (20)	—	37. (20)	
76	—	—		
77	24. (1)	—		
78	24. (2)	—		
79	—	5. (7)		
80	—	—	37. (21)	
81	—	5. (8)		
82	—	—	—	
83	24. (3)	—		Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 14, no. 2 (5).

		Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
7 Edward I.	84	24. (4)			
	85	24. (5)			
8 Edward I.	1	24. (6)			
	2	24. (7)			
	3	24. (8)			
	4	24. (9)			
	5	24. (10)			
	6	24. (11)			
	7	24. (12)			
	8	24. (13)			
	9	24. (14)			
	10	24. (15)			
	11	24. (16)			
	12	24. (17)			
	13	24. (18)			
	14	24. (19)			
	15	24. (20)			
	16	25. (1)			
	17	25. (2)			
	18	25. (3)			
	19	25. (4)			
	20	25. (5)			
	21	25. (6)			
	22	25. (7)			
	23	25. (8)			
	24	25. (9)			
	25	25. (10)			
	26	25. (11)			
	27	25. (12)			
	28	25. (13)			
	29	25. (14)			
	30	25. (15)			
	31	25. (16)			
	32	25. (17)			
	33	25. (18)			
	34	—	—	38. (1)	
	35	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (2).
	36	—	—	38. (2)	
	37	25. (19)			
	38	25. (20)			
	39	—	5. (9)		
	40	—	—	38. (3)	
	41	26. (1)			
	42	—	—	38. (4)	
	43	—	—	38. (5)	
	44	—	—	38. (6)	
	45A	—	—	38. (7)	
	45B	—	—	38. (8)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
8 Edward I. 46	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (3).
47	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (4).
48	—	—	38. (9)	
49	26. (2)	—	38. (10)	
50	—	—	38. (11)	
51	26. (3)	—	38. (12)	
52	—	—	38. (13)	
53	—	—	38. (14)	
54	—	—	38. (15)	
55	—	—	38. (16)	
56	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (5).
57	—	—	38. (17)	
58	—	—	38. (18)	
59	—	—	39. (1)	
60	—	—	39. (2)	
61	—	—	5. (10)	
62	—	—	39. (3)	
63	—	—	39. (4)	
64	—	—	39. (5)	
65	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (6).
66	—	—	39. (6)	
67	—	—	39. (7)	
68	—	—	39. (8)	
69	—	—	39. (9)	
70	—	—	39. (10)	
71	—	—	5. (11)	
72	—	—	5. (12)	
73	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery 10, no. 14 (1).
74	—	—	39. (11)	
75	—	—	39. (12)	
76 <sup>A</sup>	26. (4)	—	5. (13)	
76 <sup>B</sup>	—	—	39. (13)	
77	—	—	39. (14)	
78	—	—	39. (15)	
79	—	—	—	Placita in Cancellaria, 1 (1).
80	—	—	39. (16)	
81	—	—	39. (17)	
82	—	—	39. (18)	
83	—	—	39. (19)	
84	—	—	—	
85	—	5. (14)	—	
86	—	—	—	
87	—	—	—	
88	26. (5)	—	—	

		Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
9 Edward I.	1	27. (1)			
	2	27. (2)			
	3	26. (5)			
	4	27. (3)			
	5	27. (4)			
	6	27. (5)			
	7	27. (6)			
	8	27. (7)			
	9	27. (8)			
	10	27. (9)			
	11	27. (10)			
	12	27. (11)			
	13	27. (12)			
	14	27. (13)			
	15	27. (14)			
	16	27. (15)			
	17	28. (1)			
	18	28. (2)			
	19	28. (3)			
	20	28. (4)			
	21	28. (5)			
	22	28. (6)			
	23	28. (7)			
	24	28. (8)			
	25	28. (9)			
	26	28. (10)			
	27	28. (11)			
	28	28. (12)			
	29	28. (13)			
	30	—	5. (15)		
	31	—	—	40. (1)	
	32	—	—	40. (2)	
	33	28. (14)			
	34	28. (15)			
	35	28. (16)			
	36	28. (17)			
	37	28. (18)			
	38	28. (19)			
	39	—	—	40. (3)	
	40	—	—	40. (4)	
	41	—	—	40. (5)	
	42	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (9).
	43	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (10):
	44	—	—	40. (6)	
	45	—	5. (16)		
	46	—	—	40. (7)	
	47	—	—	40. (8)	



	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
9 Edward I. 48	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (11).
49	—	5. (17)		
50	—	—	40. (9)	
51	—	—	40. (10)	
52A	—	5. (18)		
52B	—	5. (19)		
53	—	—	40. (11)	
54	—	—	40. (12)	
55	—	—	40. (13)	
56	—	5. (20)		
57	—	5. (21)		
58	—	—	40. (14)	
59	—	—	40. (15)	
60	—	—	40. (16)	
61	—	5. (22)		
62	—	5. (23)		
63	—	5. (24)		
64	—	—	40. (17)	
65	—	5. (25)		
66	—	—	40. (18)	
67	—	—	40. (19)	
68	—	—	40. (20)	
69	—	5. (26)		
70	—	—	40. (21)	
71	—	—	40. (22)	
72	—	—	41. (10)	
73	—	5. (27)		
74	—	5. (28)		
75	—	5. (29)		
76	—	5. (30)		
77	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 14 (5).
78	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (12).
79	—	5. (31)		
80	—	—	40. (23)	
81	—	—	40. (24)	
82	28. (20)	—		
83	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 14 (2).
84	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (13).
85	—	—	40. (25)	
86	—	—	—	Co. Placita, Sussex.
87	28. (21)	—		
88	—	5. (32)		
89	28. (22)	—		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
10 Edward I. 1	29. (1)			
2	29. (2)			
3	31. (2)			
4	29. (3)			
5	29. (4)			
6	29. (5)			
7	29. (6)			
8	29. (7)			
9	29. (8)			
10	29. (9)			
11	29. (10)			
12	30. (1)			
13	30. (2)			
14	30. (3)			
15	30. (4)			
16	30. (5)			
17	30. (6)			
18	30. (7)			
19	30. (8)			
20	29. (2)			
21	31. (1)			
22	31. (2)			
23	—	—	41. (1)	
24	—	—	41. (2)	
25	—	—	41. (3)	
26	31. (3)			
27	—	—	—	No entry.
28	26. (6)			
29	—	—	41. (4)	
30	—	6. (1)		
31	—	6. (2)		
32	—	6. (3)		
33	—	6. (4)		
34	—	—	41. (5)	
35	—	—	41. (6)	
36	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 14 (3).
37	—	6. (5)		
38	—	—	41. (7)	
39	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
40	—	—	41. (8)	
41	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 14 (4).
42	—	—	—	Co. Placita, Northumberland.
43	—	—	—	Co. Placita, Middlesex.
44	—	—	—	Writs and Returns, K.B.

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
10 Edward I. 45	—	—	—	Co. Placita, Derby.
46	—	—	—	Writs and Returns, K.B.
47	—	—	41. (9)	Criminal Inq. 8.
48	—	—	—	
49	—	6. (6)	—	
50	32. (1)	—	—	
51	—	—	41. (10)	
52	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Char- cery) 10, no. 14 (5).
53	32. (2)	—	—	
54	32. (3)	—	—	
55	32. (4)	—	—	
56	32. (5)	—	—	
57	32. (6)	—	—	
11 Edward I. 1	40. (21)	—	—	
2	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
3	33. (1)	—	—	
4	33. (2)	—	—	
5	33. (3)	—	—	
6	33. (4)	—	—	
7	33. (5)	—	—	
8	33. (6)	—	—	
9	33. (7)	—	—	
10	33. (8)	—	—	
11	33. (9)	—	—	
12	33. (10)	—	—	
13	33. (11)	—	—	
14	33. (12)	—	—	
15	33. (13)	—	—	
16	33. (14)	—	—	
17	36. (3)	—	—	
18	33. (15)	—	—	
19	33. (16)	—	—	
20	34. (1)	—	—	
21	34. (2)	—	—	
22	34. (3)	—	—	
23	34. (4)	—	—	
24	34. (5)	—	—	
25	34. (6)	—	—	
26	34. (7)	—	—	
27	34. (8)	—	—	
28	32. (7)	—	—	
29	34. (9)	—	—	
30	34. (10)	—	—	
31	32. (2)	—	—	
32	35. (1)	—	—	
33	35. (2)	—	—	
34	35. (3)	—	—	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem, Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
11 Edward I. 35	35. (4)			
36 <sup>A</sup>	35. (5)			
36 <sup>B</sup>	32. (8)			
37	35. (6)			
38	35. (7)			
39	35. (8)			
40	35. (9)			
41	35. (10)			
42	36. (1)			
43	—	—	42. (1)	
44	—	6. (7)		
45	—	6. (8)		
46	—	—	42. (2)	
47	36. (2)			
48	37. (5)			
49	36. (3)			
50	—	—	42. (3)	
51	36. (4)			
52	—	—	42. (4)	
53	—	—	42. (5)	
54	—	—	42. (6)	
55	—	—	42. (7)	
56	—	—	42. (8)	
57	—	—	42. (9)	
58	36. (5)			
59	—	—	42. (10)	
60	—	—	42. (11)	
61	—	6. (9)		
62	—	—	42. (12)	
63	—	—	42. (13)	
64	—	—	42. (14)	
65 <sup>A</sup>	—	—	42. (15)	
65 <sup>B</sup>	—	—	42. (16)	
66	—	6. (10)		
67	—	6. (11)		
68	—	6. (12)		
69	—	6. (13)		
70	36. (6)			
71	—	6. (14)		
72	—	6. (15)		
73	—	6. (16)		
74	36. (7)			
75	—	—	42. (17)	
76	—	—	42. (18)	
77	—	6. (28)		
78	—	—	42. (19)	
79	36. (8)			
80	36. (9)			
81	—	—	42. (20)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
11 Edward I. 82	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (15).
83	—	6. (17)		
84	—	6. (18)		
85	—	—	42. (21)	
86	—	—	42. (22)	
87	—	6 (19)		
88	—	—	42. (23)	
89	—	6 (20)		
90	—	—	42. (24)	
91	—	6 (30)		
92	—	6 (21)		
93	—	—	42. (25)	
94	—	—	42. (26)	
95	—	6 (29)		
96	—	6 (22)		
97	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (16).
98	36. (10)			
99	36. (11)			
100	36. (12)			
101	36. (13)			
102	36. (14)			
103	36. (15)			
104	36. (16)			
105	—	6 (23)		
106	—	6 (24)		
107	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (17).
108	—	6 (25)		
109	—	6 (26)		
110	—	6 (27)		
111	36. (17)			
112	37. (1)			
113	37. (2)			
114	37. (3)			
115	37. (4)			
116	37. (5)			
117	—	—	42. (27)	
12 Edward I. 1	37. (9)			
2	37. (10)			
3	37. (11)			
4	37. (12)			
5	37. (13)			
6	37. (14)			
7	37. (15)			
8	38. (1)			
9	38. (2)			
10	38. (3)			

		Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
11 Edward I.	11	38. (4)			
	12	38. (5)			
	13	38. (6)			
	14	37. (6)			
	15	38. (7)			
	16	38. (8)			
	17	39. (1)			
	18	39. (2)			
	19	39. (3)			
	20	39. (4)			
	21	39. (5)			
	22	39. (6)			
	23	39. (7)			
	24	39. (8)			
	25	39. (9)			
	26	37. (7)			
	27	39. (10)			
	28	40. (1)			
	29	40. (2)			
	30	40. (3)			
	31	—	7. (1)		
	32	40. (4)			
	33	40. (5)			
	34	40. (6)			
	35	40. (7)			
	36	40. (8)			
	37	40. (9)			
	38	—	—	42. (27)	
	39	40. (10)			
	40	—	—	43. (1)	
	41	—	—	43. (2)	
	42	40. (11)			
	43	—	—	43. (3)	
	44	—	—	43. (4)	
	45	—	7. (2)		
	46	—	—	43. (5)	
	47	40. (12)			
	48	—	—	43. (6)	
	49	—	7. (3)		
	50	—	7. (4)		
	51	—	7. (5)		
	52	—	7. (6)		
	53	—	7. (7)		
	54	—	—	43. (7)	
	55	—	—	43. (8)	
	56	—	—	43. (9)	
	57	—	7. (8)		
	58	40. (13)			
	59	—	7. (9)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
12 Edward I. 60	—	7. (10)		
61	—	—	43. (10)	
62	—	—	43. (11)	
63	—	—	43. (12)	
64	—	7. (11)		
65	—	—	43. (13)	
66	—	—	43. (14)	
67	—	7. (31)		
68	—	—	43. (15)	
69	—	—	43. (16)	
70	—	7. (12)		
71	—	7. (13)		
72	—	—	43. (17)	
73	—	7. (14)		
74	—	7. (15)		
75	—	7. (16)		
76	—	7. (17)		
77	—	7. (18)		
78	—	7. (19)		
79	—	7. (20)		
80	—	7. (21)		
81	—	7. (22)		
82	—	7. (23)		
83 <sup>A</sup>	—	7. (24)		
83 <sup>B</sup>	—	7. (25)		
84	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (18).
85	—	7. (26)		
86	—	7. (27)		
87	—	7. (28)		
88	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (19).
89	—	7. (29)		
90	—	—	43. (18)	
91	—	—	43. (19)	
92	40. (14)			
93	40. (15)			
94	40. (16)			
95	40. (17)			
96	40. (18)			
97	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 3 (20).
98	40. (19)			
99	40. (20)			
13 Edward I. 1	41. (1)			
2	41. (2)			
3	41. (3)			
4	41. (4)			
5	41. (5)			

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
13 Edward I. 6	41. (6)			
7	41. (7)			
8	41. (8)			
9	41. (9)			
10	41. (10)			
11	41. (11)			
12	41. (12)			
13	41. (13)			
14	41. (14)			
15 <sub>A</sub>	41. (15)			
15 <sub>B</sub>	42. (3)			
16	42. (1)			
17	42. (2)			
18	42. (4)			
19	42. (5)			
20	42. (6)			
21	42. (7)			
22	42. (8)			
23	42. (9)			
24	42. (10)			
25	42. (12)			
26	31. (2)			
27	—	—	44. (1)	
28	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
29	—	—	44. (2)	
30	42. (11)			
31	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
32	42. (13)			
33	42. (14)			
34	—	—	44. (3)	
35	—	8. (1)		
36	—	—	44. (4)	
37	—	8. (2)		
38	—	—	44. (5)	
39	42. (17)			
40	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 14 (9).
41	—	—	44. (6)	
42	—	8. (3)		
43	—	8. (4)		
44	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 4 (3).
45	—	—	44. (7)	
46	—	8. (5)		
47	—	—	44. (8)	
48	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
49	—	—	44. (9)	
50	—	8. (6)		
51	—	—	44. (10)	



	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
13 Edward I. 52	—	8. (7)		
53	—	8. (8)		
54	—	8. (9)		
55	—	8. (10)		
56	—	8. (11)		
57	—	8. (12)		
58	—	8. (13)		
59	42. (15)			
60	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
61	—	8. (14)		
62	—	8. (15)		
63	—	8. (16)		
64	—	8. (17)		
65	—	8. (18)		
66	—	8. (19)		
67	—	8. (20)		
68	—	8. (21)		
69	—	8. (22)		
70	—	8. (23)		
71	42. (16)			
72	—	—	44. (11)	
73	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 14(10).
74	—	8. (24)		
75	—	—	44. (12)	
76	—	8. (25)		
77	—	—	44. (13)	
78	—	8. (26)		
79	—	8. (27)		
80	—	8. (28)		
81	—	10. (24)		
82	—	8. (29)		
83	—	8. (30)		
84	—	8. (31)		
85	—	8. (32)		
86	—	8. (33)		
87	—	—	44. (14)	
88	—	9. (1)		
89	—	9. (2)		
90	—	—	44. (15)	
91	—	9. (3)		
92	—	9. (4)		
93	—	9. (5)		
94	—	9. (6)		
95	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
96	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
97	—	9. (7)		
98	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
99	—	9. (8)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
13 Edward I. 100	—	9. (9)		
101	—	9. (10)		
102	—	—	44. (16)	
103	—	9. (11)		
104	—	9. (12)		
105	43. (1)			
106	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
107	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
108	—	9. (13)		
109	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
110	—	9. (14)		
111	—	—	44. (17)	
112	—	—	44. (18)	
113	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
114	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
115	—	9. (15)		
116	—	9. (16)		
117	—	9. (17)		
118	43. (2)			
119	—	—	44. (19)	
120	—	9. (18)		
121	—	9. (19)		
122	—	—	44. (20)	
123	—	9. (20)		
124	—	—	44. (21)	
125	—	—	44. (22)	
126	—	9. (21)		
127	—	9. (22)		
128	—	9. (23)		
129	—	9. (24)		
130	—	9. (25)		
131	—	9. (26)		
132	—	9. (27)		
133	—	9. (28)		
134	—	9. (29)		
135	—	—	44. (23)	
136	—	9. (30)		
137	—	9. (31)		
138	—	—	44. (24)	
139	—	—	44. (25)	
140	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 1, no. 2.
141	43. (3)			
142	—	9. (32)		
145	43. (4)			
14 Edward I. 1	—		—	Missing (1806).
2	44. (1)			
3	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
4	—	—	—	Missing (1806).

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
14 Edward I. 5	44. (2)	—	—	
6	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
7	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
8	44. (3)			
9	44. (4)			
10	44. (5)			
11	44. (6)			
12	44. (7)			
13	44. (8)			
14	43. (7)			
15	44. (9)			
16	44. (10)			
17	45. (1)			
18	45. (2)			
19	45. (3)			
20	43. (5)			
21	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
22	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
23	43. (6)			
24	45. (4)			
25	45. (5)			
26	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
27	46. (1)			
28	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
29	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
30	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
31	—	10. (1)		
32	—	10. (2)		
33	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
34	—	10. (3)		
35	—	10. (4)		
36	—	—	45. (7)	
37	—	10. (5)		
38	—	10. (6)		
39	—	10. (7)		
40	—	—	45. (1)	
41	—	10. (8)		
42	—	—	45. (2)	
43	—	10. (9)		
44	—	10. (10)		
45	—	10. (11)		
46	—	—	45. (12)	
47	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
48	—	10. (12)		
49	—	10. (13)		
50	—	10. (14)		
51	—	—	45. (3)	
52	—	10. (15)		
53	—	10. (16)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
14 Edward I. 54A	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
54B	—	10. (17)		
55	—	10. (18)		
56	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
57	—	10. (19)		
58	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
59	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
60	—	10. (20)		
61	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
62	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
63	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
64	—	—	45. (4)	
65	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
66	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
67	—	10. (21)		
68	—	10. (22)		
69	—	—	—	Writs and Returns, Suffolk.
70	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
71	—	10. (23)		
72	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
73	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
74	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
75	—	—	45. (5)	
76	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
77A	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
77B	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
78	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
79	46. (2)	—		
80	—	—	45. (6)	
81	—	10. (24)		
82	—	—	—	Ancient Deed, C. 9849.
88	—	10. (25)		
84	—	10. (26)		
85	—	10. (27)		
15 Edward I. 1	46. (4)			
2	46. (5)			
3	46. (6)			
4	46. (7)			
5	46. (8)			
6	46. (9)			
7	46. (10)			
8	46. (11)			
9	46. (3)			
10	47. (1)			
11	47. (2)			
12	47. (3)			
13	47. (4)			

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
15 Edward I. 14	47. (5)			
15	47. (6)			
16	47. (7)			
17	47. (8)			
18	47. (9)			
19	37. (8)			
20	47. (10)			
21	47. (11)			
22	47. (12)			
23	47. (13)			
24	48. (1)			
25	48. (2)			
26	48. (3)			
27	48. (4)			
28	48. (5)			
29	49. (1)			
30	49. (2)			
31	49. (3)			
32	49. (4)			
33	49. (5)			
34	—	—	46. (1)	
35	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 4. (6).
36	49. (6)			
37	—	—	—	Ancient Deed, C. 9849.
38	—	—	46. (2)	
39	—	—	46. (3)	
40	—	—	46. (4)	
41	—	11. (1)		
42	—	11. (2)		
43	—	—	46. (5)	
44	—	11. (3)		
45	—	—	46. (6)	
46	—	—	46. (7)	
47	—	—	46. (8)	
48	—	—	46. (9)	
49	—	—	46. (10)	
50	—	—	46. (11)	
51	—	11. (4)		
52	—	—	46. (12)	
53	—	—	46. (13)	
54	—	—	46. (14)	
55	—	11. (5)		
56	—	11. (6)		
57	—	11. (7)		
58	49. (7)			
59	49. (8)			
60	49. (9)			

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum,	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
15 Edward I. 61	—	11. (8)		
62	—	—	46. (15)	
63	—	—	—	Writs and Returns, K.B.
64	—	—	46. (16)	
65	—	11. (9)		
66	—	11. (10)		
67	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 4 (7).
68	—	—	46. (17)	
69	—	—	46. (18)	
70	—	11. (11)		
71	49. (10)			
72	49. (11)			
73	49. (12)			
74	49. (13)			
75	49. (14)			
76	49. (15)			
77	—	—	—	Inq. p.m. Edw. II. 72. (6)
78	—	—	46. (19)	
16 Edward I. 1	50. (1)			
2	50. (2)			
3	50. (3)			
4	50. (4)			
5	50. (5)			
6	50. (6)			
7	50. (7)			
8	50. (8)			
9	50. (9)			
10	50. (10)			
11	50. (11)			
12	50. (12)			
13	50. (13)			
14	50. (15)			
15	50. (16)			
16	50. (17)			
17	50. (18)			
18	50. (19)			
19	50. (20)			
20	50. (21)			
21	50. (22)			
22	50. (23)			
23	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
24	50. (24)			
25	50. (25)			
26	50. (26)			
27	50. (27)			
28	51. (1)			
29A	51. (2)			

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
16 Edward I. 29 <sup>B</sup>	51. (8)			
30	51. (4)			
31	50. (10)			
32	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
33	51. (5)			
34	—	—	47. (1)	
35	51. (6)			
36	51. (7)			
37	51. (8)			
38	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
39	51. (9)			
40	—	—	47. (2)	
41	49. (15)			
42	—	—	47. (3)	
43	—	11. (13)		
44	—	—	47. (4)	
45	—	11. (14)		
46	—	11. (15)		
47	—	11. (16)		
48	—	11. (17)		
49	—	11. (18)		
50	51. (10)			
51	51. (11)			
52	—	11. (19)		
53	—		47. (5)	
54	—		47. (6)	
55	—		47. (7)	
56	—		47. (8)	
57	—	11. (20)		
58	52. (9)			
59	—	—	47. (9)	
60	—	—	47. (10)	
61	—	—	47. (11)	
62	—	—	47. (12)	
63	—	—	47. (13)	
64	52. (8)			
65	—	—	47. (14)	
66	—	—	47. (15)	
67	52. (4)			
68	52. (2)			
69	—	—	47. (16)	
70	—	—	—	Co. Placita, Kent.
71	52. (5)			
72	52. (6)			
73	52. (7)			
74	—	—	47. (17)	
75	50. (14)			
76	—	11. (21)		
77	—	—	47. (18)	
78	—	—	47. (19)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.
17 Edward I. 1	53. (1)		
2	53. (2)		
3	53. (3)		
4	53. (4)		
5	53. (5)		
6	53. (6)		
7	53. (7)		
8	—	—	48. (1)
9	53. (8)		
10	51. (7)		
11	53. (9)		
12	53. (10)		
13	53. (11)		
14	53. (12)		
15	53. (13)		
16	53. (14)		
17	53. (15)		
18	52. (8)		
19	54. (1)		
20	54. (2)		
21	54. (3)		
22	54. (4)		
23	54. (5)		
24	54. (6)		
25	54. (7)		
26	—	—	48. (2)
27	—	—	48. (3)
28	—	12. (1)	
29	—	—	48. (4)
30	—	—	48. (5)
31	54. (8)		
32	—	—	48. (6)
33	—	—	48. (7)
34	—	12. (2)	
35	—	12. (3)	
36	—	12. (4)	
37	—	10. (25)	
38	—	12. (5)	
39	—	12. (6)	
40	—	—	48. (8)
41	—	—	48. (9)
42	—	12. (7)	
43	—	—	48. (10)
44	—	—	49. (26)
45	—	—	47. (18)
46	—	12. (8)	
47	—	12. (9)	
48	—	12. (10)	
49	54. (9)		



	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.
17 Edward I. 50	54. (10)		
51	—	12. (11)	
52	—	12. (12)	
53	—	—	48. (11)
54	52. (1)		
55	52. (10)		
56	—	—	48. (12)
57	—	12. (13)	
58	—	—	49. (27)
59	—	12. (14)	
60	54. (11)		
61	—	—	48. (13)
62	—	—	48. (14)
63	—	—	48. (15)
64	54. (12)		
65	—	12. (15)	
66	—	13. (11)	
67	—	12. (16)	
68	—	11. (21)	
69	54. (13)		
70	—	12. (17)	
71	54. (7)		
72	—	12. (18)	
73	—	12. (25)	
74	—	—	48. (16)
75	—	12. (19)	
76	—	12. (20)	
77	—	12. (21)	
78	55. (1)		
79	—	—	48. (17)
80	55. (2)		
81	55. (4)		
82	55. (5)		
83	55. (6)		
84	40. (20)		
85	—	12. (22)	
86	55. (7)		
87	55. (8)		
88	55. (3)		
89	55. (9)		
90	55. (10)		
91	—	12. (23)	
92	—	12. (24)	
93	—	—	48. (18)
94	55. (11)		
95	55. (12)		
96 }	55. (14)		
97 }			

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
18 Edward I. 1	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
2	56. (1)			
3	56. (2)			
4	56. (3)			
5	56. (4)			
6	56. (5)			
7	56. (6)			
8	56. (7)			
9	56. (8)			
10	56. (9)			
11	56. (10)			
12	56. (11)			
13	56. (12)			
14	56. (13)			
15	56. (14)			
16	56. (15)			
17	56. (16)			
18	56. (17)			
19	56. (18)			
20	56. (19)			
21	56. (20)			
22	55. (12)			
23	56. (21)			
24	56. (22)			
25	56. (23)			
26	56. (24)			
27	56. (25)			
28	57. (1)			
29	57. (2)			
30	57. (3)			
31	57. (4)			
32	55. (13)			
33	57. (5)			
34	57. (6)			
35	57. (7)			
36	57. (8)			
37	57. (9)			
38	57. (10)			
39	57. (11)			
40	57. (12)			
41	—	13. (1)		
42	58. (1)			
43	58. (2)			
44	58. (3)			
45	—	—	—	Missing (1806).
46	58. (4)			
47	—	—	49. (1)	
48	58. (5)			
49	—	—	49. (2)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
18 Edward I. 50	58. (6)			
51	—	—	49. (3)	Missing (1806).
52	—			
53	—	—	49. (4)	
54	58. (7)			
55	58. (8)			
56	58. (9)			
57	—	—	49. (5)	
58	58. (10)			
59	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 4 (11).
60	—	13. (2)		
61	—	—	49. (6)	
62	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 4 (12).
63	—	13. (3)		
64	—	13. (4)		
65	—	13. (5)		
66	—	—	49. (7)	
67	—	—	49. (8)	
68	—	—	49. (9)	
69	—	13. (6)		
70	—	13. (7)		
71	—	—	49. (10)	
72	—	13. (8)		
73	—	—	49. (11)	
74	—	13. (9)		
75	—	13. (10)		
76	—	13. (11)		
77	—	13. (12)		
78	—	13. (13)		
79	—	—	49. (12)	
80	—	13. (14)		
81	—	13. (15)		
82	—	13. (16)		
83 <sup>A</sup>	—	13. (17)		
83 <sup>B</sup>	58. (5)			
84	—	13. (18)		
85	—	13. (19)		
86	57. (8)			
87	—	13. (20)		
88	—	13. (21)		
89	—	13. (22)		
90	—	13. (23)		
91	—	—	49. (13)	
92	—	13. (24)		
93	58. (11)			
94	—	13. (25)		
95	58. (12)			

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
18 Edward I. 96 { 96 {	55. (14)			
97	—	13. (26)		
98	—	12. (10)		
99	—	13. (27)		
100	—	—	49. (14)	
101	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 4 (13).
102	—	13. (28)		
103	—	13. (29)		
104	58. (13)			
105	—	13. (30)		
106	—	—	49. (15)	
107	—	—	49. (16)	
108	—	13. (31)		
109	—	—	49. (17)	
110	—	13. (32)		
111	—	10. (27)		
112	—	13. (33)		
113	—	13. (34)		
114	—	13. (35)		
115	—	—	49. (18)	
116	—	14. (1)		
117	—	14. (2)		
118	—	14. (3)		
119	—	—	48. (18)	
120	—	14. (4)		
121	—	14. (5)		
122	—	14. (6)		
123	—	14. (7)		
124	—	—	49. (19)	
125	—	14. (8)		
126	—	14. (9)		
127	—	14. (10)		
128	—	14. (11)		
129	—	—	49. (20)	
130	—	14. (12)		
131	—	14. (13)		
132	—	—	49. (21)	
133	—	14. (14)		
134	—	14. (15)		
135	—	14. (16)		
136	—	14. (17)		
137	—	14. (18)		
138	—	16. (26)		
139	—	14. (19)		
140	—	14. (20)		
141	—	14. (21)		
142	—	14. (22)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
18 Edward I. 143	—	14. (23)		
144	—	14. (24)		
145	—	—	49. (22)	
146	—	—	49. (23)	
147	58. (14)			
148	—	14. (25)		
149	—	—	49. (24)	
150	—	—	49. (25)	
151	—	—	49. (26)	
152	—	—	49. (27)	
153	—	14. (30)		
154	—	14. (26)		
155	—	14. (27)		
156	—	14. (28)		
157	—	14. (29)		
158	—			
19 Edward I. 1		—	—	Missing (1806).
2	59. (2)			
3	59. (3)			
4	—	—	50. (1)	
5	59. (1)			
6	59. (4)			
7	59. (5)			
8	59. (6)			
9	59. (7)			
10	59. (8)			
11	59. (9)			
12	59. (10)			
13	59. (11)			
14	59. (12)			
15	59. (13)			
16	—	—	50. (2)	
17	—	15. (1)		
18	—	15. (2)		
19	—	—	50. (3)	
20	—	—	50. (4)	
21	—	—	50. (5)	
22	—	—	50. (6)	
23	—	—	50. (7)	
24	—	15. (3)		
25	60. (1)			
26	—	—		
27	—	15. (4)		
28	59. (12)			
29	—	—	50. (8)	
30	—	15. (5)		
31	—	18. (21)		
32	—	—	50. (9)	
33	—	15. (6)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
19 Edward I. 34	—	15. (7)		
35	—	—	50. (10)	
36	—	15. (8)		
37	—	—	50. (11)	
38	—	15. (9)		
39	—	15. (10)		
40	—	15. (11)		
41	—	15. (12)		
42	—	15. (13)		
43	—	15. (14)		
44	—	—	50. (12)	
45	—	—	50. (13)	
46	60. (2)			
47	—	15. (15)		
48	—	15. (16)		
49	—	15. (17)		
50	—	15. (18)		
51	—	15. (19)		
52	—	14. (30)		
53	—	15. (20)		
54	—	15. (21)		
55	—	15. (22)		
56	—	15. (23)		
57	—	—	50. (14)	
58	—	—	50. (15)	
59	—	15. (24)		
60	—	14. (26)		
61	—	15. (25)		
62	—	15. (26)		
63	—	15. (27)		
64	—	15. (28)		
65	—	15. (29)		
66	—	—	50. (16)	
67	—	15. (30)		
68	—	15. (31)		
69	—	15. (32)		
70	—	15. (33)		
71	—	15. (34)		
72	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 10, no. 14(16).
73	—	16. (1)		
74	—	16. (2)		
75	—	16. (3)		
76	—	16. (4)		
77	—	16. (5)		
78	—	16. (6)		
79	—	16. (7)		
80	—	16. (8)		
81	—	—	50. (17)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
19 Edward I. 82	—	16. (9)		
83	—	16. (10)		
84	—	16. (11)		
85	—	16. (12)		
86	—	16. (13)		
87	—	16. (14)		
88	—	18. (20)		
89	—	16. (15)		
90	—	16. (16)		
91	—	16. (17)		
92	—	16. (18)		
93	—	16. (19)		
94	—	—	50. (18)	
95	—	16. (20)		
96	—	16. (21)		
97	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 11, no. 4 (14).
98	—	—	—	Miscellanea (Chan- cery) 20, no. 1 (13).
99	—	16. (22)		
100	—	—	50. (19)	
101	—	16. (23)		
102	60. (3)			
103	60. (4)			
104	60. (5)			
105	—	—	50. (20)	
106	—	16. (24)		
107	—	16. (25)		
108	—	16. (26)		
109	—	16. (27)		
110	—	16. (28)		
111	—	16. (29)		
112	—	15. (2)		
113	60. (7)			
114	—	16. (30)		

## CORRIGENDA.

- No. 16, Stafford, *for Pemre (?) read Penne.*  
 „ 280, Kent, *for Le Ing read Le Jug.*  
 Nos. 402, 450, 515, Wilts, *for smithy read fabric.*  
 No. 442, *delete the reference to No. 487.*  
 „ 488, Hereford, *delete in Engleseye.*  
 „ 571, Sussex. *for Rodeleswelle read Duddleswelle.*  
 „ 624, Buckingham, *for Boys read Goys.*  
 INDEX.—Brok, Laurence de, *should be in black type.*

## ADDITIONAL REFERENCES.

No. 384.	<i>E. Enrolments of Inq. p.m.</i>				No. 1.	m. 1.
„ 385.	„	„	„	„	„	„ 2 <i>d.</i>
„ 386.	„	„	„	„	„	„ 3.
„ 391.	„	„	„	„	„	„ 1.
„ 392.	„	„	„	„	„	„ 3.
„ 393.	„	„	„	„	„	„ 5.
„ 395.	„	„	„	„	„	„ 6.
„ 405.	„	„	„	„	„	„ 1 and 2 <i>d.</i>
„ 408.	„	„	„	„	„	„ 1 and 3.
„ 409.	„	„	„	„	„	„ 6.
„ 410.	„	„	„	„	„	„ 1 to 3.
„ 412.	„	„	„	„	„	„ 5.
„ 413.	„	„	„	„	„	„ 2 and 3 <i>d.</i>

## ADDITIONAL CORRIGENDA TO VOL. I.

- No. 90, *for E. Series I. File 1, m. 7, read E. Inq. p.m. File 1. (2.)*  
 „ 118, *for E. Series I. File 1, m. 3, read E. Inq. p.m. File 1. (1.)*  
 „ 119, *for E. Series I. File 1, m. 4, read E. Inq. p.m. File 1. (1.)*  
 „ 171, *for E. Series I. File 1, m. 6, read E. Inq. p.m. File 1. (3.)*  
 „ 204, *for E. Series I. File 1953, No. 1, read E. Inq. p.m. File 1. (4.)*  
 „ 705, *for E. Series I. File 1953, No. 3, read E. Inq. p.m. File 1. (5.)*  
 „ 932, *for E. Series I. File 1953, No. 5, read E. Inq. p.m. File 1. (6.)*





# CALENDAR OF INQUISITIONS.

## EDWARD I.

---

### 1. JOHN DE LA LYNDE.

*Writ*, 10 Dec. 1 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Monday after St. Hilary, 1 Edw. I.

A certain bedelry, on the western side of the Perret, worth 40s. yearly, held in fee of the king's gift, rendering nothing.

Bromfeld. The manor, worth 15*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* yearly, held of the heir of William de Monte Acuto by service of 1 knight's fee.

Sok. The manor, worth 40*l.* yearly, held of John de Bello Campo, of the king's gift as the wardship of Brice, son and heir of William le Deneys, by service of 2 knights' fees.

Walter de la Lynde, aged 27, is his next heir.

[DORSET.] *Inq.* Saturday the morrow of St. Hilary, 1 Edw. I.

Swere. The manor, worth 100s. yearly, held of Lady Helewysa de Nova Villa, who held of the heirs of William de Monte Acuto, and they of Henry de Novo Burgo, and he of the heir of William Belet, and he of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Porstok. The bailiwick of the forest, worth 1 mark yearly, held of the king's gift.

Blakemore. The bailiwick of the forest, worth 100s. yearly, held of the king's gift.

Hertleghe. A third part of the manor held, by his own purchase, of Sir Edmund earl of Cornwall of the honour of Fordinton manor in serjeanty, rendering 20s. for the whole manor. Lady Clar[ice], late the wife of the said Sir John, holds of her own inheritance another part, and William de Careville a third part through his wife, who is one of the heirs.

Gillingeham. The bailiwick, worth 41*s.* rent yearly, held of the king's gift; and 10 marks and 24*d.* in other issues.

The service is unknown, unless to keep the forests faithfully.

Sir Walter de la Lynde, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

[SUSSEX.] *Extent*, Monday after St. Hilary 1 Edw. I.

Bolebrok. The manor (extent given), held in chief of William de Worth by service of 10*s.*; and the foreign land held of William Wastel, the heirs of Henry de Hertefeld, Maud de Balvetye, and Felicia de Norhamton, by service of 11*s.* 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Heir as above, of full age and a knight.

SURREY. *Extent (undated and defective).*

Waleton. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by charter of King Henry, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Podindene *alias* Pudindenne. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief, from which 10s. are due at the king's exchequer; 6*l.* 9*d.* foreign rent held of many fees; 54*a.* arable, and 21*a.* meadow, held of Ralph de Heghstede; 10*a.* arable held of the heirs of Chiveninge; 6*a.* arable held of Margery la Toche; 2*a.* meadow held of John de la Forde; and 4*a.* meadow held of John de Brok. And he did annual (service?)  
 . . . . . viz. at the manor of Axstede  
 . . . . . Crauham . . . . .  
 . . . . . de Hegh . . . . .

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Monday after St. Hilary, 1 Edw. I.

Leyseby near Grimesby. The manor, worth 32*l.* 12*s.*  $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* yearly, and two bovates land in Leyseby town, worth 1 mark, held of Sir Hugh de Nevill for homage and service and 1*d.* rent.

Leyseby. 1 toft and 7 bovates land, held of Robert de Burewll of the fee of Sir Geoffrey de Bradele for homage and service and 1*d.*

Scalleby. A messuage and 15 bovates land, and 8*l.* 10*d.* and 1*lb.* cummin rent, held of Sir Robert Walraum for homage and service and 1 sore sparrowhawk or 2*s.*

Sir Walter de la Linde, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*Letter* from the subescheator in Lindesey in co. Lincoln to the king's escheator, stating that at Leyseby he found persons on behalf of Sir Hugh de Neville who would not permit him to enter, saying that the said John held the manor of Sir Hugh before he held anything of the king, but nevertheless he made the inquisition enclosed. He also seized the fee of Sir Henry de Percy into the king's hand, but the bailiff of Sir J. earl of Warrenne ejected the king on behalf of the wife of the said Sir Henry, daughter of the said earl. Upon which he prays the escheator's aid and counsel.

*Writ*, to the escheator to take into the king's hand the manor and serjeanty of Hertleye and Craweford, which Edmund earl of Cornwall and Clarice late the wife of the said John, have occupied. 9 Feb. 2 Edward I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Gregory, 2 Edw. I.

Hertlegh and Craweford. The manor and serjeanty were held by the said John in fee of Sir Edmund earl of Cornwall in chief and not of the king, excepting  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the manor which was and is of Clarice late the wife of the said John, who was one of the heirs of the said manor.

*Writ*, to the escheator to deliver seisin to Walter son and heir of the said John of the manors of Hertlegh and Craueford with the serjeanty, the seisin of which Edmund earl of Cornwall deforced, and which are now in the king's hands. 39 (*sic*) March, 2 Edw. I.

*Writ of livery of seisin*, (*undated draft*) as above.

*G. Edw. I. File 1 (1).*

**2. JOHN DE LA TUR.**

*Writ*, on the complaint of Walter de la Linde that the subescheator had ejected him from the wardship of a tenement in Berewik, co. Dorset, which was held of him in chief by the said John, 24 April, 1 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. John ante Portam Latinam, 1 Edw. I.

Berewike was held by the said John of William Belet and his heirs in chief, of the fee of the manor of Swere, of which Walter de La Lynde is chief lord : he held nowhere of the king in chief.

John his son, aged 1 year, is his heir.

(See No. 42.)

*C. Edw. I. File 1 (2).*

**3. REGINALD LE ARBLASTER *alias* BALISTARIUS.**

*Writ*, 27 July, 1 Edw. I.

[DEVON.] *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Buketune (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of keeping the gaol of Exeter, and worth with the gaol 40s. yearly, besides the dower of Beatrice relict of Ralph Ballistarius, father of the said Reginald.

Limetune, held of the inheritance of Joan his wife, and worth 13s. 4d. yearly, besides the dower of Maud relict of Roger le Poer.

Draplingthezes, worth 20s. yearly, held of the same inheritance.

Geoffrey Balistarius, aged 12 at Whitsunday 1 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 1 (3).*

**4. ROBERT DE TATESHALE *alias* DE TATHESHALE.**

*Writs*, 16 and 19 Aug. 1 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Wednesday the morrow of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 1 Edw. I.

Tybenham *alias* Tybeham. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by barony.

Hingham and Wrthested. One knight's fee held by Sir Oliver de Hingham of the said manor.

Westthorp.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Lady Margery de Creik'.

Hillinggeton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the said Lady Margery.

Robert his son, aged 24 on the eve of St. Nicholas in the said year, is his next heir.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* The day of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 1 Edw. I.

Topecroft. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of a certain chapel, held of the king in chief by barony, pertaining to Tybeham.

Heir as above, aged 24 on Friday before St. Nicholas last.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Saturday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 1 Edw. I.

Babbingeale. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by barony, pertaining to Tybeham.

Frethebrigg. The hundred held of the king in chief by serjeanty of butlery, the rents being worth 46s. 6d. and the pleas and perquisites 20l. yearly.

Lenn. A fourth part of the pleas and perquisites in La Tolbothe, viz. 20l. yearly.

Heir as above.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 1 Edw. I.

Bukenham. The manor with the castle (extent given), including pasture in Suanegeye, the hundred of Schropham, and a rent at New Bukenham called 'londgovel,' held of the king in chief by serjeanty of butlery. William de Monte Canino (*sic*) holds 11½ knights' fees of this manor, John de Gatesthorpp 1 fee, Hervey de Stanho ¼, and Adam de Burtupf ¼. The body of Sir Robert, deceased, lies unburied in the castle of Tateshal. He held of the king in chief ¼ of the inheritance of the earl of Harundell. Heir as above.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Wednesday before the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 1 Edw. I.

Shelle. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, pertaining to the barony of Tibeham, and the manor renders 52*s.* yearly to the prior of Buttele in frankalmoin of the gift of king Henry the old; and 40*a.* arable held of the abbot of St. John's, Colecestre, rendering 10*s.* yearly.

Heir as above.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 1 Edw. I.

Bredon. The manor held of Sir Edmund the king's brother by service of ⅓ knight's fee.

Heir as above, of full age.

[LINCOLN.] *Extent (undated and defective).*

Candlesby *alias* Candleshou. The manor (extent given) . . . . . the vacation of the churches of Candlesby and Gunneby, held of the king in chief by knight's service; it is within the Barony of Tater(sale), and he had the wardship of the son and heir of Robert de Orreby; and a tenement held of William de Wegland, rendering 2*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

He died on Saturday before St. James, [1] Edw. I.

Heir as above, of full age.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* The feast of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 1 Edw. I.

Tateshal. The castle and 2 parts of the manor held of the king in chief by hauberk fee (*Lorice*), and by barony; and ⅓ of the manor, with lands &c. in Kirkeby held of the fee of Durham for 20*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* rent to Sir John Bek; (extent given).

Heir as above, aged 25 and more.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* The day of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 1 Edw. I.

Malteby in the Wapentake of Hornecastre. The manor (extent given), held of the heirs of Sir Robert de Welle of free marriage.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Tuesday the feast of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 1 Edw. I.

Tyd in Hoilaund. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Edmund the king's brother for 5*s.* yearly; and 18*a.* arable held of Richard de Ros rendering 3*s.* and 1*lb.* pepper yearly.

Boston. 30*a.* arable held of Sir Thomas de Multon by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; 3*½a.* held of Sir Simon son of Simon by service of 12*d.*; and 8*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* rents of free tenants, 4*s.* 7*½d.* rents of villeins, 40*s.* perquisites, and a windmill, tenure unspecified.

Heir as above, aged 26 and more.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Denis, 1 Edw. I.

Batesford. On Wednesday before St. Margaret, 1 Edw. I. Peter de Candelesby, clerk of Sir R. de Tateshal the younger, came and took seisin of the manor to the use of his lord, who held the manor from that date until Thursday after St. Denis in the same year, after the death of Sir Robert his father on Sunday before St. Margaret, and received the profits for that time.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* made at Shelley, Tuesday after St. Denis, 1 Edw. I.

[Shelley?] The manor (extent given) including meadows called Heldemede, Quethemede, and Mulnemede. After the death of Baldwin de Welles, who held the manor of Batesford for life, his servant held it until Wednesday after St. Margaret 1 Edw. I. when Peter de Candelesby took seisin thereof to the use of his master (*see* above): he also took seisin of the manor of Shelley on Tuesday after St. Margaret to the use of the said Sir Robert the younger &c.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* Wednesday after the nativity of St. Mary the Virgin, 2 Edw. I.

Walderton. 4 virgates and 5*½* acres land, held of the honour of Arundel in chief.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 1 (4).*

## 5. NICHOLAS DE YATTINGEDENE.

*Writ*, 18 March, 1 Edw. I. *Endorsed*:—p'est subesch' Linc', Norff', Berk' et Cancie.

BERKS. *Inq.* Friday before Hockday, 1 Edw. I.

Beletteston. 1 virgate land, worth  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark, held of the king in chief, the manor when whole being held of the king for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, doing that service when scutage runs.

La Hulle.  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land, worth 40*d.* yearly, held of Roger de Someri doing suit at the hundred (court) of Keneteburi.

Laumborne viz. Hoplamborne, worth 20*l.* yearly, held of the fee of J. Tregod and Hugh Plogenet for life.

Bartholomew de Yatingeden is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 1 (5).*

## 6. ROBERT WALERAUND.

*Writ* (*missing*.)

DEVON. *Inq.* (*undated*.)

Potington with the advowson of the church, held of the heirs of Ralph de Sicca Villa by knight's service.

Robert, son of Sir William Waleraund, age unknown, is his next heir.

GLoucester. *Inq.* Thursday in Easter week, 1 Edw. I.

Siston. The manor with the advowson of the church (extent given), including pasture in Kingeswod, held of Sir Henry de Berkele, lord of Dersleye, by service of 1 knight's fee.

Cobberleye. The manor is held by Giles de Berkele by 1 knight's fee.

Robert, son of William Waler[aund] his brother, aged 17, is his next heir.

GLoucester. *Inq.* Thursday in Easter week, 1 Edw. I.

Frompton. Two parts (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

WORCESTER. *Inq. and extent*, Wednesday after St. Oswald, 1 Edw. I.

Tatlintone and Edmundiscote. The manors (extent given), held of Auger de Tatlinton and his heirs, who held of the bishop of Worcester Tatlintone, Edmundiscote, and Hopwode by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight, with one hide in Derlingiscote and 2 hides in Neubolde.

Heir as above, aged 18, as the jury understand.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Walter de Langeford that the escheator had taken into the King's hand his manor of West Tiderle, which he had granted to the said Robert for life (only), 10 Feb. 1 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* the day of St. Matthias, 1. Edw. I.

Westiderle. The manor was only held by the said Robert for life, and ought to revert to Walter de Langford, his heirs or assigns, by a covenant between them that the said Walter should have Little Winterburne in co. Wilts in exchange, for the said Robert's life, and after his death should release it:

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Maud late the wife of the said Robert, that the escheator had taken into the King's hand the manors of Lugwardin, Reynham, Winfrod, Speresholt, and Hurste, of which she was enfeoffed jointly with the said Robert, 11 Feb. 1 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent (undated).*

Stupellaunton. Lands, rents, &c. (extent given), held of the gift of Lady Maud de Albo Monasterio sometime the wife of Sir John son of Alan, who had the land in free marriage from Lady Clemence de Verdun her mother, and held it of the church of Salisbury by finding one wax taper there. Maud the wife of the said Robert is joined in the charter of enfeoffment for her life, as the jury understand.

Heir as above, aged 16.

Hurste. *Extent* made on Saturday the morrow of St. Matthias the Apostle, of lands, rents &c. held jointly with Maud his wife, of the gift of Roger de Mimburi, of the bishop of Salisbury in chief by service of 1*d.* rent.

The heir of Hurste is unknown to the jury.

DORSET. *Inq.* Wednesday before Easter, 1 Edw. I.

Winfrod. Maud late the wife of the said Robert was enfeoffed jointly with him of the manor.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* The day of St. Matthias, 1 Edw. I.

Spersholte. The said Maud was enfeoffed of the manor jointly with her husband.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Tuesday in Easter week, 1 Edw. I.

Lugwardin. The said Maud was enfeoffed jointly with her husband of the manor with the advowson of the church, and after his decease obtained seisin.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Ralph Russel, that the escheator had taken into the King's hand the manor of Derham, which he had granted to the said Robert and to his heirs by Maud his wife, 11 Feb. 1 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Friday in Easter week, 1 Edw. I.

Derham. The manor was given by the said Ralph to the said Robert with Maud his daughter in marriage, to him and the heirs of their bodies, with reversion to the said Ralph and his heirs; the said Robert died without heir of himself and the said Maud, and the manor ought to revert to the said Ralph and his heirs.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of Robert de Bosco, that the escheator had taken into the King's hand the manor of Childesfrome, which he had demised to the said Robert for life, 21 April, 1 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of SS. Processus and Martinianus.

Childesfrome. The manor was demised by Robert de Bosco to Robert Waleraund for life, with reversion to the said Robert de Bosco and his heirs. No throwing down of trees or other damage was done in the wood of the manor by the subescheator, but all the felling in the said wood was done by the said Robert, and the wood felled was sold by the escheator to the value of 23*d.*

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Matthew de Columbariis, on the complaint of Alan de Plogenet, that the escheator had taken into the King's hand the manors of Langeford, Wadden, Harham, and Wateleye, which ought to revert to him, 29 April, 1 Edw. I.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Wilts on the same subject, 29 April, 1 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Sunday before the Ascension, . . . . Edw. I. (*defective*).

Langeford, Waddene and Harham. The said Robert gave to the said Al(an his nephew) his said manors, to him and the heirs of his body, of which manors the said Alan had (seisin) for a year and more. And the said Robert acknowledged the said Alan's right before the king's justices, for which acknowledgment (the said Alan) granted the said manors to the said Robert, to him and the heirs of his body, with reversion to the said Alan. Which Robert (died) without heir of his body.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Somerset on the same subject, 29 April, 1 Edw. 1.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Thursday the feast of SS. Medard and Geldard.

Wateleg' *alias* Watheleg'. The said Robert gave the manor to the said Alan in the same manner as above.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Bartholomew de Sutleg', on the complaint of Alan de Plogenet, that the escheator had taken into the King's hand the castle and manor of Kilpek, which ought to revert to him on the death of the said Robert without heir of his body, 29 April, 1 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Monday before the Ascension, 1 Edw. I. (*defective*).

[Kilpek.] Robert Waleraund long before his death enfeoffed the said Alan [of the said castle and manor], who was in seisin of the manor from 4 August . . . . Hen . . . . to the feast of St. Clement following, and made a new constable of Kilpek and forester in the Hay . . . . &c. and then delivered the said . . . . . bailiwick of the Hay of Hereford to the said Robert for life, and he held the same until his death.



*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of the prior of Stokescurcy, that the escheator had detained the tenth penny of the rents of the manor of Stokescurcy, which the priors of that place were accustomed to receive from its foundation, 24 July, 1 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Sunday after the Assumption, 1 Edw. I.

Wyk, Radewye and the borough of Stokecursy. From the foundation of the said priory, the priors &c. have received the tenth penny of all the rents as well of the villeins as of the freemen, except 9s. which by the foresight and prudence of Sir Robert Walerant have newly accrued to the manor of Stokecursy.

*C. Edw. I. File 1 (6).*

## 7. MAUD, LATE THE WIFE OF ROBERT WALERAND.

*Writ of extent and appraisement* to the sheriff of Southampton, 25 Oct. 1 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent and appraisement (undated).*

Elinges. A third part of the manor, which the said Maud claims in dower against Alan Plogenet (who calls to warrant the king as guardian of Robert son of William Walerand, nephew and heir of the said Robert Walerand).

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Gloucester, 25 Oct. 1 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent and appraisement*, Sunday after St. Edmund the Archbishop, 1 Edw. I.

Parva Teynton. A third part of the manor, similarly claimed against Bevis de Knovill and Joan his wife.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Somerset, 25 Oct. 1 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Extent and appraisement (undated).*

Wateleye. A third part of the manor, similarly claimed (against the aforesaid Alan).

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Lincoln, 25 Oct. 1 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Extent and appraisement (undated).*

Schalleby. A third part of the manor.

Houton. A third part of the manor.

Both similarly claimed against Walter de la Linde.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Dorset, 25 Oct. 1 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Extent*, Friday after St. Martin.

Kington. A third part of the manor with its member Little Kyngton, and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the advowson of the church.

Mangirston. A third part of the manor.

Both similarly claimed against the aforesaid Alan.

DORSET. *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Martin.

Stodlonde. A third part of the manor similarly claimed (against the abbess of Tarente).

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Leicester, 25 Oct. 1 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Extent (undated).*

Garthorp. A third part of 2 parts of the manor (extent given), (similarly claimed against Geoffrey de Percy).

*Similar writ to the sheriff of Norfolk, 25 Oct. 1 Edw. I.*

NORFOLK. *Extent (undated).*

Belaye. A third part of the manor (extent given), (similarly claimed against John de Pageham).

*Similar writ to the sheriff of Hereford, 25 Oct. 1 Edw. I.*

HEREFORD. *Extent (undated).*

Kilpek. A third part of the manor (extent given), (similarly claimed against the aforesaid Alan); and with regard to knight's fees, if any knight shall die the lord of Kilpek shall have the wardship of the heir, or if he is of full age 100s.

HEREFORD. *Extent, Tuesday after St. Edmund the King and Martyr, 1 Edw. I.*

Trivel. A third part of the manor (similarly claimed against the aforesaid Alan).

*Similar writ to the sheriff of Wilts, 25 Oct. 1 Edw. I.*

WILTS. *Extent and appraisement (undated).*

Langeford. A third part of the manor (extent given).

Wadden. A third part of the manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church.

Est Harnham and West Harnham. A third part (extent given), including the mill of Fisserton.

(All similarly claimed against the aforesaid Alan).

*Writs to Ralph de Hengham, and to the sheriff of Essex, 22 Oct. 1 Edw. I., with Jury panel annexed.*

ESSEX. *Inq. Sunday after All Saints, 1 Edw. I.*

The said Maud was enfeofed jointly with her husband Robert Waleraunt of the manor of Raynham at the time when he first had seisin thereof by the enfeofment of Henry de Cramavile.

(See No. 89.)

*C. Edw. I. File 1 (7).*

## 8. GEOFFREY DE BROMLEYGE.

*Writ (missing).*

STAFFORD. *Inq. Wednesday after St. John ante Portam Latinam.*

Asseleye. A third part (extent given), worth 33s. yearly, held of the king in chief by doing  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a shield when scutage runs.

Bromleyge (extent given), held of the bishop of Chester in socage, rendering 10s. yearly, and suit at the bishop's court of Eklessale.

Woninton (extent given), held of Robert de Knittheleyge in socage, rendering 10s. yearly.

Blumenhulle.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee (extent given), held of the baron of Stafford by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

He died on Monday after the Close of Easter, 1 Edw. I.

Robert his son, aged 29, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 1 (8).*

## 9. HUGH DE CLISSEBY *alias* CLIXSEBY, chaplain.

*Writ, 19 March, 1 Edw. I.*

LINCOLN. *Inq. Saturday after the Ascension, 1 Edw. I.*

Clisseby *alias* Clixseby. 3 bovates land and 22s. rent, held of the king in chief of serjeanty, by service of one gerfalcon to be taken to the king's court, with his partners of the same tenure, at the king's cost.

William his brother, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 1 (9).*

## 10. GILES DE WACHESHAM.

*Mandate* from the king's escheator to his subescheator in cos. Norfolk and Suffolk reciting *writ*, dated 12 May, 1 Edw. I.

[SUFFOLK.] *Extent*, Tuesday after Trinity Sunday, 1 Edw. I.

Thurington. The manor (extent given), held of Sir Robert de Tateshale the elder in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Greinsvile.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John de Tiveteshal. Sir Giles de Wachesham, father of Giles deceased, gave the manor to him and Joan his wife in marriage, and to the heirs of their bodies, and they held the same in his time for 20 years and more as his free tenants by service of  $1\frac{3}{4}$  knight's fee.

Gerad his son, aged 19 on the day of St. Petronilla last, is his next heir.

[SUFFOLK.] *Extent*, Friday before the Holy Trinity, 1 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Stanstede. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of [the king in chief by service of] 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above.

[SUFFOLK.] *Extent*, the eve . . . . . 1 [Edw. I.] (*defective*.)

Wachesham. The manor (extent given) [whereof the capital messuage is held of Sir Peter?] de Taleworth with 100 acres land and 12 acres wood for the service of 1 knight's fee, and the whole of the residue of the manor is held of the bishop of Ely. . . . .

Watefeud. 1 knight's fee held by Richard de Watefeud.

Hais and Fineberg'. 1 knight's fee held by Alard de Gravenei, whereof  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee in Hais and in Fineberg' . . . . .

[Hecham?]  $\frac{1}{4}$  [fee held by John de ?] Geddingg.

Culingg and Meleforth.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{1}{4}$  (fee) held by the warden (?) (*custos*) of the hospital of St. Edmund and many others.

[Bures?]  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{1}{4}$  (fee) held by Richard de Cornherth.

Creping. [ $\frac{3}{4}$  fee held by Hugh de Crepping?] . . . . .

Horeswode.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Sir John de Sancto Claro.

Crofeud.  $\frac{1}{4}$  (fee) held by Alexander Kirketot for 5s. yearly.

Codinham. [ $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by ?] Geoffrey [Leinveyse and Richard de Seynelou?] . . . . .

Hetteham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heirs of John le Verdun and John de Wachesham.

[Tunstall.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee ?] held by Sir Aymer Peche.

Ais.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Guy de Ais.

Eybrec and Offeton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Ralph de Nerforth . . . . .  
 . . . . . Geoffrey . . . . . rendering 8s. yearly.

Culpho.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Wachesham and Isabel le Verdun.

. . . . . Master Thomas Passel . . . . .

Heir as above, aged 19.

SUFFOLK. *Extent*, Wednesday after St. John ante Portam Latinam.

Wrtham. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of a moiety of the church, one part being held of the barony of Ry, which is in the hands of Sir John de Britannia, earl of Richymund, by service of  $1\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and the other part held of the abbot of St. Edmund by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and 36a. land held of the said abbot in socage by service of 12d. yearly.

- [NORFOLK ?] Cringilthorp.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John de Crinkilthorp.  
 [ „ ] Depham and Helingham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Hugh de Creppinge.  
 [ „ ?] Tunstalle.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Nicholas de Taverham.  
 Heir as above.  
 (See No. 127.)

*C. Edw. I. File 1 (10).*

**11. SIMON DE ALBINIACO *alias* DE ALBANY, DE ALBANET', DE AUBENY.**

*Writ*, 20 March, 1 Edw. I.

[BEDFORD.] *Inq.* The eve of St. George the Martyr, 1 Edw. I.

Kayno. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by a moiety of a barony.

His three sisters, Isabel aged 23, Christiana aged 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and Joan aged 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ , are his heirs.

[BEDFORD.] *Extent*, Saturday after SS. Fabian and Sebastian.

Kayno. The manor (extent given), except land and rent worth 14*s.* 4*d.* which pertains to the dower of Eline mother of the said Simon, held of the king in chief for a moiety of a barony, finding 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  knight for 40 days at his own cost when the king shall go in the army in England.

Heirs as above, unless Emma late the wife of the said Simon is pregnant.

*Endorsed*: Fees of the Barony of Kayno.

The Lady of Mersetun, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  fees.

Ralph son of Richard,  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Wyot de Tuyne,  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Richard Wiscart,  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, 1 virgate.

John son of John, 1 hide.

DERBY. *Inq.* Saturday in Easter week, 1 Edw. I.

Kayho in co. Bedford held of the king by service of hauberk fee.

Catton. 3 virgates land &c. (extent given), held of the earl of Ferrars.

His three sisters are his heirs, and the youngest is 15 and more.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Great Houtton. 2 carucates land and the advowson of the church were sometime held by the said Simon of Henry de Hastings by doing suit at his court of Barton, but he did not die seised thereof, for he enfeofed Anketil de Martivallis thereof 3 years before his death for life, who agreed to pay nothing for the first 4 years, but afterwards 24*l.* yearly for his life to the said Simon and his heirs; but the said Simon died seised of 8*a.* 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *r.* land and a messuage there, worth 8*s.*, which he had of the demise of Robert de Nodariis, finding him for his life necessary food and clothing and 1 quarter of corn, and to the said Anketil 13*d.* yearly.

He died on Saturday after St. Nicholas, 1 Edw. I.

Heirs as yet apparent, as above and of full age; but the jury believe that Emma late his wife is pregnant.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Sunday before the Purification, 1 Edw. I.

[Stapleford ?] 108a. arable, 1a. meadow and a messuage, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee when scutage runs, which service the bishop of Ely receives on account of his Liberty; of which tenement Avelina mother of the said Simon holds  $\frac{1}{3}$  in dower.

He had three children (*pueros*) by his wife, who are his next heirs if living, if not, his three sisters are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 2 (1).*

## 12. HENRY DE HERYS *alias* DE HERIZ.

*Writ*, 8 Jan. 1 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Vincent, 1 Edw. I.

Wydmerepoll. The manor (extent given) including  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark rent in Wyleby, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee of the escheat of Peverell.

John de Heriz his brother, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 8 Jan. 1 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* Sunday the feast of St. Vincent, 1 Edw. I.

Tibeschelw, held of the king in chief for 1 knight's fee.

Wynefeld, held of Sir Robert de Pavilli in chief for 1 knight's fee, rendering 20s. to the nuns of Derby.

Brakinweyt, held of Sir Roger de Le Auney by service of 20s.

Heir as above, aged 31.

*C. Edw. I. File 2 (2).*

## 13. RALPH WYMER.

*Writ*, 28 April, 1 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Stafford. The keepership of the king's fishpond (*virarii*) outside the eastern gate of the town, held in this manner that when the king shall be pleased to fish there the king shall have all the pike (*lupos aquaticos*) and bream, and the said Ralph and his heirs all the other fishes, and the same when it shall please the king to break the pond, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly to the king through the hands of the sheriff; and 4 mills at the western part of the town with their fisheries, worth 20 marks beyond the rent, held of the baron of Stafford, rendering 10 marks yearly and 1*lb.* pepper.

Le Lomercote. Three parts of 1 carucate land pertaining to the manor of Merston near Stafford, held of the prior of Ware rendering 2s.

Homerwyck. 1 carucate land and 3s. rent, held of the bishop of Chester, rendering 6s. yearly and one free hog price 2s.

He died on Monday after the feast of the Blessed Mary in March, 1 Edw. I.

Henry Wymer his brother is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 2 (3).*

## 14. RALPH MUSARD.

*Writ*, 4 Dec. 1 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* Innocent's day, 1 Edw. I.

Staveley. The manor held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Nicholas Musart his brother, aged 32, is his next heir.

*Writ* commanding a fuller extent to be made, that Maud late the wife of the said Ralph may be assigned her dower. 1 Dec. 1 Edw. I.

GLoucester. *Extent*, Monday before St. Gregory, 1 Edw. I.

Sudint[on]. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of barony, one knight's fee being held by Geoffrey de Langeleye, rendering nothing.

GLoucester. *Extent*, Thursday before St. Gregory, 1 Edw. I.

Seineburi. Two parts of the manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of barony.

Aston. The manor, pertaining to Seineburi manor was held by John de Aston by knight's service.

GLoucester. *Extent*, Monday before St. Gregory, 1 Edw. I.

La Musarder. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of barony.

*Summary* of the value of the lands of the said Ralph in the king's hands, and of the manor of Sodinton which the wife of the said Ralph has in tenancy.

(See Hen. III. No. 784.)

*C. Edw. I. File 2 (4).*

# 15. JOHN DE TRAYLLY *alias* TREILY, DE TRALI, TRAYLY.

*Writ*, 3 Dec. 1 Edw. I.

[CAMBRIDGE.] *Inq.* Tuesday after the Conception of the Blessed Mary, 1 Edw. I.

Coueye *alias* Couue. One hide and 10*a.* land, held of the king in chief by service of 44*d.* (?) sheriff's aid, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Coueye. The close of the manor with lands, mills, and fisheries worth 20*l.* yearly, held of the bishop of Ely for 1 knight's fee.

Walter his son, will be 22 at the Feast of the Holy Trinity next.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* made in Eyl[esburi], Thursday before St. Thomas the Apostle, 1 Edw. I.

[Lotegaresal?] A place is (*sic*) held of the king by Sir John de Trali sometime lord of Lotegaresal, rendering 2*s.*, and by exaction of the court he shall come to the court but not otherwise; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held of Sir Gilbert earl of Gloucester.

Heir as above, of full age.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* Friday after St. Nicholas, 1 Edw. I.

Noryivill, held of the king in chief by barony for 1 fee.

Sutyvell. 1 knight's fee, and Ralph Gacelyn held Sutyivell of the said John. Giveldene with Chelington, held of the earl of Gloucester, of whom he held 4 fees in divers counties.

Wouton. 2 carucates land, held of the barony of Bedford.

Ravenesden, held of Geoffrey Gacelin for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Heir as above.

*Note.*—That the earl of Gloucester holds seisin of the manor of Givelden with Chelweton, and has seised  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee in Lotegareshal, which was held of him; so that the escheator has no possession.

*C. Edw. I. File 2 (5).*

**16. ROGER DE SOMERY.**

*Writ*, 26 Aug. 1 Edw. I.

[STAFFORD.] *Extent*, Tuesday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 1 Edw. I.  
 Clent. The manor (extent given), including pasture on the moor of Halenmor and Hodenhulle, with the advowson of the church, tenure unspecified.

The manor ought to be taxed when the king taxes his manors.

[BERKS.] *Inq. and extent*, the eve of St. Luke, 1 Edw. I.

Bradfield. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief as member of his barony of Duddeley.

Knights' fees:—

BERKS. Stanford. The manor held of the manor of Bradefeld by Reginald son of Peter and Oliver de Punchardun for 1 fee.

Yngepenne. The manor, held by Roger de Yngepenne for  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Hodicot and Hildesle. The manors, held by Walter de la Poylle for 2 fees.

Kingeston. The manor, held by William de Fukeram for 1 fee.

Yatingeden. The manor, held by Bartholomew de Yatingeden for 1 fee.

Englefeld. The manor, held by John de Englefeld for 2 fees.

Cumpton near le Witehors. The manor, held by William de Bello Campo for 1 fee.

SURREY. Middelton. The manor, held by the prioress of Kileburn for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Abingewrth. The manor, held by David de Jarpenvile for 1 fee.

All the above owe suit at the court of the manor of Bradefeld, and scutage when it runs.

Roger his son, aged 18 at the Nativity of St. John the Baptist in the said year, is his next heir.

[WORCESTER.] *Extent*, Saturday after St. Matthew, 1 Edw. I.

Duddeleg. The manor and borough (extent given), including rents of tenants in Lodynton, pleas, &c. of the hundred, and a wood called Peninak one league in length from the boundaries of the manors of Seggesle and Suyneford in co. Stafford, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  league in breadth, tenure unspecified.

[WORCESTER.] *Extent*, Friday the octave of St. Michael, 1 Edw. I.

Woleye. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by knight's service as member of the barony of Dudeley.

Cradeley. The manor (extent given), including 12*d.* rent of the mill of Ruleye, tenure unspecified.

Heir as above, aged 18 at the feast of St. Margaret in the said year.

[STAFFORD.] *Extent*, Sunday before St. Denis, 1 Edw. I.

Mere. The manor (extent given). It was sometime the king's demesne, but king John enfeoffed Ralph de Somery, grandfather of the said Sir Roger, thereof for 10 marks yearly to be rendered by the hands of the sheriff of Stafford.

Heir as above.

[STAFFORD.] *Extent*, Monday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 1 Edw. I.

Seggesley. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a castle newly commenced at Duddele, rents in Cotes, Pemre (?), and Pendeford, the carriage of hay from Overton park, co. Warwick, to Duddele castle, pasture in Le Hurste moor and Ellennalle moor, and the house and garden of Ellennalle, tenure unspecified.

[STAFFORD.] *Extent*, Tuesday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 1 Edw. I.  
 Swyneford. The manor (extent given), including a wood called Pennak, 1 league in length and from  $\frac{1}{2}$  to  $\frac{1}{4}$  league in breadth, and pasture in the moor and in the field towards Aswode, tenure unspecified. The manor ought to be taxed when the king taxes his manors throughout England.

[WARWICK.] *Extent (undated)*.

Bordesle. (The manor) (extent given), including pleas &c. of the courts at Bordesle and Aston, tenure unspecified.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Sunday after the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 1 Edw. I.

Neuport Paynel. The manor (extent given), including Northawes, tenure unspecified.

Tykeford. The advowson of the priory.

Knights' fees pertaining to the manor :—

Stokditton. 3 fees held by Robert Pugeys.

Ouinge. 2 fees held by Robert de Ouinge.

Emberton. Held for 1 fee by Aymer de Lucy.

Tyrigham. 1 fee held by John de Tyrigham.

Great Craule.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by the same.

Caudecote.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Robert son of Adam.

Wolfeston.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Henry son of William le Clerk.

Little Craule.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Simon de Pateshull.

Checchele. 1 fee held by Samson Maunsel.

Estwode.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert de la Rokele.

Gibbemers.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert Brien.

OXFORD. Chiselhampton. 1 fee held by Robert Pugeys.

HUNTINGDON. Waresle. 1 fee held by William Engayne.

RUTLAND. Tolthorp. 1 fee held by Thomas de Tolthorp.

*Extent* or summary of lands &c. which were of his own inheritance (as above), whereof Lady Anabel, late his wife, ought to be dowered ; and of lands &c. which were of the inheritance of Nicholaa de Albinacio, his first wife (as below).

*Writ of extent*, 28 Aug. 1 Edw. I. of lands &c. held by the said Roger of the inheritance of Nicholaa his first wife. Indorsed with the names of manors &c. held :—

Of his own inheritance, as above.

Of the inheritance of his first wife, viz.—

Leicester. Barwe (*alias* Barwe upon Sore).

Gloucester. Campeden (*alias* Caumpeden).

Of the inheritance of his second wife, viz.—

Leicester. Dauby.

Warwick. Aspeley.

Northampton. Chaucumbe.

Of the dower of his second wife, viz.—

Leicester. Sedgrave (?), Monsorel, Whestone and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Syleby.

Derby. Bretteby, Cotes and Rostlaston.



[GLOUCESTER.] *Inq. and extent*, Wednesday after St. Denis, 1 Edw. I. (*defaced*).  
Campeden. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a burgage in Winchecumbe, tenements and a burgage in Gloucester, and lands &c. in Westington super Waldas and Byriton in the Marsh, held of the king in chief as part of the barony of Chester falling to him through Nicholaa de Albaniaco his first wife, one of the heirs of Hugh de Albaniaco earl of Arundell, who was one of the heirs of Ranulph sometime earl of Chester.

Campeden. The borough (full extent given with names of tenants). Isabel de Albaniaco, countess of Arundell, has a part of the foreign manor and borough in dower worth 100s. yearly, which she recovered against the said Roger before the justices of the Bench; and he drew to warrant Roger de Muhaut and John son of Alan, and has received yearly 50s. from the former at Coventry and 50s. from the latter at Arundell, which pertain to the manor of Campeden whilst the said countess lives.  
Bradecampeden, held by Richard de Greinvile and Richard de Gre . . . . .

Margaret the wife of Ralph de Cromwelle, Joan the wife of John le Strange, Mabel the wife of Walter de Suylye, and Maud the wife of Henry de Erdinton, are next heirs of the said Nicholaa, and of full age.

[LEICESTER.] *Extent*, The day of St. Michael, 1 Edw. I.

Barue *alias* Barwe, Barewe. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) including 7 bovates land in Wyleby held by Elias de Brademere of the fee of Mortain (*Martini*) rendering 2s. yearly; 3 virgates held by William the clerk of Ravnenneston and his partners rendering 3s.; Thorpbossard held by Hugh Bossard for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; Nayleston manor held by the heirs of Henry de Hastingsges, rendering nothing but suit of court; and 3 virgates in Fruseby held by Preciosa de Staunton, rendering 1 quiver and 13 barbed arrows; all held, of the inheritance of the said Nicholaa, of the king in chief of the honour of Chester, doing service of one knight to the king in the army in Wales.

The abovesaid Margaret de Crumbwell, Joan le Estraunge, Mabel de Sullye, and Maud de Erdinton, daughters of the said Roger and Nicholaa, are next heirs of the said Nicholaa, and of full age.

*Partition (undated)* of the manors of Barwe and Caumpden (full details given) between Sir Ralph de Crumwell, Sir John Lestrangle (*Extranei*), Henry de Herdington *alias* de Erdington, and Sir Walter de Suly.

*C. Edw. I. File 2 (6).*

## 17. GEORGE DE CANTILUPO.

*Writ*, 4 Nov. 1 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Extent*, Tuesday the morrow of St. Edmund the King, 1 (*sic*) Edw. I.

Berouby *alias* Berwby. The manor (extent given), including 13 virgates land in Onlee, with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief, service unknown; and the master of the hospital of the Holy Trinity without Northampton used to receive 4s. yearly, which the queen's steward caused to be detained.

WILTS. *Extent and Inq.* The morrow of the Circumcision, 2 Edw. I.

Calne. A third part of the borough with the foreign hundred (extent given), including a rent called 'chireshut,' 4 virgates land called Burelond, and services called 'chappingavel' and 'brewingavel,' held of the king in chief, paying 15*l.* yearly at the exchequer.

Milisanda the wife of Eudo la Zuche, of full age, and John, son of Henry and Joan de Hastings, who is under age and in the king's wardship, are his next heirs.

WILTS. *Inq. and extent*, the eve of the Epiphany, 2 Edw. I.

Bryhtmerston. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a pasture called Hulmede, with the advowson of the chapel of Mildeston, held of the king in chief by knight's service.

Mildeston. The hamlet (extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heirs as above, the said Milisanda and Joan being sisters of the said George.

WILTS. *Extent and Inq.* Wednesday after the Circumcision, 2 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Caleston. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including the gardens of Calston and Blakelond, meadows called Abbride, Lachemere, Tasseward, Martinesacre, and Froggehull, a meadow behind the garden of Wiliton, and pasture on the hill &c. held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, as is believed.

Heirs as above.

WILTS. *Extent and Inq.* Thursday after the Circumcision, 2 Edw. I.

Rocle. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a pasture called Rotheresdune, rent called chersute &c. held of Sir John Tregoz in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, rendering yearly 13*s.* 4*d.* for the guard of his castle of Ewyas Harald.

Heirs as above.

[BEDFORD.] (*Extent*) Monday after St. Hilary, 2 Edw. I. (*defective*).

Eyton. The manor (full extent given with contents of the buildings), including a new chapel, and 65*s.* hidage and views and perquisites of Thoterno, Wyinton (?) and Mentemor, &c.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Tuesday after St. Hilary, 2 Edw. I.

Cornewrthy. The manor (full extent given), with the advowson of the poor priory, which has the church to it's own uses, held of the king in chief as member of the barony of Totnes.

Dertemue. The market and harbour (extent given), free in itself but a member of the borough of Totnes.

Heirs as above.

DEVON. *Extent and Inq.* Wednesday after St. Hilary, 2 Edw. I.

Totnes. The borough (full extent given), including a place called the castle of Totnes (*Totton*) with a ruined chamber, chapel, &c. and rents called 'ysgavel,' 'estergavel,' 'frigavel,' 'gangavel' and 'chepgavel,' held of the king in chief, by reason of his pourparty of the lands &c. which were of William de Brewosa.

Lodeswille. The manor (extent given), with the advowson of the church, is held of Totnes, rendering 40*s.* yearly; and the lord of the borough renders 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly to the priory of St. Nicholas, Exeter, 13*s.* 4*d.* to the heirs of Sir Robert Bozun at Churcheton, and 6*d.* to Nicholas son of Martin.

## Knights' fees:—

Wodeford. The manor with its members, held by the heir of Sir Hamelin de Bollay by service of 9 fees.

Ridmor with its members, held by Richard son of Stephen by service of  $9\frac{1}{2}$  fees.

Northbovy with its members, held by Thomas Pipard by service of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  fees.

Brixton, held by William de Regny by service of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{8}$  fees.

Raddon, held by John de Raddon by service of 2 fees.

Tideworth, held by Durand de Tydeworth by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee.

Totnes. The advowson of the priory, and of a poor free chapel, where two chaplains celebrate for the souls of the ancestors and successors of Sir William de Cantilupo and Eva his wife, and of Walter sometime vicar of Totnes.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Extent (undated).*

Bolewyk. The manor (extent given), with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

LEICESTER. Holte and Berleston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John de Bornebu.

[NORTHAMPTON.] Haringwrth. The manor (extent given), with woods in the park and foreign wood &c. the sale of which is worth 700 marks, and a great fishpond, held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

Rouwell. Land put to farm for 17*l.* yearly.

Heirs as above, the said John being aged 14.

SOMERSET. *Inq. and extent*, Wednesday after Epiphany, 2 Edw. I.

Berewyk. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), held of Sir John de Burg in chief, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

## Knights' fees &amp;c.:—

Chilton, held by Richard de Cantilupo for 1 fee, and he owes suit at the said Court.

Overateberg.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by William de Moun, who owes suit.

Cammel Regis.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by William de Cantilupo, who owes suit.

Duniford. The manor, held by Sir William Reygny for 1 fee, and he owes suit of court twice a year and oftener if necessary.

Wilton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John son of Urse, who similarly owes suit at the court of the lord of Berewik.

Berewyk. The advowson of the chapel, worth 66*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Little Merston. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee. Eva late the wife of William Haket holds of this manor in dower 44*a.* arable, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow and a messuage, worth 48*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Stoford. The borough (extent given), which is free in itself as that of Yvelcestre, but nevertheless is member of Berewyk manor.

Heirs as above.

SOMERSET. *Inq. and extent*, Tuesday before the Conversion of St. Paul, 2 Edw. I.

Brug[es] Walt[er]i. Two parts of the borough (extent given), and the foreign manor called Haygrave (full extent given with names of tenants), including land near the water of Pedrid, and in the field called Wodelond, meadows called Rismor, Landmede, and Ferthling, pastures called Warth, Buridich, and Mordich, and land in Godyinelonde, and Werne; all held of the king in chief, service unknown, but by reason of his pourparty of the inheritance of William de Bruere. Sir Roger de Mortuo Mari receives  $\frac{1}{8}$  yearly by reason of his pourparty of the borough.

Edenewrthy within Brentmareys. A moiety of the manor (full extent given with names of tenants) including a pasture called Warth and customs called 'huswerk,' 'dayne' and 'drove (?),' held of the king in chief, as member of the barony of Worleston.

Fees pertaining to the barony of Worle *alias* Worleston:—

SOMERSET AND DEVON. Torrok, co. Somerset, and Stonenhalle, co. Devon.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Lady Mary de Curtenay.

SOMERSET. Kiustok.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the 6 daughters of Geoffrey Vassel.

Burton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Adam le Iroys.

Lockyn. 1 virgate land held by the prior of Wrspring.

All owing suit at the court of Wrleston, and scutage.

Heirs as above.

DORSET. *Inq. and extent*, Friday before St. Hilary, 2 Edw. I.

Stoke St. Edwald. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), with the advowson of a certain chapel, including pastures called Priureswode and Moryelese, and a park called Stocwode.

Batecumbe. The hamlet (extent given with names of tenants), including land called Neulond.

All held of the heirs of Nicholas Poynz in chief as member of the manor of Sutton.

Heirs as above.

HEREFORD. *Extent and Inq.* Sunday the eve of Christmas day, 2 Edw. I.

Hereford. 10a. arable in the suburb, in the field called 'portfeld' towards Widmares, held of divers lords; and a certain open space (*area*) held of the bishop of Hereford 18d. yearly.

SALOP. *Inq. and extent*, Wednesday the feast of St. Lucy, 2 Edw. I. (*defective*).

Melesbracy. A moiety of the manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a tower and other very poor buildings, woods called Hanleg within the bounds of the king's forest, and Haywode without, rent from the lord of Egbaldenham, and rents within and without the borough of Salop, held of Sir Roger de Mortuomari in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, rendering scutage when it runs.

Ralph de Bracy holds a moiety . . . . . of the other moiety which was of the said George by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee . . . . . and scutage.

Besides there are in the parts aforesaid . . . . . the manor of H . . . . .

Heirs as above.

[Fees pertaining to the barony of Montgomery, viz.—

Hodnet manor.

Stanworthin manor.

Hopebulers manor.

Harleye manor.

Stepleton manor.

Gatacre manor.

Wittokeslowe manor.

Ruton manor.

Smethcote manor.

Weston manor.

Eiton near Alberbury. A moiety of the manor.

Moneton. A virgate land.  
 Marton manor near Hathewildeford.  
 Ovinton manor.]\*

[WARWICK.] *Extent*, The day of St. Lucy, 2 Edw. I.

Aston Cantelou. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, including 'frithpeni' and 'wardpeni,' and views of frankpledge at Schokkeberue, Huningham and Weston, held of the king in chief, service unknown.  
 Yppesley. The manor, held by Henry Hubaud of the said George by knight's service.

Schokeberue.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by William de Schokberue.

Heirs as above.

*Writ*, 17 Dec. 2 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq. and extent* (undated).

Basseford. A mill, 3a. land and 2a. meadow, held by Stephen de Brokolst' for 15s. 4d., and in bondage 19 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates land and 7 cottages, held of the honour of Peverell, service unknown.

His two sisters are his heirs, ages unknown.

[YORK.] *Extent* (undated).

Bingle (extent given), including 2 carucates land in Kihele held by Richard de Kihele rendering 8d. yearly, tenure unknown.

The prior of Drax has the church to his own use.

Milisand, the wife of Ivo la Suche, and John de Hastings (as above) aged 15, are his heirs.

*Writ of extent* to the constable of the castle of Bergeveny, 18 Dec. 2 Edw. I.

*Extent or summary* (undated).

[MONMOUTH.] Advowsons of the churches of Bergeveny, viz.—

Lamvyhangel Estumlouern.

Lancadoc Defrenusk.

Bergeveny priory.

[PEMBROKE.] Advowsons of the churches of Kilgaran, viz.—

Kilgaran.

Maynardeyvy.

St. Michael Penbedo.

Cledey.

Sum of Bergeveny, Kilgaran and St. Clare, 278l. 17s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Sum of Aston, 59l. 4s. 1d.

WILTS. Sum of Caleston, Calne, Rocle, and Brigemarston, 67l. 14s.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

SOMERSET. Heygrave, 20l. 2s.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

*Proof of age* before the king's council at Westminster, Sunday in three weeks of Easter, viz. the eve of SS. Philip and James, 1 Edw. I.

Brother Peter prior of H(e)nton says that George de Cantilupo was born at Bergeveny on Good Friday 35 or 36 Hen. III., for he was chaplain to William de Cantilupo, grandfather of the said George, and when the said George was born was engaged about the execution of the said William's will, who died the year of George's birth or in the preceding year; and the report of the county is that the said George is 21 on Good Friday last.

---

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, but not now to be found; perhaps torn off from this membrane.

Brother John master of the hospital of St. Mark, Billeswyk, without Bristoll, says he knows the said George was 21 on Good Friday last, from the report of the country, and because he was ordained to the priesthood 25 years ago, and the said George's father died at Calveston 18 years ago, and the said George was born three years before at Bergeveny: he is sure of this because he came from the parts of Calveston.

Alan de Wauton (knight) agrees, and says the said George was 22 on Good Friday last, as he understands by the common report of the country, &c.

Peter de Bruges says the said George was born twenty-one years ago last Good Friday, which he knows because he was then at Bridgwater (*Bruges Walteri*) with the constable of the castle, who held the hundred court when the report came of the said George's birth, and one or two years after King Henry crossed into Gascony.

Robert de Trillek agrees, and knew it by inspection of the chronicles in the priory of Bergeney, and he heard men of Bergeveny disputing about it, who at last agreed as above.

Thomas Creyk agrees, and knew it because Anastasia his wife was first married to Richard Wason in that year, who had by her a son who is now canon at Briweton, and who was born on the feast of All Saints twenty-one years ago, and the said George on Good Friday following.

Robert Blundel (knight) knew it well because he was sent as messenger to Bergeveny by Sir Th. Corbet to seek his lord's land of Lydeham, and on Wednesday of Easter week found the wife of the said William lying in childbed with the said George.

John de Baskervill (knight) agrees, and knew it by the relation of knights and others of the country.

Henry Murdak (knight) says the same.

John Faukes of Dertemuth agrees, and knew it by inspection of the chronicles of Totnes priory.

William de Merle (knight) agrees, and knew it by the oath of Sir Adam de Gurdun and others who were of the household (*familia*) of William de Cantilupo the father of the said George.

John de Pycheford (knight) agrees, adding that he espoused a kinswoman of the said George, viz. the daughter of William de Ebroicis, and diligently enquired the age of the said George from Sir Adam de Gurdun and Sir Robert de Tregoz and others of the said household.

(See No. 693.)

*C. Edw. I. File 2. (7.)*

## 18. NICHOLAS POYNZ.

*Writ*, 7 Oct. 1 Edw. I.

[SOMERSET.] *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Martin, 1 Edw. I.

Curymalet. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by knight's service.

Sir Hugh Poynz his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

KENT. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Leonard, 1 Edw. I.

Ho. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 21 at the feast of St. Bartholomew last.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Friday the eve of St. Martin, 1 Edw. I.

Dollingham. A moiety of the manor (extent given), which was some time of William Malet, who held it in exchange from St. Wandregesil in frank almoyn, and the said Nicholas gave it to Hugh his eldest son before he died.

DORSET. *Inq.* Saturday the feast of SS. Simon and Jude, 1 Edw. I.

Sutton. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester, in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Martin, 1 Edw. I.

Tokinton. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the free chapel, held of the earl of Gloucester by knight's service. Sir Hugh Pouynz his son and heir was seised of the manor of the gift of his father, and was in seisin for  $\frac{1}{2}$  a year and more before the death of his father, who did not die seised thereof.

*Writ of livery of seisin*, 25 Jan. 2 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 2. (8.)*

## 19. ROBERT DE BAREVILL.

*Writ.* 25 Jan. 1 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Petronilla, 1 Edw. I.

Barthon. 17 bovates land, held of the king in chief for 1 sore sparrow hawk yearly.

His daughters, Joan aged 21, married to Thomas de Beauver two years ago, and Lucy aged 19, married to Ralph de Hotot one year ago and more, are his heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 2. (9.)*

## 20. ROBERT SON OF NICHOLAS.

*Writ (undated, fragment).*

DERBY. *Inq.* Tuesday after Epiphany, 1 Edw. I.

Thurwaston. One half of the manor (extent given), including a place called le Breuere containing 4 bovates, and 2 bovates in Holbroc of the honour of Thurwaston, held of Sir Edmund the king's son of the honour of the earl of Ferars for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and suit of court.

Spondon and Schaddisdene. A messuage, 80a. land, 26 bovates in villenage, 8a. meadow and pasture, 28s. rent, a place called Gothay (?), and a windmill, held of the said Sir Edmund in chief, service unspecified.

Hegginton. A fourth part of the town, with its appurtenances in Ambaldiston and Thurliston (extent given), held of the heirs of Aucherus de Frecheville for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Potloc. A mill held of Sir Peter Cock (?), service unspecified.

Chirchelongeley (extent given) with the advowson of the church, including 20s. 4d. rent in Westene, held of Sir John le Conquescste, rendering 6 marks yearly.

Echewille. 7 bovates land, held in chief of William son of Hugh, rendering 2d. yearly.

Ralph Pipard, aged 29, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 15 Nov. 1 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Monday after the Conception, 2 Edw. I.

Smetheton in the hundred of Hengam. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Ralph Pippard, son of his brother, aged 28 and more, is his next heir.

Be it known that the said Robert had in co. Dorset a manor called Cynnok, of which he did not die vested in seisin because Sir Ralph de Bakepuz held and holds it of the gift of King Henry by the *Dictum de Kenelyworth*, as is said; and Sir Robert Waliraunt held a manor in co. Wilts called Harham which was of the said Robert in a similar manner.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* The day of St. Nicholas, 2 Edw. I.

Fyneberiche. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee. Guy Kokerel holds  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, of the said manor.

Heir as above.

(See Hen. III. No. 896.)

*C. Edw. I. File 2. (10.)*

## 21. EMERY DE BEZILL' *alias* DE BISIL'.

*Writ*, 23 May, 1 Edw. I.

NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK. *Inq.* The morrow of St. James the Apostle, 1 Edw. I.

Osmundeston and Stuston. A piece of meadow, 6l. 12s. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent of free tenants, 32s. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ d. rent of customers, pleas and perquisites, held of the king in chief, of the gift of King Henry for his service and fealty, without any other yearly service.

Heir unknown, because he was born in another land.

ESSEX. *Inq.* The morrow of St. James the Apostle, 1 Edw. I.

Dakenham in Berking. A messuage, 101a. arable, 19a. meadow, and 3s. 2d. rent, for which he owed to the abbess of Berking 8s. 8d. yearly and suit of court.

Heir unknown, because he was an alien.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (1.)*

## 22. ROBERT DE DUNES *alias* DE DOUNES.

*Writ* to the Justice of Chester, 28 Jan. 1 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Monday before St. Peter in Cathedra, 1 Edw. I.

Dounes and Tackishalch. The manors held of Sir Edward in chief by forestry.

John his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (2.)*

## 23. ALAN DE GYNEY.

*Writ*, 22 July, 1 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Tuesday after the Conversion of St. Paul, 2 Edw. I.

Roch[ford] hundred. 31a. arable held of Luke de Abindon and Agnes his wife in chief by service of 1d., one clove gillyflower and foreign service.



Great Soberi. 4*a.* land held of the same by service of 6*d.* yearly, and he had works there worth 6*s.* 7½*d.* yearly. And he did suit at the king's barony (court) at Reylee, and at the hundred (court) of Rocheford.

Henry his son, aged 20 and 34 weeks on 27 May when his father died, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (3.)*

**24. WALTER DE AUBENY *alias* DE ALBINIACO.**

*Writ*, 10 July, 1 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Friday before St. Martin, 1 Edw. I.

Wichford. The manor (extent given), with a chapel pertaining thereto, held of the heirs of Robert de Albinacio in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.

Henry de Albinacio, his brother, is his next heir and of full age.

KENT. *Inq.* Saturday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 1 Edw. I.

Renham, Niwenton, Hupechurche, and Hertlepe. 11*a.* land held of the heir of Robert de Halgeton by service of 10*s.* yearly; and 29*a.* held of Ralph de Pyre, Daniel atte Helle and Richard de Niwenton by service of 9*s.* 2*d.*

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (4.)*

**25. JOHN LE CHAUMBERLENG *alias* LE CHAMBERLAIN.**

*Writ*, 28 July, 1 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* The day of St. Martin, 1 Edw. I.

Wykingby. A capital messuage and 20 bovates land in demesne, held of Sir Henry de Percy, doing foreign service only; 5 bovates land in demesne held of the bishop of Lincoln, rendering 20*s.* yearly; and 18½ bovates land in villenage, 9 cottars, 2 free tenants, a wind-mill &c., tenure unspecified.

He had two daughters, of whom one has deceased, and the other, aged 15 as is said, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (5.)*

**26. RALPH DE LUDINGTON *alias* DE LODINTON.**

*Writ*, 18 Sept. 1 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Martin, 1 Edw. I.

Willmundecot. 2 virgates land in demesne and a water mill, which Walter his brother holds for life rendering 1*d.* yearly, and 5½ virgates in villenage rendering 60*s.* rent &c., the whole held of Sir Thomas de Canvil by service of ¼ knight's fee.

His four daughters, Agnes and Petronilla of full age and married, Maud aged 14, and Joan aged 11, are his next heirs.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Martin, 1 Edw. I.

Drayton. 4½ virgates land held of the king for 20*s.* yearly.

Lodinton. 13 virgates land and a moiety of a water mill, held of the earl of Warwick by service of ½ knight's fee.

The earl of Warwick deforces the sheriff from the lands held of him in Lodinton, and likewise Sir Thomas de Kaunvile from those in Wilmondecote.

Heirs as above.

*Partition* of the above lands between the 4 daughters and heirs, viz. John de Fillingleye who married Agnes the eldest, John de Bruly who married Petronilla another, Maud the third, and Joan the fourth.

*Annexed* is a genealogy (*undated*) of the families of Robert del Lylde, Sarah his sister married to Geoffrey de Dany's *alias* de Aunus, Eborard de Aunus, and Margery the wife of Bartholomew de Creyk, relating to the rights of Robert Dellylde and John Nugun and his parceners, and ending with one Agnes who quit-claimed &c., of whom the jury say they are ignorant whether she was of the blood of the aforesaid Geoffrey or Margery.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (6.)*

## 27. ALICE DE NOTINGHAM.

*Writ*, 17 Nov. 1 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Ambrose, 2 Edw. I.

Bagerichestrete. A messuage, close, 8a. arable, meadow, and 5s. 6½d. rent, held of the king in chief by service of 2s. yearly; whereof one Walter de Bagerig enfeofed the said Alice, placing her in full seisin in the hundred (court) of Knolton, and she put in her place to do suit for her one Robert Tribold, who did so for two years and more. The said Walter and Alice remained in seisin together for 8 days and more in his house, and afterwards departed together from these parts and have never returned. She was a foreigner, born in a distant province, and her next heir is unknown. Two women hold dowers of the said tenement, and were dowered before the said Alice was enfeofed.

*Writ*, 18 June, 2 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Friday before St. Kalixtus, 2 Edw. I.

Baggerugestrete. A messuage, 9a. arable, 1a. meadow, 2a. pasture, and 16d. and 4d. rents, held of the King in chief by serjeanty rendering 2s. yearly, of the gift of Walter Herodis her husband, but he never divested himself of the same, but they held them together and afterwards took their journey towards Nottingham, where they were both hanged. As the sheriff receives 2s. yearly for the serjeanty, the king's escheat is only worth 3s. yearly, and the tenement has deteriorated in the custody of John Gentil to the value of 6s. 8d.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (7.)*

## 28. RALPH DE CESTRETON.

*Writ*, 14 May, 1 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Thursday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 1 Edw. I.

Mollinton. 1 knight's fee held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee; whereof Hugh de Bereford holds a moiety, Robert Waudard ¼, and William son of Ivo who lately died held ¼; and the whole land is worth 15l. yearly, but the said Ralph could receive nothing but scutage, wardship and relief, and one lodging (*hospitium*) for one day yearly from the tenement of the said William, which was never estimated.

Sarah his daughter, aged 22 and more, whom John le Bret took to wife, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (8.)*

**29. SIR NICHOLAS BURDUN *alias* BORDUN.***Writ*, 9 Aug. 1 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Monday the eve of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist.  
1 Edw. I.

WILTS. Paulesholte. The manor (extent given), with 14*a.* wood in the forest distant 5 leagues from the manor, held of Sir Richard de Mundevile of the barony of Cufly.

DEVON. Kingestentone. The manor, held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

Robert his son, who completed 27 years on the eve of SS. Simon and Jude last, is his heir.

DEVON. *Inq. (undated).*

King's Teyntune. The manor (extent given) with the foreign hundred, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Friday the feast of St. Giles, 1 Edw. I.

Oldebury. The manor (extent given) with the free chapel, held of Sir Henry de Lacy by knight's service.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (9.)*

**30. JUETTA BURDON *alias* BURDUN.***Writ*, 23 July, 1 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Bedestouwe, Sunday after St. Lawrence, 1 Edw. I.  
[Unspecified.] A moiety of 1½ knight's fee was sometime held by the said Juetta of the king in chief, but Hugh de Weston and his wife recovered a moiety of the said 1½ fee against her, and the other moiety she sold to divers persons (names specified) at divers small rents.

She died on the day of St. Bartholomew two years ago; William de Drayton, aged 30, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (10.)*

**31. WILLIAM BURDUN AND AGNES HIS WIFE.***Writ*, 13 July, 1 Edw. 1.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Lawrence, 1 Edw. I.

Desburg. 1½ knight's fee was held by the said William and Agnes of the king in chief by service of 1½ fee. They had two daughters as their heirs, Alice and Juetta: the share of the said Alice, who died twenty-two years ago, descended to Alexander son of Nicholas de Herlawe, who is her next heir and aged 30; and the share of the said Juetta descended to William de Drayton, who is her next heir and aged 30. The said Agnes died twenty years ago; and the said Alexander was within age after the deaths of the said Agnes and Alice, and the king sold the wardship to Nicholas de Herlawe for 20 marks. .

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (11.)*

**32. WALTER DE EVERMUTA *alias* DE EVERMUTH.***Writ (missing).*[LINCOLN.] *Inq.* Thursday after the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 1 Edw. I.

Kneye *alias* Knaye. The manor was held by the said Walter of the bishop of Lincoln by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight, and he had a daughter and heir, Beatrice by name, who was married to Robert de Brywes, who holds two parts of the manor by the courtesy of England, because he begot a daughter of the said Beatrice, who died without heir of her self. Alice late the wife of the said Walter held a third of the manor in dower until her death on the day of the Purification 55 Henry III., when the said Robert intruded upon the said dower and still holds it. The said Beatrice died long before the said Alice.

The three daughters of Jolland de Evermута, Euphemia married to Walter de Burgo; Margery, married to Geoffrey de Fontibus; and Alice, married to Walter de Billingeys, are his heirs, and of full age.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Sunday after the Ascension, 1 Edw. I.

Runham. The manor was held by the said Walter of the king in chief by service of 2 measures (*mutarum*) of wine and 200 pears called 'permeins' yearly at the Exchequer. Robert de Brus holds 2 parts of the manor (extent given), for life by the courtesy of England; and a third part (extent given), which was held by Alice de Evermuth in dower, is in the king's hands.

Euphemia the wife of Walter de Burgo, aged 34, Margery the wife of Geoffrey de Funteynes, aged 31, and Alice the wife of Walter de Lindeseye (*sic*), aged 28, are his next heirs.

*Memorandum* of the portions of the said Walter de Burgo, Geoffrey de Funteynes and Walter de Byllyngeys and their wives of the lands in Kneye, Stretton and Kestesby of the inheritance of the said Walter, whereof Alice de Evermue was dowered.

(See No. 160.)

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (12.)***33. ROBERT DE BRUEY.**

*Writ*, to enquire whether the wardship of the said Robert's heir pertains to the king, by reason of his tenure from the heir of William de Cheney, who is in the king's wardship, 28 Aug. 1 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Tuesday before the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 1 Edw. I.

Stepelmordone. His land was held of William de Cheyny in chief by knight's service, and John de Broweye his heir is within age, and his wardship pertains to the heir of the said William.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (13.)***34. FRANCO *alias* FRANCIUS DE BOUN.***Writ (missing).**Extent*, Saturday after St. Denis, 1 Edw. I.

DORSET. Storemenistre. Land, worth 10*l.* yearly, held by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Sibyl sometime his wife pertaining to the Marshalsey, which Thomas de Boun his son now has.

SUSSEX. Midherst. The manor (extent given), including a park called La Cengle.

Fordes. The manor (extent given).

Rustinton. The manor (extent given).

All held of the earl of Arundell in chief by service of 3 knights and one suit at the court of Arundell every three weeks.

Sir John de Boun his son, aged 26, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (14.)*

### 35. NICHOLAS LE SECULER.

*Writ*, 17 June, 1 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Tuesday after SS. Peter and Paul, 1 Edw. I.

Dunemore. An assart containing 2 carucates land and a pasture, held of the king's gift by charter, by service of 10*s.* yearly at the king's exchequer.

Maurdin and Wistaneston. 1 virgate land held of the king in chief by charter by homage and service of 12*d.* at the exchequer; and a mill held by service of 5 marks at the exchequer.

Maurdin manor. A messuage, 1½ carucate land, 27*a.* meadow, 16*a.* pasture and 40*s.* 6*d.* rent, held of Roger son of Sir Roger de Mortuo Mari by socage and service of 42*s.* 2*d.* yearly rent; 1 carucate land, 20*a.* meadow and 9*a.* pasture held of Thomas de Waffre and John de Maurdin by socage and service of 1*lb.* pepper and 6*d.* rent; and 11*s.* yearly rent of the fee of Maurdin from Ralph de Hee and Richard de Nunniton.

Hereford City. 1 burgage (?) held by Bartholomew Spicenar'; and 10*l.* yearly rent in curtilages and other waste places which cannot be levied.

His five sisters, Alice aged 23 and more, Cecily the wife of John Daniel aged 21 and more, Christiana aged 20 and more, Isabel aged 19, and Denise aged 16 and more, are his next heirs.

*Portion (undated)* of Alice the eldest sister, in the fields of Wistaneston and Sutton and in Hereford City (extent given).

*Similar Portion* of Cecily, another sister.

*Similar Portion* of Christiana, another sister.

*Similar Portion* of Isabel, another sister.

*Similar Portion* of Denise, another sister.

[HEREFORD.] *Extent (undated).*

Sutton. A messuage containing 10*a.* land, worth 1 mark yearly, and 5 crofts (names given) of 16*a.* each, worth 21*s.* yearly, tenure unspecified.

Of which 5 crofts, each of the five sisters of the deceased shall have one.

*Portions* of the five sisters in Sutton, Wistaneston and Hereford City (extents given).

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (15.)*

### 36. RALPH LE FAUKENER.

*Writ*, 28 July, 1 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated).*

Keleby. 4*l.* 2*d.* land held of the king in chief of the soke of Castre, by petty serjeanty of being bearer of a falcon for herons to the king's court at his command and at his cost.

Humberstan. 7 bovates land and a capital messuage held of Sir Henry de Lacy for being keeper of one falcon to his use; and 2 bovates land held of the said Sir Henry for 2s. rent.

Hol and Thirnesco. 1 bovat land held of the said Sir Henry in socage for 7s. 10d. rent.

Hol. A messuage and 1 bovat land held of Robert de Sancto Paulo for 16d. yearly; 2 bovates land of William de Funtenay for 28d. and foreign service; and 1 bovat land of Richard de Hol for 16d. yearly and foreign service.

Ytterby. 2 bovates land held of Sir Peter de Ardern for 5s. and foreign service.

Grimmesby. 9s. rent from burgages.

Humberstan. A windmill worth  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly.

His daughters, Maud aged 10, and Joan aged  $\frac{1}{2}$  year, are his heirs.

[See No. 189.]

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (16.)*

### 37. FULK SON OF WARIN.

*Proof of age.* Thursday after St. Mark the Evangelist, 1 Edw. I.

Nicholas de Hanrede, knight, says the said Fulk will be 22 on the day of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross next, for in king Henry's 34th year he was sheriff of Berks, and on Wednesday after the said feast he was at Wanetinge in the house of Fulk, the said Fulk's father, when news came that his wife had borne him a son, who was this Fulk, for he had no other.

Geoffrey de Wauncy, knight, agrees from the common relation of the country, and of his father Geoffrey, who at Michaelmas after that feast took a farm near Wanetinge for a term of twenty-two years, which will end on Michaelmas day next.

Robert de Whytefeud, knight, believes him to be about 22, for nearly twenty-two years ago he was in the house of Ralph le Botiller at Wemme, where a great number of knights and ladies had been invited, and it was then said that the said Fulk's mother was not there because she was pregnant.

Peter de Grave says the same, for there was discord between him and Fulk father of this Fulk, which was accorded at Wanetinge, and then came news of the birth of this Fulk, and the father and friends were much congratulated because all his other children (*pueri*) were girls.

Peter de Ossinton says the same, and knows it by the death of his mother, for he was at Wanetinge seeking necessities for her funeral, when news came that a male child was born to Fulk the father, who should be his heir, and who was this Fulk.

William le Clothmongere says the same, for he married his wife on the feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr twenty years ago, and then the same Fulk was 2 years old, excepting the term between the said feast and the Exaltation of the Holy Cross.

Walter le Waleys says the same, for he received his land of Henneye about the quinzaine of Easter twenty-two years ago, and the said Fulk was born at Whyntinton at the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross preceding; and he was in the fair at Waneting on the feast of St. Faith next after, when news came to him by Simon le Clerk of the said Fulk's birth.

Richard de Pavelly says the same, for eight days before the Nativity of the Blessed Mary twenty-two years ago, he came from the Holy Land, when a year before Louis king of France was taken by the enemies of the Cross of Christ at Damietta in the Holy Land, and on the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross within a fortnight of his return he was at Waneting when news came of the said Fulk's birth ; and Emma his mother died on the feast of St. Andrew next following that feast.

John de Budyford says the same, for Margery his mother died on the feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr twenty-two years ago, and at the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross following he was at Bristol when news came of the said Fulk's birth ; and his father Jordan had the manor of Hauekesbiri near that of Aleweston of the said Fulk's father, and was his counsellor.

Bartholomew de Erleye says the same, for at Easter twenty-one years ago died Giles de Erleye his father, and on the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross preceding he was with him when news came of the birth of the said Fulk.

Henry de Gopshull agrees, for Sarah de Grave his grandmother died on the feast of St. Faith twenty-two years ago, and he received her inheritance ; and on Wednesday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross he was at Wanetinge when news of the birth of the said Fulk came to him through William Pymor the father's messenger.

Walter son of Henry le Clerc of Waneting agrees, for he married his wife from the chamber of William earl of Ferrers, and had a daughter born twenty-two years ago, three days before the said Fulk was born at Whittington, as the said William Pymor related to him.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (17.)*

### 38. JOHN, SON OF WILLIAM LOVEL.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of the said William, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand 2 carucates land in Weledon, which he held of the king in chief by serjeanty, and had delivered to the said John to be held to him and the heirs of his body for 20s. rent, with reversion to the said William ; which manor ought to revert to the said William, the said John having died without heir of himself. 26 Sept. 1 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (18.)*

### 39. RICHARD DE SANCTO DIONISIO.

*Writ (of certiorari)*, on the complaint of Richard de la Rokele, knight, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Wokendon which he had demised to the said Richard for life only. 4 Feb. 1 Edw. I.

[Essex.] *Inq.* Sunday before St. Mark the Evangelist, 1 Edw. I.

Wokindon. The manor was not held by the said Richard de Sancto Dionisio in fee, but for life of the demise of the said Richard de la Rokele.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (19.)*

**40. JOHN LE FERRUN, citizen of London.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Margery late the wife of the said John, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Toppingho, Hatfeud Peverel and Borham, which had been assigned to her for the residue of a term. 17 July, 1 Edw. I.

Essex. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Peter ad Vincula.

Toppingho. The manor was demised by Baldwin Fillol to the said John for twenty-four years by chirograph, and for greater security a charter of enfeoffment was delivered with condition that it should be restored at the end of the term if the agreements contained in the chirograph were observed by the said Baldwin and his heirs. And the said Baldwin hearing of the sickness of the said John, came and prayed him to restore the charter of enfeoffment, which he did, save that the said Baldwin granted that Margery wife of the said John should hold the remainder of the term of twenty-four years. So that the said John did not die seised of the manor in fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 3. (20.)*

**41. ALICE, LATE THE WIFE OF THOMAS DE CROFTON.**

*Writ*, 23 Oct. 1 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Friday after St. Martin in the Winter, 1 Edw. I.

Bochardby. 43a. land held of the said heirs in dower by service of 12½d. cornage.

The heirs of Ralph de Bochardby are the next heirs, and of full age.

(See Nos. 103, 164 and 240.)

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (1.)*

**42. WILLIAM BELET.**

*Writ*, to enquire whether the said William sometime enfeoffed Henry de Novo Burgo of the manor of Swere, with the homage and services of John de Turri and his heirs tenants of the manor of Berewik, which is a member of the manor of Swere, as is said, so that John de la Lynde died seised thereof, as Walter his son and heir says. 20 May, 1 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Tuesday in Whitsun week, 1 Edw. I.

Swere. The said William sometime enfeoffed Henry de Novo Burgo and his heirs &c. of the said manor, but neither he nor William de Monte Acuto, Geoffrey de Nevill and Helewysa his wife, nor John de la Lynde, tenants of the manor of Swere, had seisin of the homage and service of John de Turry, by successive assignment. The said William died seised thereof, but never yet has the said John de Turry done homage or service to his heir or to any one else. The said William held all his lands of the king in chief by barony, but sold them in parcels, so that nothing remained but this homage &c. of John de Turry lately deceased, whose heir is in the king's wardship. (See No. 1.)

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (2.)*

**43. JOHN SON OF HUGH DE VYVON[IA].**

WILTS. *Proof of age*, 9 July, 1 Edw. I.

Henry Crok, knight, says the said John was born at Sellyng in co. Kent, of Petronilla de Vyvonia on Whitsunday 36 Henry III, and added that he knew



this because Hugh de Vyvonie the said John's father was killed in Wales about the feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary fifteen years ago, and then the said John was 6 years old, which he knew because he was of the household (*familiaris*) of Walter de Dunstanvill a neighbour of the said Hugh and was often at West Kington co. Wilts, where he often heard the said John's age recited; he also has a son named Roger who was born about the same feast.

Robert de Cerne agrees, and added that he knew it by the relation of Petronilla mother of the said John, and of Joan his nurse who seven years ago was in his service.

Henry Herberti agrees, and says that on Wednesday in the week of the said feast he was in his house at Dodeston near the said Hugh's manor of Kyngton when report came that the said Petronilla had borne the said John, and he has a son named William who was born on the same day.

Nicholas Lucas agrees, and says he knew it because he married his wife on All Souls day previous, and often in that year spent the night in the house of his friend Adam Ive at Kington in going to and from Bristol, and often heard tell of the age of the said John.

William Bayllemunt agrees, adding that he knew it because Richard his brother was born three days before the said feast, and friends of his were killed with the said Hugh.

Reginald Burel agrees, and he knew it because Reginald his brother, a monk of Stanle, was born on the day of the Holy Trinity following.

Richard de Shefton agrees, and he knew it because he was with Henry de Aulton then steward of William le Fort, brother of the said Hugh, at Wodemeresthorn, co. Surrey on Tuesday in that week of Whitsuntide when the news came; and his own mother died at the feast of St. John the Baptist following.

James de Crundewell agrees, adding that he knew it by the relation of trustworthy men at West Kington shortly after the said Whitsunday, and he had a son named James who was born 8 days before.

Simon de Mordon agrees but does not recollect as to the day; he was with William de Calne the subescheator of Wilts fifteen years ago when, immediately after the death of the said Hugh, he seized the manor of West Kington into the king's hand, and it was found by inquisition that the said John, whom he saw with his mother, was 6 years old.

John de Bluntesdon agrees, and says that he knew it because his sister Nazarena was married on All Souls day previous in the same year at Tuderinton near West Kyngton, where the aforesaid John was brought up.

Roger de Bury agrees, and says he knows it by the relation of trustworthy men of Yatton and Kyngton, and added that he was attending the business of Patrick de Cadurcio on the day that the said Hugh was killed, and learned that the said John was 6 years old.

William Whytsand agrees, and says he knows it by the relation of his mother then living near West Kington, and that his brother Richard was born 15 days before the said feast.

44. AVELINA THE WIFE OF EDMUND THE KING'S BROTHER, daughter and heir of William sometime earl of Albemarle.

Commencement of a writ to the escheator ———— Edw. I.

*Proof of age (undated).*

Ralph de Bray, knight, says that the said Avelina was 14 on the day of SS. Fabian and Sebastian last, and he knows it because she was in his keeping (*custodia*) when he was warden of the castle of Scarbrok, and was then 5 or 6, and 9 years have elapsed since he restored that castle to the said countess his lady.

Geoffrey de Fanencurt says the same, for his lady, Amice countess of Devon, grandmother of the said Avelina, related it to him.

The prior of Thueyt says the same, for the said earl was patron of that house, and in his register of Martyrs was written the nativity of the said Avelina and of other children of the earl, and she was brought up in that house.

William de Kyleby, canon of the same priory, agrees with the prior.

John de Meaus says the same, for he lived (*stetit*) with the earl, and last Whitsunday twelve years were completed since he died, and the said Avelina was 1½ year of age.

Stephen de Ostewik and Stephen de Hedon agree with the said John.

John de Camberton agrees, and added that he is dwelling (*manens*) near the manor of Brustewik where she was born, and recollects her birth.

John de Berkhou agrees, and added that he was the said earl's chamberlain, and well recollects her birth.

Henry de Osenton agrees, for he was in the earl's service at Osenton, and well recollects.

John de Fitling agrees with John de Meaus, for a daughter of Adam de Sancto Martino, knight, his neighbour, was born three weeks before.

Simon de Lund agrees, for he was then dwelling (*manens*) near the manor of Brustewik.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (4.)*

45. LADY ALINE DE BA *alias* DE BATONIA, DE BATHONIA.

*Writ (missing).*

BERKS. *Inq.* . . . . . after St. Lawrence (*defective*).

Lamburn manor. A capital messuage, land &c. (extent given), held of the king in chief in socage, paying 40s. yearly at the king's exchequer.

Bokhamtone. 1 virgate land, held of the king in chief in socage, paying 20*d.* at the king's exchequer.

Lamburn. A capital messuage, garden &c., held of William de la Sale; 6 carucates land purchased of divers men; woods of the fee of Ralph Barry, and of the abbot of Glastingburi; pasture of divers fees worth 5*l.*; a windmill; 4*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* rent of assize of freemen; land put to farm called Blaggrave; 6*l.* in villenage; 6*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* rent of assize of customers &c.; 34*s.* 8*d.* rent from Edwynstone; 20*a.* meadow at Edwynstone; 2*a.* meadow at Ledicombe; and 4*a.* meadow at Wulfrichestone.

63*s.* rent ought to be paid to divers lords in socage.

Sir-John de Batonia, son of Henry de Ba and the said Aline, aged 24 and more, is her next heir.

LONDON. *Inq.* (undated).

Red Cross (*Rubeam Crucem*) without Crepelgate. A messuage and garden held of the prebend of Fynesbyri, rendering 12*d.* yearly, 4*s.* from 2 stables, 12*s.* from the great garden, and 4*s.* from the little garden towards the east, and suit of court, and he owed 12*s.* yearly, and 4*d.* at Halywell from the great garden.

Heir as above, aged 36 and more.

MIDDLESEX. *Inq.* Saturday the morrow of St. Lawrence, 2 Edw. I.

Stibbeneie *alias* Stebenuthe without London. A messuage and 27*a.* land held of the bishop of London, rendering 42*d.* yearly with suit of court; a messuage and 2*a.* held of the heirs of Sir Philip Basset rendering 12*d.* yearly; 3*a.* held of Ralph Huscarn rendering 6*s.* yearly; and 2*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Wednesday before St. Lawrence, 2 Edw. I.

Glimpton. The manor (extent given) held of Sir John de Mouon in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 22½ and more.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* Friday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 2 Edw. I.

Brokesburn. A messuage, 120*a.* arable, 3½*a.* meadow, 10*a.* pasture, a fish-pond, 8*a.* wood, and 19*s.* 4*d.* rent of assize, doing to the earl of Hereford scutage for ½ knight's fee, to the count of Brittany 20*d.* yearly, and to other lords other small services.

Heir as above, aged 40 and more.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* The eve of the Assumption, 2 Edw. I.

Rydeleswrth. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, including a water-mill at Berton worth 20*s.* held of the prior of Royston for 1*lb.* wax, held of the heirs of Peter de Yeldingg rendering 6*s.* when scutage is at 40*s.*, excepting 40*a.* land held of the prior of Theforth by service of 10*s.* yearly; and the manor renders 12*d.* yearly to the hundred (court) of Gyldecross for suit.

Heir as above, aged 40 and more.

SUSSEX. *Inq. and extent*, Friday after the Assumption, 2 Edw. I.

Boneshersse. The manor (extent given) held of Sir John de Britannia by old socage, doing suit of court at Biveleham, and rendering 18½*d.* for the guard of the castle of Hastings, and 8*d.* for sheriff's aid.

Warbelton parish. 75*a.* arable in demesne, 25*a.* pasture and 5*s.* rent of assize, held of the lord of Warbelton in chief for ½ knight's fee, rendering 5*s.* 3*d.* for the guard of the said castle, and 3½*d.* for sheriff's aid.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

[LINCOLN.] *Extent*, Monday before the Assumption, 2 Edw. I.

Benigton. The manor (extent given) held of Sir John de Britania, earl of Richmund, by service of 17*s.* yearly.

Boston. 2 houses worth 4 marks yearly, and 20*s.* rent.

Wrangel. 17 quarters of salt yearly rent, price 12*d.* per quarter.

Holbehec. 55 acres, held of the abbot of Suynheved and William le Blunt by service of 5*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, of full age.

(See No. 57.)

C. Edw. I. File 4. (5.)

**46. ALAN LE OSTRIZER *alias* LE ÔSTRICER, OSTRICIARIUS.***Writ*, 7 Feb. 2 Edw. I.CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Tuesday before Ash Wednesday, 2 Edw. I.

Botekesham and Swafham. 10s. rent held of the free marriage of Clarice his mother.

Swafham. A messuage and 20a. land, held of many lords in socage, by free service of 10s. 5½d. yearly.

Age of the heir unknown, because he was born in co. Huntingdon, and there dwells.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* Saturday before Ash Wednesday, 2 Edw. I.

St. Ives. A messuage and 1 carucate land, held of the king in chief by service of keeping a goshawk; and a meadow worth ½ mark, held of the abbot of Ramese by service of ½ mark.

Simon his son, aged 8, is his next heir, and is delivered to the prior of St. Ives to keep to the king's use.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (6.)***47. REGINALD DE BOTEREUS *alias* LE BOTEREUES, DE BOTRIAUS.***Writ*, 4 Feb. 2 Edw. I.WARWICK. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Valentine, 2 Edw. I.

Alineestre. A moiety sometime held of the king in chief by serjeanty of finding in the king's army a moiety of a serjeant for forty days, excepting the advowson of the church; but seven years before his death he enfeoffed his son William of the same.

William his son is his next heir, and of full age.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Matthew, 2 Edw. I.

Longedon. The manor sometime held of the king in chief as a moiety of 1 knight's fee by serjeanty of (finding) two serjeants, one with a lance and the other with arrows, in time of war when the king shall be in Wales, for forty days at his own cost; but on the day of St. Peter ad Vincula, 1 Edw. I. before his death, he enfeoffed his son William thereof.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Saturday after St. Peter in cathedra, 2 Edw. I.

Mollond. The manor (extent given), including the three woods of Nymet, Pychelond and Wyrverigge(?), containing 60 acres, held of Sir Roger de Mortuomari for 1 knight's fee.

Sir William his son, aged 31 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (7.)***48. GEOFFREY DE LANGLE *alias* DE LANGELEYE.***Writ*, 22 Sept. 2 Edw. I.WARWICK. *Inq.* Saturday the octave of St. Michael.

Melecote. The manor with Little Dersinton in the hundred of Barlichwey, held of the king in chief by service of one sore sparrow hawk.

(Sir) Walter his son, is his next heir and of full age.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Friday after St. Denis, 2 Edw. I.

Pinele in the hundred of Knittelawe. The manor held of the earl of Hereford by service of ⅓ knight's fee.

Herdeberwe. Land worth 10*l.* yearly, held of Asculph Musard by service of 1*d.*

Stivechale. 1 carucate land held of William de Luci by service of 2*s.*

A mill called Hethmulne, held of Margery de Nerburne by service of 1*d.*

Covintre. Land worth 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly, held of Henry Daubeney by service of 2*d.*

Stifford. The mill, held of Walter de Eyvile by service of a rose.

Covintre and the neighbourhood. Many tenements worth 67*s.* 10*d.* yearly, held of many lords by small services worth 2*s.*

Heir as above.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Sunday after the octave of St. Michael, 2 Edw. I.

Atheriston in the hundred of Kynton. The manor, held of the king in chief by service of one pair of gilt spurs yearly.

Heir as above.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* the day of St. Luke the Evangelist, 2 Edw. I.

Suthinton Lang'. The manor (extent given) held of the fee of Sir Walter de Lassci by knight's service; and 1 carucate land held of the fee of Ralph Musard, which he had of the sale of the heir of Hascolph Musard by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and there are 4*a.* meadow, a mill, and 15*s.* rent.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Luke, 2 Edw. I.

Weston Mauduyt. The manor (extent given) held of William de Bello Campo by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent*, The morrow of St. Luke, 2 Edw. I.

Hirtlingburi. 3 virgates land, 4*a.* meadow, and rents (with names of tenants), the whole held of the abbot of Peterborough (*Burgi*) doing to him foreign service.

Heir as above, aged 40 and more.

*Writ*, to enquire concerning lands held by the said Geoffrey conjointly with Maud his wife. 24 Sept. 2 Edw. II.

OXFORD. *Inq.* The day of All Souls, 2 Edw. I.

Bristewell. 2 virgates land held of Thomas de Parco by service of 4*s.* when scutage runs, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land held of the abbot &c. of Dorkecestre by service of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*, of the inheritance of Maud sometime his wife; 6 acres land held by his own purchase of Richard Petit, to him and Maud his wife and their heirs, by service of 1*d.* and 1 rose; and a mill similarly held of John de Langenhull by service of 4*s.* 1*d.* yearly.

Chaugrave. 1 virgate land similarly held of Oliver son of Peter de Hasel' by service of 2*d.*

Heydon. 2 virgates land held of Henry le Bruton and his heirs by service of 1 rose, and 27*s.* to Sir Adam Dispensator.

Robert de Langele their son, aged 25, is their next heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* The day of St. Luke, 2 Edw. I.

Cesterton. 1 carucate and 4 virgates land (extent given), held jointly (as above) of J. de Monemue by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

GLoucester. *Inq.* Wednesday before SS. Simon and Jude, 2 Edw. 1.

Turkeden. 4 virgates land in demesne, 3 virgates held by customary tenants, and 2 cottars, held of Robert de . . . . by service of a rose, in free marriage with Maud his wife.

Heir as above.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Friday after St. Denis, 2 Edw. 1.

Staverton in the hundred of Knittelawe. The manor held jointly (as above) of the earl of Penbroc by service of 1*d.*, and by service of a sore sparrow hawk to the king by the hand of Rees (*Resy*) de Ardern.

Coventre and parts near. Lands and messuages similarly held of Henry Daubeney by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*, and by service of 56*s.* yearly to the prior of Coventre; and many small parcels of land and messuages, worth 54*s.* 6*d.* yearly, held of many lords by small services worth 6*d.* yearly.

Master Robert de Langeleya, is their next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (8.)*

#### 49. WILLIAM DE BRANDESTON *alias* BRAUNTESTON.

*Writ*, 25 Feb., 2 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* (*undated*).

Selveston. A messuage, croft, 3 virgates land, and 6 cottages, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of keeping the king's wines (*vina*) at Selveston; an assart, rendering 4*s.* 9*d.* to the king's farm at Selveston; and an assart held of the (heirs of William le Mareschal) lord of Norton, rendering 10*d.* yearly.

Blacolvesle. 1 virgate land held of William de Braddene rendering 18*d.* yearly; and a messuage and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land held of the prior of the hospital of Jerusalem rendering 18*d.* yearly.

John de Braunteston, his brother, aged 60, is his next heir.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* (*undated*).

Braunteston in the hundred of Falewesle. A messuage,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land, a water mill, 5*s.* rent and 4 cottages, held of the abbot of Lilleshull and his partners rendering 5*s.*

Bermby field. 3 cultures of land, worth 2*s.* yearly, held of Adam de Leyre, rendering 3*d.* yearly.

Heir as above.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* (*undated*).

Braunteston. A messuage, &c. (as in the previous Inquisition).

Lychebarwe. 2 virgates land, held on the day on which he fell sick of the illness of which he died, but on the day of All Saints 1 Edw. I. he alienated the same to John abbot of Staverton, and lived until the feast of St. Andrew following, and thus did not die seised thereof.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* (*undated*).

Selveston. A messuage, assarts, &c. (as in the first Inquisition), with names of tenants; also 2 virgates land (extent given with names of tenants) held on the day he fell sick, of the prior of Luffeud, rendering 6*s.* 1*d.* yearly, which land and rent he rendered to the said prior on the day of All Saints, and lived until the feast of St. Andrew following.

Blacolvesle. A messuage and 3 virgates land held of the prior of the hospital of Jerusalem and William de Bradden (as in the first Inquisition).

*Writ* [*of certiorari*], on the complaint of the prior &c. of Loffeld, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand 2 virgates land in Silveston which the said William had quit claimed to them, 3 July, 2 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Saturday before St. Mary Magdalen, 2 Edw. I.

Selveston. 2 virgates land were held by the said William of the fee of the said prior &c. for homage and service of 6s. 1d. yearly and suit of court, and on the day of All Saints, 1 Edw. I. he quit claimed the same to the said prior &c., and died on the eve of St. Andrew following, and was not seised thereof on the day he died.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (9.)*

## 50. PHILIP DE AUMARTYN *alias* DAUMARTYN.

*Writ*, 18 April, 2 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Saturday after the octave of St. John the Baptist, 2 Edw. I.

Belchamp Abbots. A messuage, garden, and 120a. arable, held of the king in chief as of the honour of Boulogne, doing (service of)  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and suit at the court of Wytham, and twice yearly at the court of St. Martin; but he alienated the same to divers tenants before he died, excepting one little homestead (*hamestallum*) containing  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre.

John his son, is his next heir and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (10.)*

## 51. HAWIS DE LONDON.

*Writ*, 23 Sept. 2 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent*, Friday after St. Michael, 2 Edw. I.

Hanedon. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Inglesham. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by serjeanty of keeping a goshawk.

Sir Payn de Cadurciis her son, is her next heir and of full age.

BERKS. *Extent*, The day of St. Michael in Monte Tumba, 2 Edw. I.

Esegarston. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by serjeanty as member of Kaddweleye, viz:— with the garrison of Kaddweleye to lead the vanguard of the king's army whenever he shall go into West Wales with his army, and the rearguard in returning.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (11.)*

## 52. JOHN DE LA TUR.

*Writ*, 15 April, 2 Edw. I. *Endorsed*:—‘preceptum fuit . . . subesch’ in com’ Dorset et . . . in com’ Cantebr’.

DORSET. *Inq.* The eve of the Ascension, 2 Edw. I.

Berewyk manor. 1 hide land held of William Belet and his heirs, excepting  $\frac{1}{3}$  which Emma late the wife of Gregory de la Tur holds in dower, 2a. meadow, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  hide land.

Swere manor. 1 virgate land, and 2a. of meadow, held of Roger Belet and his heirs; 1 virgate land, held of Stephen de Bonevil and his heirs; and 5 virgates land, held of William de Bingham and his heirs.

Stertel manor.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land, held of John Peverel and his heirs;  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate, held of Richard de Capella and his heirs; 5a. arable and  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. meadow, held of William Serich'; and 17s. 4d. rent of assize from the rector of the church and others (names given).

John his son, aged 2, is his next heir.

(See No. 134.)

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (12.)*

### 53. PETER DE MELLING' *alias* DE MEULINGGIS, DE MELING'.

*Writ*, referring to a former writ, the inquisition upon which had not been returned because insufficient, 28 April, 2 Edw. I.

[LEICESTER.] *Inq.* Friday the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 2 Edw. I.

[NORFOLK.] Burston in Fuzfold, held of the king in chief.

[LEICESTER.] Dadelington, held of the fee of Henry de Hastings by service of the scutage pertaining to  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, whereof Alice late the wife of the said Peter holds  $\frac{1}{3}$  by the king's command, and two parts remain in the king's hand.

Remie his brother, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

Note that this Inquisition agrees not with the king's writ, because those concerned have not sued inquisitions for Norfolk and Suffolk, nor have they as yet reached the writer.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq. (undated).*

Meling. The manor is held of the bishop of Norwich in chief by service of 1 knight's fee and 32d. yearly, and is charged with 8*l.* yearly rent at the king's exchequer for the manor of Burston, co. Norfolk, which Sir Peter de Meling, predecessor of the said Peter, held of the king in chief by grand serjeanty of selling the beasts taken for the king's debt in cos. Norfolk and Suffolk, and which manor he sold to Sir Robert de Bosco against the king's will. The aforesaid Peter enfeoffed Laurence de Melingg' of the manor of Meling to him and his heirs for ever, who held it for eight days and afterwards enfeoffed Alice late the wife of the said Peter, to her and her heirs for ever, rendering 1*l.* yearly to him and his heirs, and she was in seisin thereof until the subescheator in co. Suffolk by the king's command, took it into the king's hands.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (13.)*

### 54. ADAM DE FAYNTRE.

*Writ*, 31 Jan., 2 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Extent*, Thursday after St. Valentine, 2 Edw. I.

Fayntre (extent given with names of tenants), which ought to find a man in the king's army, if the king shall cross with armed band (*manu*) towards South Wales, until he has spent three arrows with his bow with one bolt? (*trocleo*?), and if he shall remain longer there the king ought to find him with his expenses.

Four daughters are his heirs and of full age; a fifth does not seek a share, for she is married and fully dowered of a moiety of her demesne and wood.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (14.)*



## 55. ANDREW PEVEREL.

*Writ*, 20 March, 2 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq. and extent*, The eve of the Annunciation, 2 Edw. I.

Blachinton *alias* Blechinton. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and 66a. arable held of John de Camoys rendering 5s. yearly.

Saperton in the parish of Hettfeld (extent given) held of William Aringod, rendering 5s. yearly.

Thomas, his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

SUSSEX. *Inq. and extent*, The morrow of the Annunciation, 2 Edw. I.

Sontingges. The manor (extent given), including 61a. at . . . . .  
le Wyke, and 46a. 'super Hore', and in Cumbe and Lechepole, held of  
Sir William de Braus' by service of 4 knights' fees.

Huherst. The manor (extent given) including pasture in Okebregge, held  
of Sir William de Braus' in chief as member of Sontingges.

SUSSEX. *Inq. and extent*, Tuesday after the Annunciation, 2 Edw. I.

Houtton. The manor (extent given) held of Lady Lucy de Blamuster for  $\frac{1}{4}$   
knight's fee.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (15.)*

## 56. THOMAS SON OF OTTO.

*Writ*, 23 March 2 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Sunday when *Quasimodo geniti* is sung,  
2 Edw. I.

Belchamp in the hundred of Hengford. The manor (extent given) with the  
advowson of the church, held of the king in chief as of the honour of  
Boulogne by service of 1 knight's fee.

Otto his son, aged 10 at the feast of St. Michael, 2 Edw. I, is his heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Sunday when *Quasimodo geniti* is sung,  
2 Edw. I.

Gestingthorp in the hundred of Hengford. The manor (extent given) with  
the advowson of the church, including a tenement at Gosfeud, held  
of the earl of Gloucester by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* Saturday the 1st of the Kalends of May, 2 Edw. I.

Hamerton. The manor (extent given) held of Sir John de Burgo of the  
barony of Launvaleye by service of a red sparrowhawk (*niso*).

Heir as above, aged 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Alphege, 2 Edw. I.

Wodemonecote. 2 carucates land (extent given) held of Maurice de  
Berkeley in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark rent for  
amercements of bakers and brewers, which service is assigned to Lady  
Joan de Berkele in dower.

Heir as above, aged 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Beatrice late the wife of the  
said Thomas, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand certain  
lands which are of her inheritance. 28 March, 2 Edw. I.

**BEDFORD.** *Inq.* Thursday in Easter week, 2 Edw. I.

Delewik manor.

Kerdinton.

Ronhall.

Bruham. 2 marks, rent.

**BUCKINGHAM.** Lincelade. 10*l.* rent.

All held, of the inheritance of the said Beatrice, of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, and the said Thomas held nothing else in co. Bedford or Buckingham.

**WORCESTER.** *Inq.* Monday after the Close of Easter, 2 Edw. I.

Sceldesleye Beucamp. The manor (extent given) held of Sir William de Sancto Homero by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, of the inheritance of Lady Beatrice late the wife of the said Thomas.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (16.)*

## 57. NICHOLAS DE YATINGDEN.

*Writ*, 1 Aug. 2 Edw. I.

**NORFOLK.** *Inq.* The eve of St. Bartholomew, 2 Edw. 1.

Redenhale. The manor (extent given), including a rent called the guard of Rychemund,  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Henry de Houton, and the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of 2 knights' fees. King Edward, in the time of King Henry his father, gave the manor to the said Nicholas and Aline de Batonia his wife and to the heirs of their bodies, with reversion to the heirs of the said Nicholas. After the death of the said Nicholas the said Aline held the manor until the feast of St. Margaret 2 Edw. I., when she died, and it ought to revert to Bartholomew his brother, because the said Nicholas had no child of the said Aline. The Earl Marshal takes 100*s.* yearly from the manor, through a fine made by Nicholas de Leynham with him that he might hold it in peace, and it owes 5*s.* yearly to the hundred of Eresham, and suit at the hundred (court).

He died within three weeks after St. Michael, 56 Hen. III.

Bartholomew de Yatingden his brother, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

(*See* No. 45.)

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (17.)*

## 58. ROBERT DE HUGHEHAM *alias* DE HUGHAM.

*Writ*, 16 April, 2 Edw. I.

**KENT.** *Inq. (undated).*

Wewringe. 40*s.* rent held of the King in chief by service of carriage when the king shall go with his army to Wales, with a horse, sack, and pin (?) (*broch'*) for forty days at the king's cost.

Boctone near Meydenestane.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee (extent given) held of Sir William de Monte Caniso, rendering 9*s.* 6*d.* to his court, and 12*s.* for the guard of the castle of Rochester.

Hugham. 1 knight's fee (extent given) held of the barony of Chileham, rendering 10*s.* weekly for the guard of the castle of Dover, 6*d.* to the court of Kingestone, 20*s.* 4*l.* to the court of la Rivere, 5*s.* 10*d.* to the court of Cherltone, and 4*s.* 6*d.* in small parcels.

Robert his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

SUSSEX. *Inq. and extent*, Tuesday after St. Francis, 2 Edward I.

Dolleham. The manor (extent given) held of Sir John Mouuyn, William de Syuelle and William Kynet, and it owes 12*d.* yearly to Sir John, and 1*lb.* cummin yearly to the said William and William, and 21*d.* for the guard of the castle of Hastings; and the said William and William had all the issues of the manor until the full age of the heir: he is married, but by whom or by what warrant is unknown.

He died in Kent.

Heir as above, aged 23 and married.

KENT. *Inq. (undated and defective)*.

Weuringe. On the feast of . . . . . next, seventeen years ago, the said Robert died; from which time Sir Will . . . ettlinge has taken 2 marks of the 40*s.* rent by the king's charter as he says, and the third mark Beatrice late the wife of the said Robert took until her death at Easter three years ago, since when the subescheator has taken it to the king's use.

Boctone near Meydenestane. From the death of the said Robert, the issues of the manor (extent given) were taken by Sir William de Monte Caniso, because held of him, for eleven years and then he demised them to farm for 20 marks to Sir Hamon de Gattone for four years, when Robert son and heir of the said Robert two years ago compounded with the said William to have ingress for 24 marks.

Hugham. Sir William de Wyltone, lord of Chileham, took all the issues of the manor (extent given) for a long time, and afterwards sold those issues with the marriage to Robert de Oye, who sold them to Henry sometime abbot of St. Radegund's, and he sold them to Christine de Godwinestone, now the wife of Robert the son and heir, warrant unknown.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (18.)*

## 59. JOHN DE LA HAYE, *alias* DE HAYE.

*Writ*, 14 April, 2 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq. and extent*, Sunday before SS. Philip and James, 2 Edw. I.

Middelton. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by homage only.

Wirlinton (extent given) pertaining to Middelton manor.

John his son, aged 20 at the Purification last, is his next heir.

*Memorandum* (by the escheator?). "I well know it is not so." There are in the park of Wyrllinton seven deer.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (19.)*

## 60. GEOFFREY FOLYOT.

*Writ* to the guardian of the abbey of Glastonbury, 12 Sept. 2 Edw. I.

*Writ of venire facias* to the sheriff of Berks, 25 Sept. 2 Edw. I., with *Jury panel*.

BERKS; OXFORD. *Inq. (undated and defective)*.

[BERKS.] Edwyneston, in the precincts of the manor of Essebury. 1 knight's fee containing 2 carucates land held of the abbey of Glastonbury, doing scutage and other royal services when they shall happen.

OXFORD. Wylehale. 6 bovates land held of Sir Samson Folyot for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, doing scutage and other royal services when they shall happen.

Joan the wife of Nicholas de (Cotteleghe ?), aged 28 and more, Isabel her sister, aged . . . and more, Lorencia her sister, aged 24 . . . (and) . . . . (her sister) aged 16 on the day of St. Margaret last, are daughters . . . . . Geoffrey. And on the day of St. Michael last seven years (ago) . . . . . was (married) to the said Nicholas de Cotteleghe.

*C. Edw. I. File 4. (20.)*

# 61. ROBERT DE SUTTON.

*Writ*, to the escheator 'ultra Trentam' referring to a writ to a former escheator, and ordering him to cause Joan late the wife of the said Robert to have 20 marks land in tenancy until her dower shall be assigned, 13 May, 2 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM; WAPENTAKE OF TURGERTON AND LYE. *Inq. and extent (undated).*

Sutton. The manor (extent given), held of Guiscard de Charun and his heirs, rendering 11s. yearly and foreign service.

Richard his son, aged 8 at the feast of St. Michael, 2 Edw. I., is his next heir.

NOTTINGHAM; WAPENTAKE OF BASSETLAW (*Bers*'). *Inq. and extent (undated).*

Warsop *alias* Warshop. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) with the advowson of the church, including lands in Syrbroc and Sulholm, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; but the said Robert did not die seised of the manor, excepting the advowson of the church, because Margery late the wife of John de Lexinton holds it in dower, with 10l. land in Tuxforne (?), all which will return after her death to the said Robert's heirs.

Allerton. A moiety and more (extent given), including a wood in the forest called Bysscale, held of the earl of Lincoln by service of doing suit at his court of Allerton.

Cotum (extent given), tenure unspecified.

Eykering. A manor (extent given) with the advowson of a moiety of the church, tenure unspecified.

[Unspecified.] A certain rent is held by Roger de Drayton of the gift of William de Sutton, father of the said Robert, for a thicket for woodcocks (*pro uno bozono ad wyte cokis*) worth  $\frac{1}{2}d$ .

Heir as above.

*Writ*, to the escheator 'citra Trentam,' 12 July, 2 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Monday after St. James, 2 Edw. I.

Theyden de monte. A messuage &c., 200a. arable, 21a. meadow, 51a. pasture, a windmill, foreign wood, 4l. 5s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}d$ . rent of assize &c. with the advowson of the church, held of the honour of Reyleg' by service of suit at the court of the honour, and a gilt spur (*una calcaria superaurata*) or 6d. yearly, and scutage, when it happens, for 2 knights.

His son, name and age unknown, is his next heir.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Sunday before St. Peter ad Vincula, 2 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Aston. A manor (extent given with the names of tenants), including pastures called Oxelese and le Mers, tenure unspecified.

Byfeld (extent given with names of tenants), including 7d. from the men of Warkewrthe, and there ought to be paid yearly to the prior of Ware 8s., (to the heirs of ?) Munfichet 6d., (and to) Ralph Costin 3d.

Heir as above, aged 9 (?).

*Extent or summary* of the lands of the said Robert 'ultra Trentam' (as above excepting Warsop).

*Extent or summary* of Aston, Byfeld and Tayden (as above). The lady ought to be dowered of the manors of Ekering, Alverton and Cotum, saving to the king 62s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. in Cotum.

*C. Edw. I. File 5. (1.)*

**62. WILLIAM DE LA NEWELAND.**

*Writ*, 26 Sept. 2 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* made by men of the hundred of Chelmesford, Thursday after St. Michael, 2 Edw. I.

La Newelaunde. 458a. arable, 49a. meadow and pasture, 10s. 2d. rent of assize, and a messuage and garden, sometime held of the king in chief by service of 2 knights' fees, but he alienated them all in parcels to divers tenants before he died, excepting the messuage.

John his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 5. (2.)*

**63. RALPH GERENUN *alias* GERNOUN, GERNUN.**

*Writ*, 1 Oct. 2 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* The day of St. Luke, 2 Edw. I.

Hundred of Aungre. He did not die seised of any tenement in the hundred, because he gave the manor of Theyden before he died, to John his son by Hawis his wife, who is seised thereof by his guardian Richard Baynard.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Luke, 2 Edw. I.

Lexonden. The hundred, held of the king in chief for 4 marks yearly, and worth 8 marks besides.

La Gerunere *alias* La Corunere. The manor (extent given) held of Sir John le Bretun for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

William his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Monday before St. Luke, 2 Edw. I.

Estorp. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, sometime held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, but the said Ralph demised the same, excepting some parcels which he alienated to divers tenants, to Walter de Essex for his life, for 40*l.* yearly, whereof the said Walter satisfied the said Robert for ten years before his death, of which seven are yet to come.

(See Hen. III. No. 850.)

*C. Edw. I. File 5. (3.)*

**64. AGNES, DAUGHTER OF ROBERT SON OF DAVID *alias* ROBERT DAVID, of Skeftinton.**

*Writ*, 18 Oct. 2 Edw. 1.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* 2 Edw. I.

Scheftinton. A messuage and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovate land, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of 1 messenger when the king crosses into Wales.

Margery her sister, and Amice her niece, are her next heirs, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 5. (4.)*

65. THOMAS DE ROTHEWELL *alias* ROUWELL, clerk.

*Writ*, on the complaint of Nicholas le Archer that the escheator had taken into the king's hand  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land in Sybretoft which the said Thomas held of him, 8 March, 2 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* Wednesday the morrow of St. Cuthbert, 2 Edw. I.

Sibertoft.  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land was held by the said Thomas of the said Nicholas, who holds the manor of the king in chief by serjeanty of bearing the king's bow with the king through all the forests of England. The said  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate was sometime of the said serjeanty and was alienated by the ancestors of the said Nicholas, and when R. Passelewe made inquisitions throughout England concerning alienated serjeanties, he rated this land to the king's use at 2s. 6d. yearly to be paid to the sheriff of Northampton; and the said Thomas did no other service except  $\frac{3}{4}$ d. yearly to the said Nicholas, to whom the jury say precisely that he did homage.

Roger his nephew, son of Alice his eldest sister, and Emma another sister, are his next heirs, and of full age.

*Memorandum* (by the escheator?). Be it known that another inquisition which he has caused to be made by the king's command says precisely that the said Thomas held of the king in chief without intermediary.

*C. Edw. I. File 5. (5.)*

## 66. WILLIAM DE ABYNGTON.

*Writ*, 7 June, 2 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Botolph, 2 Edw. I.

Habington. The manor (extent given) including pasture in a marsh called Wendimor, held of the king in chief of the honour of Boulogne by service of 1 knight's fee, suit at the court of the honour at London (?) twice yearly, and 4s.

Habington. 6a. held of the heirs of Robert de Fugers (?) of the fee of the barony of 'Scalar' by foreign service; 4a. of the same barony, held of Alan le Moyne by service of 4d.; and 1a. held of Alan de Berke.

Stepelmordon. A close of 1a.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. meadow, 65a. arable, and 8s. rent of assize, held of Lady Eleanor de 'Scalar' of the same barony, doing 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. foreign service; 10a. arable and 5s. 11d. rent of assize, held of the prior of the hospital of Jerusalem, by service of 5s. and foreign service, viz. a third part of chattels on a death; and 2s. rent held of Robert de Bresci by service of a pair of silvered spurs worth 3d.

Edmund his son, aged 19 at the feast of St. Gregory the Pope last, is his next heir.

*Writ* (of *certiorari*) on the complaint of Maud late the wife of the said William, that [the escheator's] ministers in co. Cambridge had taken into the king's hand [certain lands] of which she was enfeoffed [with] her husband, . . . . 2 Edw. I. (*fragment*).

[CAMBRIDGE.] *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Botulf, 2 Edw. I.

Abbington. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres, and 2s. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent.

Stepelmordon. 9 acres, and 6d. rent.

Of all which the said Maud was enfeoffed with her husband, who acquired them of divers persons in small parcels, and the king can restore them to her without injury to any one.

*C. Edw. I. File 5. (6.)*

**67. RICHARD LE MARESCALL.***Writ*, 28 Jan. 2 Edw. I.DORSET. *Extent*, Monday after St. Scholastica, 2 Edw. I.

Cherebergh. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, including a common pasture called Brodermerse, was held by a certain Norman named Richard le Mareschal for life of the king's gift, and he demised it to one Richard le Mareschal an Englishman, whom the king enfeofed of the manor, to him and his heirs for ever, rendering a horsecomb (*strigilem*) yearly to the king for all service; and the said Richard gave it to Thomas his son and heir, who died seised thereof in demesne and not Richard his father.

Julia, daughter of Thomas le Mareschal, aged 2 at the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross next, is next heir of the said Thomas.

*C. Edw. I. File 5. (7.)***68. GUY DE ROCHEFORT.***Writ*, 3 June, 2 Edw. I.[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Thursday before St. John the Baptist, 2 Edw. I.

Elsenham. A messuage, 330*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, 20*a.* pasture, 16*a.* wood, 18*s.* 6½*d.* rent of assize, works and services &c., held of Sir William de Say for 1 sparrowhawk yearly.

John de Rocheford, son of Maud sister of the said Guy, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

[ESSEX.] *Extent*, The morrow of St. Margaret, 2 Edw. I.

Elsenham. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of William de Say for 1 sparrowhawk.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Thursday before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist.

Berden. A messuage, 720*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, 30*a.* pasture, 24*s.* rent of assize, a wood, a windmill, works and services, with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above.

[ESSEX.] *Extent*, Sunday after St. Margaret, 2 Edw. I.

Berden. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Tuesday after the octave of the Holy Trinity, 2 Edw. I.

Rocheford. A messuage, 268*a.* arable, 120*a.* marsh in Folnesse called Nasseywyk, a park containing 32*a.*, 32*a.* foreign wood, 5*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, works &c. worth 18*s.* 3*d.* from customary tenants, 7*a.* meadow, 8*a.* fresh (*frisca*) pasture, with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief of the escheat of the barony of Reyleg'; and a windmill worth 30*s.* yearly.

Folnesse in the hundred of Rochford. Three marshes worth 40*l.* yearly, held of the gift of John de Burgo.

Heir as above, aged 23 and more.

[ESSEX.] *Extent*, the day of St. Margaret [2 Edw. I.]

Rocheford. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including 4*s.* from Lady Joan de Braham for ¼ knight's fee in Koggeshale near Branketre, 2*s.* from the heirs of James de Estwod for a marsh called Sondreche, and 1*lb.* pepper, worth 10*d.*, from William de la Mare for

30a. land in Bradewell, and the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by knight's service as head of his barony, doing service of 2 knights' fees for the barony.

Three marshes called Partricheswyk, Estwodemers, and Torkhalle (extents given) held of Sir John de Burgo the elder of the fee of Reyleye.

*Assignment of dower* to Lady Margaret late the wife of the said Guy, and *Partition* between her and the heir, of the above manors, &c. (*undated*).

*C. Edw. I. File 5. (8.)*

## 69. GILBERT DE PRESTON.

*Writ*, 8 Jan. 2 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Extent*, the eve of St. Hilary, 2 Edw. I.

Billing. The manor (extent given) held of the king of the honour of Chokes by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight.

Hulecot, Cnoston and Haddon, held of the same honour for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Bokton. 24s. 10d. rent.

Boketon. The advowson of the church.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Extent* (*undated*).

Gratton. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and 25*l.* yearly at the king's exchequer; and the men of the manor ought to be taxed when the king taxes his demesnes; and are accustomed to be taxed at 24 marks.

Lawrence, son of Sir William his brother, aged 24, is his next heir.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Extent*, The day of St. Hilary, 2 Edw. I.

Preston. The manor (extent given), including a foreign wood called Arnho, through which he had common in the forest of Salcet and pannage, held, with Wotton, Buketon and Haninton, of the manor of Jerdele for 2 knight's fees.

Horton.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  virgates and 33a. land, held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Pydinton. A messuage, 15a. land and 16a. assart, tenure unspecified.

Wotton.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land, 14 customers holding  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate each, 12s. 6d. rent from free tenants, 4s. 8d. from cottars &c., and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  virgate of which Lady Alice late his wife is enfeoffed jointly with her late husband, of the enfeoffment of Joan de Coloum; tenures unspecified.

Heir as above, aged 26.

LINCOLN. Somerdeby. Land worth 8*l.* yearly, held of Sir Walter de Coleville, service unspecified.

Boby. 1 carucate land worth 4*l.* yearly, tenure unspecified.

*Extent or summary* of the above manors &c. with *assignment of dower* (*undated*).

Preston and Wotton. The manors were held of the heir of Henry Hasteng for 2 fees.

Sumewardeby. The manor was held of Sir Walter de Coleville for 2 fees.

Boby. The land was held of divers lords.

*Extent or summary* of the above manors &c. Alice late the wife of the said Gilbert, swore not to marry without the king's licence, and promised to restore to the king any writing in her custody which touches him;



and 60s. are allotted to the heir of the said G[ilbert] which are in excess in her dower; and she shall have the wood of Arnehou and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the chase and pasture of Salcet.

*Assignment of dower (undated)* to the said Alice of the manors of Wotton, Billinge, Somardeby and Bobby, with the wood of Arnho, saving to the heir of the said Gilbert two parts of the chase &c. which he ought to have in the forest of Salcet by reason of the said wood, and rendering 60s. yearly to the said heir. And understanding from the complaint of the said heir, that the said Alice has recovered against him before the justices of the King's Bench lands &c. worth 60s. yearly, the king requires (the escheator) to extend and deliver them to that value to the said heir, and if they are not of that value, then to let him have the residue from the manors of Somardeby and Bobby; and also to enquire whether 24s. 10d. rent in Boketon pertain to the manor of Preston or to the manor of Billinge and deliver them to the heir or the said Alice accordingly.

*Writ of extent* of knights' fees and advowsons, 16 Feb. 2 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq. and extent*, Monday before St. Lawrence, 2 Edw. I.

Kyrkeby. 2 virgates land held by William de Schaccar' by homage and service of 1lb. pepper.

Gretton. 2 virgates land held by Gilbert de Preston le Seneschal by homage and service of 1 mark;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held by John de Chaudecote by homage and service of 1 mark; 8 roods meadow held by John de Beywyle in Kyrkeby by homage and service of 2s.; and 1 headland (*foreva*) held by John de Cotene by service of 1d.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq. and extent*, Sunday before the Assumption, 2 Edw. I.

Westhaddon.  $\frac{1}{3}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land held by Walter son of Stephen de Westhaddon, paying 4s. yearly;  $\frac{1}{3}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held by Gamel son of Robert, paying 12d. and doing suit of court; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held by the master of Sentdeui without Northampton, paying 12d. yearly.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Friday after the Assumption, 2 Edw. I.

(Unspecified.)—8 virgates land held by John de Hulcote for homage, wardship, &c. and 8 virgates in villenage; 4 virgates held by Geoffrey Friday, of Esteneston for homage and suit of court, and 2 virgates in villenage; 1 messuage and 9a. land held by Simon the chaplain of Boycote for life rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly; 1 messuage and 1 virgate held by Robert Faber, of Estenestone for homage, wardship, &c.; and 1 messuage and 1 virgate held by John de Lestre by the like service.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq. and extent*, Monday before St. Lawrence, 2 Edw. I.

Haniton. 3 virgates land held by Simon son of Ralph de Haniton by homage and suit of court; 2 virgates held by Simon de Sancto Mauro by homage, service of 1lb. cummin, and suit of court; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held by Simon le Fu of Haniton by the like service.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Saturday before St. Peter ad vincula.

Buketon. 1 virgate land held by Walter son of Alexander de Buketon, rendering 17s. 10d. yearly, and two virgates by foreign service; and 1 virgate and 2 cottages held by Robert de Northampton, clerk, rendering 7s. yearly.

Buketon. The advowson of the church.

Weston. 1 virgate land held by John de Hurlve of Weston rendering 1lb. cummin and suit of court.

Little Billing. 1 virgate land held by Thomas le Franceys rendering 10s. yearly and suit of court;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held by Rodolph le Fraunchome rendering 6s. yearly and suit of court; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held by Andrew le Fraunchome rendering 3s. yearly and suit of court.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Saturday before St. Peter ad Vincula, 2 Edw. I.

Horton. 3 virgates held by Sarah de Srimplingford in demesne, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  virgate in villenage, besides other lands held of her in Horton and 3 virgates in Hakelinton, all held for homage, foreign service and suit of court.

Cortunh[all]. 1 virgate land held by Richard son of Giles de Qunton, rendering 4s. yearly, homage and suit of court;  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate by Philip de Qunton in the same field, rendering 6d. yearly; 4 acres by William de Hays of Qunton in the same field rendering 6d. yearly; 1 virgate of the same fee by John Abraham of Coluntre rendering 1lb. pepper yearly;  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate of the same fee by the master of the hospital of St. John, Northampton, doing suit of court only; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate of the same fee by John Curteys of Coluntre rendering 1d. yearly.

Wotton.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  virgate of the same fee held by Robert Page of Wotton, rendering 7s. yearly, homage and suit of court.

Cortunh[all]. 1 acre in the field there held by Robert le Cherl of Qunton rendering 1d. yearly.

[Great Houghton.] 3 virgates held by Adam de Lysurs of Great Houton in the same town of the same fee, rendering 5s. yearly, homage and suit of court; and the prior of St. Andrew renders yearly a fur gown price 4s., for  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate in Hakelinton, which Geoffrey the reeve of the same held.

*C. Edw. I. File 5. (9.)*

## 70. ROBERT DE ROS of Werk.

*Writ*, 20 April, 2 Edw. I.

WESTMORELAND. *Extent*, Monday after the quinzaine of the Holy Trinity, 2 Edw. I.

Kyrkeby in Kendale. The castle, manor and town (extent given), including moieties of the mills of Rispeton, Appeltweht, Kirkeby, Patton, and Dylaker, the fishery of the force (*de Fors*); lands &c. in Helsinton, the farms of Grenering and Hagayl, a meadow called Rispetunhenge, the farms of Beauconquayte, Staveleye and Stirkele town, the meadow of Leythilde, the farms of Schalqratrig and Hotun, the farm of tenants in the forest with Schoureschale and Oxinholme, a slate quarry, part of the forest of Ridale with Satsondolf, Becmelbrid, and Curkerdale, the farms of Gresmere with a moiety of the mill, and Langeden with a moiety of the mill and herbage of the forest, Crostweyk with the farm, herbage, and mill, a moiety of Yverholm (?), the farm of Chefeldor, Roger's Island in Wynendamere, small fisheries above Kirkeby, rent from free tenants of Westmoreland, &c. The tenants in Kenetemere of John de Bella Aqua, who married Laderina one of the sisters and heirs of Peter de Brus, no longer do suit at the fulling mill of Kirkeby, and William de Wynd[eshoure] has raised a mill at Grarig to the damage of the mill of Patton.

This manor fell to the pourparty of Margaret de Ros (his wife), younger daughter (*sic*) and one of the heirs of Peter de Brus, who held it of the king in chief.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of Sapientia, late the wife of William de Karliolo the younger, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand certain lands &c. in Cargou, which the said Robert held for life by her demise. 25 June, 2 Edw. I.

[CUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* Wednesday before St. Michael, 2 Edw. I.

Cargou. The manor (extent given) was not held of the king in chief, nor by the demise of the said Sapientia for life, but the said Robert died vested and seised thereof in demesne as of fee, and held it of the said Sapientia, rendering yearly a falcon or 1 mark of silver, and doing for her the foreign service pertaining to the king, viz.—32*d.* cornage at the king's exchequer at Carlisle.

(See Nos. 133 and 145 and Hen. III. No. 800.)

*C. Edw. I. File 5. (10.)*

# 71. JOHN DE CORTENEY *alias* DE CURTENAY.

*Writ*, 11 May, 2 Edw. I.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Extent* (undated).

Hildesdon. A capital messuage, lands, wood and rent (extent given) were given to Isabel sometime his wife in free marriage, and so held of the earl of Oxford.

Hugh, his son, aged 24, is his next heir.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent* (undated).

Wavendon. A messuage, lands, wood and rent (extent given), similarly held of the said earl.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Extent and Inq.* Tuesday after St. Dunstan, 2 Edw. I.

Popelsford. The borough (extent given) held of the king in chief as member of his manor of Aylesbear.

Heir as above, aged 23 at the feast of the Annunciation in the same year.

BERKS. *Extent*, Sunday after the Holy Trinity, 2 Edw. I.

Sutton. The manor (extent given), including a pasture called Herdegrave and a member called Hauekerig', held of the king in chief as freely as the king held it, and by his charter.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Thursday after St. Augustine the Apostle, 2 Edw. I.

Okumpton. The borough (extent given) held of the king in chief as pertaining to his barony of Okimton.

Heir as above under Popelsford.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Thursday after St. Augustine, 2 Edw. I.

Okumpton. The manor (extent given), including a place called the castle of Okumpton which is nothing but an old *motte* (*mota*), held of the king in chief as head of his barony, doing service of two knights, together with his own service, or four esquires in time of disturbance, at his own cost for forty days, and beyond at the king's cost.

The advowson of the church is held to the use of the priory of Cowyk and ninety-two knights' fees, names unknown, pertain to this barony.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Extent and Inq.* Thursday after St. Dunstan, 2 Edw. I.

Exeter. Mills and free tenancies outside the city (extent given) held of the king in chief as members of the aforesaid barony.

(Unspecified.) 30 acres held by John Floyer, rendering a pot (*ollum*) of wine whenever the said John de Curtenay or any of his heirs would dine or feast (*gentaculare vel comedere*) in the Isle of Exeter; and a messuage held by Richard Mandevile rendering 40*d.* at Michaelmas and Easter.

Cowyk. The priory, held of the barony of Okumpton in frankalmoin.

St. Mary of the Marsh. The priory, similarly held, rendering nothing.

Alfington. The manor held by John de Nevile of the same barony, rendering nothing; but the advowson of the church pertains to the barony, and out of the said mills &c. the lord renders 1 mark to the priory of Cowyk, 1 mark to the wife of Nicholas Treydevrs (?),  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark to Henry de Campo Arnulphi and Thomas de Craundon,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark to the chapel of St. Mary Steps (*de Gradibus*), and 5*s.* to the chapel of the castle of Exeter yearly.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Extent and Inq.* Saturday the feast of St. Dunstan, 2 Edw. I.

Musebiri. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) with the advowson of the church, including Broclond held by Thomas de Pyn, with the wardship of the heir, held of the king in chief as member of his barony of Okumpton.

Esse. The manor (extent given) pertaining to the manor of Mosebiri, and rendering 10*s.* yearly to the lord of that manor.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Friday after St. Augustine, 2 Edw. I.

Chulmelegh. The borough (extent given) held of the king in chief as member of the aforesaid barony.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Saturday after St. Augustine, 2 Edw. I.

Chulmelegh. The manor (extent given), including a hall, chamber, grange &c. at Neweham within the manor, held of the king in chief as member of the aforesaid barony, with the advowson of the church, where there are six prebends, one worth 60*s.*, and the five others worth 2 marks each.

Duwelton. Twenty-eight tenants in villenage, a water-mill and pasture.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Friday after St. Augustine, 2 Edw. 1.

Sampford. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), held of the king in chief as member of the aforesaid barony, with the advowson of the church. The villeins used to be taxed at the will of the lord. 5 marks from fourteen tenants in this manor which the said John gave to Robert le Peytevyne for life, are taken into the king's hand.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Monday after St. Dunstan, 2 Edw. I.

Culiford. The borough (extent given) held of the king in chief as member pertaining to the manor of Culiton.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Tuesday after St. Dunstan, 2 Edw. I.

Wympel. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief as member of his barony of Okumpton. The villeins used to be taxed at the will of the lord. The advowson of the church pertains to the priory of Cowyk.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Extent and Inq.* Tuesday after St. Dunstan, 2 Edw. I.

Aylesbere. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief as member of the aforesaid barony. The advowson of the church pertains to the priory of Polslo.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Extent and Inq.* Monday after St. Dunstan, 2 Edw. I.

Culiton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight.

The advowson of the church is held to the use of the dean and chapter of Exeter.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Wednesday after St. Dunstan, 2 Edw. I.

Ken. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) with the advowson of the church held of the king in chief as member of his barony of Okumpton. The villeins used to be taxed at the will of the lord. And the said John gave 100s. rent in this manor to Sir John Wyger until he or his heirs should have been paid 100 marks, and they are taken into the king's hand.

Heir as above.

SOMERSET. *Inq. and extent*, Saturday after St. Augustine, 2 Edw. I.

Heminton. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief as member of his barony of Hockamton, including a pasture called Hayuode, a tax of villeins called 'Lardarium,'  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Hugh de Wydewrthy, Nicholas de Sancto Victore and Roger de Boell by knight's service, and the advowson of the church, worth 18 marks according to the synodal taxation.

Heir as above, aged 25.

SOMERSET. *Inq. and extent*, Monday after St. Augustine, 2 Edw. I.

Cruk. The manor (extent given), including services of villeins in Minsterton, Craft and Wolmereston, and the mill of Bery, held of the king in chief, service unknown because William de Vernoun, earl of the Isle (*del Ylle*), gave the manor to Robert de Curtenay, father of the said John, in free marriage with Mary his daughter.

Cokere Maundevyle. 2 fees, held by John de Maundevyl by knight's service.

Axhulle and Sevenaunton. 7 fees held by Maud de Moleton.

Clopton, held for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee by Robert de Pavely.

And from the said three tenants pertain to the lord homage, wardship, relief and scutage.

Heir as above.

SOMERSET. *Inq. and extent*, Wednesday after St. Dunstan, 2 Edw. I.

Wotton. A third part of the manor (extent given), held jointly by the said John and Isabel his wife of Philip Basset and his heirs, of the gift of

the said Philip, rendering 6*d.* yearly for scutage. And  $\frac{1}{16}$  knight's fee is held by Adam de Bagedrip, who gives nothing but wardship and relief.

Heir as above.

DORSET. *Inq.* Friday the eve of St. Augustine, 2 Edw. I.

Iwern Curtenay. The manor (full extent given), including lands in Littlecumb, Bunebyri, and Sutcumb in the east field, on Wytedich, in Lange-lond, Bremelfurlang, and Dunfurlang in the west field, and in Estmed below the court, Littlebokesmed and Ferndon, held of the king in chief by barony as member of his barony of Hocumton.

Heir as above, aged 25 from the feast of the Annunciation last.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of the abbot &c. of Forde, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand certain land in Haregrave sometime given to them in frankalmoin, 20 June, 2 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* Friday before St. Margaret, 2 Edw. I.

Haregrave. Hawis de Curtenay gave to the said abbey the whole land of Hargrave in frankalmoin for maintaining three poor persons in the infirmary of the said house, and Robert de Curtenay her son and heir confirmed the gift. John de Curtenay was never seised thereof; but the said abbot &c. have been in seisin time out of mind, and delivered the land to two tenants at will, who rendered 40*s.* yearly to the abbey, and no service to the said John, unless for favour and not of debt.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of the abbot &c. of Torre that the escheator had taken into the king's hand certain lands &c. in Deulton, which the said John granted them in exchange for the prebend of Asseclyste until the said prebend should be vacant, 30 June, 2 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 2 Edw. I.

Duwelton. The said abbot &c. were in seisin of the whole land of Duwelton, excepting the advowson of the church, for ten years and more before the death of the said John, by indenture made between them, until the said John or his heir should cause the said abbot &c. to have the prebend of Aysseclist for ever, and the said John was not in seisin thereof when he died. The said land is member of the barony of Okumpton.

*Note* that it is member of the barony of Okumpton and newly alienated to religious men without warrant.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of Geoffrey le Frere and Alice his wife that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Engleborne, which they held of the abbot of Buffestre for the life of the said Alice, 11 July, 2 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Friday the feast of St. Matthew, 2 Edw. I.

Engleburne. The manor is held as member of the barony of Okumpton, but John de Curtenay was not seised thereof in his demesne as of fee on the day when he died, for [Henry?] de Puntestok and Alice his wife held it ten years before the death of the said John of the abbot and convent of Bufestria, who held it of John de Reygnny, whose father, Thomas enfeofed them thereof, and afterwards Geoffrey le Frere espoused the said Alice who held the manor for a year before the death of John de Curtenay.

*C. Edw. I. File 6. (1.)*

**72. ROGER DE WYKES.**

*Writ* of extent and partition into three parts, 12 May, 2 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* (undated.)

Wykes. The manor, held of the heir of Roger de Toni (*alias* de Tony, de Touny, now in the king's wardship) by service of 1 knight's fee.

Godehaude, his sister, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

[SUSSEX.] *Extent and partition*, Wednesday after St. John the Baptist, 2 Edw. I.

Wykes. Partition of the manor into three parts (full extents given with names of fields and tenants).

*C. Edw. I. File 6. (2.)*

**73. HERBERT DE MARKESHALE.**

*Writ*, 8 Oct. 2 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Wednesday after Epiphany, 3 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Markeshale. The town *or* manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief of the honour of Hagele by service of 1 knight's fee, and doing 10s. yearly for the guard of the castle of Dover.

. . . . . town. 60*a.* arable held of the abbot of Westminster, rendering 16s. yearly, and 2*a.* meadow; and the said Herbert gave all these lands to Alan, his son and heir, half . . . . . (before) his death, so that on the day he died he was seised of no tenement.  
. . . . . , aged 23, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 6. (3.)*

**74. NICHOLAS DE HAVERESHAM.**

*Writ* (*missing*).

WILTS. *Inq. and extent*, Saturday after St. Gregory, 2 Edward I.

Compton. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a manse with 6*a.* land held by Walter Pram, by finding every night a light in the mortuary in the church of St. Michael for ever, and a light with four lamps at each mass, held of Sir John de Grimstede in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee rendering 15s. yearly, and to Sir Edmund, earl of Cornwall, 20s. yearly.

Le Marays, a member of the manor of Compton. 1 carucate land, rent &c. (extent given), held of Sir Edmund, earl of Cornwall, as abovesaid.

Joan his daughter, aged 33 weeks, is his next heir, and is in the keeping of Joan her mother.

Foreign rents pertaining to the manor of Compton, viz.—

Puttone. 1 virgate land held by Ralph Viring of Richard Cusyn, rendering yearly to the said Sir Nicholas and his heirs 8s. 2*d.*; and 1 virgate, excepting 2*a.*, similarly held by Robert Eode of Puton, rendering 9s. 6*d.*

Brutford. 1 hide land held by Sir William de Sancto Omero and Walter Causepye of Sir John de Grimstede, rendering 26s. yearly to the lord of Comptune and his heirs.

[Grimstede.] A manse with 8*a.* land and two small pieces of meadow, held by Richard de Bryan, parson of Grimstede, rendering 8s. yearly; a messuage held by Agnes le Carpentire in Grimstede, rendering 12*d.*; and Christina Sturefiss holds in the same manner and by the same service.

Wynterburne Daniel. Certain rents (extent given with names of tenants) were mortgaged to Sir Nicholas de Haveresham, father of the last Nicholas, until Geoffrey Daniel or his heirs should render to him or his heirs or assigns 50 marks; also Richard de la Sale used to render 15s. yearly for a tenement unknown, and he dwells in Hamptesire.

*Endorsed* with a summary of this and the following extents, viz.—

WILTS. Compton manor. Sum 30*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.*

Bredford. 26*s.* rent.

Putton. 17*s.* 8*d.* rent.

Grimested. 10*s.* rent.

SOUTHAMPTON. Westakeley. 15*s.* rent.

LEICESTER. Claybrok. Sum 19*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*

BUCKINGHAM. Haveresham manor. Sum 59*l.* 8*s.* 5½*d.*

Total 112*l.* 6*s.* 8¼*d.*, and so the lady ought to be dowered of 37*l.* 8*s.* 10¼*d.*

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Monday after Palm Sunday, 2 Edw. I.

Claybroc. The manor (extent given), tenure unspecified.

His daughter, who is not aged 1, is his next heir.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Thursday before Palm Sunday, 2 Edw. I.

Haversham. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Maud, his daughter, aged ½ year, is his next heir.

(See No. 243.)

*C. Edw. I. File 6. (4.)*

## 75. GILBERT DE GAUNT.

*Writ*, 26 Jan. 2 Edw. I.

YORK. *Extent and Inq.* Wednesday after the Purification, 2 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Hundemanby. The township was sometime held by the said Gilbert of the king in chief and in barony, but he gave it to Gilbert his son and heir in marriage with Lora de Balyolo, and dowered her thereof, and put them in full seisin long before his death.

Helag' in Swaldale. The manor (extent given) held of Sir John de Britannia, earl of Richemund, by service of a pair of gilt spurs, including a meadow in a place called Fytun and Skaleflat, pasture in the forest, and tenements in Ruckcroft and Arkelgarth.

Free tenants, viz.—

Fremyngton, held by Hugh son of Henry by service of ¼ knight's fee, and he renders a brachet yearly.

Rythe. 1 carucate land and an assart held by William ultra Swalle by knight's service; 1½ bovate held by Robert le Rescour (?) by the same service rendering 10*d.* (?) yearly; 1½ bovate held by John de Rythe by the same service rendering 6*d.*; 1 bovate held by John Ode rendering 4*s.*; 1 bovate held by William de Dalton by knight's service rendering 1*lb.* cummin; and 3 acres held by John Skalre (?) rendering 2*d.*

Gernton. The township held by the prior of Bredelington, whereof the church is dowered in frankalmoin.

A certain pasture (?) called Menhaker, held by the abbot of Ryevall rendering 66*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Gilbert de Gaunt is his next heir, and of full age.



[LINCOLN.] *Inq.* The morrow of the Purification, 2 Edw. I.

Hekington. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by barony, by going with the king in his army for three weeks at his own charges.

Gilbert his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

[LINCOLN.] *Inq.* The morrow of the Purification, 2 Edw. I.

Foukingham. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by knight's service as part of his barony.

Heir as above.

[LINCOLN.] *Inq.* Sunday after the Purification, 2 Edw. I.

Hedenham. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by knight's service, and it pertains to the barony of Fulkyngham.

Heir as above.

[LINCOLN.] *Inq.* Monday after the Purification, 2 Edw. I.

Skendelby. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, and it is of the barony of Folkingham.

Heir as above, aged 25.

[LINCOLN.] *Inq.* Tuesday after the Purification, 2 Edw. I.

Barton. The manor (extent given), including the ferry of Humbre with the market, held of the king in chief, and pertaining to the aforesaid barony.

Heir as above, aged 25.

*C. Edw. I. File 6. (5.)*

## 76. HENRY DE TRACY.

*Writ*, 21 Aug. 2 Edw. 1.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Monday before the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, 2 Edw. 1.

Uppehesse. A hall, grange, chapel, lands &c. (extent given) held of the king in chief as member of the barony of Barnastap[le].

Grenesnylche. A free tenant rendering 4s.; and 50a. arable held by the lord, of Sir Walter son of Payn of the fee of Wyr' by knight's service.

Kelmeton. 33a. arable, 2a. meadow and 16s. rent from villeins, held of Walter de Merton of the fee of the countess of Devon by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Maud, daughter of his daughter, whom Geoffrey de Caunville lately took to wife, aged 31 at Christmas in the said year, is his next heir.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Tuesday before the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, 2 Edw. I.

Barnastaple. The borough (extent given), including a place called the castle, around which a wall is almost built, and there is a *motte* (*mota*) in which are a hall, chamber, kitchen and other houses almost built, a market and fair, a priory founded on the lord's demesne, with its custody when vacant, and the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief as head of the barony of Barnastaple by service of two knights or four esquires at his own cost for forty days when the king shall have need.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Sunday before the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, 2 Edw. I.

Bovy. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief as member pertaining to the barony of Barnastaple.

The advowson of the church is held to the use of the fraternity of Bridge-water (*Bruges Walteri*).

Heir as above.

[DEVON.] *Inq. and extent*, . . . . . Virgin Mary, 2 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Fremington. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of . . . . . of the barony of Barnastaple.

The advowson of the church pertains to the abbey of Hertlond to their own uses.

Taustoke. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief as member of the said barony.

The advowson of the church pertains to the priory of Barnastaple.

Nymet Tracy. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief as member of the said barony.

Hallesworth. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) with the advowson of the church, held of Sir Payn de Chaworth in chief for 1*l*.

Toriton. A fifth part (extent given with names of tenants), worth . . . . ., held of Ricard Tr[emal]t in chief as a fifth of Toriton.

The advowson of the church pertains to the joint lords.

Nymet St. George. A fifth part of the manor (extent given), held of Sir Richard Tremalet as a fifth of a member of Toriton.

Lewe. A fifth part of the manor (extent given), held of John de Umfrevile in chief as a fifth of a member of Toriton.

Hele. Land &c. (extent given with names of tenants) worth 24*s.*, held of William de Cluyngny in chief, service unspecified.

Ilfredecumb. The borough (extent given) held of Henry de Chambernun in chief, rendering 8 marks yearly.

Wynkelegh. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), tenure unspecified.

He had a daughter Eva, married to Guy de Bryane, from whom was born Maud, whom Geoffrey de Caunvile lately married, who is his next heir and 31 at Christmas last.

*C. Edw. I. File 6. (6.)*

## 77. RALPH DE LODINTONE.

*Writ*, 8 Feb. 2 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Friday after St. James, 2 Edw. I.

Drayton. 4½ virgates land held of William de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, by service of ⅓ knight's fee to the earl, and rendering 20*s.* yearly to the king; for the tenement was the right of one Joan who married Roger de Hayes a Norman, and they enfeoffed Thomas de Lodington, grandfather of the said Ralph, of the same, to be held of the chief lords by the services pertaining thereto, and to render 20*s.* yearly to the said Roger and Joan and their heirs: afterwards because the said Roger was a Norman and adhered to the fealty of the king of France, the king seized the said rent into his own hand.

Lodington.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, held of the said earl; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, held of Thomas de Kaumvile.

His four daughters, Agnes and Petronilla of full age, and Maud and Joan under age, are his heirs.

WARWICK. *Extent*, Friday after the Epiphany, 2 Edw. I.

Ludinton. A capital messuage, lands &c. (extent given), tenure unspecified.

Drayton.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land (extent given), held of the king in chief.

Wylmedecot. A capital messuage, with the whole demesne and a water mill, held by Walter his brother for life by 1*d.* rent; and rents &c. (extent given), tenure unspecified.

*Assignment of dower* to Margaret late the wife of the said Ralph, of a third of the lands &c. in Wilmondecote, Ludinton and Drayton.

WARWICK. Names of villeins and free tenants holding lands of which the said Margaret seeks dower, viz.—in Willemondecot, Ludynton and Doddewell.

*C. Edw. I. File 6. (7.)*

## 78. JOHN DE VERDUN.

*Writ*, 17 Oct. 2 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent*, Saturday after All Saints, 2 Edw. I.

Stok. The manor (extent given) held of the abbess of Wilton rendering 11*l.*

Theobald, his son, is his next heir and of full age.

WILTS. *Extent*, Saturday after All Saints, 2 Edw. I.

Wivelesford in the hundred of Wonderdich. The manor (extent given) held by service of maintaining a wax taper before the high altar of St. Mary in the church of Salisbury, to be lighted day and night for ever.

Heir as above.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Monday before St. Leonard, 2 Edw. I.

Cotesbeche. The manor (extent given) with the fees of Alveton, Beleton, Scheftinton and Thokey pertaining thereto.

Neubold (extent given).

All held of the king in chief for 1 knight's fee.

Lutterwrth (extent given), held of John son of Alan de Wolrinton for 10*s.* yearly.

Butlesby (extent given), held of the earl of Winchester for making one attendance at the court of Munsterton or Bulkynton, on summons eight days previously.

Sir Theobald de Verdun, aged 22 and more, is his heir.

SALOP. *Inq.* Wednesday before St. Martin, 2 Edw. I.

Stok. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, tenure unspecified.

Aldeleg. The manor (extent given), held of the heirs of Lacy of Ludlow (*Ludel'*) by doing suit of court there; for he had that land in exchange for certain land in Ireland.

Heir as above, of full age.

**SALOP.** *Inq.* St. Martin's day, 2 Edw. I.

Lodelawe. 23 acres land, 10*l.* 10*s.* rent of assize, 13*l.* from a mill and 8*l.* from pleas &c. and a fair;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Stephen de Buterleg',  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Philip de Clinton,  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Roger de Burchull, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the preceptor of Lidleg'.

Lodelawe is a member of Webbele and held of the king by service of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  knights for the whole barony of Webbele and Ewyas.

Heir as above.

**STAFFORD.** *Inq.* Monday before St. Martin, 2 Edw. I.

Alveton. The manor (extent given with names of free tenants), including:—

\* Heleye, Aldedeleye, Henedon and Longrisdon, held by Henry de Aldedeleye for 1 knight's fee.

Schene, held by Robert de Acover, rendering 36*s.* yearly.

(Unspecified.) 2 virgates land, held by Philip de Dracot, rendering 10*s.* yearly.

Cariswell, held by William de Cariswell, rendering 5*s.* yearly.

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee (held by) John de Ippiston, rendering 5*s.* yearly.

Stanton. Part of the town held by William le Marchale, rendering 1 mark yearly.

Rounal. A small town held by Robert de Standon, rendering 7*s.* yearly.

Kyngisleye. 2 virgates land, held by Robert de la Ward, rendering 12*d.* yearly.

Farleye (extent given of free tenancies with names of tenants).

Wotton (the like extent given).

Denston (the like extent given).

Bredleye (the like extent given), held of the heir of Greseley.

Stongushull (the like extent given), held of the lord of Tutteburi in chief.

Crakemers (the like extent given), held of the earl de Ferers by doing suit at the court of Tutteburi.

Adlaxton (the like extent given), held of the heir of Hugh de Schereford.

Buccunhal. 50*s.* rent from free tenants.

Fenton. 40*s.* like rent, and pleas and perquisites.

Wiston. 10*s.* rent, held of James de Biseg'.

Coten. 20*s.* rent.

Alveton, Codusbag, Neubold, Farnam (?) and la Cere are held of the king for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

[**HEREFORD.**] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Leonard, 2 Edw. I.

Webbele (extent given).

Ewyas Lasey. A moiety (extent given).

Both held, with a moiety of Lodelouwe, for half a barony doing service of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  knights.

He died on Sunday after St. Luke, in the said year. Heir as above, aged 26.

**WARWICK.** *Inq.* The morrow of St. Martin, 2 Edw. I.

Braundon with its members.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees, held of the earl of Warwick by service of scutage, viz.—

Braundon. 4 carucates land.

Bretford. 57*s.* 3*d.* rent.

Flekeho.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, viz.—2 carucates land, held of Sir Thomas de Ardena, lord of Ruton, by service of a sparrowhawk (*nisi*).

Heir as above, aged 22 and more.

[OXFORD.] *Inq.* The eve of All Saints, 2 Edw. I.

Hethe. The manor, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Sir Theobald de Verdun, knight, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (1.)*

**79. ROGER DE LUVETOT alias DE LUVETOFT, DE LUVETOTH.**

*Writ*, 22 June, 2 Edw. I.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* Sunday after SS. Peter and Paul, 2 Edw. I.

Southo. A messuage, 60*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, 4*a.* wood, 12*a.* of thicket, 2*a.* pasture and 57*s.* rent &c. held of the king in chief, and he owed scutage and suit at the county and hundred (courts); and 80*a.* arable and 37*s.* 11½*d.* rent, which he bought of Nicholas Peysun, rendering 3*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.* yearly.

Overton Watervile. 44*s.* 9½*d.* rent.

The whole held by service of 3½ knights' fees.

Thomas de Luvetot, aged 26 and more, is his heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Henry de Lunggevill and Petronilla his wife, daughter of the said Roger, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand 10*l.* rent in Overton Watervill, of which the said Roger had enfeoffed them in free marriage, 13 July, 2 Edw. I.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* The day of St. James, 2 Edw. I.

Overton Watervill. The said Roger a month and three days before he died enfeoffed Henry de Lunggevill and Petronilla his wife of 10*l.* rent there in free marriage, doing foreign service to his heirs, and they were in peaceful seisin of the fealty of the tenants and of part of the rent; whereof 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* are held of the king in chief by foreign service, 4*l.* of John de Littlebyri, and 33*s.* 4*d.* of John de Cantelup, by the like service.

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (2.)*

**80. GILBERT TALEBOT.**

*Writ*, 8 Sept. 2 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Saturday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 2 Edw. I.

Longehop. Two parts of the manor (extent given) held of the gift of the king of the honour of Monem[uth] by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee, to him and his heirs until the king should provide them with 40*l.* land for the whole manor.

Richard his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Saturday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 2 Edw. I.

Redleg'. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Edmund son of king Henry for his service, excepting the fishery which Sir Edmund retained, to him and his heirs, until he shall have been provided with 300*l.* (?) of wardship or escheat (*exch'*).

Heir as above.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Saturday the morrow of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 2 Edw. I.

Egleswalle and Linton. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Credehulle. The manor (extent given) held of Robert de Chandos by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (3.)*

**81. WILLIAM DE PLESSETIS *alias* DE PLESCYS.***Writ*, 6 Oct. 2 Edw. I.SOMERSET. *Inq. and extent*, Wednesday the eve of St. Luke, 2 Edw. I.

Nyweton, Auekrigge and Exeton. The manors, with common in a moor called Northmora and the keepership of the park of Nyweton (extent given), held of the king in chief in serjeanty by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Richard de Barbeflut, aged 28, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (4.)***82. JOHN DE BURGO, the elder.***Writ (missing).*NORFOLK. *Inq.* The morrow of the Epiphany, 2 Edw. I.

Causton. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, including a water-mill and market which three years ago he demised to Master John de Brideport to be held until he should provide him with a benefice, rendering  $8\frac{1}{2}$  marks yearly, and the hundred of Suterpingham which he delivered three years ago to Hugh the Parker for life, rendering 4*l.* yearly, held of the king in chief of the king's demesne, service unknown.

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (5.)***83. JOHN GIFFARD of Tyingham *alias* JOHN DE TYRINGHAM.***Writ*, 27 May, 2 Edw. I. (*fragment*.)[BUCKINGHAM.] *Extent*, — 2 Edw. I.

Tyingham. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the heirs of Someri of the honour of Newport Paynel.

Estwod (extent given), held as Tyingham by the same knight's fee; and there is there a wood called Pirney held in socage of the lords of Emberton by service of 12*d.*, certain lands and rents of the fee of William Rolaud, and the prior of Ravenstone pays 4*s.* 6*d.* yearly for a pond with a holm in Tyingham.

Of all which, dower (extent given with names of fields and tenants) is assigned to Cecily (late) the wife of the said John.

Roger his son, aged 13, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (6.)***84. GEOFFREY DE MORTUO MARI.***Writ*, 24 March, 2 Edw. I.BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Thursday after SS. Peter and Paul, 2 Edw. I.

(Unspecified.) A capital messuage, land and rent (extent given), held of the king in chief, through the heir of Ralph de Mortuo Mari who is under age and in the wardship of Lady Joan Wake, by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Nigel Scaldehare was attorney to receive the issues &c. from the day the said Geoffrey died until this date, and Sibyl sometime the wife of the said Geoffrey received her third part.

He died at the feast of St. Michael in the last year of king Henry.

William his son, aged 25 and more, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (7.)*

## 85. THOMAS CORBETH.

*Writ (missing).*

SALOP. *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Luke, 2 Edw. I. (*dejective.*)

Worthin. The manor (extent given with names of free tenants, some doing suit at the court of Caus).

Yokelthul. The manor (similar extent given).

Wontenowr. The manor (similar extent given). The church is in the gift of the lord of Caus.

Munsterleg'. The manor (similar extent given).

Caus. The manor (extent given) with names of free tenants holding knights' fees and doing suit at the court of Caus, viz.—Edmund de Hodeneth, Robert Corbeth, Fulk son of Fulk son of Warin, John de Arundel, Robert Pigot, and Robert Burnel without suit, 1 fee each; Reginald son of Peter, Robert de Witidon, Roger Burnel, Roger de Mars, and John de Hanewode,  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee each; Roger de Horton  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee, Madoc 1 virgate land paying 5s. yearly, and William Hag' 1 virgate paying 20d. yearly.

Aston. The manor is held for 1 knight's fee of the lord of Caus, and is in the king's wardship . . . . . Corbeth.

Pleas and perquisites of the chief court of Caus 100s. yearly.

Peter his son is his next heir. . . . . ought to hold the said tenements of the king in chief as of escheat through the death of Sir (Robert) sometime earl of Salopessur', and this by service of 5 knights with the king in time of war.

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (8.)*

## 86. HENRY DE PERCY.

*Letters Patent* to Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekyngham, 26 June, 2 Edw. I.

*Writ of venire facias* to the sheriff of Lincoln, 26 June, 2 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

Knights' fees pertaining to the manor of Luford as chief manor in Lindeseya:—

Elkington, Caltorp, Imgingham, Ouresby and Kevermund.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees held by the lord of Kyme.

Roxton near Neus.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Peter de Gousel, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee by Peter son of Geoffrey.

Covenham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Aulay.

Northstaynton and Frunthorp. 1 fee held by Richard de Murerers.

Frunthorp.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Richard de Malbys.

Kevermund.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the same.

Luford.  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by Henry West of Luford.

Houtham and Leggesby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John Brand.

Wykinby, Welleton near Haumby, Somerethby, Parva Carleton, Norh Riston and Luford. 1 fee held by the heirs of John le Chaumberleyn.

North Somerethby. 1 fee held by Gilbert de Berivale.

The above hold by scutage.

Outhenby. 1 fee held by the abbot of Thornton rendering 40s. yearly, and by the prior of Elsham rendering 1 mark.

Luford. The manor held by the prior of Sixel rendering 8 marks yearly.

Horkestowe. The manor held by the heirs of William de Aynford in free marriage, of the fee of Percy.

The wife of the said Henry since his death. has received all the rents of these fees, excepting 4 marks received by the king's escheator.

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (9.)*

**87. NICHOLAS DE CRIOLL *alias* DE CURIOLL.**

*Writ*, 2 July, 2 Edw. I.

[HUNTINGDON.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Benedict the abbot, 2 Edw. I.

Stocton. A moiety of the manor was held by Nicholas de Curioll of the bishop of Lincoln by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of his first wife, not as pertaining to the barony of Eynesford, but of the bishop's fee; but he was not seised of the same when he died, for he gave it in his lifetime to Roger de Leyburne.

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (10.)*

**88. MAUD DE SANCTO ANDREA.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Alice de Sancto Andrea, her daughter, that the escheator, by reason of the minority of the said Maud's heirs, had ejected her from the manor of Arnington of which her mother had enfeoffed her, 15 Feb. 2 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Friday before St. John the Baptist, 2 Edw. I.

Arnington. The manor was given by the said Maud on the day of St. Matthew last to the said Alice, and she had seisin thereof until Wednesday after the octave of St. Michael following, when John de Caxton the bailiff of the earl of Gloucester ejected her. The said Maud was of good memory at the time of the said gift, and so died on Tuesday after St. Michael last.

(See No. 107.)

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (11.)*

**89. ROBERT WALRAUND.**

*Writ of extent and appraisement* to the sheriff of Hereford of the whole land of Coytemor, whereof Maud late the wife of the said Robert claims a third in dower against Alan de Plogenet, who calls the king to warrant as guardian of Robert son of William Walraund, nephew and heir of the said Robert, 11 Feb. 2 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Extent and appraisement* the morrow of the close of Easter.

Coytemor. 180*a.* arable, 42*a.* meadow, 108*a.* pasture, and 240*a.* wood.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Southampton with respect to lands &c. in Retherfeld and Tystede, whereof the said Maud claims a third in dower against William de Retherfeld, who holds them and calls to warrant the said Robert the heir, who is in the king's wardship, 21 April, 2 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent and appraisement (undated).*

Retherfeld *alias* Rutherford and Tystede. A court, 100*a.* arable, 140*a.* wood, 17*s.* rent and aid, 2*s.* pleas, works worth 78*s.* &c.

(See No. 7.)

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (12.)*



90. JOYCE (*Jocosa*) MONTFICHET *alias* MUNFICHET.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of John Engaine and Joan his wife, that the escheator had detained the manor of Byfeld which fell to the said Joan as daughter and heir of the said Joyce, 12 July, 2 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Sunday before St. Peter ad Vincula, 2 Edw. I.

Byfeld. Lands &c. held of the heirs of Robert de Sutton by homage and service of 1*lb.* cummin and suit of court, of which Joyce de Munfichet was seised in fee, belong by hereditary right to the said Joan, but were recently taken into the king's hand because the lands of the said Robert lately deceased were taken into the king's hand.

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (13.)*

## 91. JOHN SON OF ALAN, of Arundel.

*Extract from the Records of the King's Bench at Westminster :—*

Isabel late the wife of the said John seeks in dower a third of the manors of Halthamstan and Rodington, co. Salop, a third of rents in Westdene and Sengelton, co. Sussex, a third of the manor of Borhunte, co. Southampton, and a third of two parts of four water mills in Swanburne and Arundel, against divers tenants (names given) who called to warrant Roger de Mortuomari guardian of the said John's heir, who said that he held the wardship of part of the lands by the grant of king Henry and could not warrant without the king, and Robert Aguylun, who held the other parts as the king's bailiff; and a day was given them &c.

*Writ of extent and appraisement* to the sheriff of Salop, 27 Nov. 2 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Extent (undated).*

Rodinton. The manor (extent given) worth 70*s.* 11½*d.*, without the tallage of Rodenhurste and the dower of Agnes late the wife of Ranulph de Rodinton. Isabel late the wife of John son of Alan seeks a third part in dower.

SALOP. *Inq. (undated.)*

Alhamstun. The manor in the hundred of Munselau (extent given) with a wood in the forest.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Sussex, 27 Nov. 2 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Extent and appraisement (undated).*

Swaneburn. Two parts of four water-mills.

*Summary* of the manors of Halchamstan and Rodinton, two parts of four mills in Suaneburn and Arundel, and 67*s.* rent in Westden and Sengelton.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Southampton, 12 Feb. 2 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent and appraisement (undated).*

Burhunte [*alias* Burghunt.] A third of the manor is held in dower by Maud de Verdun late the wife of John son of Alan the old, and two thirds only held by John le Mareschal.

*Extract from the Records (of the Court of King's Bench) (see above).*

The said Isabel seeks in dower a third of a water-mill and 7*s.* rent in Muleford against the abbot of Hagheman, who called to warrant Richard son and heir of the said John, who is within age &c., by (reason of) a deed from the said John testifying that he gave the same mill and rent to the said abbot &c.; and a day was given them &c.

*Writ of extent to the sheriff of Salop, 3 May, 2 Edw. I.*

SALOP. *Inq. (undated.)*

Muleford. The mill, worth 20 soams of corn yearly, price 4s. each, and the farmer is bound to maintain the mill at his own cost.

*Writ of assignment of dower to the said Isabel of 2 marks rent out of the tenements and rents late of the said John, in the king's hand, instead of a third of the mill of Muleford which the said John gave to the abbot of Hageman in frankalmoin; and 2s. 4d. rent, for a third of 7s. rent which he also gave to the said abbot, 22 Ju . . , 2 Edw. I.*

(See Hen. III. No. 812.)

*C. Edw. I. File 7. (14.)*

## 92. ELIAS DE LA FALEYSE *alias* DE FALEISIA.

*Writ of certiorari, on the complaint of the abbot &c. of Quarr, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand certain land &c. in Rowenor which the said Elias had conferred on them in frankalmoin, 18 June, 2 Edw. I.*

[SOUTHAMPTON.] *Inq. Sunday after SS. Peter and Paul, 2 Edw. I.*

Ruenore. The said Elias enfeoffed the said abbot &c. of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land of the manor of Ruenore which he held of the king in chief by serjeanty, eight years before he died, for which they gave him 100*l.* and they had the confirmation of king Henry in his 50<sup>th</sup> year, for which they gave him 20 marks.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent (undated).*

Rughenore. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the chapel, tenure unspecified.

[SOUTHAMPTON.] *Extent, made at Fordingebrigge, Wednesday before SS. Simon and Jude, 2 Edw. I.*

Migham Court with a place in Forda, 40*a.* land, 17*a.* meadow, 55*s.* rent of freemen, 44*s.* 11½*d.* rent of villeins, court of the market 20*s.*, two mills worth 113*s.* 4*d.*, &c., tenure unspecified.

DORSET. *Extent, Sunday the feast of SS. Simon and Jude, 2 Edw. I.*

Randelfestone. The manor (extent given), including 15*s.* rendered from 1 hide land held by Richard de Gouyz and Henry de Bynham in Wynter-born Cleyngestone (?), and 140 geese worth 17*s.* 6*d.* from Andrew Wake for the land of La Hulle, held of Sir John de Burgo of the honour of Cammel as member of Fordinghebrug', co. Hants., and both are held for 1 knight's fee.

(See Hen. III. Nos. 336 and 851.)

*C. Edw. I. File 8. (1.)*

## 93. HENRY LYARD.

*Writ (missing).*

ESSEX. *Inq. Saturday after the Purification, 2 Edw. I.*

Claketon. A messuage, 70*a.* arable, 3*a.* wood, and 13*s.* 6*d.* rent, held of the bishop of London in chief for  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee and 9*d.* yearly for guard; and 30*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow and 3*s.* 4*d.* rent, held of Sir William de Wokindon for  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee and 12*d.* yearly for guard; whereof his wife is dowered of a third part.

Saier his firstborn son, aged 19 on the feast of St. Edmund the King last, is his true heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 8. (2.)*

## 94. EMMA LATE THE WIFE OF JOHN PEYVRE.

*Writ*, to enquire concerning lands &c. assigned by King Henry to the said Emma in dower, which ought to have been taken on her death into the king's hand, because the wardship of the heir &c. of the said John, who held of the king in chief, is still in the king's hand, 17 Oct. 2 Edw. I.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Inq.* Friday the feast of St. Edmund the Confessor, 2 Edw. 1.  
 Weston. She died in the week before the Annunciation 56 Hen. III. and in the third week after Easter in the same year the earl of Gloucester (Gilbert de Clare) entered upon the manor, and has held it until now, taking all the issues.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Martin, 2 Edw. I.  
 Wolsiston. She died as abovesaid, and on Tuesday after the said earl entered upon the manor, and held the same until the feast of the Ascension next, when Robert de Ver, earl of Oxford, entered upon the same and held it until the feast of St. Michael following, and then demised it to farm to Robert de Boyton, who has held it until now, all taking the issues.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Inq.* Friday the feast of St. Edmund the Confessor, 2 Edw. 1.  
 Lavendon. She died as abovesaid, and in the third week after Easter the earl of Gloucester entered upon the manor, and has held it until now, taking all the issues.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Inq.* Saturday the morrow of St. Edmund the Confessor, 2 Edw. I.  
 Morton. She died as abovesaid, and the said earl entered upon the manor and held it for a year, when Walter de Mertone entered upon it at Hokeday 1 Edw. I., and has held it until now receiving all the issues: the house has deteriorated to the value of 10 marks, and he has carried away a press and apple mill to the value of 20s.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Martin, 2 Edw. I.  
 Wavendon. The issues of the manor from the death of the said Emma (as abovesaid) until now have been received by Robert de Boyton and other bailiffs of the earl of Gloucester.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Inq.* Sunday after St. Edmund the Confessor, 2 Edw. I.  
 Chiltone. She died as abovesaid, and in the following week the said earl entered upon a tenement there and has held it until now, taking all the issues.

*C. Edw. I. File 8. (3.)*

## 95. SARAH, LATE THE WIFE OF ROBERT DE BROMHULL.

*Writ*, 7 May, 2 Edw. 1.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Wednesday after St. Michael, 2 Edw. I.

Droscumb. Land held by four free tenants rendering 9s. yearly, held of the king in chief for 5s. rent to the sheriff of Devon for the king's use.

Walter de Bromhulle her son, aged 40 and more at the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross in the said year, is her heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 8. (4.)*

## 96. WILLIAM DE RAYMES.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Suffolk to take into the king's hand, as lately ordered, the lands of the said William and their issues, and to attach Roger de Bygot earl of Norfolk and Marshal of England to answer for his contempt in having occupied those lands &c. after the said William's death; and for not executing the king's former mandate the sheriff has been fined 20*l.*, and if this is not more fully executed he shall be fined 40*l.*  
4 May, 2 Edw. I.

(See Hen. III. No. 733.)

*C. Edw. I. File 8. (5.)*

97. JAMES DE ALDITHELE *alias* DE AUDITHELE, DE AUDELEG, DE AUTDEYELEG, DE AUTDELYE, DE ALDEDELEGH.

*Writ (undated fragment).*

*Writ*, 22 Nov. 2 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Extent*, Saturday the day of St. Matthias, 2 Edw. I.

Chester City. 14*s.* 6½*d.* rent.

Nantwich (*Wici Malban*). 4*l.* 2*s.* rent of assize, two parts of 2*lb.* pepper, 7*l.* 19*s.* from saltings, 57*s.* 1*d.* tolls &c. from salt pits, 14*l.* from tolls of the pillory (?) (*trunci*) and mill, 6*s.* 8*d.* assize of beer, 1 sparrowhawk or 16*d.*, and pleas &c. of court 60*s.*

Newhall (*Nora Aula*). The manor (extent given), including 2*s.* rent from Sonde, the ferries of Swanesbach and Brouneshurst, and 33*s.* 4*d.* from the hundred of Nantwich, and a free chapel.

Smalwod and Pikemere. 4*l.* 8*s.* rent of assize &c., with 19*s.* rent of assize in Chackeleg, and 5 carucates land in Heywod.

(Unspecified.) One knight's fee held by Sir William de Chetelton, 1 fee by Henry de Betheston, and 2 fees by the Lady of Worlaston, of which Lady Ella has a third part.

The aforesaid rent in Chester, Smalwode and Pikemere were held of Sir Thomas de Meingarin; the 5 carucates land in Heywode of Hamon de Blakenhal; and all the other lands &c. of the king in chief, together with the knight's fees, by service of ⅓ knight's fee.

Henry his brother, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

STAFFORD. [*Extent*] (*undated and defective.*)

. . . . . 2 carucates land in demesne, pannage &c. of foreign wood, 8*l.* . . . 10*d.* rent of assize, two parts of a mill, fishery in the little fish pond, and the castle &c.; worth 16*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

. . . . . 3 carucates land in demesne, pannage of the park &c.; worth 7*l.* yearly.

. . . . . 4*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.* rent of assize, two parts of three mills, fishery in the great mere &c.; worth 7*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.* yearly.

. . . . . 4*l.* 3*s.* rent of assize, and pleas of the court at Audeyeleg; worth 4*l.* 3*s.* yearly.

. . . . . 23*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize, pannage and herbage of the park and of the foreign wood, a messuage, two parts of a mill &c.; worth 16*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*

. . . . . 61*s.* 2½*d.* rent of assize, two parts of a mill &c.; worth 4*l.* 2*s.* 2½*d.*

. . . . . 8*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize, and meadow and pasture worth 1 mark yearly.

All the afore written tenements are held of John de Verdon for ½ fee.

- . . . . . Two parts of 1 carucate land, 5*l.* 3*s.* 3½*d.* rent of assize, 44*s.* 1½*d.* pannage &c. of the hay, and 40*s.* perquisites of court, held of the baron of Stafford.
- . . . . . 1. Two parts of 1 carucate land, 5*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, meadow, a mine of stones, perquisites of court &c.; worth 13*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.* yearly.
- . . . . . nes . . . . . d. Two parts of 1 carucate land, 5*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.* rent of assize, and two parts of a mill; worth 7*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* yearly.
- [C]esterton. Two parts of 2 carucates land, 50*s.* 11*d.* rent of assize, a messuage &c.

The three preceding manors are held of Edmund the king's son.

Austanesfeld. Two parts of 1 carucate land, 40*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize, pasturage of the forest, sale of dead wood 10*s.*; meadow, perquisites of court, a messuage, pasture &c. held of the earl of Chester.

Colde Norton. 6 carucates land, a messuage, 5*l.* 11*s.* rent of assize, 20*s.* tallage, 38*s.* 11*d.* works, turbary, a ferry, pasturage, two parts of a mill, a fishery, &c., and 4½*a.* land at Henmeys, held of Sir Robert Hastyng.

Henry de Autdeyeleg, his brother, is his next heir and of full age.

*Endorsed with:—*

*Mandate* from the king's escheator to the subescheator in cos. Salop and Stafford reciting *writ of assignment of dower* in tenancy to Maud late the wife of the said James, dated 16 Jan. 2 Edw. I.

The jury have assigned to Maud, sometime the wife of the said James, in tenancy, two parts of Coldenorton, two parts of Thurnesfeld, and two parts of Cesterton.

SALOP. *Extent*, Wednesday after the Purification, 2 Edw. I.

Egemundon. The manor (extent given), with a fishpond called Brademere, excepting the third part of Lady Ella de Audede, held of the king in chief for one mewed sparrow hawk to be paid at the exchequer in London.

Newport (*Novi Burgi*). 8 marks 11*s.* 10¾*d.* rent of assize, pleas, a mill, and fishery of the fish pond, except a third part, held for the same sparrow hawk.

Forde. The manor (extent given), except a third part, held of the king in chief, rendering 12*l.* at the exchequer in London.

Marchumle. The manor (extent given), except a third part, held of Sir John son of Alan; and the lord of Loskesford shall do ¼ knight's service to the said John in time of war, the manor of Marchumleg finding him his costs.

Weston. The manor (extent given), except a third part, held of the heirs of Madoc de Sutton in chief; and he had the manor in exchange for Staneway town.

Heir as above.

*Endorsed:—*

Deliver (or I have delivered) (*lib'*) to Maud late the wife of J. de Audel[eg] in tenancy the manor of Ford, worth 48*l.* 8*s.* 6¾*d.*, of which she shall answer at the king's exchequer in London for 9*s.* 4*d.*, besides 8*l.* which was not computed in the aforesaid 48*l.* 8*s.* 6¾*d.*

*Writ of assignment of dower* in tenancy to the said Maud, 16 Jan. 2 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Assignment of dower* in tenancy to Maud de Audithelee (*undated*).

Forde. The manor.

STAFFORD. Nortun, two miles (*leucas*) from Eccleshal.

Chestretun, half a mile from New Castle.

Thurnesfeld, three miles from the same.

*C. Edw. I. File 8. (6.)*

**98. JORDAN DE SAUKEVYLL *alias* DE SAKEVILE.**

*Writ (missing).*

SUSSEX. *Inq. and extent*, Sunday after St. Valentine, 2 Edw. I.

Bochurste. The manor (extent given), including a pasture of 5*a.* called Broclonde, pasture and pannage in the park, and in the park of Nywenham, which adjoin the forest of Assesdune, with pannage and custom of the forest, held of the barony of Laigle by service of 2 knights' fees: it is a member of the manor of Chalveton, and the tenants render 13*s.* 4*d.* foreign service yearly for the guard of the castle of Pevenese, and the lord paid yearly to the hundred of Dodeleswelle and to other lords 6*s.* 10*d.*

He died on Tuesday before the Annunciation, 1 Edw. I., and on the same day the queen's bailiffs took seisin of the manor and held it until the feast of All Saints following, receiving certain rents, and there were a doe, two roes (*clouwelli*) and a pricket in the park which they took; and the archbishop of Canterbury and William Davy also received rents from the tenants of their fees.

Andrew his son, aged 19, is his next heir.

[SUSSEX.] *Inq. and extent*, taken on the same day (*defaced*).

Chalvinton. The manor (extent given, with names of tenants holding fees of the manor and rendering certain sums for guard of the castle of Pevenese and sheriff's aid), including  $\frac{1}{2}$  hide land of the fee of the bishop of Chichester which was never accustomed to be in the king's wardship, as is said, held of the honour of Laigle together with the manor of Brochurst by service of 8 knights' fees, whereof 6 pertain to the honour of Pevenese and 2 to the barony of Montacute; and the lord paid 40*s.* for the guard of the castle of Pevenese, 13*s.* 4*d.* (?) to the barony of Montacute, and 10*d.* to Sir William Maufe for guard, 5*d.* and 12*s.* 6*d.* for sheriff's aid, and 14*s.* rent to Sir Andrew Peverel, of which the abbot of Begeham used to render 14*s.* 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

The advowson of the chapel pertains to the manor.

Immediately after the said Jordan's death the queen's bailiffs took seisin of the manor and received certain rents &c.

Clemence late the wife of Robert de Saukeville held 30*a.* arable in the marsh of Pevenese for her life of the fee of the manor of Chalvinton, but died after All Saints, and the subescheator could not have seisin thereof for the queen's bailiffs deforced him, asserting that the land is within the lowey (*leuca*) of the liberty of the castle of Pevenese, on which account the wardship &c. ought not to belong to any other than the lord of the castle.

Maud, late the wife of Geoffrey son of the said Jordan, holds 20*l.* land for life at Buggeleye which is a member of Chalvinton.

*Writ*, 27 April, 3 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Wednesday before Whitsunday, 3 Edw. I.

Bercholt and Little Bures. The manors, with the advowsons of the churches, held of the earl of Cornwall by service of 2 knights' fees and suit at the court of Eye.

Great Bures. 60*a.* land, held of William Gernun by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, 7 quarters corn and 20*s.* yearly to Geoffrey Gernun for the life of the same Geoffrey, and 12*d.* yearly and 2 suits at the said William's hundred (court).

Heir has above, aged 21 and more.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Friday after St. Augustine, 3 Edw. I.

Amyntone. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief for 1 knight's fee, and it owes suit, 8*s.* hidage and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* wardsilver (*ward-suffur*) to the hundred (court) of Leukenor, which is in the hand of the earl of Cornwall.

Heir as above, aged 22 at the feast of St. Denis next.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* Monday before the Ascension, 3 Edw. I.

Six knights' fees held of the barony of Laigle, of which Chalvinton is chief; of these 2 fees are at Bochurst in the king's hand, and of the other 4 fees pertaining to Chalvintone, one part is in the king's hand, and the residue, in the tenancy of the lord of Saukeville, is held of the said barony which is in the hand of Queen Eleanor (*A.*) the king's mother; and each fee renders yearly for the guard (*custodiam*) of the castle of Pevenesel  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark. 2 fees are held of the honour of Jevington and render 1 mark for the guard of the said castle, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee is held of William Maufe, rendering 10*d.* yearly for the said guard. To the sheriff's gift (*donum*) are rendered from the said 6 fees 20*s.* 20*d.* yearly, and at Jevinton 40*d.*, and to Sir William Maufe 5*d.* for the same.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 8. (7.)*

## 99. RICHARD MALOYSEL *alias* MALHOYSEL.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Denise late the wife of the said Richard, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand, by reason of the abbey of Michelnye, lately vacant, the wardship of his heir and lands, which ought to pertain to her as next friend of the heir, being held in socage, 13 Nov. 2 Edw. I.

[SOMERSET.] *Inq. and extent*, Wednesday after St. Gregory, 3 Edw. I.

Dilyngton. 1 carucate land was held by the said Richard of the abbot of Muchelne in socage, rendering 17*s.* yearly, doing suit at the abbot's court of Ileministre and at Henry de Ortye's hundred (court) of Abbedik, paying 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* called 'Hockedeishalpeny' which the abbot paid to Henry del Ortye, and doing homage to the abbot; a meadow called Prestemedede, held of the church of Ileministre, rendering 12*d.* yearly; and a mill and 5*a.* arable held of the prior of Fernlegh, rendering 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, and worth no more. The abbot of the said place never had the wardship of the said Richard's lands.

*C. Edw. I. File 8. (8.)*

## 100. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, EARL OF HEREFORD AND ESSEX.

*Writ*, 27 Sept. 3 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq. (undated.)*

Whitenhurst. The manor held of the king in chief, service unknown.

Suham. Two parts of the manor held of the bishop of Worcester by service of one attendance at his court of Clyve and by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, together with Colesburn and Cundicote.

Humphrey, son of Humphrey de Bohun the younger, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of St. Michael, 3 Edw. I.

Kenebauton. The manor (extent given) including the castle and park, with a wood called La Haye, held of the king in chief by knight's service.

Humphrey, son of Humphrey his son, aged 24, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Michael, 3 Edw. I.

Plecys. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

Watham. The manor (extent given) similarly held.

Heghestre. The manor (extent given) similarly held.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 8. (9.)*

# 101. JOHN LE DESPENSER *alias* LE DISPENSER, DISPENSATOR, DISPENSARIUS.

*Writ*, 5 May, 3 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday the day of St. Barnabas, 3 Edw. I.

Beumaner in the hundred of Gossecote. The manor (extent given) held of Hugh le Dispenser by socage, rendering a pair of gilt spurs or 6*d.* yearly.

Hugh, son of Hugh le Dispenser, aged 14 on 1 March last, is his next heir.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday the day of St. Barnabas, 3 Edw. I.

Hernisby in the hundred of Gutlacston. The manor (extent given), a moiety held of Wygen de Lamare for homage and by service of 4*d.* yearly and  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and the other moiety of Hugh le Dispenser by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday before the Ascension, 3 Edw. I.

Marthley. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief, of the gift of King Henry to the said John's father, service unknown.

Heir as above, age unknown.

LINCOLN. *Extent (undated).*

Kastel Carleton. The manor (extent given).

Caueneby. The manor (extent given), out of which 9*s.* rent are due to the mother church of Lincoln.

All held of the inheritance of his wife deceased in Great Karleton and Caueneby, by the courtesy of England.

*Writ* on the complaint of R. bishop of Lincoln that the subescheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Kauuenby, which was his escheat by the death of Joan the wife of the said John without heir, 27 May, 3 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* The day of the Holy Trinity, 3 Edw. I.

Kauueneby *alias* Cauneby. The manor was held by the said John and Joan his wife, and after her death, by the said John by the courtesy of England, of the bishop of Lincoln. The said Joan had no heir of her



body living, but the jury know not whether it is the bishop's escheat, for several claim to be heirs, viz.—Sir Ralph de Grianon, John de Merieth, and Adam de Normanvile, but they know not whether any one of them is heir. The bishop was in seisin for fifteen days and more as his escheat, and conferred the manor upon Stephen de Gravesend, who was in peaceful seisin until removed by the escheator of Lindsey, who now holds the manor in the king's hand, but no wardship there pertains to the king by reason of a child of the said John and Joan, for there is none surviving; and the said Joan held nothing of the king in chief.

*Writ*, on the complaint of John de Meryet son and heir of Nicholas de Meryeth, that the subescheator had ejected him from two parts of the manor of Castel Karleton which he held as heir of Joan, the wife of the said John le Despenser, daughter of Robert le Lou his kinsman, 1 June, 3 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Botolph, 3 Edw. I.

Castelcarlton. John le Despenser held nothing of the king in chief in Lindes[eye], but held two parts of the manor of Castelcarlton of John de la Hay for two parts of 1 knight's fee; and John de Merieth entered upon the same immediately after the death of John le Despenser as his inheritance after the death of Joan, daughter of Robert le Lou, sometime the wife of the said John le Despenser, whose heir he is; which two parts he (John le Despenser) held by the courtesy of England.

The said John de Merieth, aged 30, is next heir of the said Joan of this manor.

*C. Edw. I. File 8. (10.)*

### 102. ODO DE THORKESHEYE *alias* DE THORKESAY.

*Writ*, 27 March, 3 Edw. I.

[LINCOLN.] *Inq.* Wednesday before Holy Trinity, 3 Edw. I.

Thorkesay. 4 tofts and 40*a.* land held of the king in chief by service of 1*d.* for each toft and 2*d.* for each acre yearly.

Robert, son of Hugh son of John de Stowe, aged 30, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 8. (11.)*

### 103. JOHN DE ESTELEYE.

*Writ*, 11 Feb. 3 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Thursday the eve of St. Peter in Cathedra, 3 Edw. I.

Nortleye. The manor (extent given), including a messuage and garden half in Nortleye and half in Estleg, held of the king in chief for 8*l.* 10*s.* yearly rent.

Estleg. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by service, when the king shall take his way towards Wales, of finding two horses to attend the king's victuals for forty days at his own cost, and after that at the king's cost.

John his son, aged 17 at the feast of St. John the Baptist next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (1.)*

**104. JAMES LE BLUND *alias* JAKELIN ALBUS, of Carlisle.***Writ*, 27 April, 3 Edw. I.CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. John the Baptist, 3 Edw. I.Bochardby. 20*a.* land held of the king in chief by service of 6*d.* cornage at the king's exchequer in Carlisle.

Elizabeth and Joan, daughters of Sunnota his daughter, and Joan, Maud, Juliana and Marjory his daughters, are his next heirs, and all of full age excepting Joan daughter of Sunnota, who is 11 years of age.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (2.)***105. ALICE DE BOCHARDEBY, LATE THE WIFE OF THOMAS DE CROFTON.***Writ*, 27 April, 3 Edw. I.CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* on the same day and in the same place as the above, and recorded on the same membrane.Bochardby. 40 acres held in dower after the death of Ralph de Bochardby, sometime her husband, but he held the same of the king in chief by 12½*d.* cornage at the king's exchequer in Carlisle.

Three sisters of the said Ralph, viz.—Agnes, Pavia and Alice, were his next heirs: from Alice came a son Thomas Snaubol by name, who gave all his part to Jakelin le Blund of Carlisle and his heirs, by indenture made in the king's court; Agnes the second heir gave all her part to the said Jakelin and his heirs; and from Pavia came Adam Leger, who gave all his part to William son of Ivo of Carlisle.

(See Nos. 41, 164, and 240.)

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (2.)***106. JOHN LE MOYNE.***Writ*, 11 Oct. 3 Edw. I.CAMBRIDGE. *Inq. (undated.)*Selford. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by the service that he shall be over (*ultra*) the making or repair of the king's crown, whenever it ought to be made or repaired, and he shall have 3*s.* daily for wages. He held nothing of others in England save a house in Suthwerk of the bishop of Winchester, service unknown.

Theobald le Moyne, aged 22, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (3.)***107. JOAN LATE THE WIFE OF HENRY DE FERLINGTON.***Writ*, 15 Aug. 3 Edw. I.SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*Asselegh. The bailiwick of the forest worth 40*s.*, held of the king in chief by keeping vert and venison to the use of the king.

Asselegh manor. 1½ carucate land held of Hugh Talemarche for ½ knight's fee, rendering scutage when it shall happen; and ½ carucate held of the heir of Walter Walraund, service unknown.

John, son of Henry de Farlinton, aged 22, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (4.)*

**108. JOHN DE COKHAM *alias* DE COKEHAM, DE KOKEHAM.***Writ*, 27 March, 3 Edw. I.ESSEX. *Inq.* 11 May, 3 Edw. I.

Little Stanbrigg. A messuage, 182*a.* arable, 29*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, and service worth 2*s.* 1*d.*, with the advowson of the church, held of Sir John son of John by free service of 6*d.* yearly; and 142*a.* arable, 7*a.* meadow, 10*a.* pasture, 24*s.* rent of assize, and 10*s.* 5*d.* from works of customary tenants, held of Sir Robert son of Walter by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and he did suit at the hundred (court) of Rocheford, and owed 12*d.* hidage yearly.

Kanewedon. 90*a.* land and marsh, and 8*s.* 9*d.* rent of assize, held of the heir of William de Apelton by free service of 1*d.* yearly; and 67*a.* arable and marsh, and 1*a.* wood, held of Thomas de Stodham by free service of 53*s.* 4*d.*, and 3*d.* for hidage yearly.

Assyndon. 6*a.* wood held of the same (Thomas) by free service of 1*d.*; 60*a.* arable, 22*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, and 8*a.* wood, held of the heirs of Guy de Rocheford by free service of 3*d.* hidage; and 51*a.* arable held of Thomas Maunsel by free service of one garland of roses yearly.

Rocheford. 3*a.* wood held of the heirs of Adam Wyard by free service of  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly.

Hokele. 360*a.* arable and marsh held of Anabilia late the wife of Thomas son of Aucher at fee farm by service of 6*l.* yearly, and 16*s.* rent of assize, and that tenement owes suit at the hundred (court) of Rocheford and 18*d.* hidage yearly.

Lawrence Hardel of London, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ* on the complaint of Ralph de Berners that the subescheator had ejected him from lands &c. in Berneston which the said John held of him in chief by knight's service, and of which he had taken seisin, 27 March, 3 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Wednesday after the close of Easter, 3 Edw. I.

Berneston. A capital messuage, 50*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, 5*a.* wood, and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* pasture, held of Ralph de Berners by free service of 18*s.* 9*d.* yearly, doing suit of court and scutage when it shall happen; 35*a.* arable held of Robert de Merc, rendering 10*s.* yearly and 6*d.* scutage; 26*a.* land with a garden held of Nicholas de Keneshale, rendering 5*s.* and scutage; 40*a.* arable held of Warin Martel, rendering 6*d.* yearly; 20*a.* arable and 1*a.* wood, held of John de Muese of Asshebyr, rendering 6*d.* yearly and scutage; and 1*r.* meadow held of John son of Richard, rendering 1*d.* yearly; and there are 22*s.* 11*d.* rent of assize, works of customary tenants worth 12*d.* yearly, and a court with garden. He held nothing of the king in chief.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (5.)*

**109. MAUD DE SANCTO ANDREA.***Writ*, 27 Feb. 3 Edw. I.[CAMBRIDGE.] *Inq.* Wednesday in the second week of Lent, 3 Edw. I.

Hengiston. The manor sometime held of the king in chief, but four years before she died she gave it to Laurence de Sancto Andrea, service unknown; and she held many lands in divers places, tenures unknown to the jury.

[NOTTINGHAM.] Gaham. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Leicester by service of 1 knight's fee.

Roger son of Robert de Sancto Andrea, aged 15, is her next heir.

*Writ of (melius inquirendo and) certiorari*, 15 April, 3 Edw. I.

[NOTTINGHAM.] *Inq.* Monday after St. Mark, 3 Edw. I.

Gaham. The manor held of Sir Edmund the king's brother by service of suit of court.

CAMBRIDGE. Hengeston. The manor sometime held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, but four years before she died she gave it to Laurence her younger son, who held it of the king, and because he died without heir of his body the manor reverted to Roger his nephew, son of Robert his elder brother, who is in the king's wardship.

Details are also given of the receipts and charges of the manor of Gaham since the death of the said Maud, seisin of which was taken to the use of the said Sir Edmund on the day of St. Martin, 1 Edw. I., and which ought to be answered for to the king.

Heir as above.

(See No. 88.)

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (6.)*

# 110. LAURENCE DE BROK *alias* DE BROC, DEL BROK.

*Writ*, 25 Dec. 3 Edw. I.

[HERTFORD.] *Inq.* Sunday the feast of St. Blaise, 3 Edw. I.

La Magdeleine. A messuage, 100*a.* arable, 20*a.* wood, and 39*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize &c. held of Ralph le Mareschal by 19*d.* rent and  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee when scutage shall happen; 100*a.* arable held of Sir James de Audelehe, rendering 19*s.* 7*d.* yearly to the chief lords; and 120*a.* arable and 2*a.* meadow held of William de la Dene, rendering yearly 54*s.* 9*d.* to the earl of Cornwall, and 41*s.* 3*d.* rent of assize pertains to the same.

Hugh his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

KENT. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Litlebroke. The manor (extent given) held of William de Butayles and his heirs, and by him of the bishop of Rochester, for two parts of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Stanesham township. A messuage, 40*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, and 2*a.* pasture held in gavelkind of the bishop of Rochester of the sale of William Wybard.

Swanescamp. 20*a.* arable and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, held of Sir William de Montecanis, service unspecified.

Derente township. 12*a.* arable held of the prior of Rochester, service unspecified.

Derteford township. 40*a.* arable and 9*a.* meadow held of Thomas de Gillingeham, the heirs of Robert de Castello, Simon Dolling and others, of his own purchase, services unspecified.

Heir as above.

[HERTFORD.] *Inq.* Tuesday after the Purification, 3 Edw. I.

Stivenach. 300*a.* with a capital messuage, gardens &c. and wood, held of the abbot of St. Albans rendering 35*s.* yearly; 200*a.* arable and pasture and a windmill held of the abbot of Westminster rendering 13*s.* 4*d.*; 140*a.* held of Ivo de Homlie rendering 3*d.* and 1*lb.* cummin; 60*a.* held

of Henry de Neketon rendering 24s. ; 40a. held of Giles de Argentein rendering 5s. ; 60a. held of John de Wlvenewik rendering 5s. ; 100a. held of John de Chayne rendering a clove gillyflower ; 100a. held of Robert de Gravelie rendering 3s. 6d. and a clove gillyflower ; 9a. held of Hugh de la Mare rendering 1d. ; and 40a. wood held of Robert de Gravelie rendering a clove gillyflower ; and there are there 6l. 3s. 3d. rent of assize to the use of the heir.

Heir as above, aged 36.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of the Epiphany, 3 Edw. I.

Cestresham. 2 virgates land held of the earl of Oxford for 37s. 10d. ; 1 virgate of land and wood held of the heirs of Roger de Syfrewast for 13d. ; 100s. rent held of the abbot of Radyngges for 1d. ; 1 virgate land held of Sir Stephen de Chendut for 1 mark ; a mill held of Andrew de Blakewelle for 1d. ; 15s. yearly from the abbot of Messenden for a mill called Paynes Mulle ; a dovecot held of the said abbot, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land for 1d., and he paid 22s. 6d. to the chief lords ; and 40s. rent held of Richard de Bello Campo paying nothing, because it first came of free marriage.

Augmodesham. 4a. meadow held of the heirs of John de Ran for 1d. yearly ; and 1 virgate land held of Sir Henry de Boun for a pair of gilt spurs or 6d. yearly.

Little Messenden.  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land held of Sir William de Derneford for 1d. yearly.

Eselberg. 6 marks rent held of Sir Nicholas de Cantulupo for a clove gillyflower yearly.

Wedon, Herdewyk and Briddesthorpe. 10 marks rent held of the prior of Beremundesheye for 1d. yearly.

Suhtcote. 1 carucate land held of Sir William de Bello Campo of Bed(ford) for a rose yearly.

La Grave near Lecton. 40s. rent held of Sir Geoffrey de Lucy for 1d. yearly.

Wenge. 140a. land held of the earl of Warran for a pair of white gloves or 1d. yearly.

Le Brok. 1 carucate land held of John de Brok for 10s. rent.

Denham. 16s. 4d. rent held of Sir John de Boun for a pair of gilt spurs or 6d. yearly.

Queynton. 18a. meadow held of Sir Robert Malet for a pair of white gloves or 1d. yearly.

Heir as above, of full age and married by his father's will.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (7.)*

### 111. ALAN DE KYNTHORP.

*Writ of plenius inquirendo*, 6 Aug. 3 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* (undated.)

Folcardby. A messuage, 4 bovates land, a windmill and 20s. 9d. rent, held by the said Alan and Petronilla his wife of the gift of John de Crachalle her father in marriage, which land was of the serjeanty of Emma daughter of Alan Wasthose of Snaythte ; and because the said land was alienated by the said Emma, who sold it to the said John, it was rated to the king at 40s. yearly, and not otherwise did he die in the King's homage. This land the said Petronilla holds because it was given to the said Alan with her in marriage. The said messuage, land and mill are worth 6l. 8s. yearly, of which the said Alan rendered 6s. 8d. to Sir John de Eyvile for the suit of his men of Athelyngflet at the said Alan's mill of Folcardby.

Kynthorp. 3 carucates land held of Sir Edmund (the king's brother), after that King Henry father of the said Edmund gave him the manor of Pyk[ering], and he held the aforesaid land by service of keeping the forest of Pyk[ering], and rendered to Sir Edmund 20s. yearly for his bailiwick.

Ellerburne. 20 tofts, a watermill and 6 bovates land, held of the hospital of St. Leonard, York, rendering 10s. yearly; and 1 toft held of the knights of the Temple for 13d. yearly.

Thornton. 8 bovates and 8a. land held of Acil[ia] Moraunt by knight's service.

Petronilla, daughter of Geoffrey his son, aged 8, is his next heir.

(See No. 200.)

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (8.)*

# 112. NICHOLAS, SON OF SIR ANKETIN (ANKETINUS) MALORE.

*Writ (missing).*

YORK. *Inq.* the morrow of St. Leonard the Abbot, 3 Edw. [I.]

North Dalton. 6 bovates land held of the king in chief by serjeanty, paying 20s. yearly to the king.

Multhorp. 3 carucates land held of the heirs of Sir Andrew Luttrell by free service.

Tyverington. 11 bovates land and a watermill worth 7l. 6s. yearly, and the advowson of the church.

Wygenthorp. 2 marks rent.

Huntington. 2s. 6d. rent.

All held of the same fee and for the same service.

Clifford. 3 carucates land, held of the fee of Sir Peter de Malo Lacu by free service.

Marjory the wife of Ralph Salvayn, Avice the wife of William Burdon, Nicholaa the wife of Nicholas de Oclestorp, and Sarah the wife of William de Glenton, are his next heirs, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (9.)*

# 113. JOHN LE SAUVAGE.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* on the complaint of Hawis late his wife that the escheator held in the king's hand the wardship of two parts of the said John's lands, which pertained to her because held in socage, asserting that they were held of the king by knight's service or serjeanty, 26 July, 3 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of St. Michael, 3 Edw. I.

Staynesby, held of the king in chief by socage and for a sore sparrowhawk yearly at the king's exchequer; whereof Aldeluya his mother is dowered of a third part, and Hawis late his wife of a third of two parts. The said John was not in the king's homage, unless of Staynesby, neither by knight's service nor grand serjeanty, and no other held of him by any other service.

The said John gave his faith to the said Hawis and begat (of her) a son named Roger, now aged 18, and afterwards he married her and begat a son named John, now aged 9, but who is the next heir is in the king's discretion.

(See No. 169.)

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (10.)*

**114. JOHN DE LUDEWELL.***Writ*, 28 July, 3 Edw. I.OXFORD. *Inq.* The feast of St. Laurence, 3 Edw. I.

Wotton. A messuage and 1 carucate land, held of the king in chief rendering yearly 18s. 4d. and 2 capons, and doing suit at the court of Wotton; and a watermill held of John le Fraunkeleyn of Tywe rendering to him a pair of gloves yearly, and to the king 1 mark.

Ludewell. A messuage and 2 carucates land, held of Walter de Bradewell, excepting one virgate and 5a., rendering 4d. yearly and 3s. scutage when assessed, and rendering for the said Walter to Giles de Berkele 5s. yearly, and to William Folyet 8s. yearly; and the aforesaid virgate of land held of John le Gygur rendering 4d.; and the aforesaid 5a. held of Roger le Gygur rendering ½d. yearly.

John his son, aged 18, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (11.)***115. HUGH GOBYUN.***Writ*, 3 June, 3 Edw. I.NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Barnabas, 3 Edw. I.

Northampton. 2 carucates land in the suburb, held of the king in chief by service of 2s. yearly at the king's exchequer by the hands of the reeves (*prepositorum*) of Northampton.

Richard Gobion is his next heir, and of full age.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Barnabas, 3 Edw. I.

Knaptoft. The manor, held of Robert de Somirville, who married one of the heirs of Roger de Merreleye, who held the manor of the fee of the earl of Leicester by service of 1 knight's fee.

Richard Gobiun his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Barnabas, 3 Edw. I.

Hecham and Stratle. The manors, held of Michael Pikot by service of 2½ knights' fees.

Richard Gobion the elder, his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of Michael Pycot that the subescheator in co. Bedford had taken into the king's hand, lands held of him by the said Hugh by knight's service, 3 June, 3 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Barnabas, 3 Edw. I.

Stratle and Hecham. The manors were held as abovesaid and are of the barony of Beauchamp: he held nothing of the king in chief in the county.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (12.)***116. WILLIAM TOREL.***Writ*, 1 May, 3 Edw. I.ESSEX. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Invention of the Holy Cross, 3 Edw. I.

Little Thurruk. 65a. arable, a marsh where 220 sheep and 20 cows can be maintained, 30a. wood, 50s. rent of assize, and works of customary tenants worth 26s. 3d., held of the king in chief by 10s. yearly, and suit at the king's hundred (court) of Berdestaple.

West Thurruk. The manor (extent given), held of Sir Bartholomew de Brienc' paying 27s. 8d., and to Bartholomew de Canewedon 2d. yearly.

John his son, aged 35, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (13.)*

**117. RALPH SON OF THOMAS DE HANREDE.***Writ*, 25 Dec. 3 Edw. I.BERKS. *Inq.* Thursday after the feast of St. Gregory, 3 Edw. I.

Esthanrede. 1 virgate land, held of the king in chief by service of a daily Lord's prayer (*cotidiane oracionis dominice*) for the souls of the kings of England; and a messuage and 1 virgate land, held in villenage of the prior of Nuiun by doing service as other customary tenants do.

John his son is his next heir and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (14.)***118. JOHN DE NUTTLE.***Writ*, 27 April, 3 Edw. I.[YORK.] *Inq.* Monday after the Invention of the Holy Cross, 3 Edw. I.

Nuttle town and territory. 2 carucates land, whereof 48 make a knight's fee, held of the honour of Hendreness in chief, doing suit at the wapentake (court) of Hendreness and rendering free foreign service by the king's command.

Peter his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (15.)***119. JOHN DE BALUN.***Writ*, 17 Sept. 3 Edw. I.HEREFORD. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Michael, 3 Edw. I.

Great Markeleye. The manor, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight.

Sir Walter de Balun, his brother, is his next heir and of full age.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq. (undated.)*

Esteneston. The manor, held of Roger de Mules by service of 1 knight's fee.

Walter de Balun, aged 50, is his next heir.

WILTS. *Extent*, Monday the morrow of St. Michael, 3 Edw. I.

Great Chyverel. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight.

Sir Walter le Balun is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (16.)***120. ROBERT SON OF HAMO DE BROM *alias* DE BROME, *alias* ROBERT HAMUND.***Writ*, 2 Dec. 3 Edw. I.WARWICK. *Inq.* Friday after the Circumcision, 3 Edw. I.

Brome. 3 virgates land with a building, held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee when scutage runs.

Robert, son of the said Robert Hamund, aged 23 at the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (17.)*



**121. PHILIP DE COLEWYK.***Writ*, 30 Sept. 3 Edw. I.NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Friday before St. Wilfrid, 3 Edw. I.

Colewik, held for 1 carucate land of the king in chief of the fee of Peverel, rendering at each coming of the king to Nottingham twelve barbed arrows without feathers.

William, his son, aged 28, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (18.)***122. THOMAS BUSTARD.***Writ*, 22 Sept. 3 Edw. I.YORK. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Michael, 3 Edw. I.

Biscupthorp. A messuage and 15 bovates land held for 4 marks yearly to the king.

Ingramthorp. 4 bovates land held of the abbot of Witeby for 20s. yearly.

Bustardthorp. A messuage and 8 bovates land held of David Lardiner (*Davit Lard'*) for 7s.

Robert his son, aged 24, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 9. (19.)***123. JOHN DE MUSCEGROS.***Writ*, 8 May, 3 Edw. I.SOMERSET. *Inq. and extent*, Friday the morrow of the Ascension, 3 Edw. I.

Northon. The manor, held of the king in chief by service of 4s. when hidage happens, worth 20*l.* yearly with an adjacent foreign hundred.

Brywham. The manor, held of Sir John de Moun in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Cherleton. The manor, held of the lords of Camel Regis, viz.—of John de Burgo the elder, by service of 1 knight's fee.

Stauill. The manor, held of Anselm (*Ancello*) Gorney by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Robert de Musegros, aged 23 and more, is his next heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq. (undated.)*

Kenemerton. 2 carucates land in demesne which are 1 knight's fee, held of the king in chief by service of attending the court of the earl of Gloucester at Thookesburi, and of scutage when it shall happen.

Boyton. 7 carucates land, worth 60*l.* yearly, held of the earl of Gloucester, the abbot of Westminster, the prior of Derhurst, and other lords, by service of 6s.  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly to the said earl, 7s. 3*d.* to the said prior, and attending his court at Aylmundeston, and 14s. to other lords.

Little Cumpton. 1 carucate land, held of the bishop of Worcester by service of 1 mark yearly, and attending his court of Wyndendon.

Robert his son, is his next heir, and of full age.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq. (undated.)*

Berton Regis manor outside Gloucester.  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land, held of the said manor by service of 2s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly and two attendances at the view of frank pledge.

Hatherle.  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land, held of Roger de Burghull by service of 2s. yearly; 1 virgate land, held of the fee of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem by service of 16s. 8*d.*, and it owes 10 marks after a death;

2 parts of 1 virgate land, held of Richard de Wilenton by service of 7s. 4d., doing suit at the court of the lord of Beggesworth at Beggesworth, and scutage when it shall happen; and 1 carucate land, held of the said lord of Baggesworth, by the said suit, and scutage for a third of a shield (*pro tercio scuti*) when it shall happen.

Langeford. 2 carucates land, held of the heirs of John de Burgo, owing suit at the king's hundred (court) of Duddeston, and scutage to the said heirs.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (1.)*

#### 124. WILLIAM COLEMAN.

*Writ*, 6 May, 3 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* The eve of St. Dunstan, 3 Edw. I.

Little Tillebyri. 33½*a.* arable, 3½*a.* meadow, 3*a.* pasture, 3s. 3*d.* rent of assize, and a messuage and garden, held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee, and suit at the king's court of the honour of Boulogne. Benedicta late his wife has a third part in dower, and Christina his mother holds 17*a.* and 1*r.* arable, and 1½*a.* pasture of his inheritance in dower, which fall to the said William's heir.

John his son, aged 26, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (2.)*

#### 125. ALEXANDER DE LA SALE *alias* DE AULA DE NOVO BURGO.

*Writ*, 22 Feb. 3 Edw. I.

SALOP and STAFFORD. *Inq.* Sunday before St. Gregory, 3 Edw. I.

Opinton manor. 40*a.* land in demesne, and 40*d.* rent, held of the king in chief for ⅓ of a sore sparrowhawk, for which he rendered 6*d.* yearly.

Kemesey. 16*a.* land, rendering ½*d.* yearly to Thomas de Haleton, and 3*a.* land and a certain assart, rendering 6*d.* yearly to the lord of Haleton.

Newport (*Novum burgum*). A messuage, 20*a.* land, 1*a.* meadow, and two parts of a moiety of a mill, held of Henry de Auditheleg for 6*d.* yearly.

Shrewsbury. 5s. 4*d.* rent of assize and two parts of 1*lb.* cummin, tenure unspecified.

Akilot. 16*d.* rent of assize, tenure unspecified.

William de Aula his son, aged 19 at the feast of St. Andrew last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (3.)*

#### 126. ADAM DE BRINTON.

*Writ*, 20 June, 3 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Saturday the octave of SS. Peter and Paul, 3 Edw. I.

Midelest'. 1½ hide land in demesne, 9s. rent of assize, 8½ virgates land in villenage, and a mill, held of the baron of Stafford, rendering 5s. yearly to the fee of Stafford; and a messuage and 1 virgate land in demesne, and 1 virgate in villenage held of Thomas de Clare, rendering 1*d.* yearly.

Adam de Brymp[ton] his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

SALOP. *Inq.* Tuesday after SS. Peter and Paul, 3 Edw. I.

Longeford. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, and he ought to find a follower (*satellitem*) with barded horse for forty days at his own cost if the king shall come in person towards Wales in time of war.

STAFFORD. Eyton. The manor which is a free burough (extent given), with the advowson of the church, held of the baron of Stafford in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, and two attendances yearly at the baron's court.

Sir Adam de Brunton his son, is his next heir and of full age and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (4.)*

## 127. GILES SON OF GILES DE WACHESHAM.

*Writ*, 21 Oct. 3 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq. and extent*, Wednesday before All Saints, 3 Edw. I.

Wachesham. The manor (extent given), whereof the capital messuage, 100*a.* arable, and 12*a.* wood are held of Sir Peter de Talewrthe by service of 1 knight's fee, and all the residue of the manor is held of the bishop of Ely by service of 1 knight's fee.

Knights' fees held of the manor :—

Watefeud. 1 fee held by Sir Richard de Watefeud.

As, Fyneberge and Drencheston. 1 fee held by Athelard de Graveny.

Hecham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Geddingg.

Culynge and Meleford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{1}{4}$  (fee) held by the warden of the hospital of St. Edmund, and other tenants.

Bures.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Richard de Cornherthe.

Creppingg.  $\frac{3}{4}$  fee held by Hugh de Crepping.

[Horeswode.]  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Sancto Claro.

Crefeud.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Alexander de Kyrketot.

Codinham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Geoffrey Leinveyse and Richard de Seynclou.

Hecham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heirs of John de Verdun, and John de Wachesham.

Tunstall.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Aymer Peche.

As.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Guy de As.

Eyebrok and Offeton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Ralph de Narford.

Culpho.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Wachesham and Isabel de Verdun.

Floketon. 1 fee held by the heirs of John de Mose.

Gerard his son, aged 21 at the feast of St. Petronilla last, is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. *Inq. and extent*, made the same day.

Stansted. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above.

SUFFOLK. *Inq. and extent*, made the same day.

Wurtham. The manor (extent given), held of John de Mareschail and of the abbot of St. Edmund, by service of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees.

Heir as above.

SUFFOLK. *Inq. and extent*, made the same day.

Thuriton. The manor (extent given), held of Robert de Tatishal by service of  $1\frac{3}{4}$  knight's fee.

Greynisville. [ $\frac{1}{4}$ ] knight's fee held of the said manor by John de Tyveteshale.

(See No. 10.)

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (5.)*

## 128. ROBERT DE MONTE ALTO, sometime steward of Chester.

*Writ of extent*, that dower may be assigned to his wife, 16 Sept. 3 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Extent (undated)*.

Haworthyn. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including the field of Clayton, and the advowsons of the church of Haworthyn [*alias* Hawardyn] and the church of the Holy Trinity, Chester, tenure unspecified. Dower has never been assigned from this manor to any lady, nor recompence on account of the land.

Lee (extent given with names of tenants) including Odgerley, tenure unspecified.

Geoffrey de Byrun holds for life all the lands &c. which the said Sir Robert held in co. Chester, excepting the manor of Haworthyn, Neston, Lee and Bozeley, in exchange for land of the said Geoffrey in Wadynton, and renders 6*d.* yearly.

Neston. The manor held by Sir Ralph de Monte Alto for life, rendering 12*l.* yearly; saving only the hunting of the deer of the park to the heirs the said Robert.

(Unspecified.) 1 knight's fee held by Sir Roger de Dunville.

Codynton.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by Sir Ralph le Botiller.

(Unspecified.) 1 fee held by Richard de Swetenham.

The said Sir Robert de Monte Alto also received 160 measures (*bullones*) of salt of the demesne salt of the lord of Middlewich for salting his

. . . . .

[CHESTER.] *Extent*, Wednesday after St. Michael, 3 Edw. I.

Boseleg. The manor (extent given), tenure unspecified, but Sir Roger L'estrangle (*Extraneus*) used to receive 10 marks yearly from certain tenants, who did him no other service, but did all their other service to the chief lord.

Roger, his firstborn son, aged 13, is his next heir.

[WARWICK.] *Extent (undated)*.

Coventre. The manor (extent given), including the capital messuage of Cheylesmore with the park and mill, held of the honour of Chester by knight's service.

Knights' fees held of the manor:—

Asthill.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Oliver de Aubeny [*alias* de Albinico].

Eckeshale.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William le Boteler.

Anesty.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Agnes le Irreys.

Wyke.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Walter de Langele.

Kynesbyri. 1 fee held by John de Bracebrig.

[LEICESTER.] Lucteburgh. 1 fee held by Hugh le Despenser.

- [WARWICK.] Coventre.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Thomas de Eyvill.  
 Ekleshal and Folkeshill.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Henry de Audelegh.  
 Keresleye.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Thomas de Keresleye.
- [OXFORD.] Tackele.  $\frac{1}{2}$  [*alias*  $\frac{1}{4}$ ] fee held by Urian de Sancto Petro; and  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  [*alias*  $\frac{1}{4}$ ] fee held by Walter de Umvyle.
- [OXFORD.] Ardolvesleye and Weston.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Hugh de Plecys.
- SUFFOLK. *Inq. and extent*, Monday the morrow of St. Michael, 3 Edw. I.  
 Framesden. The manor (extent given), with the advowson of the churches of Framesden and Cassingelaunde, held of the honour of Chester by service of 3 knights' fees.  
 Knights' fees held of the manor:—  
 Carelton [*alias* Carleton]. 1 fee held by Roger de Colevile.  
 Pethache.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by the same.  
 Cassingelaunde. 1 fee held by Thomas le Latimer.  
 Rothynhal and Mohautisdale. 1 fee held by Robert de Rothynhale.  
 Wynston and Framesden.  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by William de Wynston.  
 Framesden.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Emma relict of Simon Wylot.  
 Heir as above, aged 13 on the day of the Annunciation in the said year.
- NORFOLK. *Inq. and extent*, Monday the morrow of St. Faith, 3 Edw. I.  
 Rysingg. The manor with the castle (extent given), including 10s. rent of assize in the town of Lenn, and part of the Tolboth there worth 46l. yearly, with the advowsons of the churches of Rysingg and Wotton, held of the king in chief by service of 3 knights' fees, as the jury understand.  
 Knights' fees (held of the manor):—  
 Wymundham, Apesburg, Rysingg and Wutton.  $1\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by the heirs of William de Milers [*alias* de Milers].  
 Ingelose.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Martin de Ingelose.  
 Besthorpe.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Richard son of Osbert.  
 Elyngham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Ralph de Bukeham.  
 Baconesthorp.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Thomas de Hengham.  
 Hunstanneston, Geyton, Sneterton [*alias* Snytreton], Ryngested and Holm. 5 fees held by John le Straunge [*alias* le Estrange].
- ESSEX. Hatfeud.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Sewall de Smaleslonde.
- SUSSEX. Halnakede [*alias* Halfnaked], Bernham, Walberton, Mildelton [*alias* Midleton], Mundham, Hunstane, Kynore, Bridham, Hickenore, Gunton, Tadham [*alias* Thadeham] and Hamtonehet. 12 fees held by John de Sancto Johanne.  
 Nuteburn, Wulbedingg [*alias* Wolbeddyng] and Merston. 3 fees held by Roger de la Chuche [*alias* la Zuche].
- NORTHAMPTON. Preston, Hapelinggeton [*alias* Haplynton] and Horton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heirs of Gilbert de Preston.
- LEICESTER. Leycestre and Rettherby.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Thomas de Neyvil [*alias* de Nevill].  
 Luttheburg. 1 fee held by Hugh de Spenser [*alias* le Despenser].
- LINCOLN. Hagwurthinggeham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heirs of William de Hardrichehell [*alias* de Hardershill].
- YORK. Ledis.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by William de Doddingesheles.  
 Heir as above.

*Extent or summary of lands &c. late of the said Robert in England and in co. Chester, besides the manor of Walton and Hawardyn in the Marches, viz.*—The manors of Rysing, Coventre, Boslegh and Neston, as above, and 31*l.* from the Booth of Lenn.

The part of Lady Joan late the wife of the said Robert whereof she is dowered, viz.—The manors of Frammesden and La Lee, as above; 15*l.* 10*s.* from the Booth of Lynn; 6*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* in the manor of Coventre;  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark of salt from Meynwyche; and the manor of Marberthorp, co. Lincoln.

Knights' fees pertaining to lands &c. of which the said Robert and his heirs ought to have wardship and relief:—

The King's part, viz.—some of the fees mentioned above, except that the  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee in Elyngtham (co. Norfolk) is stated to be held by William de Bukeham, and the  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee in Ledis (co. York) by John de Dodyngeseles, with the following additions:—

WARWICK. Calvedon.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by John de Segreve.

Folkeshill.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Arnold de Boys.

Wadberleye.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Roger Gupyl.

DERBY. Meysham and Cusynton. 1 fee held by Roger de Monte Alto, Roger de Walton and John de Somervyle.

Rostlaueston. 1 fee held by Nicholas de Segreve.

CHESTER. Prenton, Thurstanestone and La Lethe. 1 fee held by Patrick de Haselwell.

Kerthyngtham, Hulme, Bothes, Rode and Tamlawe. 1 fee held by Richard de Swetenham.

Codynton and Clutton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Ralph le Botyler.

Fees of tenants who hold of the king in chief, viz.—

The fees in co. Sussex mentioned above.

The part of the said Joan for her dower of which she ought to have wardship, relief and service, viz.:—fees in cos. Suffolk, Lincoln and Norfolk mentioned above, except that one fee is stated to be held in Ronhale (co. Suffolk) by Robert de Ronhale, instead of Rothynhal and Mohautisdale, with the following additions:—

LINCOLN. Keleseye. 1 fee held by Gilbert Hansarde.

CHESTER. Brimstache and Oxtone. 1 fee held by Roger de Umvyle.

Alderdeleye and Holme.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Roger de Alderdeleye.

Advowsons of churches:—

The King's part, viz.—some of those mentioned above, with the following additions:—

LINCOLN. Hermeston.

DERBY. Walton.

[SUSSEX.] Arondell priory.

The part of the said Joan, viz.—some of those mentioned above, with the following addition:—

LINCOLN. Mauberthorp.

(See No. 284.)

**129. LEOGARDA DE THORKESEIE *alias* DE TORKESAY.***Writ*, 21 June, 3 Edw. I.[LINCOLN.] *Inq.* Saturday after St. James, 3 Edw. I.Tork[esay]. A toft and 20*a.* land, held of the king in chief by service of 41*d.*

Richard son of Ralph de Uptone, aged 40 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (7.)***130. AVELINA LATE THE WIFE OF EDMUND THE KING'S BROTHER.***Writ*, 20 Feb. 3 Edw. I.[SURREY.] *Extent*, Monday after St. John ante Portam Latinam (*defective*).

Kenigton near Lamethythe. The manor (extent given), tenure unspecified.

[ESSEX.] *Extent*, Thursday after St. John ante Portam Latinam, 3 Edw. I.

Esthamme. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, tenure unspecified.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Inq.* Tuesday the feast of St. Gregory, 3 Edw. I.

Langh[le] and Wyradesburi. The manors, tenure unspecified.

Richard de Munfichet died without heir of his body, and his inheritance descended to his three sisters:—The first sister Margery, married Hugh de Bulebec, and from them issued Hugh de Bulebec who had four daughters, Philippa married to Roger de Lancastre, Margery married to Nicholas Corbet, Alice married to Walter de Huntercumbe, and Maud married to Hugh de la Valle; the second sister, Avelina, married William de Forz, earl of Albemarle, and from them issued William de Forz the last earl of Albemarle, who had two sons Thomas and William, who died without heirs of their bodies, and one daughter Avelina whom Edmund the king's brother took to wife, who lately died without heir of her body; and the third sister, Philippa, married Hugh de Pleys, and from them issued Richard de Pleys, from whom issued Ralph de Pleys, now aged 9 and in the wardship of Sir Robert Aguilun. Therefore the aforesaid four daughters of Hugh de Bulebec, and the aforesaid Ralph de Pleys are next heirs of the aforesaid Avelina, who died without heir of her body.

*Writ (of certiorari) de jeodis &c.* 8 Nov. 4 Edw. I.[ESSEX, &c.] *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Stottone, Chereford, Thorcatelestone, Maneford, Braham, Ardeleghe and Gynges. 4 fees held by Reginald de Pauelyn.

[ESSEX.] Tholeshonte, Little Bryche, Saltecote, Cosford and Samantone. 4 fees held by Robert de Verly.

Hobrege in the parish of Wyham. 1 fee.

Spryngefeud. 1 fee.

Takele. 1 fee.

Machinge. 1 fee.

Chingeford. 1 fee.

Esthammes and Little Graneford. 1 fee.

Borham parish.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Sir Richard de Colewerth.Barmtone (?).  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert le Ver.

*Memoranda* of fees assigned to Roger de Lancaster and his partners:—  
 3 fees held by John Muschet, 4 fees by William de Zoyn,  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee by the heirs of Bolebech, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee by Roger le Venur, which is assigned to Roger de Lancaster and his partners and to Richard de Playz, to be

parted between them; 1' fee held by J. le Bretun of the king in chief, assigned to the said Roger and his partners; 1 fee held by the earl of Asseles *alias* Ascell' in Masching, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the same earl in Witham assigned to the said Roger and his partners.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (8.)*

**131. HUMPHREY DE BOUN, EARL OF HEREFORD AND ESSEX.**

*Writ (missing).*

[MONMOUTH.] *Extent*, The day of St. Leonard, 3 Edw. I.

Caldecote *alias* Kaldecote. The manor (full extent given), held of the king in chief by service of being constable of England.

Humphrey son of Humphrey the younger, aged 26 and more, is his next heir.

WILTS. *Extent*, Friday after St. Faith, 3 Edw. I.

Wockes[eie.] The manor, held of the king in chief by service of being constable.

Humphrey de Bohun, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (9.)*

**132. HUGH DE MORTUO MARI of Richard's Castle.**

*Writ*, 28 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Friday the morrow of St. Lucy, 3 Edw. I.

Richard's Castle (extent given), held of the king in chief by barony, pertaining to Bureford.

Rachesford (extent given), held of the fee of Clifford by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Robert de Mortuo Mari, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

SALOP. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Lucy, 3 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Bureford. The manor (extent given), with two parts of the advowson of the church, the third part pertaining to the lord of Grete, and the pleas and perquisites of the hundred of Ovres, which used to be worth 6 marks, but Sir Roger de Mortuo Mari and the abbot of Wygemore have withdrawn 3 marks to themselves, held of the king by barony; and there pertain to the barony of Bureford  $32\frac{1}{4}$  knights' fees in divers counties.

Stepelton. The manor (extent given), held of the king by the barony of Bureford.

Heir as above, aged  $22\frac{1}{2}$ .

WORCESTER. *Inq.* Monday before St. Thomas, 3 Edw. I.

Wichebaud. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief as pertaining to the barony of Bureford; and 1 knight's fee is held of the manor by Peter Corbet,  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Thomas de Arderne, 1 fee held by Adam de Elmebrug,  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Henry Peremort,  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Grimbald Pancefot, and  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by Joan de Hanewode, all rendering nothing but suit at the court.

Codrugg. The manor (extent given), with the advowson of the church of All Saints, Worcester, similarly held of the king; and  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee is held by John son of Hugh, rendering nothing but suit at the court of Codrugg.



Hulestone.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land, 4*a.* meadow, a garden, and  $2\frac{3}{4}$  virgates in villenage, held of the bishop of Worcester for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Homm. A capital messuage, 3 virgates and 33*a.* land in demesne, 3*a.* meadow, pasture, 72*s.* rent of free tenants, 1 virgate land in villenage &c. held of the king by barony as abovesaid.

Robert de Mortuo Mari his son, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (10.)*

### 133. ROBERT DE STUTEVILL.

*Writ (of certiorari)*, on the complaint of Jordan Folyot that the escheator had ejected him from the lands &c. of the said Robert, his uncle, deceased, whose heir he is, as if the said Robert held of the king in chief, 20 Aug. 3 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Michael, 3 Edw. I.

The said Robert held nothing of the king in chief on the day he died.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (11.)*

### 134. JOHN DE TURRI.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of John Peverel that the wardship of the said John's heir &c. which ought to pertain to him, had been taken into the king's hand, 27 April, 3 Edw. I.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of the abbot of Bynedon that the escheator had detained from him a rent in Modberghe, due to him from the said John, 2 May, 3 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq. (undated.)*

Berewyk and Sturtul.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land were held by the said John by knight's service of John Peverel, to whom the wardship of that land pertains, but not that of the heir.

Berewyk. 6 virgates land were held of the fee of Swyre by service of 1*d.* of William Belet and his heirs, who held the manor (of Swyre) of the king in chief, and the wardship of the land and of the heir of the said John pertain to the heirs of the said William.

Motberge and Cheldecote. 5 virgates land were held of William de Byngeham, who held 2 of them of the abbot of Bynedon by service of 4*s.* 5*d.* yearly.

Swre. 1 virgate was held of Roger Belet and his heirs by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Sturtul.  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land with 5 perches meadow were held of Richard de Capella by service of 1*d.* yearly; and 5*a.* land of William Serich by service of 1*d.*

All these lands were taken into the king's hands by the subescheator, and Roberga late the wife of the said John was dowered of a third part of them all by the late escheator by the king's writ.

His heir named John, is aged 3 years.

(See No. 52.)

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (12.)*

## 135. PETER DE BRUS.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Margaret de Ros, sister and one of the heirs of the said Peter, that a mill had been raised in Grarig in Kendal which is of her pourparty, to her prejudice, 11 Sept. 3 Edw. I.

WESTMORELAND. *Inq.* Monday before St. Wilfrid.

Grarig in Kendale. William de Windeshoure caused a mill to be raised there whilst the lands &c. of the said Peter were in the king's hand in wardship, to the prejudice of the king and disinheritance of the said Margaret, for her ancestors were seised of the mill toll of Grarig, which has now been withdrawn by the said mill.

(See No. 70 and Hen. III. No. 800.)

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (13.)*

## 136. HELEWISA LATE THE WIFE OF EUSTACE DE BALLIOLO.

*Writ (of certiorari)*, on the complaint of Robert de Brus and Christiana his wife that the escheator detains a sixth part of certain lands in Gamelesby and Glassanby which had been quitclaimed to them, 10 May, 3 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* The morrow of Holy Trinity, 3 Edw. I.

Gamelesby and Glassanby. The king's subescheator ejected the said Robert and Christiana from certain lands &c. there, and afterwards delivered five parts thereof to Robert de Hampton, Walter de Twynham, Walter de Corry, Patrick de Suthaye, Patrick Trumpe, and Maud, late the wife of Roland de Carrig, heirs of the said Helewisa, amongst other lands of the said Helewisa; and the said Robert and Christiana arraigned an assize of novel disseisin against the said subescheator and the said coparceners, who quitclaimed for ever the said five parts as the right and inheritance of the said Christiana; but the king's escheator still detains a sixth part of the said lands &c. by reason of Richard son of Richard de Kirkebryd the sixth heir of the said inheritance, who is within age and in the king's wardship.

(See Hen. III. No. 811.)

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (14.)*

## 137. JOHN SON OF ALAN WLVERTON.

*Writ* to enquire by what tenure Master Roger de Seyton held the manor of Chalfunt of the said John deceased, who held of the king in chief, 27 Feb. 3 Edw. 1.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Inq.* Friday before the first Sunday in Lent.

Chaufhunte manor. Master Roger de Seyton had no fee in that manor but only a term of ten years, beginning on Ash Wednesday, 56 Hen. III, for the said John wrote so to all his tenants, and that they should do no homage to the said Master Roger nor any service by which he or his heirs could be disinherited; and the jury have inspected a writing found in the said Sir John's archives to the same effect.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (15.)*

**138. ELEANOR COUNTESS OF LEICESTER LATE THE WIFE OF WILLIAM MARESCAL, EARL OF PEMBROKE.**

*Writ of partition and livery of seisin of the lands which the said Eleanor held in dower of the inheritance of the said William, viz.—* 26*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* of land and rent with the capital messuage and park in Kemesing manor, and 106*s.* 2*d.* land and rent in Neubiri manor, to Roger le Bygot, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, one of the heirs of Walter le Marescal brother and heir of the said William; 40*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.* land and rent in Neubiri to Roger de Mortuo Mari and Maud his wife, Eudo la Zuche and Milicent (*Milisanta*) his wife, John de Hastigges and Humphrey de Boun, heirs of Eva de Breuhus, a sister and heir of the said Walter; 14*l.* 8*s.* 1½*d.* land and rent in the same manor to Agnes de Vescy, Emery de Rupe Cauardi and Maud his wife, William de Mohun, John de Mohun, Agatha de Mortuo Mari, and John de Boun, heirs of Sibyl de Ferrariis another sister and heir of the said Walter; and the residue of 9*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.* land and rent in Kemesing to William de Valencia and Joan his wife, an heir of the said Walter, 3 June, 3 Edw. 1.

*Writ of extent*, an error having been made in the partition of the manor of Camesyng and hamlet of La Cele, and William de Valencia unduly disseised, 22 June, 3 Edw. I.

[KENT.] *Extent*, Wednesday after St. John the Baptist, 3 Edw. I.

Kemesinges and La Sele. The manor and hamlet (full extent given), with the advowson of the church; and Ralph de Esse holds 1½ knight's fee of the manor, and the heirs of Benedict de Teppenese ¼ fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (16.)*

**139. BALDWIN DE BASSINGBURN.**

*Writ of ad plenum certiorari*, on the complaint of John de Britannia earl of Rychemund, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the wardship of certain lands in Wynepol held by the said Baldwin of the earl by knight's service, 2 March, 3 Edw. I.

[CAMBRIDGE.] *Inq.* Friday after the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 3 Edw. I.

Wynepol. The manor was held by the said Baldwin of the earl of Winchester in chief by homage and service of 40*s.* to whom the wardship and marriage of the heir ought to pertain (and not to the said John de Britannia or the king); but the manor is of the honour of Brittany and paid 10*s.* yearly to the count of Brittany for the guard of the castle of Richemond, and the heirs owe two attendances yearly at the turn of Badburham which is in the king's hand and they are worth 4*s.* if default is made. The manor is not of purchase but of inheritance from the said Baldwin's predecessors, who were enfeoffed by the heirs (*sic*) of the earl of Winchester, by service of the said 40*s.*

Warin his son, aged 8, is his next heir.

*Return* from the escheator. The above lands &c. were taken into the king's hand, as well because they pertain to the honour of Brittany, and fell to the share of the earl of Bohan of the inheritance of Eleanor de Vallibus, sometime countess of Winchester, as because they owe two attendances at the turn of Badburham, which is in the king's hand.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (17.)*

**140. WILLIAM LE BURGILLON *alias* LE BERGUILLUN.***Writ* to the sheriff of Norfolk, 12 Nov. 3 Edw. I.NORFOLK. *Inq. (undated.)*

Great Naryngges and Thursford. A tenement worth 80*l.* yearly, held in socage of William Bardolf the younger of the fee of Torneye, by service of 20*s.*

Hindringham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held of the fee of Wirmegeye, which fee he sold to John de Rudham.

Felebrig.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held of the same fee.

Kerdeston.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held of the fee of William de Say.

He held nothing of the king in chief or of the honour of Albemarle. The wardship and marriage of the heir ought to pertain to William Bardolf, unless hindered by the feoffment to John de Rudham in Hindringham, which was done without the consent or knowledge of the said William.

Walter his son, aged 13 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 10. (18.)*

**141. JOHN HAUNSARD, knight.***Writ*, 3 May, 3 Edw. I.SURREY. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Dunstan, 3 Edw. I.

Chalvedon. The manor, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Bocham. The manor, part held of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, part of Sir William de Brewse by service of 1 knight's fee, and part of the abbot of Certes[*eiē*] by service of 12*d.* rent and suit of court at Bocham and Coveham.

Katerham. The manor, held of John Dabernun by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

James son of James Hansard, aged 30 and more, as they say, is his next heir.

*Petition* of Gundreda late the wife of the said John, showing that he formerly held the manor of Chauvedone of the honour of Banstede, and that he gave it to Roger de Covert, who granted it to the said John and Gundreda for their lives, but that James Haunsard his nephew, through an inquisition improperly made by men of another country, and without calling her, had put her out of it, as also out of the manor of Caterham, which Isabel countess of Gloucester bought and gave to the said John and Gundreda, and praying redress.

*Plea* of warranty of charter between Roger de Covert and John Haunsard and Gundreda his wife of the manor of Chalvedon, whereby the said John and Gundreda acknowledged the manor to be the right of the said Roger of their gift, who warranted the same to them for their lives, rendering 1*d.* yearly, and doing all services to the chief lords, with reversion to himself and his heirs for ever, except the advowson of the church, which remains to the said Roger and his heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 11. (1.)*

**142. JOHN DE BURGO, the elder.***Writ*, 1 Dec. 3 Edw. I.[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Friday the Conversion of St. Paul, 3 Edw. I. (*fragment.*)

Hallingebyri. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief of the barony of Launvaly by service of one

. . . . ., of the inheritance of Hawis his wife.

. . . . . is his son and next heir.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* Friday after . . . . ., 3 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Porteslade. The manor (extent given), held of Sir William Bardulf in chief. He was seised of the manor for twenty-three days before he died and did suit at the court of the earl of Warrenne for the said Sir William.

Sir John de Burgo the younger, aged . . . . ., is his next heir.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Lucy, 3 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Wakerle. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by barony.

[John de B]urgo, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ (of certiorari)*, on the complaint of Simon de la Mote that the escheator had taken into the king's hands 10*l.* land in Camel of which the said John had enfeoffed him, 8 Jan. 3 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Gregory, 3 Edw. I.

Camel Regis. Sir John de Burgo the elder enfeoffed Sir Simon de la Mote of 10*l.* land in the manor, but he could not do it lawfully for John de Burgo the younger was then in seisin thereof. The manor was sometime the king's ancient demesne, through the death of earl William de Romare (*Willielmi Comitis de Romare*) without heir, whereby the manor was the escheat of king John, who afterwards gave it to Sir Hubert de Burgo, father of Sir John de Burgo the elder.

*C Edw. I. File 11. (2.)*

#### 143. REGINALD LE HAUBERGE *alias* LE HAUBERGIER.

*Writ* to the mayor and sheriffs of London, 4 June, 3 Edw. I.

LONDON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

A messuage in the city was sometime the king's escheat through the death of Isaac of Norwich a Jew, and the king gave it to the master &c. of the hospital of St. Mary Hospreng' in frankalmoin, who afterwards sold it to the said Reginald, to him and his heirs: it is not the king's escheat through his death, but descends to his four daughters, one of whom named Avice, who has satisfied her sisters for their shares, now holds the whole. And because the liberty and custom of the city does not permit those by whom an inquisition is made to append their seals, the seal of the sheriff only is appended.

*C. Edw. I. File 11. (3.)*

#### 144. HAMO L'ESTRANGE (*Extraneus*).

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the sheriff of Sussex, on the complaint of Robert de Staundon that a fourth part of the manor of Drayton near Cicestre was unjustly detained from him, 12 July, 3 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* Wednesday the eve of St. James, 3 Edw. 1.

Draytone. The said Hamo enfeoffed Urian de Sancto Petro of the whole manor, to him and his heirs for ever; who afterwards enfeoffed Robert de Stondone of a fourth part thereof, and he was in seisin on the day of the death of the said Hamo, and afterwards on Ash Wednesday the king's bailiffs took seisin of the whole manor. Afterwards when the said Urian recovered the manor from the king's hand, he delivered the whole manor, as well the part of the said Robert as his own, to farm to Geoffrey de Pichford.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the sheriff of Stafford, on the complaint of Simon de Cotes, that whereas King Henry granted the castle and manor of Certeleye, which were of Thomas de Ferrariis, to the said Hamo to be had according to the form of the *dictum de Kenilworth*, the said Hamo had unjustly disseised him of certain lands, &c. in Certeleye, and detained them all his life, upon which he seeks justice as they have come to the king's hands, 11 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Hilary, 4 Edw. 1.

Volvanechae (?). The said Hamo unjustly disseised Simon de Kotes by force, of 200*a.* land there of the fee of Certelee.

*C. Edw. I. File 11. (4.)*

#### 145. ROBERT DE ROS SON OF ROBERT DE ROS of Werk.

*Writ.* Whereas the king, understanding that the said Robert held the manor of Cargou of Sapientia late the wife of William de Karliolo the younger, lately commanded the wardship of the same to be delivered to her, saving to Christiana late the wife of the said Robert her dower, and so that she should answer to the king for the issues of the wardship belonging to the king, and that meanwhile the escheator should enquire whether the said Robert held anything of the king in chief; and whereas the said Sapientia died, bequeathing the said wardship to Geoffrey de Tyllol, and the escheator took the same into the king's hand, but has not yet made inquisition; the escheator is commanded to enquire whether the said Robert held anything by which the wardship of his lands ought to pertain to the king. 2 May, 3 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* The morrow of Holy Trinity, 3 Edw. I.

Cargou. The manor was held by the said Robert of the said Sapientia, and his reeve paid 32*d.* yearly cornage at the king's exchequer at Carlisle for her, but he held nothing of the king in chief, and did no other service to the king.

(See No. 70.)

*C. Edw. I. File 11. (5.)*

#### 146. ROGER DE LOVETOT.

*Writ* referring to a previous writ, and requiring the escheator to take certain rents into the king's hand without delay, and make further enquiry, 10 July, 3 Edw. I.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* (undated.)

Overton Watervill. 30*l.* rent which the abbot of Thorneton paid there from the manor of Carleton.

Thomas his son, is his heir and of full age.

(See No. 79.)

*C. Edw. I. File 11. (6.)*

#### 147. THOMAS SON OF OTHO.

*Writ* (missing).

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* (undated.)

Durseley. 2 carucates land, 16*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.* rent, a mill and pasture, a capital messuage, 11½*a.* meadow &c., tenure unspecified.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Luke, 3 Edw. [I.]

Gestingethorp and Gosfeud. The manor (extent given), tenure unspecified.  
Beuchamp. The manor (extent given), tenure unspecified.

*C. Edw. I. File 11. (7.)*

**148. JOHN DE LAY *alias* DE LA LEE.**

*Writ* to Roger de Clifford, justice of the forest, 27 July, 3 Edw. I.

[GLOUCESTER.] *Inq.* Monday after the Assumption, 3 Edw. I.

Forest of Dene. The bailiwick of the forestry of Lay, worth 40s.: the said John held no land pertaining to it.

Nicholas his brother is his next heir, as the jury understand.

*C. Edw. I. File 11. (8.)*

**149. ALAN WODEMAN.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Guichard de Charrun and William de Norburgh, on the complaint of Henry his son, that Peter his brother had intruded on a messuage bequeathed to him by the said Alan, 15 May, 3 Edw. I.

[NORTHUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* Friday after St. Vincent, 4 Edw. I.

Newcastle upon Tyne. Every burgess according to the customs of the borough can bequeath lands &c. which he has of his own purchase to whomsoever he will: the said Alan in his testament bequeathed to the said Henry a messuage which he had of his own purchase; but Peter his son and heir, by an assize of novel disseisin recovered the same against the said Henry, and infeoffed Letitia his daughter of the same, retaining three shops. And the said Letitia comes and says that she is in seisin of the said messuage except the three shops, and prays that she may not be prejudiced through this inquisition.

*C. Edw. I. File 11. (9.)*

**150. WALTER LE BRUT *alias* LE BRET.**

*Writ*, 18 Oct, 3 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Friday before St. Clement, 4 Edw. I.

Odecomb, Milverton, Ile Brywer, and Trente. The manors, held of the king in chief by barony.

He had two daughters Alice and Annora, and from Alice issued Stephen le Bret, and from Annora Sir Henry Crok, who are his next heirs and aged 40 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 11. (10.)*

**151. WILLIAM DE REYNGNI *alias* DE RENEEY, DE RENYE, DE REGNY.**

*Writ* to the escheator citra Trentam, 14 June, 3 Edw. I.

*Writ* to the sheriff and escheator of co. Cumberland, 2 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Katherine, 4 Edw. I.

Neutonreynye, held of the king in chief by service of a serjeant with arms with the king when he shall go to Wales, and a steward doing suit at Cumberland county (court) and at the pleas of the forest.

His aunts on the side of his father and their heirs, are his next heirs, but their names and ages are unknown, because they are not dwelling in Cumberland.

[SOMERSET.] *Extent (undated fragment).*

Asholt . . . . . worth, without the advowson, 14*l.* 3*s.*  
 . . . . . serjeanty of following the king in the army . . . . .  
 . . . . . co. Cumberland, a certain manor called Neutón  
 Reyney, worth 20*l.*

Ayly. Lands &c. (extent given), worth 7*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.*

Doniford. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee in Wrmieland held by John de Hywys, held of the heirs of George de Cantilupo of Berewyk, co. Somerset, service unspecified; from which ought to be rendered to Sir William le Bret 1*lb.* pepper price 12*d.*, to Richard Vynaz 6*d.*, to Simon de Craucumb 1*lb.* cummin, price 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*, and to the church of St. Decuman 5*s.* or corn to that value.

Joan the wife of Robert Grubbe, Joan the wife of John de Locun, Alice the wife of William le Pruz, Nicholas de Walton, and Elizabeth de Horsy, all of full age, are his heirs.

(See No. 239.)

*C. Edw. I. File 11. (11.)*

**152. RICHARD DE HENEREDE *alias* DE HANREDE, DE HARADE, DE HANERED.**

*Writ*, 15 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Monday after St. Nicholas, 4 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Brigeheyford. The manor (extent given) held of Joan de Campo Arnulfi by service of 1 knight's fee, and a moiety of the advowson of the church of Heyford.

William his son, aged . 4, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 15 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Nicholas.

Grafton. A moiety of the manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by doing homage.

Arningworth. The manor, held of William de Insula by service of a pair of gilt spurs or 6*d.*

William de Hanered, aged 25, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 11. (12.)*

**153. JOHN SON OF JOHN.**

*Writ*, 6 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Fambregge. The manor with the advowson, held of Sir Walter son of Bernard in chief.

Tyllebiri. Land worth 113*s.* 2*d.* yearly, held of the prior of Bischopesgate.

Land called Braynwodeslond, worth 32*s.* yearly, held of the king in chief. Services unspecified.

[Sir] Richard his brother, aged 27 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 10 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Waddon. The manor, held of the king in chief without any yearly service.

Stepelcleyndon. The manor, similarly held of the king.



Querendon. The manor, held of Sir Humphrey de Boun by exchange, service unspecified.

Agmodesham. Land worth 6*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.* yearly, held of Sir Henry de Boun, rendering 3*s.* 6*d.* yearly to him, 100*s.* to Robert de Argentein, 4*s.* 8*d.* to Peter Germain, and 2*s.* 2*d.* to the relict of Thomas de Braynford.

Eylesburi. The manor, held of the king in chief at fee farm, rendering 60*l.* yearly at the exchequer, and by service of 1 knight.

Heir as above, of full age.

*Writ*, 10 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Estperye. The manor, held of Robert de Ferrariis, earl of Derby, by service of 1 knight.

Multon. The manor, worth 28*l.* 11*s.* 9½*d.* yearly, held of William Grimbaud by service of 1 knight, and of John Engayne by service of ½ knight.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

*Writ*, 10 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Edmund the King, 4 Edw. I.

Morton. The manor, tenure unknown; for, William de Tracy who held the barony of Braneys and Morton of the king in chief, took part (*fuit in auxilium*) in the martyrdom of St. Thomas of Canterbury, for which deed he went into exile and the barony became the escheat of King Henry the king's ancestor (*avi*). The same William had a son Henry de Tracy the hunchback (*le Bozu*) born in Normandy, who long after came to Geoffrey son of Peter, chief justice of England, grandfather of John son of John, praying him to aid him in recovering his inheritance, and for so doing he gave him the said manor of Morton to be held to him and his heirs of the said Henry and his heirs, by service of a sparrowhawk, and he always did homage to the said Henry: afterwards Richard earl of Cornwall to whom King Henry gave the manor of Braneys exacted homage and service from the manor of Morton, which he never possessed: the jury therefore know not from whom the manor is held.

Heir as above, of full age.

*Writ*, 10 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Seyre. The manor held of the earl of Warenne by service of 7½ knights' fees, whereof he held only 1 fee in his own hand, the prior of Lewes held 1 fee, the abbot of Beaulieu 1 fee, Robert Agylon ½ fee, William Bardolf ½ fee, Walter le Weps 1 fee, Richard de Benetfeld 1 fee, the heirs of Simon de Montut and the prior of Portmue 1 fee, and the abbot of Nately ½ fee.

Estscaudeford. The manor, held of the earl of Lincoln and his wife, doing the service due to the earl of Gloucester at Blecingele.

Heir as above, aged 26 and more.

[SOUTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* Friday the eve of St. Andrew, 4 Edw. I.

Soppele. 36*a.* land in demesne, 16*a.* meadow and pasture, 38*s.* 8½*d.* rent &c., held of the lord of Christchurch in chief by service of 3*d.* yearly, doing suit at the hundred (court) of Christchurch: he was enfeoffed by Alice Kotel relict of Hugh de Donsterre.

Heir as above, aged about 25, as is believed.

*Writ*, 10 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Great Massingeham. Rents and services of free men, worth 4*l.* 16*s.* 9½*d.*, held of the king in chief by service of ¼ knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 30.

*Writ*, 10 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Saturday the feast of St. Clement, 4 Edw. I.

Churiel. The manor (extent given), including 64*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, and 16*a.* pasture at Cowiche, held of the king in chief for one knight's fee, service unknown.

Heir as above.

WILTS. *Extent*, Monday the feast of St. Katherine, 3 (*sic*) Edw. I.

Winterislewe. The manor (full extent given), including a wood called Hundewude and 22 ploughshares rent from Putton, held of the earl of Cornwall of the honour of Berehamstede at fee farm, rendering 20*l.* yearly.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 11. (13.)*

#### 154. JOHN DE MAUNDEVILL *alias* DE MONDEVILL.

*Mandate* from the king's escheator to the subescheator in Somerset and Devon, reciting *writ* dated 18 Oct. 3 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq. and extent*, Tuesday after St. Martin, 3 Edw. I.

Est Cocre. The manor (extent given), including 16*s.* 8*d.* rent in the borough of Murifeud, held of the heirs of the earl of the Isle by service of 1 knight.

Knights' fees:—

Hardinton. The manor held by William de Bingham of the said John, and by him of the king in chief, by service of 1 knight.

Kington. The manor held by William de Mand[evill] of the said John by service of 1 knight, and by him of the heirs of the count of Mortain (*com' de Morcell*).

Estcocre. The advowson of the church.

John his son, aged 16 and more, is his heir.

*Similar mandate* to the subescheator in Dorset, reciting *writ* dated 18 Oct. 3 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Andrew, 4 Edw. I.

Merswude. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) with the foreign hundred of Whitchurche, held, with the manor of Cydiok which Geoffrey de Maundevile his father alienated to John Gervays and his heirs rendering 20*l.* yearly, of the king in chief by barony and by service of 2 knights in the king's army.

Mortesthorne. 2 knights' fees held by William de Mortestorne, pertaining to the manor of Merswude.

Westone. 1 fee held by the same.

Pyneforde. Two parts of 1 fee held by Henry son of Richard.

Heir as above, aged 17 at the feast of St. Andrew last.

OXFORD. *Extent*, Sunday before St. Katherine, 4 Edw. I.

Netelbedde. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Cornwall rendering 8s. yearly and suit at his court at Bensinton.

Heir as above, aged 16.

WILTS. *Extent*, Wednesday the feast of St. Edmund the king and martyr, 4 Edw. I.

Sutton. The manor (extent given), including 16s. 3½d. rent from the freemen of Swalfklyfe and Hugeford, and 60s. rent from the fee of Denemede which are due to Robert de Denemede yearly, with the advowson of the church, held of the earl of Gloucester for 1 knight's fee, and it owes suit at his court at Kraneborn.

Heir as above, aged 16 and more.

*Petition* (by Joan below mentioned?) complaining that the sheriff of Wilts has taken the manor of Sutton into the king's hand (*French, undated*).

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Joan daughter of the said John that the escheators had taken into the king's hand the manor of Sutton which was given to the said John in free marriage with Agnes her mother, 10 Nov. 3 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Wednesday in Whitsun week, 4 Edw. I.

Sutton. The manor was given by Geoffrey de Maundevil to Drew de Barantyn to acquit himself of Jewry, and afterwards the said Drew gave the manor to John de Maundevile, son of the said Geoffrey, in free marriage with Agnes his daughter, to be held to him and the heirs of the body of the said Agnes.

Joan their daughter is next heir of the said Agnes.

*Writ of plene extendi facias* to the sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, escheator there, in order to assign to Clemence late the wife of the said John her dower, 18 Dec. 4 Edw. 1.

SOMERSET. *Extent*, Saturday the feast of the Innocents, 4 Edw. I.

Coker (extent given), with the foreign hundred and the advowson of the church.

Hardington. 1 knight's fee held by William de Bingham and Cecily his wife for life, doing nothing but 4d. yearly and foreign service.

Kyngton. 1 knight's fee held by William de Maundevill, brother of the said John, doing nothing yearly except royal service when it happens.

John his son, aged 17 at the feast of St. Andrew in this year, is his next heir.

DORSET. *Extent*, Monday before the Circumcision, 4 Edw. I.

Merswod. The manor (extent given), including 20l. rent from the manor of Chidiok, 18s. 9d. rent of the hundred of Wytechirche, and 8s. pleas and perquisites of the fair of Wytech[irche].

Mortestorn. 2 knights' fees held by William de Mortestorn, doing nothing but royal service.

Pyneford. Two parts of 1 fee held by John de Mohun, worth 5 marks to Felicia de Cheyny who holds it of the said John, doing nothing but royal service.

Weston. 1 fee held by Robert de Maundevill, doing nothing but royal service.

Heir as above.

*Similar writ to the sheriff &c. of Oxford, 18 Dec. 4 Edw. I.*

OXFORD. *Inq.*, Wednesday after St. Hilary, 4 Edw. I.

Netelbedde. The manor (extent given) held of Edmund earl. of Cornwall, rendering 8s. yearly and doing suit at his court of Bensinton.

It has no advowson, for a certain king when he had the manor of Bensington gave the church with the chapel of La Netelbedde to the abbey of Dorekeestre which still holds it.

Heir as above, aged 15.

OXFORD. *Extent (undated).*

La Netelbedde. Part of the land, viz.—the court and garden worth 4s., demesne land worth 45s., rent of assize 39s., homage 4s., and wood &c. 2s. yearly, held of Edmund earl of Cornwall by 4s. rent; the chapel pertains to the church of Bensington, which a certain king gave to the abbey of Dorekeestre.

Heir as above, aged 15.

*Similar writ to the sheriff &c. of Wilts, 18 Dec. 4 Edw. I.*

WILTS. *Extent*, Wednesday the feast of St. Vincent, 4 Edw. I.

Sutton Maundevyle. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) with the advowson of the church, including 39s. 9d. rent of assize of freemen and socmen, out of which are paid yearly by the hands of the reeve to Sir John de Perham 2s. 6d., to Sir Robert Mauduth 4s. 1½d., and to lady Margery de Cantulupo 4s. 1½d.

*Similar writ to the sheriff &c. of Devon, 18 Dec. 4 Edw. I.*

DEVON. *Extent*, Wednesday after St. Valentine, 4 Edw. I.

He had no lands or advowsons in the county, but the following knights' fees only:—

Norton, Gotherington and Lydewicheton and Caddecumb. 2 fees held by the heirs of Herbert de Morcell' by service of 1 fee.

Cnouston. ½ fee held by Robert Beaupel.

Westspreweye. ½ fee, which is in the king's hand through the death of John de Maundevill and David de Servington his tenant.

Warbrighteslegh. ¼ fee held by Nicholas de Acastre.

Moulysse. ¼ fee held by Ralph de Moulisse.

Westraddon. 1 fee held by Walter le Pruz and Hugh de Locoumb.

Wonford, Clist Gerald (*Girardi*), Aysbyri, Hele, Sprey, and Wyulesworth with members. 4½ fees.

Otery Moun and Louepitte. 1½ fee.

Cumb Coffyn. 1 fee.

Holedich. 1 fee.

Stoke Flemmeng. 1 fee.

Nothing can be received from these fees, save wardship and relief, and aid for making a son a knight, and marrying a daughter.

Donesford. ½ fee.

Southeton. ¼ fee.

Halesford. ¼ fee.

Luuestelegh. 1 fee.

Heir as above, aged 18.

*Writ (of certiorari) de feodis, 13 Feb. 4 Edw. I.*

DEVON. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Gregory, 4 Edw. I.

Norton &c. (as above). 2 fees held (as above) of the said John de Maundevill, who held them of the king in chief, and service of 1 fee is due.

- Cnouston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held (as above) of the said John, but of whom he held it, is unknown.
- Westspreweye.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, held (as above) of the said John, who held it of the king in chief.
- Warbryghteslegh.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Nicholas de Acastre of the said John, who held it of the heirs of Ralph de Dodescomb, and they of Isabel de Fortibus, countess of Albemarle, and she of the king in chief.
- Moulisse.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Ralph de Moulisse of the said John, who held it of the king in chief.
- Westraddon. 1 fee held by the heirs of Thomas de Blakeford of the said John, who held it of the king in chief.
- Cumb. 1 fee held by the master of the knights of the temple of the said John, who held it of the king in chief.
- Wonford, Halesford and Clist Gerald.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by Walter le Deney of the said John, who held them of the said Isabel countess of Albemarle.
- Aysbyri, Hele and Spry.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by William le Poure of the said John, who held them of the same countess.
- Wyulesworth. 1 fee held by the heirs of Joel son of Warin of the said John, who held them of the said countess.
- Otery Moun and Louepitte.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Moun of John de Moun, who held of John de Maundevill, and he of the king in chief.
- Cumb Coffyn. 1 fee held by the heirs of Matthew de Baunton of William de Moun, who held of John de Moun, and he of John de Maundevill, who held of the king in chief.
- Holedich. 1 fee held by Henry le Broc of John de Moun, who held of John de Maundevill, and he of the king in chief.
- Stoke Flemmeng. 1 fee held by William de Moun of John de Moun, who held of John de Maundevill, and he of the king in chief.
- Donesford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Ellen de Gorges of William de Berkeleye, who held of John de Blakeford, and he of John de Maundevill, and he of the king in chief.
- Southeton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by the heirs of David de Servington of Hugh de Curtenay, who held of the said John, and he of the king in chief.
- Lustelegh. 1 fee held by the heirs of Hugh de Wydeworth of the said John, who held of the king in chief.

The value of these fees is unknown beyond wardships and reliefs when they shall happen, for no suits are due at the courts of the chief lords.

*C. Edw. I. File 12. (1.)*

## 155. HENRY LE FORCER.

*Writ of certiorari* to the sheriff of Salop, on the complaint of Margery, daughter and one of the heirs of William de Harecurt, that the escheator detains from her the heir of the said Henry, some time her tenant of the manor of Ayleston, 18 July, 3 Edw. I.

**SALOP.** *Inq.* made at Brocton the morrow of the Circumcision, 4 Edw. I.

Richard de Harecourt, grandfather of the said Margery, held the marriage of Henry le Forcer, by reason of a tenement which William le Forcer his father, whose heir he was, held of the said Richard, and sold the said marriage

to Nicholas le Forcer, uncle of the said Henry. The king and the lords of the honour of Montgomery never had the marriage of the said Henry or his predecessors.

(See Hen. III. No. 801.)

*C. Edw. I. File 12. (2.)*

**156. ROBERT DE DERLEYE.**

*Writ*, 14 July, 4 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Extent* (undated.)

Derley. A messuage with garden and 2 bovates land, held of Henry de Derley rendering 1*lb.* pepper, of William le Burgeyllon rendering a grain of pepper, and of Robert Capello rendering a grain of pepper.

Netherhaddon. The manor (extent given) with rents at Haddon and Roulesley, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Robert his son, aged 15, is his next heir.

*Writ of ad plenum certiorari*, on the complaint of Thomas de Lovetot, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of [Wishou?] which was held of the said Thomas by knight's service, 22 July, 4 [Edw. I.] (defective.)

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* (undated and defective.)

Wishou. The manor, held of Thomas de Lovetoft by homage, rendering 10*l.* yearly, and doing foreign service of Tykyl.

Thorp. The manor, held of Ralph Moryn by homage and 1*d.* yearly.

He held no lands &c. of the king in chief in the county.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 12. (3.)*

**157. ROBERT LE ESTRAUNGE *alias* EXTRANEUS.**

*Writ of extent*, 10 Sept. 4 Edw. I.

*Writ (of certiorari)*, on the complaint of Fulk son of the said Robert that the escheator had taken the manor of Sutton Madok, whereof the said Robert had enfeoffed him, into the king's hand, 13 Sept. 4 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Friday before St. Michael, 4 Edw. I.

Sutton Madok. The said Robert, before he took his journey towards the Holy Land, enfeoffed the said Fulk of the manor, to him and his heirs for ever, and he was in seisin thereof until the escheator took the manor into the king's hand after the decease of the said Robert, who had no seisin there after the said demise.

*C. Edw. I. File 12. (4.)*

**158. ROBERT L'ESTRANGE (*Extraneus*).**

*Writ*, to Guncelin de Badelesmere, justice of Chester, 16 Oct. 4 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Clement the Pope, 5 Edw. I.

Merburi. The manor, sometime held of Henry de Erdinton for 1 knight's fee by service of a rose, but he gave it during his life to Robert his son.

John his son, age unknown because he does not dwell in the county, is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the justice of Chester, on the complaint of Robert son of the said Robert, that the escheator had taken the manor of Mereburi whereof his father had enfeoffed him, into the king's hand, 20 Oct. 4 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Clement, 5 Edw. I.

Merburi. The manor was given by the said Robert to Robert his son by charter, and he was in peaceful seisin thereof from Sunday until Wednesday.

*C. Edw. I. File 12. (5.)*

**159. ALDA DAUGHTER OF GEOFFREY DYNAUNT.**

*Writ*, 27 Oct. 4 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq. (undated.)*

Little Berdefeud (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of 1½ knight's fee of the fee of the honour of Boulogne.

Teye ad Elmos. The manor, held of the earl of Hereford by service of 4 knights' fees, whereof a third part is assigned in dower.

Latton. 260a. arable, and 2 marks rent of assize, held of the countess of the Isle, and that manor is assigned in dower.

Andrew de Merk, aged 61, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 12. (6.)*

**160. ROBERT DE BREWES *alias* DE BRIWS, DE BRUYS.**

*Writ*, 29 Aug. 4 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

NORFOLK. *Inq. (undated.)*

Runham. Two parts of the manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by the courtesy of England, because he married Beatrice sometime a co-heir of Walter de Evermuhe, who had them as her pourparty of the said inheritance; and the whole manor is held of the king in chief by service of two measures (*mutarum*) of wine and two hundred pearmain pears (*pirorum per manen'*) yearly.

The heirs of this tenement are the three daughters of Joland de Evermuhe, Walter de Burgo married Euphemia, Geoffrey de Fontibus married Margery, and Walter de Billingheye married Alice (*Elicia*) the youngest, aged 26 and more.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Gloucester, escheator there, commanding him to receive from the bailiff of the abbot of Fécamp's (*Feskam*) liberty of Slouthtre a previous inquisition which he made and detains, and if he shall be unwilling to deliver it, then to enter upon the liberty and make inquisition himself, 27 Nov. 4 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* made before the sheriff, escheator there, Wednesday after St. Nicholas, 5 Edw. I.

Rysindone Basset. The manor, held by the courtesy of England of the earl of Cornwall through the honour of Walingeford, by service of 3 fees.

Lettice, daughter of Henry de Teydene, aged 30 and more, is next heir of this manor.

(See No. 32.)

*C. Edw. I. File 12. (7.)*

**161. ODO DE TORKESAY *alias* TORKESEYE.***Writ*, 6 March, 4 Edw. I.LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

Torkeseye. 48½*a.* land and 5 tofts, ½*a.* meadow in Harnes, and a place of meadow called Cheninggeswong' to the said land pertaining, held of the king in chief rendering 7*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Robert Joleyn of Stowe, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 12. (8.)***162. WILLIAM SON OF GODFREY DE CLISSEBY.***Writ*, 11 Oct. 4 Edw. [I.]LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

Clisseby. 3 bovates land, held of the king in chief by service of a moiety of the serjeanty of bearing the king's gerfalcon at his command. Beatrice (late) the wife of the said William, is dowered of a third part of the above.

Isabel his daughter, aged 2½, is his next heir, and her wardship and marriage are worth 60*s.*

*C. Edw. I. File 12. (9.)***163. PHILIP MARMIUN.***Writ*, 2 March, 4 Edw. I.WILTS. *Inq. Wednesday after St. Gregory, 4 Edw. I. (defaced.)*

Bratton and Dulton. Certain lands, &c., were held by (William Dansy ?), by serjeanty of keeping the king's larder, whose son Richard Dansy changed the service without warrant to another, viz.—finding a serjeant horseman in the king's army for . . . . days at his own cost, and made fine for the change before Sir Robert Passelewe viz.—10 marks yearly, whereof the tenants should answer for a third and the said Richard for the residue. Philip Marmiun held there 1 virgate land which was rated at 2*s.* payable to the king by the hands of the said Richard, and nevertheless did to the lord of the fee (the services ?) accustomed, which virgate Peter son of Warin claims to have of the gift of the said Philip. After the death of the said Richard, his son Richard succeeded, and being unable to pay the said rent, the sheriff commanded the bailiff of the hundred of Westbury to distrain upon him and all the tenants, who thus paid to the sheriff, and in no other way did the said Philip hold of the king in chief.

Westburi manor. 6 virgates land held of Sir Reginald de Pavely . . . .  
 . . . . ., and 6 virgates land, held of the fee of  
 Sir Thomas Maudut by service of ½ knight's fee to the two lords  
 when scutage is levied; also 20*a.* meadow, pasture, 57*s.* 6*d.* rent of  
 assize &c.

He had two legitimate sons Philip and William; Philip the first born, who died before his father, lived with a woman as his wife as long as he lived and begat of her a son Roger, but the jury know not whether he married her or not; William married and had a son; and Philip the father also had two legitimate daughters Eva and Iseult (*Ysoda*) who are of full age.

*Similar writ*, 15 May, 4 Edw. I.*Similar writ*, wondering at the escheator's delay, 20 July, 4 Edw. I.



*Writ of certiorari*, 26 Dec. 5 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

WILTS. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Matthias, 5 Edw. I.

Bremelrigge. 11*l.* 17*s.* 10½*d.* land; the wardship of which until the full age of the heir is worth 33*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* viz.—8*l.* 5*s.* 10½*d.* yearly, excepting the food and clothing of the heir, and his marriage is worth 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

WILTS. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Wulstan, 5 Edw. I.

He held 10½ virgates land in demesne, viz.—

[Westburi?] 7 virgates land of the demesne of Reginald de Pavely, who issued from the elder, and of the heirs of Thomas Maudud, who issued from the younger sister, held by knight's service, rendering ½ mark to each when scutage runs.

[Bratton and Dulton?] 1 virgate land held as abovesaid of Sir Richard Dansy of Dulton.

[Westbury, Bremelrigge, La Hurste and Brock.] 1 virgate land held of Thomas de Tetteburne for 10*s.*; 17½*a.* land, held of Richard Saveri, rendering 12*d.* yearly to his heirs; 3*a.* held of Robert de Bortone [*alias* de Burton], rendering 2*d.* yearly; 3*a.* held of John Adelelm; 2*a.* held of William Saveri; a croft of 4*a.* held of John de Lye, rendering 2*s.* yearly; also 20*a.* meadow, pasture, 57*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize, services, customs, &c.

His son and heir begat of his wife a son Roger, aged 17, who is his next heir.

WILTS. *Inq.* The day of the Assumption, 5 Edw. I.

To the same effect as the last, but 18*a.* are held of Richard Saveri, rendering 12*d.* yearly to Peter, son of Warin his assign; and 15½*a.* land with a croft of 4*a.* and 3*a.* meadow are held of John de Lye.

Heir as above, aged 18.

*Writ (of melius inquirendo)* because in the above inquisition no mention is made in what town the lands &c. are, 16 Oct. 5 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* (*undated*.)

Westbury and Bremelrigge. 1 virgate land held of Thomas de Tetteburn.

Westbury, Brock and Bremelrigge. 15½*a.* land held of John de Lye, with a croft of 4*a.* in La Hurste, and 3*a.* meadow in Brock and Bremelrigge.

*C. Edw. I. File 12. (10.)*

# 164. ALICE LATE THE WIFE OF RALPH DE BOCHARDEBY.

*Writ (of certiorari)*, on the complaint of Robert de Kirkeby that the escheator had ejected him from land in Bochardeby, of which he had been in seisin for 3 years and more by the feoffment of the said Alice, 27 Oct. 4 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Gregory the Pope, 5 Edw. I.

Bochardeby. The said Robert was in peaceful seisin of 20*a.* land there by the enfeoffment of the said Alice, who held them in dower through the death of the said Ralph. And because he saw that such a feoffment was to the prejudice of the king and of the heirs, the escheator after the death of the said Alice, took the land into the king's hand. The said Alice paid 12½*d.* for cornage to the heirs for her third part, and the heirs paid 3*s.* 1½*d.* for the whole tenement to the king at the castle of Carlisle: the said Robert paid nothing to the king whilst he held the land.

(See Nos. 41, 103, and 240.)

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (1.)*

## 165. WALTER DE BATHON.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of Isabel de Fortibus, countess of Albemarle, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand lands &c. held by the said Walter her tenant in Estraddon, asserting that the wardship ought to pertain to the king by reason of the barony of Valletorta, whereof Peter Corbet and Henry de la Pomeroy are heirs, and bound to answer to the king, 26 Jan. 4 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Gregory, 4 Edw. I.

Estraddon. Certain lands &c. (unspecified) held mediately of the said Isabel and immediately of Ralph son of Ranulph and his heirs, doing service of 1 knight's fee to the chief lords of the castle of Plimpton; and the said Walter held no land of the king in chief but of the barony of Valletorta. Peter Corbet and Henry de la Pomeray are not in the king's homage.

Hurberton. 40s. land of which Alexander de Okeston and Joan his wife were jointly enfeofed by Roger de Valletorta; and 16s. land held by Hawis late the wife of Reginald de Valletorta the younger in dower.

Waysséburn. 4 marks land held by the heirs of William son of Durand of the gift of Reginald de Valletorta.

Brixham. A third part of the manor, of which the said Alexander and Joan were jointly enfeofed by the said Roger.

Brideford. 10l. land with the advowson of the church, similarly held jointly.

Hurberton. 21s. rent of assize were held by the said Roger, which the king now has through his death. 33½ knights' fees pertain to the said barony of which the king now has seisin through the death of the said Roger and Alexander; whereof the aforesaid Joan was dowered of 11 fees through the death of Ralph de Valletorta her former husband, and the aforesaid Hawis of 6½ fees through the death of the aforesaid Reginald.

Hurberton. 3 ferlings land with the whole meadow land, worth 50s., held by Richard de Binelegh, sometime clerk of the said Roger, by his feoffment; 100s. land held by Isabel, late the wife of Warin de Boddeton, of the master of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, which land Roger de Vautort granted her.

Holne Abbatis. 40s. land held by the abbot of Buffestre of the gift of Ralph de Valletorta in frankalmoin.

Brixham. Two parts of the manor, worth 20l., held by Agnes Beauceyn for a term of years, which the said Ralph delivered to Stephen Beauceyn her husband and herself to farm.

Ho in the manor of Brixham. 6l. land held by Roger de Pridias, which the said Ralph gave to Geoffrey de Pridias his father.

Cliston. The manor, held by Guy de Nonant of the gift of the aforesaid Reginald.

Clauton. 10l. land similarly held by the same Guy; 10l. land held by Walter de Bathon of the feoffment of the said Ralph; 2 marks rent held by the prior of Frithelstok, with the homage and service of the said Guy of the whole manor, which rent he had of the gift of Richard de Brendesworth, and he of Alexander de Okeston, and he of the said Roger.

Cherleton. 20l. land held by Master Richard de Clifford of the gift of Thomas Pipard, which Reginald de Valletorta gave to Thomas Corbet and

Isabel his sister in free marriage, and the said Thomas gave to William Pipard, father of the said Thomas Pipard, with Katherine his daughter in free marriage.

Brideford. 40s. land held by the abovesaid Hawis in dower.

The aforesaid fees with two dowers are worth 20s. yearly, saving wardships and relief when they happen.

Peter Corbet and Henry de la Pomeray are next heirs of the said barony, and of full age.

Clauton. 10l. land held by Walter de Bathon of Guy de Nonant, rendering 2 marks yearly.

Fernhull. 60s. land held by the same, of Joan late the wife of Ralph de Valletorta, who has it in dower, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

La More. 20s. land held by the same, of the heirs of Richard Beauceyn by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Suthcote. 30s. land held by the same, of William de Stoddon rendering 20s. yearly.

Shepwaysse. 5 marks land held by the same, a moiety of Thomas de Monte Sorelli rendering 1 mark yearly, and the other moiety of Matthew de Forneaus by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Blaketoriton. A moiety of a mill held by the same, worth 1 mark yearly, rendering 3s. 6d. yearly to William la Zusche by the hand of Richard de Uppecote.

Bratton. 60s. land held by the same, of Joel de Buketon rendering 1d. yearly.

Cornwode. 4l. land with the advowson of the church, held by the same, of Reginald de Ferariis by service of 1d.

Estraddon. 10l. land held by the same, of Ralph son of Ranulph by service of 1 knight's fee.

Pauntesford. 50s. land held by the same, of Mauger son of Henry son of Henry by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Hineton. 6 marks rent of assize held by the same, of Joel de Buketon in free marriage with Isabel mother of the said Walter.

La Sege. 1 mark land held by the same, of the heirs of Roger de La Sege rendering 1lb. wax yearly.

Speliacumb. 20s. land held by the same, of Hugh de Cortenay in free socage.

Augustine his son, aged 5, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (2.)*

# 166. WILLIAM DE RIPARIIS.

*Writ*, 28 Feb. 4 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq. (undated.)*

Estmereseye. The manor (extent given), held of the honour of Reilee of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

John his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (3.)*

# 167. WILLIAM DE BENTELEYE *alias* DE BENETLEG.

*Writ*, 3 Feb. 4 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq. (undated.)*

Beneleg. A messuage and 1 carucate land, 21s. 7d. rent of assize, and a mill worth  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark, with the bailiwick of Benetleg, worth  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark,

and 3s. for herbage, held of the king in chief by keeping the bailiwick of the forestry of Benetleg, and rendering 1 mark yearly to the king.

Wiliam his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (4.)*

**168. GEOFFREY BERCHOUND *alias* BERCHAU, BERCHAUD.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanville, the king's steward beyond the Trent, 17 May, 4 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* The morrow of St. Augustine, 4 Edw. I.

Neuton in Holdern[ess]. 12 bovates and 3a. land, a close of meadow, pasture and a mill, 29s. 8d. from free tenants, 3 cottages, and a capital messuage worth 5s. yearly, held of the king in chief by foreign service.

John his son, aged 11, is his next heir.

(*See* No. 274.)

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (5.)*

**169. JOHN LE SAUVAGE.**

*Writ*, 6 April, 4 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Extent*, Friday before Pentecost, 4 Edw. I.

Steynesby. The manor, held of the king in chief by socage, rendering yearly at the exchequer a sore sparrowhawk; whereof Audeluxa late the wife of Robert le Sauvage is dowered of a third part, and Hawis late the wife of the said John of a third of two parts.

Roger his son, aged 19, is his next heir.

(*See* No. 113.)

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (6.)*

**170. WILLIAM DE HAUVILL *alias* DE HAWVILLE.**

*Writ*, 10 March, 4 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Palm Sunday, 4 Edw. I.

Brothirwyk. A messuage and 8a. land, held of the king in chief in serjeanty by service of a sparrowhawk (*nisum*) yearly or  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark of silver, but for twenty years and more no other service has been paid than  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly.

Geoffrey his son, aged 24, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (7.)*

**171. WALTER DE BROMHILLE *alias* DE BROMILLE.**

*Writ*, 11 May, 4 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Droscumbhe. 12s. 9d. rent held of the king in chief by serjeanty, paying 5s. yearly by the hand of the sheriff.

Bromille. Land worth 2s. yearly, held of Robert le Denays by socage.

His three daughters, Isabel aged 15, Sarah aged 11, and Joan aged 8, are his heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (8.)*

**172. JOHN DE BURES.***Writ*, 16 Nov. 4 Edw. I.SURREY. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Burghe. The whole land of Burghe worth 10*l.* yearly, held of the king in chief by knight's fee by reason of the manor of Benstede which is in the king's hand, and it ought to render 12*s.* yearly for the Rochester (*Rovens'*) guard at the castle.

John his son, aged 23 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (9.)***173. ROGER DE HACUNBY.***Writ*, 22 Dec. 4 Edw. I.LINCOLN. *Extent* (*undated.*)

[Hacunby?] A messuage, 26*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, and 6*s.* 6½*d.* rent of assize, held of the king in chief by service of ⅓ knight's fee, and 10*d.* yearly for sheriff's aid.

Robert, son of William his brother, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (10.)***174. THOMAS ABELYN.***Writ*, 25 Nov. 4 Edw. I.KENT. *Inq.* (*undated*) with jury panel annexed.

Moriston. A messuage and 1 carucate land.

Milstede. A messuage and 1 carucate land.

Elmele marsh. Pasture for 800 sheep.

All held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

Bordenn. 18*a.* land, held of the king in chief of his court of Middleton by service of 18*d.*

[Dunstalle?] 18*a.* land, held of Stephen de Penecestre of his manor of Dunstalle by service of 14*s.* yearly.

[Wornesell?] 20*a.* land, held of Alice de Gatton of her court of Wornesell by service of 3*s.*

(Unspecified.) 16*a.* wood held of the abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, by service of 2*s.*

Nicholas Abelin, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (11.)***175. ROBERT LEDET.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Guiscard Ledet that lands in St. Laurence held by his father, the said Robert, of Richard de Tillebyri lately deceased, were taken into the king's hand by the subescheator as though the said Richard were seised of them in fee, and seisin given to Constance late the wife of the said Richard, to whom the king granted the wardship of the said Richard's land and heir, 20 May, 4 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

St. Laurence. 60*a.* land were held by the said Robert of the said Richard in socage by service of 10*s.* yearly; and he held nothing of the king by knight's service.

Wychard his son, aged 26, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (12.)*

**176. JOAN DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM DE DUSTON (late the wife of Mauger le Wavesur).***Writ*, 28 Oct. 4 Edw. I.NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Wycle. The manor, excepting  $3\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land which Isabel de Grey holds, (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Mauger le Vavasur her son, aged 26, is her next heir.

*Writ*, 28 Oct. 4 Edw. I.YORK. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

She held no lands in the county, and the lands which ought to fall to Mauger her son, after the death of Mauger le Wavesur his father, were taken into the king's hand, because the said Mauger the father held a certain manor in co. Northampton called Wyclive, of the inheritance of the said Joan by the courtesy of England of the king in chief.

Mauger, son of Mauger le Vavasur, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

[YORK.] *Extent* of lands which sometime were of Mauger le Wavesur (*undated*).

Denton. The manor, held of the archbishop of York for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Drachton. The manor.

Scharneston. The manor.

Both held of John le Wavesur for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Ascwyht. A moiety of the manor, held of John son and heir of Henry de Percy for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Wolsington. Land worth 5 marks 7s. 4d. yearly, held of Philip de Kyme for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (13.)*

**177. ALICE GIFFARD AND EMMA HER DAUGHTER, who were out of their minds, as is said.***Writ*, 26 Aug. 4 Edw. I.DEVON. *Inq.* Sunday after the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 4 Edw. I.

Lamerton, Aveton, Withchurche and Were. The manors, held of Is[abel] countess of Albemarle by service of  $18\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees.

Cloveli. 1 knight's fee held of John de Umphrenville.

Legh Briteville and Didesham. 1 knight's fee held of the heirs of Ralph de Haylton.

The said Alice and Emma are dead. Emma, daughter of Hugh de Wide-worth and the aforesaid Emma, aged 16, of sane mind, and married to Robert de Dineham, is their next heir.

(See 205, 236 and 237.)

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (14.)*

**178. MABEL DE TORPEL, *alias* TORPEL.***Writ*, 21 Oct. 4 Edw. I.KENT. *Inq.* Thursday after All Saints, 4 Edw. I.

Esshe. The manor (extent given), held of the heirs of William de Mobray by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee in Esshe, and suit at the king's hundred (court) at Akstane, and it owes 24s. yearly for guard of the castle of

Rochester; and the heir of Roger de Mobray of whom the above is held in chief is in the king's wardship, wherefore the king has the wardship of the above.

John de Cameys, aged 27 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (15.)*

### 179. EMELINA COUNTESS OF ULSTER.

*Writ to the sheriff of Northampton, 20 July, 4 Edw. I.*

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Sutton. The manor with the hundred, which is of the king's ancient demesne, was held by the said countess, by the feoffment of Maurice son of Maurice and Emelina his wife daughter of the said countess, in exchange for certain lands of the said countess in Ireland. She held no lands &c. of the king in chief in the bailiwick.

Emelina, the wife of Maurice son of Maurice, and daughter of the said countess, aged 24 and more; and Alan, son of Roger la Zouche who had to wife Ela elder daughter of the said countess, aged 8, are her heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (16.)*

### 180. ROGER OLIVER.

*Writ, 16 Jan. 4 Edw. I.*

WILTS. *Extent and Inq.* Saturday the morrow of St. Valentine, 4 Edw. I.

Swaleclyve. A court with garden and messuage, 71a. land in demesne, a little meadow, pasture, and tenements held by William Persune, Henry Scorevell and Thomas West, held of John de Maundevely in chief (who held of the king in chief), paying yearly 19s. to the court of Sutton which was of the said John, of which 2s. 6d. ought to be paid to John de Perham, and the said John de Maundevely or whoever is chief lord of Sutton is bound to acquit the said tenement of all kinds of services for the said rent.

John his son, aged 6 at the feast of St. Michael, 3 Edw. I. is his next heir.

*Writ (of melius inquirendo), 4 May, 4 Edw. I.*

WILTS. *Inq.* Friday before the eve of Whitsunday, 4 Edw. I.

Swaluweclive.  $\frac{1}{2}$  hide land held by homage of John de Mandevile, pertaining to the manor of Sutton which was his, rendering 16s. 6d. yearly, and doing suit at the court of Sutton, and at the king's hundred (court) of Doneworth; and 1 virgate land of the fee of Thomas Cosyn, held by homage of the said John rendering 2s. 6d., and to the sheriff of Wilts for sheriff's aid  $5\frac{1}{2}d.$

Roger Olivir when his father died was within age, and his next (friend) on his mother's side had his wardship, and not the ancestors of John de Mandevile: the said Roger and his ancestors have been accustomed to do the aforesaid services and no others since they were first enfeoffed of the said lands &c.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (17.)*

### 181. RICHARD DE ORREBY.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the justice of Chester, on the complaint of Peter de Arden that whereas the wardship of the said Richard's lands and

heir pertained to him, the justice had taken them into the king's hand, by reason of the bailiwick which the said Richard held in the forest of Maclisfeld, 24 Feb. 4 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Thursday the day of St. Gregory the Pope, 4 Edw. I.

The wardship of the lands and heir of the said Richard ought to pertain to Sir Peter de Arderne, because the said Richard held of the said Peter in chief the manor of Gousewrdth for two parts of 1 knight's fee, doing to the said Sir Peter homage and service of one footman with hauberk at his castle of Aldeford in time of war.

Nordelif. The manor, held with a third of the whole fee of Pounhale of Edmund Phyton doing to him homage and 5s. 9d. yearly.

Maclisfeld forest. A forestry of one footman, worth  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly, held of the king by doing homage for the said forestry.

A certain land beyond the Dee outside Chester, worth 4l. yearly in time of peace, held of Sir G. de Dutton, by homage and 1d. yearly or a pair of gloves.

Snelliston. The lordship, worth 10s. yearly, held of Henry de Alditheleg by the like service.

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (18.)*

## 182. EUSTACE DE WATFORD.

*Writ of extent, partition, and assignment of dower*, 22 March, 4 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent (undated).*

Watford. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, with 5 virgates land, which he formerly conferred upon William le Brown and Aline his wife, John de Burneby and Sarah his wife, and William de Parles and Joan his wife, three of his heirs, by service of 6d. yearly, and which they delivered to him for his life.

Avelina, Sarah, Joan and Ellen his daughters, aged 30 and more, are his heirs.

Margery late his wife is fully dowered from the separate portions of the said heirs according to the tenor of the writ, who granted her their portions of the capital messuage for her life, saving to themselves the houses necessary for keeping their corn and beasts, and for receiving guests (*hospitanda*).

*Partition* briefly endorsed on the writ. The said Avelina is the eldest and a widow, Sarah married to John de Burneby, Joan married to William de Parles, and Ellen the youngest and a maiden (*domicella*).

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (19.)*

## 183. AGNES LATE THE WIFE OF HENRY DE CANDEVRE.

*Writ*, 8 Dec. 4 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Friday the eve of St. Thomas the Apostle, 4 Edw. I.

Fitelton. 1 carucate land with a messuage (extent given), held of the king in chief rendering 6d. yearly to the king's bailiff at Clarendon.

She died without heir, and the jury know of no heir but the king.

(See Nos. 296 and 585.)

*C. Edw. I. File 13. (20.)*



**184. JOHN PAYNEL *alias* PAGANELL.**

*Writ of extent* that Katherine late his wife may be assigned her dower, 28 Dec. 4 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Extent*, the day of St. Vincent, 4 Edw. I.

Combe *alias* Cumbe. A court, 240*a.* arable, 9*a.* 1*r.* meadow, and 52*s.* 8*d.* rents &c. held of Robert de Kaynnes for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee by service of a pair of gilt spurs; and he held nothing of the king in the county.

John his son, aged 14 at the feast of St. James the Apostle, 3 Edw. I. is his next heir.

*Similar writ*, 28 Dec. 4 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

LINCOLN. *Extent*, the feast of the conversion of St. Paul, 4 Edw. I.

Westras[en]. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of finding 2 knights in the army with the king at his own cost for forty days.

Knights' fees:—

Stretton. 2 fees held by service of scutage, for which lady Lucy de Chauncy owes homage and relief when they happen.

Scaleby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee similarly held by the same.

Westras[en].  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee similarly held by William de Well.

Dower of Lady Lettice de Kaaynes:—

Westras[en]. Dower (extent given).

Knights' fees:—

Middle Rasen (*Med' Ras'*).  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee rendering scutage when it shall happen.

Haynton. 1 fee, held by the same service.

Scaleby. 1 fee, held by the same service.

Dower of Lady Joan Paynell:—

Westras[en]. Dower (extent given).

The said Lettice and Joan were dowered before the said John had land in Westras[en] and Middle Rasen.

YORK. *Extent*, Tuesday before St. Katherine, 4 Edw. I.

Drax. The manor (extent given), including the ferries of Langerack and Ayrminne, rents of the men of Armine for Westefeld, a farm at York and rents in Langerack, with the whole soke, the new Hay, Stangrave and Nonyngton in Ridale, which Sir J. de Stangrave held of him in fee, containing 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  fees, held by Sir J. Paganell of the king in chief.

Ridale.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held of Sir J. Paganell by Thomas de Lincoln.

Bilkeburg and Munketon. 1 fee held of the same by Roger de Mortun.

*C. Edw. I. File 14. (1.)*

**185. JOHN DE HARDRESHULL.**

*Writ*, 25 July, 4 Edw. I.

[LINCOLN.] *Extent* (*undated and defective*).

Cokewalde. A toft where formerly (there was) a manor, 22 bovates land whereof 12 are held of the king in chief by serjeanty of finding a man with an axe (*hachia*) when the king shall go into Wales, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, 5*s.* 11*d.* rent of assize, 15*s.* from a villein holding 3 bovates, and 10*s.* from 2 bovates held in villenage; the whole worth 105*s.* 11*d.*, whereof a third part is in dower; and the whole tenement gives 6*s.* yearly rent to John Dalenzun and Margery Malet.

[LINCOLN.] *Extent (undated).*

Nortkellesheye. A capital messuage, 120*a.* arable in demesne in one part of the field and 140 in another, 151 perches meadow in a place called Lamcotes, and meadows called Netker, Blachou, and Dodeker, two water mills, 75*s.* rent of assize, 82*s.* 10*d.* rent of natives and cottars, 2½*lb.* pepper, 1*lb.* cummin and a pair of gloves, and a fishery worth 2*s.* yearly, rendering 20*s.* to the mother church of Lincoln.

Sudkellesey. 2 bovates land held of the king's soke of Castre, rendering to the king 16*d.* rent.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Warwick, 25 July, 4 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Sunday the morrow of the Assumption, 4 Edw. I.

Hardredeshull. The manor (extent given), including woods called Suthheye, le Hokehaie and le Neuhaye, and the pasture of Wolstancsleye, held of Ralph Basset of Sapecote by service of 1 knight's fee.

The whole worth 19*l.* 18*s.* 11½*d.*, of which 10*l.* is assigned to Joan late the wife of the said John, to be held in tenancy of the king's special grace and by his writ.

William his son, aged 5, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 14. (2.)*

# 186. PETER LE BASTARD of Wymundewold.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Stephen de Neyvill that the subescheator had taken into the king's hand the wardship of the heir and lands of the said Peter which pertained to him, 23 Nov. 4 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Hilary, 4 Edw. I.

Wymundewold. A messuage held by the feoffment of William son of Warin, rendering 16*d.* yearly to Stephen de Neyvill, the chief lord of that fee, and doing to him foreign service and suit of court; 1 virgate land and 2 messuages afterwards acquired of Peter de Neyvill doing a rose yearly and foreign service; and 1 bovat land afterwards acquired of the said Stephen doing foreign service only.

Whereof Emma late his wife is dowered of a third part by the king's command; and the wardship with the marriage was sold to the said Emma and one Master William de Shambrock for 6½ marks, by order of the late escheator.

John his son, aged 11, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 14. (3.)*

# 187. JOHN L'ESTRANGE (*Extraneus*) alias LE ETRAUNGE.

*Writ*, 26 Feb. 4 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq. (undated and defective.)*

Hunstanton. The manor (extent given), held on one side of the water of the heirs of the earl of Arundell by service of 5 knights' fees, and on the other side of the water . . . de Milham by service of 1 knight's fee.

John his son, believed to be 22 and more, is his next heir.

[SALOP.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Kinton and Nesse. 4 carucates land, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight.

Knokin. The manor, held of the heirs of Robert de Halhtone, service unknown.

Ruton and Mudle. The manors, held of the heirs of John son of Alan by service of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights; but Isabel late the wife of the said John son of Alan is dowered of that service.

Heir as above, aged  $22\frac{1}{2}$ .

*Writ*, 26 Feb. 4 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Botindone. A messuage, 1 carucate land with meadow and pasture, 10 virgates land in villenage, and 30s. 7d. and a barbed arrow of free rent, held of the heirs of Roger de Sumery through free marriage, rendering nothing.

Heir as above, his firstborn son and aged 23.

*Writ*, 26 Feb. 4 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Caumpeden. A messuage, 2 carucates arable with meadows and pastures, and in the borough of Caumpeden 23s.  $11\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent of assize, 14 virgates and 12a. land in villenage, and his share of four mills, held of the king in chief by barony in pourparty with the heirs of Arundel; and he and his three coparceners held a fourth part of all the lands &c. which were of the earl of Arundel, but how much service pertains to his pourparty is unknown to the jury.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 14. (4.)*

# 188. JOHN DE LA MARE.

*Writ* (*missing*).

[HERTFORD.] *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Walden Regis. 60a. land and a messuage, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Hich[in]. 12a. land held of Lady Thervergoyl de Baylol for 16s. 11d. yearly rent.

John de la Mare, son of John his eldest son, aged 15, is his next heir.

(See No. 233 and Rot. Fin. 4 Edw. I. m. 3.)

*C. Edw. I. File 14. (5.)*

# 189. RALPH LE FAUCONER.

*Writ of certiorari*, 13 Jan. 4 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Keleby. 4l. 2d. rent, held of the king in chief by petty serjeanty, carrying one lanner falcon at the king's charges.

Grimesby. 9s. rent, held by service of 6d. to the mayor and bailiffs of the town.

[Humberstan, Hole and Thirnesco.] A messuage and windmill, and 9 bovates land, held of Sir Henry de Lacy by service of 9s. 10d. and suit at his court at Scarthowe.

Itterby. 2 bovates land, held of Peter de Arderne by service of 5s. yearly.

Hole. 1 bovat land, held of Richard de Hole by service of 16d.; and 1 bovat land, held of Robert de Sancto Paulo by service of 16d. yearly.

[Hole.] 3s. rent held of William de Funtayns by service of 2s. 4d. yearly.

The wardship is worth 10*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* *alias* 10*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*, saving the service of the lords, but Clemence late the wife of the said Ralph is dowered of a third part thereof.

Maud, aged 12, and Joan aged 2½, his daughters, are his next heirs.

(See No. 36.)

*C. Edw. I. File 14. (6.)*

# 190. WILLIAM BARDOLF.

*Writ*, 5 Jan. 4 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Monday after St. Hilary, 4 Edw. I.

Haluton. A messuage, 12 virgates land in demesne, 64*s.* 5½*d.* rents, and 3 virgates land in villenage, held of the king in chief by knight's service.

Billisdon, Rolliston, Goutby and Haluton. 2 knights' fees pertaining to the barony of Scelford.

William his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 5 Jan. 4 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* Thursday before the Conversion of St. Paul.

Plumpton. The manor (extent given), with the advowson of the church.

Berecompe. The manor (extent given).

Pydingho. The manor (extent given).

All held of Sir J. de Warren, earl of Surrey, service unspecified.

Flessinges. 40*s.* rent held of the prior of Lewes, service unspecified.

Heir as above, of full age.

*Writ*, 5 Jan. 4 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Friday before the Purification, 4 Edw. I.

Westburg. A moiety of the manor (extent given), held of the king in chief as member of a moiety of the barony of Schelford.

Brandon. A toft and ½ bovat land held of Alan Almot of Brandon for 3*s.* yearly.

Knights' fees held of the king in chief pertaining to the said moiety of a barony, viz.—

Wraweby. 2 fees held by Richard de Boselington.

Claypol. ½ fee held by Sir Adam de Sancto Laudo.

Westburg. The advowson of the church.

Brinkel. The advowson of the church.

Heir as above.

*Writ*, 5 Jan. 4 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* The octave of St. Hilary, 4 Edw. I.

Schelford. A moiety of the manor (extent given), including a messuage in Stok which is a member of Schelford, held of the king in chief for half a barony.

Stok with its members, viz.—Scheldford, Gedelyng and Karleton, and tenements in Nottingham. 49*s.* 4*d.* and 1*lb.* cummin from free tenants who owe suit of court, 12*l.* 4*s.* ½*d.* rent from villeins, 1 mark from a boat which carries men across the Trent, 12*d.* from a fishery, and 20*s.* perquisites of court.

Knights' fees held of the king in chief pertaining to the said half barony, viz.—

Karleton. ½ fee held by Roger Millot.

[DERBY.] Thurleston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Peter de Thurleston.

[DERBY.] Aylwaston *alias* Aywaldeston. 2 fees held by the heir of Ralph de Frescheville; 1 fee held by John Fauvel; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert de Haregrave.

NOTTINGHAM. Gedelyng. A moiety of the advowson of the church.

Heir as above.

*Writ*, 5 Jan. 4 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Saturday the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, 4 Edw. I.

Fineberge. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief as member of Wyrmegeye, which is held of the king by a whole barony; and 60a. arable, 3a. meadow, and a windmill, held of Sir Ralph de Kameys by service of 1 mark yearly.

No knight's fee pertains to this manor.

Fineberge and Gervestone. The advowsons of the churches were held of the king.

Heir as above, aged 45 and more.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Monday before the Purification, 4 Edw. I.

Wirmegeye. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by a whole barony.

15 knights' fees pertain to this barony, doing scutage when it happens.

Tilneye and Northrungetone. The advowsons of the churches.

Stowe. The manor, a member of Wermegye (extent given).

Northrungetone, pertaining to the manor of Wermegye (extent given).

Tilneye. 30 acres land pertaining to the said manor.

The above tenements were held by service of 7s. monthly for the guard of the castle of Norwich, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly there for 'waytefe.'

(Unspecified.) 4 knights' fees held of the earl of Warenne by foreign service and homage; 9 knights' fees similarly held of the bishop of Norwich; and 2 knights' fees similarly held of the earl Marescall.

Morle. The advowson of the church similarly held of the earl of Warenne.

Heir as above, aged 45 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 14. (7.)*

# 191. ISABEL LATE THE WIFE OF REGINALD GACELIN.

*Writ* (missing).

SURREY. *Inq.* Sunday after the Purification (*year unspecified*).

Bedinton. The manor, held of the king in chief by service of a wooden crossbow (*balista*) yearly; whereof Lady Elisa de Lucas has a third part in dower through Reymund de Lukes.

She died fourteen years ago at Whitsuntide next: Sir John de Tudemersse after her death held her tenement for three years after the battle of Lewes, and Geoffrey Gacelin had it for eleven years following until Wednesday after St. Andrew, when Ralph de Sandewyco took the issues to the king's use until the octave of the Purification, 4 Edw. I. and still has seisin together with the escheator of Surrey. The said Geoffrey brought up a boy and used to say that he was the son of the said Isabel, but the jury know not

whether she bore any child (*puerum*) in a county of England (*in Comit' Anglie*); if she had no child (*filium*), the jury give Arnold de Clarak, aged 30 and more, as her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 14. (8.)*

**192. RICHARD BASSET OF WELEDON.**

*Writ*, 1 July, 4 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq.* The morrow of St. Barnabas, 4 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Maddele. The manor, held of the baron of Stafford by service of 1 knight of the small fees of Mortain (*Mortoen*).

[Ralph] his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 1 July, 4 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Weledon. A messuage, 15 virgates land in demesne, 13*a.* meadow, a water-mill, 6½ virgates land held in villenage, 35*s.* 2*d.* rent of free tenants, 4*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* from 17 cottars, a quarry, 15*a.* wood in the king's forest &c., held of the king in chief by barony.

Weston. A messuage, 76*s.* 10*d.* rent of free tenants, a watermill, 26 virgates land held in villenage &c. held of the said barony.

Sutton. 2½ virgates land held in villenage, held of the king in chief by barony.

Pitesle. The manor (extent given) held of the abbot of Peterborough, rendering 10 marks yearly.

Ralph his son, aged 32 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 14. (9.)*

**193. THOMAS DE AUDEHAM *alias* DE WAUDEHAM, DE ALDEHAM.**

*Writ*, 11 Dec. 4 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Sunday the morrow of St. Thomas the Apostle.

Cisilberg. The manor, with the advowson of the church, held through Isabel his wife of the inheritance of the said Isabel, who now holds the same of the king in chief by barony.

The said Isabel had not any land of the gift of Ralph de la Haye her first husband, nor was enfeoffed of any lands with the said Thomas in the county.

Baldwin, son of the said Thomas and Isabel, aged 16, is their heir.

*Writ*, 11 Dec. 4 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* Wednesday after Palm Sunday, 4 Edw. I.

Eldeham. A moiety of a knight's fee, held of Sir Nicholas Poynz by doing scutage pertaining thereto when it shall happen.

(Unspecified.) 36*a.* land and 2*s.* rent, held of Acard de Audeham, rendering 3*s.* 2*s.* (*sic*) yearly and doing suit of court; 17*a.* land held of one Waldere, rendering 41*d.* yearly; 7*a.* land held of the heirs of Richard Werstan, rendering 10*d.* yearly; and a wood held of Sir William de Valenc' of the fee of Kemesyng, rendering 4*s.* yearly and doing suit of court.

Baldwin his son, aged 16½, is his next heir of the knight's fee, and the said Baldwin and William his brother, aged 14, of the socage land.

He held no lands &c. in the county of the inheritance or dower of the said Isabel or jointly with her.

*Writ*, 11 Dec. 4 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Little Preston. 12 virgates land in demesne, 10 virgates in villenage, and 4 virgates land rendering 17s. yearly free service.

Snotescumbe. 1 carucate rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly.

Taffeld and Forho. 2 carucates rendering 15s. 4d. yearly.

Heyford. 2 virgates rendering 3s. yearly; and a wood one league (*leuca*) in circuit worth 23s. 4d. yearly.

All held of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, of the honour of Laigne for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing 40d. yearly for the keeping (*custodiam*) of the castle of Pevenese.

Heir as above, aged 15.

*Writ*, 11 Dec. 4 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Edward the King and Martyr, 4 Edw. I.

Oxindon. 30l. land of the dower of Isabel de la Haye his wife from Ralph de la Haye her first husband, held of the inheritance of John de la Haye, who held of the earl of Gloucester in chief by one knight's fee; and the said Isabel holds  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee with the advowson of the church of Longebar of the king in chief of her own inheritance.

Heir unknown.

*Writ*, 11 Dec. 4 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* (*undated and defective.*)

Torrings. A messuage, 60a. arable in demesne, 46s. 8d. and 11 hens rent, a windmill, pasture, a third part of the advowson of the church, and 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. meadow, one moiety held of the heirs of John de Samford by service of a cap of peacock's feathers or 18d. yearly, and the other moiety held of Roger de Tylemastone by service of a sore sparrowhawk yearly.

Flechyng. 80a. land in demesne, 16s. rent of assize, and 6a. meadow, and 10a. wood in Hassedone Forest, of which the soil is the queen's pertaining to the honour of L'Aigle (*Aquila*), held of John de la Haye by service of 1d. yearly, and of Richard le Wevere (?) by service of 5 grains of pepper.

Gyvintone, Brambeltye and Laverketye. The manors with marshes &c. held of the inheritance of Isabel his wife.

Middeltone and Nywenham. 5 marks rent held in dower of the said Isabel of the gift of Ralph de la Haye her first husband.

E (?) . . . . A messuage and 1 carucate land, of which the said Thomas and Isabel were jointly enfeoffed.

Heir as above, aged 16.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Hugh Poynz that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the wardship of the lands in Audeham and of the heirs of the said Thomas which pertained to him, 17 Jan. 4 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Audham. The manor (*see above*) has been held by the said Thomas and his ancestors of the said Hugh and his ancestors in chief of the manor of Lullingeston, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, from the time of king Richard; and the said Thomas held no lands in the county of the king in chief.

(*See No. 571.*)

**194. ROBERT DE BRIWES** *alias* DE BREWES, DE BRYWES, DE BRYUS, DE BRIWYS, DE BRUS, DE BRUYS.

*Writ*, 29 Aug. 4 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Hupsonburn Kaumes. The manor, held of Ralph de Kaumes by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

John his son is his heir, and of full age.

*Writ*, 28 Aug. 4 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Friday before St. Matthew the Apostle, 4 Edw. I.

Rysindon Basset. The manor (extent given), with the advowson of the church of Wyk', held of the earl of Cornwall of the honour of Wallingford, by service of 1 knight.

Sir John de Bryus, knight, his son, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 29 Aug. 4 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Inq. (undated.)*

Wisizly. The manor, held of Ralph de Camoys by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 40 and more.

*Writ*, 28 Aug. 4 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Extent (undated.)*

Stapele. The manor (extent given), including 276*a.* arable in Wodmanneuolde and Underthehulle, 275*a.* arable in the field of Stilham, Chercheye in the marsh, Regweye and Gastone, 600*a.* pasture upon la Stapeldune, and the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief of the fee of Mortain for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Curilaunde in the manor of Stapele. 2 carucates land (extent given), held of Richard de Cam, service unknown.

Hurdecote. A messuage and 1 virgate land, worth 4 marks yearly, of the land which was of Margery his wife, which she acquired before he married her, tenure unspecified.

Heir as above.

*Writ*, 29 Aug. 4 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq. (undated.)*

Great Waker[ing]. The manor, held of John de Nevile for life, by service of 1 knight's fee.

(Unspecified.) A grove of 7*a.* held of Hugh Conestabul by service of a clove gillyflower yearly.

Suthorp in Sucherch. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* land with a messuage, and 2*a.* marsh held of Emma de Paggrave by service of 1*d.*

Heir as above.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of John de Neivill that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Great Wakering, which the said Robert held of him for life, 17 Sept. 4 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq. (undated.)*

Great Wakeringe. The manor was held for life as abovesaid, and ought to revert to the said John and not to the heir of the said Robert.

(See No. 160.)

*C. Edw. I. File 15. (1.)*



## 195. JOAN DE STUTEVILL.

*Writ*, 6 April, 4 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Saturday after the octave of Easter, 4 Edw. I.

Lydel. The barony, including a capital messuage, 74½*a.* and 1*r.* land in demesne, 8 bovates land worth 36*s.*, forelands and assarts without the forest, cottars paying 13*s.* 6*d.* yearly, a mill &c.

Eston. The advowson of the church.

Arthureth. 70*a.* and ½*r.* land in demesne, farmers holding 31 bovates land, forelands worth 61*s.* 2*d.*, cottars paying 52*s.* 5*d.*, 5½*a.* meadow, free tenants rendering 9*s.* 5*d.*, a mill &c.

Stubhill. 27*a.* land in demesne, 24 bovates land, cottars paying 13*s.* 2*d.*, a meadow rendering 6*s.*, forelands worth 15*s.*, and services of free tenants 2*s.*

Randolflevington. 33½*a.* and 1½*r.* land in demesne, 30½ bovates land, forelands rendering 10*s.* ½*d.*, cottars 15*s.* 3*d.*, free tenants 3*s.* 3*d.*, a marsh, a mill &c.

Bracanhill. A ward (*Wardum*), and there are there 14*a.* land in demesne, 10½ bovates land, cottars rendering 4*s.* 8*d.*, and free tenants 5*s.* 8*d.*

Lydel. A forest in which are assarts or closes called Haytwayt, Mortwayt, Crosefeld, Kackledy, Standgarthesyde, Langlond, Brundscale, Gressehope, Baylli, Quelpedal, Nethyrbaylli, Cotgarth, Baburne, and Wygarthetwayt, a fulling-mill, and a water-mill.

Carlisle city. 6 burgages.

All which were held of the king in chief by service of 56*s.* cornage at the king's exchequer at Carlisle, and suit at Cumberland county (court).

Sir Baldwin de Wake her son, is her next heir and of full age.

[YORK.] *Extent*, Wednesday after the Close of Easter, 4 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Kirkeby Moresheved. The manor (extent given), including tenants and cottars in Braucedale, Farnedale and Duthethwayt, and a watermill rendering 18*l.* yearly, of which Sir John Denias was enfeoffed of 10*l.* yearly by [the said Joan] de Stutivile after the death of Hugh le Bigot sometime her husband, and the prioress of Keldholm and the vicar of the same take of the same mill . . . . . in the moor rendering 20*s.*, where were the sheepfolds of H. Bigot. And the said Joan enfeoffed the said Bald(win) [of the manor] of Kirkeby two years ago by her charter.

Heir as above.

[YORK.] *Extent* (*undated*).

Cotingham. The manor (extent given), including herbage of the park, and underwood in Suthwode, Northwode, Bentelewode and Westwode, held with Buttercram, Skreingham and Langeton, of the king in chief by service of 3 knights; of which Baldwin Wake held of her Buttercram and Skreingham, and John de Vesey the manor of Langeton, so that she held Cotingham only in demesne on the day she died. She held Cropton and Middleton in demesne of the king, which Nicholas Wake held of her, service unknown because those lands are of the tenure of Lidel, co. Cumberland. She held the manor of Kirkeby Morisheved of the heir of Moubray by service of 10 knights, of which manor Baldwin Wake was seised before her death, two years ago.

Heir as above, aged 38.

[YORK.] *Inq.* concerning advowsons of churches and services &c. not mentioned at the extent (*undated*).

Cotingham. The advowson of the church.

Roule. The advowson of the church.

Etton. The advowson of the church.

Skraingham. The advowson of the church.

Midelton. The advowson of the church.

Cotingham. 27 bondmen doing works worth 13*l.* 10*s.* yearly, and a boon work worth 8*s.* 4*d.*

Hule. 44 bondmen doing works worth 11*l.*

Neuland. 16 bondmen doing works worth 48*s.*

Wolferton and Neuton. For beasts (*avariis*) in the pasture, hens and eggs, 7*d.*

Cottingham and elsewhere. From free tenants, 4*lb.* pepper, 5*lb.* cummin, two pairs of gloves, and twenty-two farm horseshoes (*feruras aferorum*) worth 7½*d.*

*C. Edw. I. File 15. (2.)*

196. HENRY DE AUDIDELEGH *alias* DE ALDITHELEYE, DE AUDEDELEG', DE AUDITHELEG', DE ALDIDELEGH, DE AUDELEG', DE AUDITHELE.

*Writ* to the justice of Chester, 22 April, 4 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday before Whitsunday, 4 Edw. I.

Newhall (*Nova Aula*). The castle, and two parts of two parts of the town, and of Aston and Sonde, held of the king in chief by service of ⅓ knight's fee.

Nantwich (*Wick Malban*). A third part of a third part, held by the same service.

Smalewode. Two parts, held of Sir Thomas de Meynwaryn as free marriage sometime given to Henry de Audithele grandfather of the said Henry.

William de Audithele his brother, aged 22 on the day of St. Luke, 3 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*Writ*, 22 April, 4 Edw. I.

[STAFFORD.] *Inq.* Sunday after the Ascension, 4 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Heleg'. The castle and park and the town of Betteleg', held of Theobald de Verdon by service of ½ knight's fee.

Enedon. Two parts with a capital messuage, held of the same Theobald, service unspecified.

Talke and Burwardeslyme. Two parts, similarly held.

Tunstal, and a carucate land, held of Sir Edmund, the king's brother, by homage only, as agreed between them in the said Sir Edmund's court of Newcastle.

Norton. Two parts held of Sir Robert Hastang' by service of ½ knight's fee.

Austanesfelt. Two parts of a third of the manor were held by Maud, late the wife of James de Audedele [brother] of the said Henry, in dower, who died eight days and more after the said Henry: the manor is held of the king of the barony of Mauban of the honour of Chester by service of ⅓ knight's fee, with other lands of the same fee in co. Chester.

Horton. Two parts, held of the barony of Stafford by service of 10*s.* yearly. Audedeleg'. Two parts, held of Theobald de Verdon by the service above-said.

Chesterton. Two parts, held of Sir Edmund the king's brother as above-said.

Heir as above, aged 21 and more on the day of St. Luke, 3 Edw. I.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Dunstan, 4 Edw. I.

Forde. A third part of the manor, held of the king by service of 4*l.* yearly at the exchequer.

Newport (*Novi Burgi*). Two parts, held of the king by service of two parts of a mew'd sparrow hawk yearly at the exchequer.

Red Castle (*Rubeum Castrum*) and two parts of Weston, held of Margery and Maud de Harecourt in exchange for Stanewey by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Merchumleg'. Two parts, held of Sir John son of Alan, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Forde. A third part of the manor, which is held of the king by service of 4*l.* yearly, was held by Maud, late the wife of James de Auditheleg' brother of the said Henry, in dower, who died eight days and more after the said Henry.

Egemundon. Two parts of the manor, held of the king by service of the sparrow hawk abovesaid.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more on the day of St. Luke, 3 Edw. I.

*Writ of scire facias and extent* to the justice of Chester for the purpose of assignment of dower to Lucy late the wife of the said Henry, 19 July, 4 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Extent*, Tuesday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 4 Edw. I.

Nantwich (*Wyco Malbano*), (full extent given of burgages, shops &c. with names of tenants), including the saltpit of Schavinton, toll of the pan (*truncy*) of Wick worth 53*s.* 4*d.*, the mill, the monks' saltpit &c.

Newhall (*Novam Aulam*). 1 carucate and two parts of  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land, 33*s.* 4*d.* rent of assize, a mill, 30*s.* rent of assize from Aston, 2*s.* from Sonde, the ferry of Newhall 1 mark, pleas &c. 40*s.*, herbage of Couhul 1 mark, the serjeanty 5 marks, the beadlery 35*s.* 6*d.*, the ferry of Scuanesbache 2*s.*, the ferry of Broneshurst 20*s.*, 4 men of Wyreswelle 20*s.* 4*d.* &c.

Smalewode. Rent of assize with mill, worth 4*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*, tallage of villeins 1 mark, pleas and perquisites 1 mark, &c.; also 2*s.* from Becheton; 4*s.* 5*d.* from Pikemere; 5*s.* 8*d.* from Foulesthurst; and pleas &c. of the hundred of Wick 2*s.*

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Stafford, escheator there, 19 July, 4 Edw. I.

*Extent (missing).*

*Similar writ* to the sheriff &c. of Salop, 19 July, 4 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Extent*, Friday after St. Matthew the Apostle, 4 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Egge. Tenements held of the manor of Forde (extent given with names of tenants).

Poulmere (similar extent given).

Neunham (similar extent given).

Sibaldescot (similar extent given).

Ardescot (similar extent given).

La Lee (similar extent given), including pleas and perquisites of the manor.

Merchumleg'. The manor with Ketteneston and Hauekeston (similar extents given).

Weston. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including the fishpond of Moston, a moiety of the town of Wynekeshull, and Cheseburi.

Newport (*Novum Burgum*) (extent given with names of tenants).

(See No. 285.)

*C. Edw. I. File 15. (3.)*

197. NICHOLAS DE ALNETO *alias* DE LAUNEYE.

*Writ (missing).*

SUFFOLK. *Return (undated)* reciting *writ of capias in manum* to the sheriff of Norfolk dated 2 Sept. 4 Edw. [I.], and *Inq. (undated).*

Berghott. A tenement held of the king in chief, worth 60s. yearly, whereof 20s. are due to be paid at the king's exchequer yearly, and 9s. to other lords; Joan late his wife has received the issues until now.

Stratford. A tenement held of Master Roger de Holebrok by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, worth 41s. 11d. yearly, whereof the subescheator received 15s. 3d. in the first year, and the said Joan has received all the other issues until now.

He died on the day of St. George, 2 Edw. [I]. Heir unspecified.

[SUFFOLK.] *Return (undated)* reciting *writ of venire facias* to the sheriff of Suffolk, dated 27 Sept. 4 Edw. [I].

Two daughters of the said Nicholas, viz.—Joan and Isabel were found in the keeping of Joan late his wife, and have been attached and delivered to Master Roger de Holebrok and others (specified) to be conducted before the king at this present parliament (as ordered): the said Joan was their detainer. Two other daughters of the said Nicholas still remain in the keeping of the said Joan their mother, viz.—Agnes and Catherine.

*C. Edw. I. File 15. (4.)*

## 198. WILLIAM DE ARDERNE.

*Writ of certiorari and extent* to the sheriff of York, escheator there, for certain causes touching the brother and heir of the said William who held of Roger de Mubray in chief, whose lands are in the king's wardship by reason of the minority of his heir, 6 June, 4 Edw. I.

YORK. *Extent* made at Hundeburton, the day of SS. Peter and Paul, in the year of grace 1276.

[Hundeburton.] A capital messuage, 10 bovates land in demesne of the fee of Sir Roger le Mubray, and 30a. of the fee of the earl of Cornwall, 10s. 6d. rent of fee tenants (extent given), including 1 bovat land held by the abbot of Byland (*Belelanda*) in Baggeby, a fishery in the water of Swall, 2 messuages in Thresk, 7l. 16s. 10d. from bondmen, viz.—12 bovates of the fee of le Mubray, and 2 bovates of the fee of the said earl, and 7s. 6d. from 10 cottars in Burton.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff &c. of Warwick, 6 June, 4 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Extent* Tuesday after SS. Peter and Paul, 4 Edw. I.

Hampton in Arden. The manor (extent given), including a fishery in the water of Blithe, the advowson of a certain vicarage, and 7l. 12s. 5d. rent from free tenants in the adjacent hamlets of Kinewoldesheye, Didinton, Elmedon, Bikenhull, Scheldon, Hulverle, Honile, and Notehurst, tenure unspecified.

Over Wytacre. The manor held by Richard de Wytacre by  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee. Elmedon. The manor held by the same Richard by  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing foreign service when scutage runs.

Langedon. The manor (extent given), held of Sir Richard Fukeram, rendering 4l. yearly.

La Cnolle. A capital messuage, fish pond, 140a. land, 20a. meadow, a park, a foreign wood, a water mill, 437a. land rendering 116s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. and doing works worth 58s. 9d., tallage worth 4l., and 67s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent of free tenants, tenure unspecified.

Grafton. A capital messuage, 160a. land, meadow worth 20s., pasture, 4 virgates land in villenage, works worth 1 mark, tallage worth 10s., &c. tenure unspecified; and Alan de Grafton holds one virgate land, which is  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing foreign service when scutage runs.

*C. Edw. I. File 15. (5.)*

**199. RICHARD DE ERREBY *alias* DE ORREBY.**

*Writ of certiorari* to the justice of Chester, on the complaint of Edmund Fyton, that whereas he ought to have the wardship of the said Richard's lands in Northelyff, the justice by reason of a certain forestry held of the king, had taken them into the king's hand, 20 March, 4 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of Easter, 4 Edw. I.

Nortelif. The wardship of the lands &c. in the manor which were of the said Richard ought to pertain to Edmund Phiton, because Geoffrey, called Waleys, who sold that land to the said Richard, was in the wardship of Richard Phyton, grandfather of the said Edmund, by reason of the said land, and all his predecessors were in the wardship of the said Edmund's predecessors.

Thomas his son, aged 13, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 15. (6.)*

**200. ALAN DE KYNTORP *alias* DE KYNTHORP.**

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of Ascilia Moraunt, of Thorinton, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the capital messuage of the manor of Ellerburn with lands in Thorinton that were of the said Alan, the wardship of which pertained to herself, 25 April, 4 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq. (undated.)*

Ellerburn. The capital messuage of the manor situated in the territory of Thorneton, and 7 bovates and 8a. land in Thorneton, whereof 9 carucates make 1 knight's fee, were held by the said Alan of the said Ascilia by knight's service.

(See No. 111.)

*C. Edw. I. File 15. (7.)*

**201. ALEXANDER DE OXETON *alias* DE OKESTON.**

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of Joan late the wife of the said Alexander, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manors of Modbiri and Brideford, a third part of Brigesham, and lands &c. in Hirberton, of which she was enfeoffed jointly with the said Alexander, 4 March, 4 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Gregory, 4 Edw. I.

Modbyri manor, Brideford manor, a third part of Brixham manor, and certain lands &c. in Hurberton worth 40s. yearly, were held jointly by the said Alexander de Okeston and Joan, who were enfeoffed to them and their heirs for ever by Roger de Valletorta, to hold of him and his heirs, excepting that they should hold the manor of Modbyri of the earl of Cornwall by reason of the barony of Tremeton, rendering 6d. to him yearly, and from Brideford 6d., from Brixham 6d., and from Huberton 6d. and 1 grain of pepper, for all service to the said Roger and his heirs. These lands used to be held of the king in barony, but now are held in socage only and by a mesne as abovesaid, to the king's decrease by the

alienation. It is therefore in the discretion of the king and his council whether he will restore the lands &c. to the said Joan, for the jury do not consider any other injury to be done to the king or others than as abovesaid.

*C. Edw. I. File 15. (8.)*

## 202. RICHARD DE TILLEBERY.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, on the complaint of John de Nevill that the escheator had taken into the king's hand 1 carucate land in Neulande late of the said Richard, the wardship of which pertains to himself, 30 May, 4 Edw. I.

Essex. *Inq.* Friday before St. Margaret, 4 Edw. I.

Tillebiry and Chilterdik. The manors were held by the said Richard of the king in chief of the honour of Releye by knight's service.

Neulond. 1 carucate land held by service of 1 knight's fee of John de Nevill, knight, who holds it of Roger de Oveseie, and he of Sir John de Rypariis, and he of the earl of Gloucester by the same service.

He held no other lands of the king in chief in Essex.

(*See No. 698.*)

*C. Edw. I. File 15. (9.)*

## 203. RICHARD sometime KING OF ALMAIN.

*Writ of extent and appraisement* to the sheriff of Gloucester, to be made in the presence of Edmund de Alem[annia], earl of Cornwall, and of Beatrice late the wife of the said king, 24 Nov. 4 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, Friday before St. Thomas the Apostle, 4 Edw. I.

Lechlade. The manor and borough (extent given). And because those (acting) on behalf of the said Edmund were content with no article of this extent, seisin remained to be done to the said queen, whose party gainsaid nothing but the appraisement of the meadow.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent (undated).*

Langheberge. The manor and town (extent given), including 4 virgates land in villenage and herbage in Frogghemor, 3s. 4d. rent of assize in Wynchecumbe, and sale of pasture in Saltemor, Merwelle, Sappewelle, Whatewell, Aswelle, Colemede, the garden, Buribrugge, Medenhulle and Watergall, worth 34s. yearly; all which the said Edmund holds.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Essex, 24 Nov. 4 Edw. 1.

Essex. *Extent*, Friday after the Circumcision, 4 Edw. I.

Neuport. The manor (extent given), including a pasture called Norton-made, meadow at Aylmar' mill, and pasture at the lord's grange.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Northampton, 24 Nov. 4 Edw. I. *Endorsed:—* The attorneys of the said earl and Beatrice were agreed in no particular upon this extent, and therefore the escheator has not caused the said Beatrice to have seisin of any part of the manor.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent (undated).*

Welledon. The manor (extent given).

*Memorandum (undated)* of a mandate to divers sheriffs, by the assent of the attorneys of the queen of Almain and the earl of Cornwall in the king's presence, to give seisin to the queen in part of 500 marks land which the said earl has granted to the said queen in dower for her life, viz.—

GLOUCESTER. Lechelade. The manor, extended at 98l.

ESSEX. Newport. The manor, extended at 48*l.* 12*d.*

NORTHAMPTON. Weledon. The manor, extended at 26*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.*

LONDON. Queenhithe (*ripe Regine*). 50*l.* of farm which the sheriffs owe to the earl yearly.

WILTS. Wyntreslawe. 20*l.* which Richard son of John owes from the manor.  
Malmesbiri. 20*l.* of farm which the abbot of Malmesbiri owes.

SALOP. Hologod. 50 marks of farm of the castle which the master of the Knights of the Temple owes.

GLOUCESTER. Langeberg. The manor to be extended without delay according to the form of the writ made in the Bench, and in the meantime, by the assent of the said attorneys, the said queen to have seisin of the demesne sowing, with the villeins' works &c., saving to the earl his reasonable claims if contention shall arise about the extent.

*C. Edw. I. File 15. (10.)*

#### 204. JOHN SON OF ALAN of Arundell.

*Writ of plenius certiorari super vero valore*, 27 July, 4 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq. (undated.)*

Westden in the hundred of Sengelton (extent given), including a windmill called Cheseharegh, whence the king receives 2 marks yearly on behalf of the said John's heir, a water mill rendering 1 mark yearly, and a grove called Bronescomb worth 5*s.* yearly.

Cherlilton in the hundred of Sengelton (extent given).

Stokbrugg. A moiety of the hundred (court), worth in pleas and perquisites 20*s.* yearly.

(*See* Hen. III. No. 812.)

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (1.)*

#### 205. EMMA, DAUGHTER AND HEIR OF WALTER GIFFARD, who was not of sound mind.

*Writ of certiorari* to William de Braybuf and Adam de Wynton, on the petition of Isabel de Fortibus, countess of Albemarle, showing that the wardship and marriage of the lands and heir of the said Emma pertain to her, 10 Sept. 4 Edw. I.

*Writ of venire facias* to the sheriff of Devon, 10 Sept. 4 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* Tuesday the feast of St. Michael, 4 Edw. I.

Aveton Giffard, Wyttechirche, Lamberton, Were and Kempebere. 15 knights' fees were held by the said Emma of the said countess, and the wardship thereof pertains to her.

Emma, her daughter, aged 10 on the last day of March last, is her next heir; and her marriage pertains to the king by reason of the wardship of the heir of John de Maundevile now in the king's hand, because Hugh de Wydewrthe her father, whose heir she is, held the manor of Leuisteleghe of the said John by knight's service.

(*See* Nos. 177, 236 and 237.)

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (2.)*

## 206. HENRY DE PYNKENY.

*Writ (of certiorari)* on the complaint of (Thomas de) Ardern that (the escheator) had ejected him from the wardship of the manor of Stanes and from a certain dower (*undated fragment*).

[MIDDLESEX.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Stanes. The wardship of the manor, which Thomas de Pynkeny deceased held of the said Henry, was demised by the said Henry, who held of the king in chief, to Thomas de Arderne; and also the dower of Christiana, who was the wife of Robert de Pynkeney, in Stanes, when it should fall in, until the full age of the heir of the said Thomas de Pynkeney, and she did fealty to him for the same. Thomas de Arderne had peaceful seisin of the said wardship throughout the life of the said Henry, and the said dower through the death of the said Christiana came to his hands some time ago.

*Writ* to the constable of the castle of Wyndesor and the sheriff and escheator of co. Buckingham, 25 June 4, Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq. (undated.)*

Dachet *alias* Dachchet, Dechchet. The said Henry always used to pay castle-guard (*wardam*) for the castle of Wyndessor, and to collect it through all his fees in divers counties, but he made payment by the hand of his reeve of Dachet, and when it was in arrear the constable of Wyndessor used to distrain in Dachet because it was nearer to the castle.

(See No. 287.)

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (3.)*

## 207. GEOFFREY DE SHARDELOWE.

*Writ (missing).*

IRELAND. *Extent* of lands &c. of Robert son and heir of the said Geoffrey, who is in the king's wardship by reason of the vacancy of the archbishopric of Dublin, Monday before the Ascension, 4 Edw. I.

Skidouethe. A portion of a messuage, fishpond and garden, and 80*a.* land belong to the wardship.

Balicogedan. 20*a.*

Balisraht. Divers lands (extent given with names of tenants).

Swerdes. Two parts of a burgage.

Lusk. Two parts of a burgage which the said Geoffrey consigned for a term of eight years, whereof five are still to come.

Knichtiston. 2 carucates and 10*a.* land with dower, held of Clemenson de Synores, who is mesne between the king and the heir: the king has not the wardship.

Rothganston. 40*a.* with dower similarly held of the heir of Gilbert de Furneys; the king has not the wardship.

The said Robert was aged 3 years three weeks before the Purification, 4 Edw. I.: his marriage is worth 10*l.*, and not more because he is the only son of his father.

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (4.)*



## 208. HENRY DE LONGO CAMPO.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of the abbot of Swyneshevet that the late escheator had taken into the king's hand 2 messuages and 2 bovates land in Burton in Ketstevene, of which the said Henry had enfeofed him in frankalmoin, 8 July, 4 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

Burton in Kesteven. The said abbot, &c. were enfeofed by the said Henry of 2 messuages and 2 bovates land there, about the feast of the Assumption, 2 Edw. I.; and they were in peaceful seisin until the feast of St. Andrew following, when the said Henry died, and afterwards until Moses the escheator's clerk seized the tenement into the king's hand, and put in seisin thereof Walter Pudewardyn, who had the wardship of the heir through the king, and still holds it.

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (5.)*

## 209. HENRY BARBEDOR AND ELIAS LE WALEYS.

*Writ* to the justiciary of Ireland, of *extent and livery* of the wardships &c. of the heirs of the said Henry and Elias, which are in the king's hands through the vacancy of the archbishopric of Dublin, to Master Thomas de Cheddeworth, who is to answer for the same according to the extent, saving to the king the marriage of the said heirs, 18 Sept. 4 Edw. I.

IRELAND. *Extent* of the lands &c. of Elias le Waleys, who held of the said archbishopric in chief, made at Dublin, 10 March, 5 Edw. I.

Welshtown (*Villam Wallens*). A manor place (*mansio*) in which is a ruined house and garden, and 99*a.* arable now wasted by war, 8*a.* pasture and two parts of a mill.

Balymolyn. 1*a.* (*sic*) land held by Walter Coytroch, rendering 66*s.* 8*d.* yearly in time of peace, but (now) nothing on account of the war.

(Unspecified.) 1*a.* held by David Walens[is] rendering a pair of iron spurs yearly, price 2½*d.*, at Balimor Castle. Pleas and perquisites 4*s.* yearly.

Welshtown ought to answer for two parts of 1 mark when royal service runs.

The wife of the said Elias holds 55*a.* with meadow, and there is due ½ mark when royal service runs, and she receives 10*s.* yearly for a third part of the said mill.

John his son, aged 9 about the feast of the Assumption in the said year, is his heir, and his marriage is worth 100*s.*

*Extent* of the lands &c. of Henry Barbedor who held of the said archbishopric in chief, made on the same day.

Ardenoch. A manor place (*mansio*) in which is a stone house commenced, 32*a.* arable, and 12*a.* pasture, from which are due to the archbishop at Balimor 21½*d.*, and two parts of a fulling mill.

The mother of the said Henry holds 24*a.* arable in dower, and answers for 16*d.* to the archbishop, and receives 2*s.* from the mill in dower.

The wife of the said Henry holds 17*a.* arable, and owes to the archbishop 10½*d.* and a third part of ½*d.*

Swerdes. 1½ carucate land, from which he paid yearly to the archbishop 5 marks, of which land his mother has 60 acres for her dower, and renders 22*s.* 2½*d.*, and his wife has 40 acres for her dower, and renders 24*s.* 9½*d.*, and so there remain for the lord's wardship (*wardam*) 80 acres, from whence is due to the archbishop 29*s.* 7½*d.* rent, leaving 37*s.* ¼*d.* for the lord's wardship.

Hugh his son, aged nine, is his heir, and his marriage is worth 100*s.*

*Petition* from Thomas de Cheddesworth for the king's letter to the treasurer and barons of the exchequer to audit his account of the above wardships and cause him to be allowed what shall be reasonable for the sustenance of the heirs, and to be assigned terms for paying the arrears of the account (*undated*).

*Extent* &c. 10 March, 5 Edw. I. being copy of the above extents. *Endorsed*; He has paid nothing to the exchequer, but only for the marriages, for which relaxation has been sought until now, and especially of the wardship of Elias Wallen[is] whose land was almost wasted by war, and the extent is in arrear for four years.

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (6.)*

## 210. NICHOLAS DE HAVERESHAM.

*Writ (of certiorari)* to the sheriff of Wilts, whether Nicholas son and heir of the said Nicholas was in the wardship of King Henry, and whether Emma his mother was dowered of her husband's lands in Cumpton, 25 Nov. 4 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq. (undated.)*

Cumpton. Nicholas his son was of full age when the said Nicholas his father died, and was never in the wardship of King Henry, and the said Emma was dowered by the said Nicholas her son of tenements in Cumpton, and not by the said king.

(*See Hen. III. No. 227.*)

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (7.)*

## 211. HENRY LE WALEYS of Ulster.

*Writ* to the justiciary of Ireland, 3 Aug. 4 Edw. I.

*Inq. (missing.)*

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (8.)*

## 212. RALPH DE CAMAYS *alias* DE CAMOYS, DE KAMEYS, DE CAUMEYS.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok the king's steward, 11 March, 5 Edw. I.

*Writ* to the sheriff and escheator of co. Surrey, 9 April, 5 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Inq. (undated.)*

Wodinton. The manor held of Sir G. earl of Gloucester, by service of 1 knight's fee.

John de Camoys, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

NORFOLK. *Inq. (undated.)*

Hardingham. A messuage, 280*a.* arable, 24*a.* meadow and pasture, 24*a.* alder wood, and 50*a.* wood, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee. He held nothing else in Norfolk or Suffolk.

John his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Torpel. The manor, together with Uptone, Cotherstoke, Glapethorn and Pylketone, held of the abbot of Peterborough in chief by 6 knights' fees, viz.—

Torpel (extent given).

Uptone (extent given).

Cotherstoke (extent given), with land, &c., in Glapethorn.

Pylketone (extent given).

Tanessouere.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee (extent given), from which he is bound to pay to Sir John Giffard 20s., and to the prior of Puriho 20s., held of the earl of Gloucester in chief.

John de Caumeys, aged twenty . . . . and more, is his next heir.

CAMBRIDGE AND HUNTINGDON. *Extent*, the morrow of Palm Sunday, 5 Edw. 1.

HUNTINGDON. Great Styuekle. A manor (extent given), held of Dervagulla de Balliol, service unspecified.

John de Kameys, aged 26 and more, is his next heir.

CAMBRIDGE. Hengeston. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of half a barony.

Orewell. The manor (extent given), with the patronage of the church, held of the heirs of the earl of Winchester by 1 knight's fee.

Wodeditton. The manor (extent given), held of the heirs of Ranulph de Styvechegale for 10l. yearly.

Borewell. The manor (extent given), held of the earl of Oxford by 1 knight's fee.

John de Kameys, aged 26 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (9.)*

## 213. JOHN, SON OF WILLIAM BOYDEL (*in Inqs.* WILLIAM BOIDEL *alias* DE BOYDEL).

*Writ* to the justice of Chester, 6 Feb. 5 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

(Unspecified.)  $4\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees were held by William [Boidel *alias*] de Boydel on the day he died, of the king in chief, doing service of 1 knight's fee to the king at Chester in time of war, and for the other fees his tenants do service at his castle of Dodleston; and he held part of a wood of Sir Henry de Lascy [earl of Lincoln] constable of Chester, rendering a pair of spurs or 4d.

John his first born son, aged 21 at the feast of the Purification last, is his next heir.

*Similar writ* requiring the justice to make inquisition in the presence of David son of Griffin, who holds the wardship of the lands, &c., if he shall wish to attend, 12 April, 5 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Thursday after Whitsunday, 5 Edw. I. To the same effect as above.

*Letter* from the justice to the chancellor stating that he had caused the said David to be summoned daily, but he was unwilling to listen to the inquisition.

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (10.)*

## 214. HERVEY DE BORHAM.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok the king's steward, 7 Feb. 5 Edw. I.

[NORFOLK.] *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Gregory, 5 Edw. I.

Causton. A messuage held of Baldwin de Caukewell by service of 4*d.* yearly.

He was born in Essex and the jury know nothing of his parentage, nor of his heirs.

[Essex.] *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Gregory, 5 Edw. I.

Borham. A messuage, 140*a.* arable, 14*a.* meadow, 10*a.* pasture, 4*a.* wood, a water mill and 23*s.* rent, held of the king by service of 1 knight's fee.

He had three aunts, Hawis, Maud and Sabina; Hawis had one daughter Juliana, who had two daughters, Juliana and Avelina; Maud had one son Roger, who had one son John; and Sabina had two daughters Roesia and Sibyl: the said Juliana and Avelina, John, and Roesia and Sibyl, are his next heirs, and of full age.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Laurence Hardell that the king's steward had taken into the king's hand lands in Terling whereof petitioner's uncle Jolland de Cokeham had enfeofed the said Hervey for life only, 7 Feb. 5 Edw. I.

[Essex.] *Inq.* made at Borham on Monday after Ash Wednesday, 5 Edw. I.

[Terling?] A messuage, 100*a.* arable, 12*a.* wood destroyed in the time of the war, 2*a.* meadow, 3*a.* pasture, and 10*s.* 6*d.* rent, &c., held of the bishop of Norwich by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, were demised to the said Hervey for life by Jolland de Cokham with reversion to him and his heirs.

Laurence Hardel is next heir of the said Jolland, and aged 26. The jury could not have inspection of the charter.

*Transcript* of a charter made by the said Jolland to Hervey de Borham, Precentor of Hereford, viz.—A grant of all that messuage with the lands, &c., which he had of the gift of Idonea de Cokeham his mother as her heir, of the lands, &c. which she had in her pourparty of the inheritance of John Renger her brother in Terlingg, Borham and Hatfeud Peverell, to be held for his life, doing the accustomed services to the chief lords of the fee, and if the said Hervey shall die within 10 years, then his heirs and executors shall have the same for the residue of that term, with reversion to the said Jolland and his heirs, who shall save the said Hervey harmless against the said Idonea. For which grant the said Hervey gave a certain sum of money. Dated at Chelmsford in full county (court), Tuesday before St. Vincent, 56 Hen. III.

*Writ* to the said steward to make Inquisition concerning a messuage in Badinton, 27 June, 5 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Martin, 5 Edw. I.

Badington. A messuage was held by the said Hervey, by the delivery of Sir Robert Burnell, by reason of the minority of William de Haneworth who was in his wardship, by service of 1*lb.* pepper yearly; and that messuage ought to pertain to William son and heir of Roger de Haneworth, because Sir Ralph Cameys lately sold it to the said Roger and his heirs, and the said Roger sold it to one Adam de Cestreton a bastard who died seised thereof, whereby that messuage ought to pertain to the said William as escheat.

The said Hervey was born in distant parts, and the jury know nothing of his heirs.

*C. Edu 1, File 16.* (11.)

**215. HERVEY DE BORHAM.**

*Writ of certiorari* on the complaint of the prior of Legh that the escheator had taken into the king's hand certain lands &c. in Borham which the said Hervey had given him and his house in frank almain, 27 May, 5 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Saturday after the Annunciation, 6 Edw. I.

Borham. 30a. land, 2a. meadow, a wood called Heywod, 26s. 11d. rent, and 156 villeins' works, were given by the said Hervey to the prior and house of Leygh in frank almain; the prior was put in seisin on Sunday after St. Katherine, 5 Edw. I. by letters patent of the said Hervey, and so continued until Thursday after the Purification following, when the lands &c. were taken into the king's hand, because the said Hervey held them of the king in chief of the fee of the honour of Boulogne, with his other lands in Borham, by service of 1 knight's fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (12.)*

**216. GILBERT DE BERNEVAL.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco the king's steward, 20 Sept. 5 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Fernham. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Gilbert de Cundy, aged 17 at Whitsunday last, son of Albreda his daughter and Cecily *alias* Celia his daughter, who is of full age, are his next heirs.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill the king's steward, 25 Oct. 5 Edw. I.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Gilbert de Nevill and Cecily his wife, aunt and coheir of Gilbert le Cundy, that lands &c. of the said Gilbert de Berneval her father in Aberford and Luterington had been intruded upon by John son of Alan Sampson of York, asserting that he was enfeoffed of the same by the said Gilbert, 18 Feb. 6 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Matthias, 6 Edward I.

Aberford and Luterington. The said John was enfeoffed by the said Gilbert of 9 messuages and 9 bovates land there, and he had peaceful seisin for one day and one night before the said Gilbert died, but he had no other seisin there.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* by reason of the shortness of the abovesaid seisin and the weak state of the said Gilbert, 18 May, 6 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* The day of St. Denis, 6 Edw. I.

John Sampson was put in seisin of the above messuages and land on the day of St. Bartholomew by the steward of the said Gilbert, who was of sane mind and good memory, by his command, in the presence of John de [E]yton who came for the purpose on behalf of the archbishop the chief lord of the fee, who had hindered the said John of his seisin for a fortnight previously: on the morrow the said Gilbert died.

*Indorsed*:—Let seisin be given to him.

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (18.)*

**217. PHILIP DE COLUMBARIIS.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico the king's steward, 17 April, 5 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq. (undated.)*

Schawe. The manor, pertaining to the barony of Staweye, held of the king in chief by service of 2 knights' fees for the whole barony.

John de Columbar[iis] his brother, aged 23 (?), is his next heir.

KENT. *Inq. (undated.)*

Postlyng. The manor, similarly held. Egelina de Columbar[iis] his mother holds this manor in dower.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Mark, 5 Edw. I.

Staweye. The manor, held of the king in chief by barony.

Pyreton. The manor, pertaining to the barony of Staweye.

Both held with the abovesaid manors of Postlyng and Schaghe by service of 2 knights.

Wollavynton. The manor, held of the abbot of Glastonbury by service of 1 knight.

The said Egelina holds this manor for life.

Honibere. The manor, held of the heirs of Robert Waliraund by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight.

The said Egelina holds this manor in dower.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (14.)*

**218. RICHARD DE LA ROKELE.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco the king's steward, 8 April, 5 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* 14 April, 5 Edw. I.

Becghenham. The manor, held of the king in chief for 1 knight's fee.

He died on the morrow of St. Nicholas in the said year. Philip his first-born son, aged 30 and more, is his heir.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebroc, the king's steward, 8 April, 5 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq. (undated.)*

Crustwick. The manor, held of the king in chief by service of 12*d.* yearly.

Wokindon Rokele. The manor, held of the earl of Hereford for 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (1.)*

**219. RICHARD DE RUPELLA alias DE LA ROKELE.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Wilts, escheator there, on the complaint of John de Fyfyde that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the wardship of lands, &c., late of Emeline de Lascy, countess of Ulster, in Lavinton, which came to the hands of the said Richard after her death, because held of him by knight's service, and were by him given to the said John, commanding him if it is so, to restore the wardship to the said John, 28 Dec. 5 Edw. I. *Endorsed*:—I cannot cause the said John to have

seisin, because the land is in the hand of Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward and escheator.

WILTS. *Inq.* The day of SS. Fabian and Sebastian, 5 Edw. I.

Stupelavinton. The said John's man took seisin of the said lands for him from the said Richard's bailiff, by the said Richard's letters patent, on Friday before St. Lucy, 5 Edw. I, and held the same until the morrow of St. Thomas the Apostle following, when the sheriff seized them into the king's hand.

*Mandate* to the sheriff to restore the wardship to the said John without waiting for any mandate from the said Ralph, 1 Jan. 5 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (2.)*

## 220. MATTHIAS DE HASTINGES.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandewyco, the king's steward, 5 May, 5 Edw. I.

KENT. *Extent.* Wednesday the feast of St. Dunstan 5 Edw. I.

Grenethe. A manor called Grenethe, held in chief at (*ad*) the port of Hasting[es] by service of finding an oar at the same port when the king shall wish to cross the sea there.

William son of the said Matthew (*sic*), aged 32 and more, is his next heir.

[Sussex.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Nedrefeud. 2 knights' fees, held of Sir John de Britannia, doing suit at his court of Nedrefeud, and 21s. yearly for the guard of the castle of Hastings.

Holynton. 100s. land held of the said Sir John rendering 5*d.* yearly for his chamber; and two marks rent held of Stephen le Hesel, rendering one rose yearly.

William his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (3.)*

## 221. MASTER THOMAS DE ELYNDON.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandewyco, the king's steward, 2 Feb., 5 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Extent and Inq.* Wednesday after the Ascension, 5 Edw. I.

Cattesasse hundred. A messuage with garden, 40*a.* arable, 4½*a.* meadow, and 6*s.* 1*d.* rent of assize, held of Sir John de Monte Acuto, service unspecified.

The jury know of no heir, because the said Thomas was a clerk and beneficed, but John de Monte Acuto, lord of the fee, holds that land as his escheat.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (4.)*

## 222. ARNOLD (*Ernaldus*) DE BOSCO.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandewyco, the king's steward, 12 April, 5 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Sunday after St. George, 5 Edw. I.

Ebriston. The manor with its members, held of the heirs of the earl of Winchester of the fee of Leicester with other manors, by service of 12*d.* rent and a brachet.

He died on Thursday in Easter week in the abovesaid year. John his son, aged 23½, is his next heir.

BERKS. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Mark, 5 Edw. I.

Tubbeneye. The manor held of the abbot of Abbendon by service of 1 knight,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark for the guard of Windsor for 17 weeks to be paid to the abbot,  $\frac{1}{2}$  quarter of winter wheat as church scot (*churicshetti*), suit at the king's hundred (court) at Uck, 12*d.* hidage there, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  quarter of winter wheat as kingescorn.

Date of death as above. Heir as above, aged 23 and more.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 12 April, 5 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Branfeld. The manor (extent given) including a wood in the chase of Jordele, and a free fishery, held of Grimbald de Houton in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight, which is worth 5*s.* yearly.

Blacolvisle. 30 virgates land, held of the said Arnold by William de Sancto Johanne by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and he had there view of frank pledge worth 5*s.* yearly more or less.

John de Boys his son, aged 23 and more is his next heir.

WARWICK. *Inq.* and *extent*, Tuesday after St. Mark, 5 Edw. I.

Weston. The manor with members (extent given), held of the heirs of the earl of Winchester in chief, by rendering yearly a hound called a brachet and 12*d.* for all services, as well for lands &c. held in cos. Warwick and Leicester as Gloucester.

Folkeshul.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land with a capital messuage, meadow and pasture, held of the heirs of Robert de Montealto, the prior of Coventre, Walter de Langele, Robert de Stoke and William le Botiler, rendering 23*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 24 at the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 5 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* and *extent*, Saturday the feast of SS. Philip and James, 5 Edw. I.

Thorp Ernaud. The manor with members (extent given), held of the heirs of the earl of Winchester in chief by the services abovesaid.

SUFFOLK. Esynton. 1 carucate land with a messuage, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, of which Ida late the wife of Arnold de Bosco son of the said Arnold is dowered. He held nothing of the king in chief in co. Leicester.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (5.)*

## 223. ROBERT DE SAY.

*Mandate* from R. de Sandwyco, the king's steward, to the sheriff of Southampton, reciting *writ* dated 19 July, 5 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Pembere Forest. He held nothing of the king in chief, but rendered 2*s.* 3*d.* rent, rated by Robert Passelewe sometime justice of the king's forest, for an assart made in the demesne wood of his ancestors, which was within the bounds of the king's forest of Pembere.

Stratfeld Say. The manor, excepting 6 virgates land and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  cottar which Sibyl de Say his mother held of his gift (extent given), held of Sir Robert de Stoteville by service of 1 knight's fee.

Bremlygh. 20*s.* rent held of John de Sancto Johanne by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee.

Thomas his son, aged 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ , is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (6.)*



**224. WILLIAM DE INSULA.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Oxford, 16 June, 5 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq. (undated.)*

Heyford. The manor, held of William de Hanrede, service unspecified; and the king has nothing there, except that the sheriff shall hold a view once a year, and shall have his entertainment and 2s. only.

Roger his son is his next heir, and of full age and married.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (7.)*

**225. MARTIN DE ROCHES.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandewyco, the king's steward, 13 Aug. 5 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Stiventon manor. A messuage and 2 carucates land (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and 100a. land, worth 23s. yearly, held of John de Maneriis, service unspecified.

Bradele. The manor, held of the bishop of Winchester by service of 2 knights' fees.

Husseburn. 8 marks rent held of the same bishop by service of 1 knight's fee.

Candevere. 2 virgates land held of John de Botteley by service of 1lb. cummin.

Stoke Charite. 2 virgates land, held of John de Windesor by service of 1d. yearly.

Hugh de Roches his brother, aged 40, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (8.)*

**226. WILLIAM SON OF HUGH DE WYLEBY *alias* DE WYLUBY.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 8 Aug. 5 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

Cumberword. 1 knight's fee (extent given), held of the king in chief by knight's service; 1 bovat land held of William son of Robert de Wolle in chief by service of 5s. yearly, which Thomas West of Cumberword held of the said William by 5s. yearly, saving to the said William foreign service.

Askeby near Hornecastle. 10l. land held of John Bek' by homage and knight's service.

Fulethy. 7l. land held of John son of Richard de Harington by homage and knight's service.

William de Wyluby his son, aged 24, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (9.)*

**227. WALTER DE COLEVILL.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 2 Sept. 5 Edw. I.

RUTLAND. *Inq. (undated.)*

Berk'. 2 carucates land, held of Sir Baldwin Wake by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Thistilton. 2 virgates land, held of Sir Richard de Seyton rendering 1lb. pepper yearly.

Roger his son, aged 25, is his next heir.

LEICESTER. *Inq. and extent*, Saturday after St. Michael, 5. Edw. 1.

Muston. The manor with its members, held of Sir Robert de Ros in chief, rendering 4s. 4½d. yearly, and scutage for 1½ knight's fee when it runs.

Heir as above, age 24 and more.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Friday after St. Michael, 5 Edw. I.

Weston. The manor, held of the earl of Warenne for 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 26 years.

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

Bytham. The manor, held of the count of Aumale by service of 2½ knights' fees, doing for the shield according to the king's arrangement.

Auburne. The manor, held of Sir Robert de Ros by service of 1 knight's fee, scutage when it shall happen, and foreign service, viz.—sheriff's aid and castle guard worth 26s. yearly.

Ledenham. The manor, held of Sir Hugh son of Otho by service of ½ knight's fee and scutage when it shall happen.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (10.)*

## 228. ROBERT DE HAMPTON.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill the king's steward, 24 Oct. 5 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* the day of St. Edmund the King, 6 Edw. I. (*much defaced.*)

Skelton. A third part of two parts (extent given).

Lambingby *alias* Lambenby (extent given).

Both held of the king in chief.

Kabre. A part of the mill . . . . .

Astaneby. 12a. land (?) and . . . . meadow, held of the prior of Lanerkost for 4s. (?) yearly.

Staffeld (?) 30a. land, held of the lords of Staffeld paying 1lb. pepper or 6d. yearly.

Bochardby. A house with garden, held of the heirs of Thomas Snaubal for 1d. yearly.

Karl[isle]. A house (?) in the city, held of the king, rendering . . . . yearly

Schelton. The advowson of the church.

William Lokerd son and heir of Juliana sister of the said Robert, is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (11.)*

## 229. PETER DE SCHOTENY *alias* DE SCOTENEY.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 16 Oct. 5 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

Steynton. ⅓ knight's fee, viz.—a capital messuage, 10 bovates arable and 3s. rent of assize, held of the king in chief by knight's service.

Wynelingham. A capital messuage, 6 bovates arable, and 6s. 2d. rent of assize, held of the dean and chapter of the mother church of Lincoln by service of 18d. yearly.

Middle Rasen. 3s. rent of assize held of John Paynel.

John his son, aged 17, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (12.)*

**230. FULK PAYFORER *alias* PEYFORER, LE PAYFORER.**

*Writ to the sheriff of Middlesex, 17 Nov. 5 Edw. I.*

MIDDLESEX. *Inq. (undated.)*

The serjeanty of keeping the king's palace of Westminster and the free prison of Flete, held of the inheritance of Margery his wife deceased, by the courtesy of England.

Ralph de Levelond, aged 30 and more, is next heir of the said Margery, who held that serjeanty to herself and her heirs.

*Writ to Ralph de Sandwyco the king's steward, 11 Jan. 6 Edw. I.*

KENT. *Inq. (undated.)*

Le Ing. The manor, held by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and suit of court, and by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee of Herbert Barri (*sic*).

(Unspecified.) Certain land, worth 15*l.* yearly, held in gavelkind of the abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury.

Calewebreg. The manor, held of Hamo de Gattone by service of 2*d.* Romescot at the church of Bocton.

Bremling. The manor held of the earl of Gloucester at the court of Elding, by service of 20*s.* rent and suit of court.

Boyworth. The marsh held by his own purchase of the heirs of Reginald de Cornhell by service of a sore sparrowhawk yearly.

Elmele. A marsh held of the heirs of Thomas Abelyn rendering 12 marks yearly, and 40*s.* to the prior of Tunebreg.

He held nothing of the king in chief in the county.

William his son is his heir of the whole inheritance which is held by knight's service; and the same William and John, Fulk and Richard, sons of the said Fulk, are heirs of all that is held in gavelkind, and are all of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (13.)*

**231. HILARY DE CHAUMPFUR.**

*Writ to Ralph de Sandewyco, the king's steward, 2 Sept. 5 Edw. I.*

[SOMERSET.] *Inq.* Thursday after the Purification, 6 Edw. I.

[Sterte.] 76*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, pasture, 3*s.* 2*d.* and 5*s.* rent, &c. held of the king in chief by service of 3*s.* yearly.

Matthew de Chauflur, aged 40, is his next heir.

(*See* Hen. III. No. 355.)

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (14.)*

**232. THOMAS DE MELLYS.**

*Writ to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 2 Sept. 5 Edw. I.*

[NOTTINGHAM.] *Inq.* Saturday before St. Michael, 5 Edw. I.

Wyverton.  $\frac{1}{3}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, held of the king in chief by homage, fealty and relief; and 2 $\frac{1}{3}$  bovates land, held of Lady Jona de Heriz by homage and service.

Wiverton and Colestone. 3 bovates land, worth 50*s.* 8*d.* yearly, held of Sir Ralph Basset by homage and service.

John de Mendham is understood to be his next heir, and of full age, and no other sues.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (15.)*

**233. JOHN DE LA MARE.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 9 Dec. 5 Edw. I.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Nicholas, 6 Edw. I.

Waleden. A messuage, 61½*a.* arable, 2*a.* pasture, 2*a.* small wood, 32*s.* 4½*d.* rent of assize, and 2*lb.* cummin, held of the king in chief, and he rendered 6*s.* 8*d.* for sheriff's aid and 2*s.* yearly for sheriff's penalties (*ad sursise vic'*).

Offeleye. A messuage, 21*a.* arable, 14*s.* ½*d.* rent of assize &c. held of Lady Dervorguilla de Balliolo rendering 16*s.* 11*d.* yearly, and the relict of the said John is dowered of a third part of the aforesaid lands &c.

John son of John, son of John de la Mare, aged 16 on the feast of St. Botolph last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (16.)*

**234. HENRY DE DYVE *alias* DE DYVA.**

*Writ*, to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 17 Oct. 5 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Extent* Sunday before St. Nicholas, 6 Edw. I.

Dadinton. The old castle, 10*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.* rent of assize, 8 virgates land in demesne, meadow worth 40*s.*, pasture, aid worth 40*s.*, market toll 10*s.* &c. held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight.

John de Dyve his son, aged 4 as is estimated, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari* to the sheriff of Northampton, on the complaint of Edelina Corbet that the sheriff had taken into the king's hand the manor of Wyk Dyve of which she was enfeoffed for life, 18 Oct. 5 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

[Wyk Dyve.] He held nothing of the king or of others in the county on the day he died; but a year before he gave to the said Lady Edelina, all his land in the county which he held of Hugh de Plessy in chief by service of ¼ knight's fee, rendering nothing for it, besides an assart containing 16*a.* and ½*r.*, worth 8*s.* yearly, which he held of the king in chief, to to be held for her life, and she had peaceful seisin thereof from the time of the feoffment. The said manor is worth 13*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.* yearly.

John his son, aged 3 and more, is his next heir.

(See No. 415.)

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (17.)*

**235. MARGERY DE STAINTON.**

*Mandate* from the king's steward to the sheriff of York reciting *writ* dated 12 June, 5 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Staynton. The manor (extent given) held of the castle of Tykehill for 1 knight's fee, by homage, 10*s.* for castle guard yearly, 8*d.* for food of the watchmen (*de cibo vig'*), ten days' ploughing with one plough on the demesne of Tyk[ehill], and making 1 perch upon the causeway (*calcetum*) of Tykehill, suit of court there, wardship, relief, marriage and scutage; which manor &c. she delivered to John de Stayngrewe, knight, by a writing for four years for a certain sum of money, so that if she or her heirs should pay the same to him or his heirs at the end of the four years the manor should revert to them, and if not, the said John should

remain enfeoffed for life, paying yearly 20 marks to the said Margery &c.; but when he ought to have taken seisin the bailiff of Tykehill hindered seisin because it was held of the castle in chief, so that he had not peaceful seisin. She also held there a watermill, a windmill, 40s. rent, and homages of free tenants with suits of court and other services, of which she was in seisin on the day she died.

John le Boteler her son, who is of full age, is her heir.

*Writ* to the constable of the castle of Tykehill to cause John de Steynegryve to have his seisin again of lands, &c. in Steynton of which the said Margery enfeoffed him, 6 Feb. 5 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Extent* (undated).

Steynton. The manor (extent given) held of the castle of Tyk[ehill], for homage, wardship and relief for 1 knight's fee, paying to the castle 10s. yearly for guard, and 8d. for food of the watchmen, and making 1 perch on the causeway towards Thornewode, and ploughing on the demesnes of the castle with one plough for ten days yearly, all which services the tenants shall do, excepting the 8d. for food, and it owes suit at the court of Tyk[ehill].

The lady that now is enfeoffed the abbot of Roche (*de Rupe*) of 22a. wood and 2s. rent; Thomas de Stirap in free marriage with her daughter of 17s. 2½d. rent and 28a. wood; her two sons of 5 marks and 10s.; and her two daughters of 42a. of demesne, 2 bovates of bondage which used to render 14s. 2d., and 16a. wood. And she demised to Master Nicholas de Meleburne 3 marks rent yearly for ten years, whereof one is past, and to John, parson of Hokerton, a watermill worth ½ mark yearly. And she demised the said manor to Sir John de Steingreve for four years &c. (as abovesaid) for 100l. which he gave her.

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (18.)*

## 236. HUGH DE WODEWORTH *alias* DE WYDEWORTH.

*Writ of certorari*, on the complaint of Robert de Dynam, that whereas the said Hugh, father of Emma, the said Robert's wife, who is his heir, held the manor of Louesteleg of John de Maundevile and died before the said John, whereby the said John had the wardship, and his executors demised it to the said Robert for 10l. yearly, for so long as the said Emma should be within age, the king, believing that the said Hugh died after the said John, so that the said wardship pertained to the king by reason of the minority of the said John's heir, had taken the manor into his own hand, 11 Dec. 5 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Thomas the Apostle, 5 Edw. I.

Louesteleg. The manor was held by Hugh de Wydeworth, father of the said Emma, who is his heir, of the said John by knight's service, and he died two years before the said John, who having the manor in his wardship made his will for the demise of the said manor for his soul until the lawful age of the said Emma, and his executors demised the same to the said Robert de Dyneham for 10l. yearly so long as the said Emma should be within age.

(See Nos. 177, 205 and 237.)

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (19.)*

**237. ALICE GIFFARD and EMMA HER DAUGHTER, who were insane, as is said.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Devon, 8 Dec. 5 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* Tuesday the morrow of St. Thomas the Apostle, 5 Edw. I.

[Unspecified.] 12 knights' fees, held of Isabel de Fortibus, countess of Devon, worth 40*l.* yearly;  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held of Sir Oliver de Dineham by reason of the dower of Isabel de Curtenay his wife, worth 40*s.* yearly; and 1 knight's fee held of John de Aslegh by reason of the wardship of John son and heir of Ralph de Heauton, worth 40*s.* yearly. They held no lands &c. of the king in chief.

The said Alice died of sound mind, but Emma her daughter died insane. Emma daughter of Hugh de Wydeworth, aged 11, is their next heir.

(See Nos. 177, 205 and 236.)

*C. Edw. I. File 17. (20.)*

**238. DAVID DE CERVETON *alias* DE CERVINTONE, DE SERVINTONE.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, to enquire whether the wardship of the manor of Cerveton which was of the said David, pertains to the king, 6 July, 5 Edw. I.

[DEVON.] *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 5 Edw. I.

Suthinton. The manor was held by the said David of John de Mandevile in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, whence the wardship and marriage of the heir pertain to the king by reason of the lands and heir of the said John which are in the king's wardship; and no one has laid claim to them save only the queen, the king's mother, through her steward.

(See No. 154.)

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (1.)*

**239. WILLIAM DE REINGNY *alias* DE REYNY, DE RENY.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Cumberland of *extent* and *partition* of the lands &c. which Akina late the wife of William de Reny holds in dower, that the pourparties may be enrolled on the rolls of the king's chancery, without intending that the said Akina should be in anything molested, 3 Jan. 5 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Extent*, Sunday after St. Scholastica, 5 Edw. I.

Neuton. The said Akina has in dower 28*a.* and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  perch land, a curtilage, and 9*a.* meadow in demesne, 13 bovates land each containing 8*a.*, 3*s.* from cottars, 44*s.* 4*d.* from a watermill &c.; whereof Isabel de Horshey ought to have a fourth part, Nicholas de Walton a fourth part, Robert Cribbe and Joan his wife a fourth part, and Hugh Litolcombe (*sic*) and Joan his wife, and William le Pruz and Alice his wife a fourth part.

*Writ* to the said sheriff to send in the pourparties and assignment of dower for enrolment, 4 Jan. 5 Edw. I.

*Pourparties* of the lands &c. which were of the inheritance of William de Reygni, who held of the king in chief, made between his heirs, and of lands assigned to Akina late his wife in dower (*undated*).

CUMBERLAND. Neuton Reygny.

The part of Robert Kribbe who married Joan one of the heirs (*extent* given with names of tenants).

The part of William le Pruz who married Alice, and Hugh de Lukecon who married Joan, who share a fourth part of the inheritance (*similar extent* given).

The part of Nicholas de Wauton (similar extent given).

The part of Elizabeth de Horsey (similar extent given).

The contingent pourparties of the lands &c. which the said Akina holds in dower (similar extent given).

(See No. 151.)

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (2.)*

**240. ALICE LATE THE WIFE OF RALPH DE BOCHARDEBY.**

*Writ of scire facias* to the sheriff and escheator of Cumberland, to warn any heir of the said Alice who desires to make any claim, to come before the king, who wishes if possible to restore to Robert de Kyrkeby 20a. land in Bochardeby of which the said Alice enfeoffed him, and of which he was in seisin for three years before her death, when the escheator ejected him, 11 May, 5 Edw. I.

(See Nos. 41, 105 and 164.)

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (3.)*

**241. PETER LE BASTARD.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, to the sheriff of Leicester, on the complaint of Stephen de Nevill that the subescheator had taken into the king's hand a bovate of land in Wymundewold, which he had demised to the said Peter for his sustenance at his pleasure, and had assigned a third part thereof in dower to Emma late the wife of the said Peter, 20 Sept. 5 Edw. 1.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Friday after the octave of St. Michael.

Wymundewald. 1 bovate land was demised by the said Stephen to the said Peter without charter for his sustenance for life without service, with reversion to the said Stephen: the said Peter did not hold it of the king in chief.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (4.)*

**242. WILLIAM DE BEK.**

*Writ of certiorari* to Ralph de Sandwico the king's steward and to the sheriff of Kent, to enquire whether Joan late the wife of the said William, ought to be dowered of a free tenement in Lyningesburn, 6 Feb. 5 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* Monday before St. Matthias, 5 Edw. I.

Lyningesburn. Richard de Bek, father of the said William, by agreement with Master Hamo Dogge, gave seisin to the said William his son and heir and Denise Doge his first wife of a certain tenement there, and the said William held it by that seisin when he died and not by the courtesy of England; and Joan late his wife ought to be dowered thereof as it seems to the jury.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (5.)*

**243. NICHOLAS DE HEVERSHAM *alias* DE HAVERSHAM.**

*Writ of cape in manum* to the sheriff of Wilts referring to a previous writ, 24 June, 5 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Winterburne, Hugemanton and Burton. In 26 Hen. III. Geoffrey Daniel of Winterburne demised to farm to Nicholas de Havershem the elder 3 virgates land there for ten years or until the said Geoffrey or his

heirs should pay 50 marks, the said Nicholas or his heirs &c. doing all services to the chief lords of the fee: the said Nicholas held the same for his life, and after his death his son Nicholas held them as long as he lived, and dowered his mother Emma thereof, and after her death re-entered and died seised thereof: two virgates were held of the fee of John de Bohun by service of 6*d.* and suit of court; and the third virgate of the fee of Henry de Bovile rendering 10*s.* yearly for all service save royal (service).

These 3 virgates were never taken into the king's hand by the escheator, but all the tenements the said Nicholas held in Cumpton were so taken.

(See No. 74.)

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (6.)*

#### 244. HENRY LE SAUVAGE.

*Writ (missing).*

[IRELAND.] *Extent* made at Portkaman on Sunday after St. Patrick, 5 Edw. I. Unspecified.) 5 knights' fees held of the king in chief for the service of 1 knight, viz.—18 carucates land in demesne, 8*l.* 7*s.* rent of free tenants, nothing in villenage; and there are many free tenants (names given) who owe suit of court to the said manor.

Henry his son, aged 7 at the feast of St. Laurence, 4 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (7.)*

#### 245. THOMAS DE CLINTON *alias* DE CLYNTON.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Leicester, 12 Jan., 6 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Friday after the octave of the Purification, 6 Edw. I.

Olesthorp. A messuage, and 8 virgates land in demesne, 12*d.* rent of free tenants, 12 virgates in villenage, and 2 cottages rendering 6*s.* yearly, held of Roger de Moubray [who is under age and in the king's wardship] by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and 4*d.* rent of free tenants and 3 virgates land in villenage, held of the honour of the earldom of Winchester doing service of  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee to the heirs of Winchester; all which he held by the courtesy of England through the death of Mazera his wife of whom he begat sons and daughters.

John; son of Thomas de Clynton the younger, aged 20, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari* to Richard de Holebrok the king's steward, to enquire whether the said Thomas and Mazera his wife enfeoffed John their son of 18*l.* land in Ullestorp which were the free marriage of the said Mazera, or continued in seisin thereof until their death, so that the said land ought to descend to John, son of Thomas le Jeovene their first-born son, who is within age and whose wardship pertains to the king by reason of the wardship of the heir of Roger de Muudbray, 6 June, 6 Edw. I.

[LEICESTER.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Margaret, 6 Edw. I.

Olvestorp. The said Thomas and Mazera enfeoffed the said John of 18*l.* land there, and he continued peaceful seisin thereof for five days: after the death of his mother Sir John demised the same to the said Sir Thomas for his life with reversion to himself and his heirs, and the said



Sir Thomas never after the feoffment entered but by the said John's licence: 23 virgates land are held of the heirs of Roger de Mouubray by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and 16 virgates of John de Bosco by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

*Writ (of melius inquirendo) to the said steward (undated).*  
[LEICESTER.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Margaret, 6 Edw. I. being a duplicate or copy of the above.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (8.)*

## 246. GILBERT FRAUNCES *alias* LE FRAUNCEYS.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanville, the king's steward, 7 March, 6 Edw. I.

*Similar writ*, commanding him also to take into the king's hand the lands &c. of Michael de Hartela and attach him to appear before the king to answer for having caused the said Gilbert's heir to marry the said Michael's daughter to the king's prejudice, 28 March, 6 Edw. I.

*Return* from the said steward that he has attached the said Michael &c. and sends an inquisition made concerning the lands of the said Gilbert in Westmoreland, but of those in Cumberland, York and Derby extent is not yet made (*undated*).

WESTMORELAND. *Inq.* Thursday in the first week of Lent, 6 Edw. I.

Meburnemaud. The manor, held by doing service in part to the heirs of Robert de Veteri Ponte, and in part to Alexander de Bayloll.

Wicksclak. The hamlet, held of Roaldus de Richemud, service unknown.

Starlech. The hamlet, held of the heirs of Thomas de Hasting', service unknown.

Thirneby. 3 bovates land, held of the heirs of John de Thirneby, rendering 40*d.*

Great Stirkeland. 13*a.* land, held of Henry de Auney, rendering a pair of white spurs or 3*d.*

Qwalle. 1 bovat land, held of the heirs of William Bekok, rendering 1*lb.* cummin.

Neuby. The manor, held of Lady Margaret de Rosse for homage and service, rendering 50*s.* yearly, but he did not die seised thereof.

Crosseby. 3 cottars and 1*a.* land, held of the master of the hospital of St. Leonard, York, by service of 18*d.* yearly.

Richard his son, aged 15 on the day of St. Dunstan next, is his heir, and with the consent of his father affianced the daughter of Michael de Harcla, and after his father's death married her.

DERBY. *Inq.* Monday after the Invention of the Holy Cross, 6 Edw. I.

Haddon. The manor with the hamlets of Roulesleye, Basselawe and Bobenhul, held of the earl of Derby, service unknown.

Heir as above, aged 15.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Tuesday after St Mark, 6 Edw. I.

Le Neueland near Soureby. A certain pourpresture, held of Robert de Vallibus of Caterlyn rendering 2*d.* yearly, and 9*s.* 1*d.* yearly at the king's exchequer at Carlisle.

Routheelif, (extent given) including a fishery and mill, held of Sir William de Hardrudesehille (?) and his heirs rendering 2s. yearly, and the said Sir William held it of Sir Thomas de Moleton rendering 2s. yearly, and 14d. at the king's exchequer at Carlisle for cornage.

Caldebek. 12a. land held of Lady Alice de Lucye, rendering 12d. yearly.

Heir as above, aged 16.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (9.)*

**247. WALTER DE MERTON, LATE BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 7 June, 6 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Botolph.

Kybwth. The manor, excepting 8 marks rent of which he enfeoffed Edith his sister for life, and 4 marks rent of which he enfeoffed Roger Tayllard for life, held of Saier de Harecurt in chief, rendering 20s. yearly.

Christiana de Wortynges and Agnes de Ewelle his sisters, Edith the wife of Thomas Tayllard, Peter de la Clyve, Richard Olyver, and Alan de Portemuwe, his nephews, are his next heirs, and aged 24 and more.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent (undated).*

Middelton. A messuage and 2 carucates land in demesne,  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate in villenage, 2 dovecots and 2 fishponds, held of Stephen Cheyndut, service unknown.

Heir unknown.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (10.)*

**248. JOAN DE SAUNFORD, LATE THE WIFE OF WALRAM DE MUNCEUS.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 29 March, 6 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq. (undated.)*

Old Neuton. 6s. rent, held of the king in chief, rendering 5s. 6d. yearly to the king's hundred of Stowe; and 4l. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent, pleas &c., and 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. land and pasture, were sometime held of the heirs of Dunfranville, rendering 2s. yearly, but long before she died she had demised the same for life to Reginald de Cretinge, who still holds them, with reversion to herself and her heirs.

John de Munteny, aged 28, is her next heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Thursday after St. John ante Portam Latinam, 6 Edw. I.

Schelflee. The manor, held of the earl of Hereford by service of 1 knight's fee.

Sir William de Clovile, knt., and Avelina the wife of Roger de Lees, derived from two sisters, and each aged 40 and more, are her next heirs.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 5 May, 6 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq. (undated.)*

Lachebrok. The manor, held of Sir Robert le Veer, earl of Oxford, by service of 1 knight's fee.

Avelina daughter of Geoffrey de Cruce, aged 30 and more, is her next heir, as the jury understand; for one Oger son of Oger had a son Peter and a daughter Mirabel; the said Peter had a daughter and heir Amy, who had a daughter and heir Joan de Saunford, who died without heir of herself; and therefore her inheritance ought to descend to the said Mirabel, who had a son and heir Geoffrey de Cruce, and he had a daughter and heir Avelina.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (11.)*

**249. ALEXANDER DE BALLIOLO.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 13 Nov. 6 Edw. 1.  
 NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* held at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Thursday after St. Lucy,  
 7 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Bywell and Wodehorn. The manors (extents given) held of the king by  
 service of 3 knights in the king's army, as the jury believe, and doing  
 guard at the castle of (Newcastle-upon-Tyne?).

John de Ball[iolo] his brother, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (12.)*

**250. PHILIP BADERUM alias BADERUN.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 12 Oct. 6 Edw. I.  
 [GLOUCESTER.] *Inq.* (*undated*.)

Aure. A messuage with 1 virgate land held in chief, in the town of Aure  
 which contains 1 carucate land, and it renders 1 mark yearly at the king's  
 exchequer; and 6*a.* land held of Henry de Dene, rendering 3*s.* yearly.

Philip Baderun his firstborn son, is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (13.)*

**251. RICHARD SON OF RICHARD DE WYLBURHAM alias DE WILBERHAM.**

*Writ* to Guncelin de Badelesmere, justice of Chester, 1 Oct. 6 Edw. I.  
 CHESTER. *Inq.* 9 Oct. 6 Edw. I.

Leftetewych. The manor, with demesne, garden and park.

Sybbroc Major and Minor, Syrlache and Badeford, Stanthurl, Hurdleston,  
 Acton and Nantwich (*Wyco Maubanc*), many parcels of land, the whole  
 worth 15*l.* 9*s.* 8½*d.* yearly, held of the king in chief by service of 1½ and  
 ⅔ knight's fee.

Davenham. Land worth 17*s.* yearly, held of William de Bostock, rendering  
 16½*d.*

Maud and Agnes, his daughters, are his next heirs, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (14.)*

**252. HERBERT DE SALFLETEBY.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 29 March 6 Edw. I.  
 LINCOLN. *Inq.* Monday the feast of St. Peter in Cathedra, 6 Edw. I.

Kyrningthorn. The manor, held of Hugh de Nevyle, deceased, whose heir  
 is under age and ought to be in the king's wardship.

Haburg. The manor, which long before his death he gave to Sibyl his  
 daughter and the heirs of her body.

Keleby. Certain lands &c. worth 40*s.* yearly, which long before his death  
 he gave to Robert his son, held of the said Hugh, who held them of the  
 king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Grymmesby. Three shops, held of the heirs of Grace de Insula, by service  
 of 8*d.* yearly.

Malberthorp. 3*a.* land, meadow and pasture, held of the fee of Kyme  
 without service.

Thethelthorp. 3*s.* rent, held of William Leveroun of Thethelthorp.

Herbert, son of Robert his firstborn son, aged 8, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of William, son of the said Herbert, that the subescheator had taken into the king's hand certain lands in Malberthorp, Thetelthorp, Trusthorp, Skytbrok and Saltfleteby, of which his father had enfeofed him long before his death, 27 March, 6 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Luthe, Monday the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 6 Edw. I.

On Sunday before St. Peter in Cathedra last, Herbert de Saltfleteby gave to William his son by charter all his lands &c. in Malberthorp, Thetelthorp and Trusthorp, and put him in seisin by his letters patent on the following Tuesday, excepting 3a. in Malberthorp in which one William son of Robert de Malberthorp, and 3s. rent in Thetelthorp of which William Leveroun, did not allow him seisin; and on the same day the said Herbert gave him by charter all his lands &c. in Skydbrok and Saltfleteby, and put him in seisin by his letters patent on Wednesday following; and he so continued until Thursday when the said Herbert died, and afterwards for three weeks until the subescheator took the said lands &c. into the king's hand, because the said Herbert held the manor of Kernington with other lands &c. of Hugh de Nevyle, deceased, who held of the king in chief, and whose heir is within age. The above lands &c. are worth 9*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (15.)*

**253. WILLIAM SON OF HENRY, of Little Sutton.**

*Writ*, 26 Aug. 6 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Sunday before the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 6 Edw. I.

Sutton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate and 8a. land held of the king in chief by homage and 4*s.* yearly; and 12a. land held of Roger de Stanton by 13*d.* yearly, of which the same Roger gives 12*d.* to the king.

[W]illiam his son, is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (16.)*

**254. HUGH LE FORESTER *alias* FORESTARIUS, of Strafford *alias* Stratford.**

*Writ*, 15 June, 6 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Pokesle. A messuage, and  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. and 1*r.* land, held of the king in chief doing 2*s.* yearly at the exchequer, and there is there 26*s.* 9*d.* rent of freemen.

Stratford. A messuage,  $\frac{1}{3}$  virgate land and 4a. meadow, held of the earl of Ferars, rendering 3*s.* yearly.

Pokesle. An assart containing 15a. land, held of John son of John de Couesgrave, rendering 1*lb.* pepper and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly; 12a. land and 2a. meadow held of the Templars, rendering 1 mark yearly; 4a. land at (?) le Brede held of Walter de Fortho, rendering 18*d.* yearly; and perquisites of courts worth 2*s.* yearly.

Hugh his son, aged 28 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (17.)*

**255. PETER ACHARD.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 11 Oct. 6 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq. (undated.)*

Aldremanston. The manor, held of the king in chief,

Spersholte. 4 carucates land, held of the king in chief, doing for the said tenements service of 1 knight's fee; and 2 carucates land, worth 10*l.* yearly, held of the heirs of Ralph Musard, who are in the king's wardship, by service of 1 knight's fee, and for 1 mark rent.

Robert his son, aged 28 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (18.)*

**256. ROBERT DE WODECOTE.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Salop, 26 May, 6 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq. (undated.)*

(Unspecified.) He held his whole land, worth 30*s.* 8*d.* yearly, of Henry de Perci, paying 10*s.* yearly for all services.

Thomas his son, aged 23 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (19.)*

**257. ALAN DE ALDEFELD.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of York, 3 Dec. 6 Edw. I.

YORK. *Extent*, Wednesday before Christmas, 6 Edw. I.

Aldefeld. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) including a pasture called Oxeleyes, Crakefal and Nicholfal, and lands in Stodlay and Longelay; and for the land at Longelay the lord of Aldefeld owes 3*s.* yearly to the heirs of Robert de Stiueton, and for the land of Aldefeld, Stodlay and Longelay, wardship, relief, (and) foreign service to the heirs of Sir Roger de Mubray, and suit of court at Kyrkeby.

William, son of Nigel de Aldefeld, aged 13 at Whitsunday last, is his next heir.

*Writ (of certiorari)*, on the petition of Hugh de Beltoft and Egidia his wife for assignment of dower, showing that Nigel, son and heir of the said Alan, and with his consent, formerly dowered the said Egidia at the church door when he married her, but after his death the said Alan refused to assign her the said dower, 1 Feb. 6 Edw. 1.

YORK. *Inq. (undated and defaced.)*

Nigel son of Alan de Aldefeud, with the assent of his father, dowered Egidia his wife at the church door of Pennesthorn of a third part of all the lands &c. of the said Alan without charter, and the said Alan received the said Nigel and Egidia at his manor of Aldefeld, and found them all necessities for sixteen years, where they had six sons and daughters; after that they removed to the said Egidia's manor of Azerlay, by the advice of the said Alan, and remained there until the death of the said Nigel, when the said Alan took William the son and heir of the said Nigel and married him to the daughter of Sir Elias de Knol, and took for that marriage 40 marks; and because the said Alan kept her children at his own cost, she was unwilling to press him and so left her dower in peace during his life, and he also dowered her of certain lands.

On the day he dowered her the said Alan had the following:—

Aldefeld. The manor, of the fee of Mubray.

Stodlay. 7 bovates land, of the fee of Moubray.

Horselay in the field of Aldefeld. 24*a.* and a water-mill, of the same fee.

Norton. 22 bovates land, 5*a.* meadow, and 3*s.* 6*d.* rent of cottars, of the fee of the abbey of St. Albans.

Rybbestan. 30s. rent of assize, of the fee of . . . . .  
 Cundale. 15s. rent of assize from the prior of Newburgh (*Novo Burg'*) for a pasture, of the fee of Mubray.  
 Rypon. 3s. rent of assize from Richard Huberd for a messuage, of the fee of the archbishop of York.  
 Longelay. 1 bovate.

And the said Alan gave to Jolland his son 7 bovates land in Stodlay and 1 bovate in Longelay; and to Nicholas his son the mill of Aldefeld, 24a. land in Horselay, and 30s. rent in Ribbestayn.

William son of Nigel de Aldefeld, aged 13 at Whitsuntide last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 18. (20.)*

## 258. RICHARD LE RUS.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Norfolk, 3 Dec. 6 Edw. 1.

NORFOLK. *Extent (undated).*

Estlechesham. A messuage, 29s. rent, autumn works worth 5s., hen rent worth 7d., 120a. arable, a watermill, and a marsh, held of Sir William Bardolf in chief, rendering 5s.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly; and a tenement held of the prior of Castelacre, rendering 3s. yearly; and he rendered 5d. to the prior of Westacre, and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  quarters of barley to Margery his sister for a piece of land.

Alan his son is his next heir, and under 2 years of age.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, to deliver to Richard de Middeltton, who shall render 40s. 8d. yearly at the exchequer, the wardship of the lands &c. according to the above extent if it appears to be faithfully made, reserving to the king the marriage of the heir and dower, 19 Jan. 6 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Extent*, Wednesday before Easter, 6 Edw. I.

Estlechesham. A messuage &c. (extent given to the same effect as above), also a fourth part of the toll of the market of Great Dunham, worth 6d. yearly, pleas, perquisites, customary aid &c. out of which are yearly due to Sir William Bardolf 6s. rent, to the prior of Castleacre 3s., and to the prior of Westacre 5d. A third part of all the above was assigned to Isabel late the wife of the said Richard in dower, by the late sheriff.

*C. Edw. I. File 19. (1.)*

## 259. THOMAS DE BARDEL' *alias* DE BARDELEG.

*Writ*, 29 Jan. 6 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq. (undated.)*

Bardeleg. 2 virgates land, held of the king in chief by service of 3s. yearly; 2 virgates land held of the abbot of Wyggemor in chief by service of 7s. and 1lb. pepper; and 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  virgates held of the abbot of Shrewsbury by service of 13s. 4d. yearly.

William de Bardeleg, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 19. (2.)*

**260. BALDWIN DE DRAYTON.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 10 June, 6 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Drayton. A capital messuage, fishpond, two dovecotes and a mill, 6 virgates land and 5*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.* rent of freemen there and at Islep, perquisites of court, and 19*a.* land at Lufwyk, held of the king in chief by service of finding a serjeant for forty days at his own cost, as often as and whenever the king shall be in the army.

John his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* made at Botilbruge, Thursday the morrow of SS. Peter and Paul, 6 Edw. I.

[Botilbruge.] A messuage, 80*a.* land, 7*a.* meadow, a fishery, toll, 6*s.* 6*d.* rent of freemen, and perquisites of the court of Botilbruge, worth 2*s.* yearly, held of Robert de Gymeles *alias* Gimyles, service unspecified.

Overton Lungeville. A messuage, dovecot, 80*a.* land, 7*a.* meadow, and 46*s.* 6*d.* rent and customs of freemen, held of Sir William de Karbi, service unspecified.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 19. (3.)*

**261. NICHOLAS ABELIN.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, 26 Oct. 6 Edw. I.

[KENT.] *Inq.* Saturday the morrow of SS. Simon and Jude, 6 Edw. I.

Milsted. A messuage, 64*a.* land, 6*a.* wood and 40*s.* rent, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, with other lands &c. in Moriston and Elmele, which Iseude his mother still holds in dower by fine made between them after the death of Thomas his father, as well for warranty of divers tenements as for dower.

Borden. A messuage and 10*a.* land, held of the king in chief by service of 18*d.* to be paid to the king's court at Midd[leton]; and 24*a.* land held of Sir Stephen de Penecestre by service of 34*s.* 2½*d.*, 8½ hens, 101 eggs and 2*d.* for the repair of the vineyard (*vinee*).

Midd[leton] hundred. 49*a.* land, held of divers men by service of 62*s.* 2*d.* and 9 hens.

Mary his sister, the wife of John Savage, aged 25, is his next heir.

(*See* No. 174.)

*C. Edw. I. File 19. (4.)*

**262. RICHARD DE CRUPES *alias* DE CROUPES.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandewyco, the king's steward, 5 May, 6 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* The day of St. Dunstan, Thursday before the Ascension, 6 Edw. I.

Whitinton, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight.

Richard his son, aged 28, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 19. (5.)*

**263. SEWALL DE WORTH.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 28 Oct. 6 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Haynton. A capital messuage, 12 bovates land in demesne, 11 bovates in villenage, a watermill and a windmill, held of the fee of Robert Greley

*alias* de Greley, for 10s. rent, homage, suit at his court at Sixil, and foreign service pertaining to 1 knight's fee; a place and 2*a.* land held of Richard Abbot for 14*d.* rent; 8 bovates land held of Nicholas Tochet for 13s. 8*d.* rent; 1 knight's fee in Haynton and elsewhere in co. Lincoln held of John de Kyme of Gryseby, lately deceased, which is alienated to divers persons unknown; and 2 bovates land held of the said John by knight's service.

Haynton and Howton. 23s. rent of assize for many tenements held of the said Sewall of the fees of Robert Greley and John de Kyme.

Haynton. 2 bovates land of the fee of the late Peter de Scoteny, held of Robert de Worth, rendering 6*d.* yearly to him for them and all other lands &c. for all secular services; and after the death of the said Robert twelve years ago, the said Sewall brought the said rent to William de Stowe of Est Rasen, heir of the said Robert, who refused to receive it all the life of the said Sewall, who never afterwards did any service for those lands, nor has anyone required it; but he did the services above said to the said Robert Greley, Richard and others, as chief lords, in default of the said William, who ought to have been mesne between them.

John his son, aged 6 at the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 7 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 19. (6.)*

## 264. JOHN SON OF JOHN DE BRAUNTESTON.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 28 Oct. 6 Edw. 1.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Silveston. A messuage and 3 virgates land, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of keeping the wines in the king's cellar at Selveston, an assart containing 9½*a.* rendering 4s. 9*d.* to the king, a parcel of meadow worth 11s. 6*d.* yearly, 6s. 1*d.* rent of freemen, and 4*d.* rent of cottars; 4*a.* land held of David son of Griffin and Elizabeth his wife, by suit of court and 10*d.* yearly; 2*a.* land, held of Richard Aufrey by service of 1*d.* yearly; and 1*a.* land and ½*a.* meadow, held of Thomas Amyun by service of 1½*d.* yearly.

Geoffrey son of John de Brampteston, brother of the deceased, aged 21 and more, as the jury understand, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 19. (7.)*

## 265. JOHN WYGER.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 16 Jan. 6 Edw. I.

[DEVON.] *Inq. and extent*, Tuesday after SS. Peter and Paul, 6 Edw. I.

Brawode. The manor, held by knight's service of the barony of Hurburton, which is in the king's hand through the death of Roger de Valle torta.

Wonford. The manor, held of William Spek by socage.

Crydie. The manor, held of Henry de la Pomerey by knight's service.

Kystumelbregg. The manor, held of John de Rasle by socage.

Sutton. 28s. 4*d.* rent, held of Sir John de Mown by knight's service.

Henry his son, aged 17, is his next heir.

[DEVON.] *Extent (undated).*

Wonford. The manor (extent given), held of William le Especk in chief by socage, rendering 100s. yearly.

Heir as above, aged 16 at the feast of St. Michael, 5 Edw. I



[DEVON.] *Extent (undated).*

Crydie. The manor (extent given) with the advowsons of two chapels, held with Dunescumbe, Eastwogewelle and Westwogewelle of Sir Henry de Pomerey in chief by service of 1 knight's fee; a tenement called Hassok, held of Sir John son of Geoffrey by knight's service; and a tenant, rendering 5s. yearly.

Suttone. Three free tenants, rendering 28s, 4d. yearly.

Heir as above, aged 15 and more.

[DEVON.] *Extent, Tuesday before St. Laurence . . . . . (defective).*

Kistelmelebrigge. The manor (extent given), (held of) . . . . .  
Esseleg and divers others, rendering 20s. 6d. yearly.

His heir is aged 15.

*Writ to the sheriff of Devon of extent and appraisement of a messuage, lands &c. in Thurverton and the advowson of the church, whereof Gundreda, late the wife of the said John, claims a third part in dower, 21 June, 6 Edw. 1.*

DEVON. *Extent, Tuesday after the Translation of St. Swithin, 6 Edw. I.*

Thorverton. The manor with the advowson (extent given), held of the gift of the abbot &c. of Marmoutier, doing 10 marks yearly for two chaplains celebrating in the church of St. Peter, Exeter, which manor the said John gave to the dean and chapter of Exeter to maintain that service for ever.

*Similar writ, 13 Aug. 6 Edw. I.*

DEVON. *Extent and appraisement, Thursday the morrow of St. Matthew, 6 Edw. I.*

Thorverton. The manor and church (extent given), to the same effect as the above, but differing in some details of valuation.

DEVON. *Summary of lands late of John Wyger (undated).*

Brawode. The manor.

Kystumelbreg. The manor.

Crydie and Wonford.

Bynethewatere. The hamlet.

Thurverton. The manor.

And the King has wardship and marriage.

*Writ (of certiorari), on the complaint of Nicholas de Kyrkeham that the king's steward had ejected him from the wardship of the manor of Crydie which Henry de la Pomereie of Byry had granted him, 8 July, 7 Edw. I.*

DEVON. *Inq. Friday the morrow of St. Laurence, 7 Edw. I.*

Cridye. The manor was held by the said John of Henry de la Pomeray of the barony of Bery, and immediately after his death the said Henry as chief lord seised the manor into his own hand, and granted it to the said Nicholas until the lawful age of the heir. The said John held nothing by which the wardship of the heir &c. ought to belong to the king, but the subescheator, because he held the manor of Brawode of the barony of Hurberton, which was in the king's hand as escheat, ejected the said Nicholas.

**266. WILLIAM DE HASTING'.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 13 July, 6 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq. (undated.)*

Eton. The manor, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight or two esquires for forty days at his own cost whenever and wherever the king shall be in the army, for all service and for his other lands held of the King. He held no other lands in Oxford or Berks.

Joan his daughter, whom Sir Benedict de Blackeham married during the life of the said William, aged 23 and more, is his next heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq. (undated.)*

Thormerton and Suthrop. The manors, sometime held of the king in chief by the above service. These manors were given by the said William seven years ago to Benedict de Blakeham in free marriage with Joan his daughter and heir, who held them for almost two years until he demised them to the said William for life by indenture between them levied in the king's court, rendering a pair of gloves or 1*d.* for all service to the said Benedict.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 19. (9.)*

**267. WILLIAM AUNGEVEN *alias* AUNGEVYN.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 26 March, 6 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq. and extent*, Monday before St. Dunstan, 6 Edw. I.

La Hole and Aury. 2 ferlings of land, worth 12*s.* yearly, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of bringing the king three barbed arrows whenever he shall come to hunt in Dertimore or Exemore, and every heir ought to relieve that tenement by three barbed arrows.

Walter Angevyn, aged 30, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 19. (10.)*

**268. WALTER PRATE *alias* PRAT, of Retford.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 24 June, 6 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Friday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 6 Edw. I.

Retford borough. A mansion, worth 1 mark yearly, held in free burgage of John Prat his brother and Adam the clerk, rendering a rose to the said John and 1*d.* to the said Adam yearly, and doing service to the borough; 4*s.* rent which he bought of Hugh son of John de Sutton, rendering a rose yearly; and 6*s.* 6*d.* of the gift of Adam his father, who bought the same of John son of Nicholas de Ordesale, rendering 1*d.* yearly; the whole held in free burgage and nothing of the king in chief.

His heir is called Adam, aged 7 years.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Friday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 6 Edw. I.

Grenlay. 8½*a.* 1*r.* land held of Hugh Prat of Grenlay for 14*d.* yearly; 11*a.* 3*r.* land and ½*a.* meadow held of Ralph son of Thomas of Grenlay rendering 11½*d.* yearly; 39*a.* land held of Alexander le Noreys by service of 5*d.*; 1*a.* held of Richard son of Peter of Grenlay, rendering ½*d.*; 3*a.* held of Hugh son of William of Grenlay, rendering 6*d.*; 2*a.* held of Cecily, relict of Adam of Grenlay, clerk, rendering 2*d.*; 2½*a.* held of Adam son of Richard of Grenlay, rendering 6*d.*; 3*a.* held of William

- Brennand of Leyrton, rendering 1*d.*; 8½*a.* held of Maud, relict of Robert Trenchem (?) of Retford, rendering 7½*d.*; and 2*a.* held of Hugh Broun of Retford, rendering 7*d.* yearly.
- Tylne. 2½*a.* held of Thomas son of Adam de Hayton, rendering 4*d.* yearly; 3*r.* meadow held of Adam son of Luke, rendering 1*d.*; ½*a.* held of Gilbert de Elmet (?), rendering 1*d.*; ½*a.* meadow held of John son of James of Tilne, rendering ½*d.*; 13*s.* 8*d.* from 2 bovates land; and 2*s.* 6*d.* from Hugh Roch (?) of Tilne from his son for a tenement.
- West Retford. ½ mark received yearly from John de Barneby for ⅓ bovate land, and he rendered yearly to Sir Robert de Morteyne a third part of a rose and a third part of ½ quarter of *multure*.
- Wellum. A toft and croft held of the prior of Wyrkesop rendering 6*s.* yearly.
- Mora. 12*d.* from Geoffrey de Mora, and 12*d.* from Henry his son.
- Ordesall. 1*a.* land held of Adam Schot of Retford, rendering 1*d.*; and 1*a.* held of William de Hedon, rendering 1*d.*
- Thurmeston and Ordesall. 2½ bovates land, and 2 messuages called le Kychinland held of Brian de Herdeby and Joscelin de Halck, rendering 1*d.*, whereof 1 bovate renders 2*s.* 6*d.* yearly to Sir W. de Valenc'.
- Blyth (*Blida*). 3*s.* held of the prior of Blyth for a bakehouse; ½*d.* held of the same prior for land of Ralph the cellarer; 15*d.* held of the same prior for land of Roger Gateles; and he rendered to the same prior 19*d.* for land of Reginald the cook, and 2*d.* for land of W. de Neuwerck, and 5*s.* for pittance; 17*a.* and 3 perches land held of the abbot of Roche, rendering 5*s.* 4*d.* yearly; 3*r.* held of Geoffrey Thurston, rendering 4*d.*; 2*a.* land held of Thomas Cosset and William de Hulmo, rendering 2*d.*; 1*a.* held of Roger son of Robert of Blid[a], rendering ½*d.*; 3*r.* held of Roger Springald, rendering 6*d.*; 1*a.* held of Alan le Hoser, rendering 2*d.*; a parcel of land held of El. de Leyrton, rendering 8*d.*; a parcel of land sometime of Laceline Fox held of Gilbert of Blid[a], rendering 19*d.*; a toft and a shambles (*schamelum*) held of Roger Gateles, rendering 1*d.*; and a house held of William Meseton for 8*d.* yearly.
- Styrop. A place of land beyond the water in Blyth held of Ingram of Styrop, rendering ½*d.*; 5*a.* held of Norman of Styrop, for 20*d.* yearly; and ½*a.* held of Hugh of Styrop and William son of John of the same, for ½*d.* yearly.
- Serleby. A culture of land held of the heirs of Hugh of Serleby, rendering 2*d.* yearly; 5½*a.* held of Thomas son of Sibyl of the same, rendering 1*d.*; and 8*a.* held of Robert de Tordwrd, rendering 6*d.*
- Hoddeshock. 4*a.* land held of John de Cressy, rendering, 12*d.*; ——— held of El. Deperville of Hoddeshock *pro Bretto*, rendering ½*d.*; a grange held of Sir (?) John son of Stephen, rendering 8*d.*; . . . land held of Thomas le Cutiler, rendering 1*d.*; ½*a.* and 5*r.* land held of William Russel, rendering . . . ; 2*a.* held of Dulcea de Cressy, for a grain of pepper yearly; 12*d.* rent held of Maud Godefray, rendering a clove gillyflower; ½*a.* held of the heirs of Richard . . . yhard, rendering ½*d.*; a house held of the heirs of Michael son of Reginald, rendering a clove gillyflower; a toft and 2*a.* held of El. son of Thurstan, for 12*d.* yearly; ½*a.* held of El. of the green (*de virid'*) rendering 1*d.*; 12*d.* rent held of El. de Farewater (?) for a clove gillyflower, and 3*s.* rent held of the said El.; a plot of meadow, rendering ½*d.*; and a plot of meadow held of William de Barneby for a . . . gillyflower.

Heir as above.

**269. JOHN DE RYPARIIS.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, to extend and deliver to Giles de Fenes, to whom the king has committed the same, the wardship of 40*l.* land of the lands late of the said John, who held of the king in chief, 29 Dec. 6 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Tuesday the feast of St. Thomas the Apostle, 6 Edw. I.

Est Mersey. A messuage, 2 old dovescots, 351*a.* arable in demesne, measured by the perch of 16½ feet, 21*a.* pasture, 51*a.* marsh, 1*a.* wood, 92*a.* wood called Cotselowode, which is in regard in the forest, a water mill, a weir in the sea, 7*l.* 19*s.* 1½*d.* rents, with cummin, gloves, works of customers and cottars &c. tenure unspecified. Of all which a third part is assigned to Mabel, late the wife of the said John in dower. There is no advowson or knight's fee.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, upon the claim of John de Sancto Johanne for the wardship of the manor of Sheford, which William de Ripariis held of him by knight's service, 19 Jan. 6 Edw. I.

[BERKS.] *Inq.* Monday before Palm Sunday, 6 Edw. I.

Seppeford. The said William held nothing of the king in chief in the manor of Seppeford, but held the manor of Mersi, co. Essex, of the king in chief, service unknown, nor do the jury know whether the king's predecessors ever had the wardship of Sepford manor.

William son of John, aged 3, is his next heir.

[BERKS.] *Inq.* (undated.)

Shifford. The said William held nothing of the king in Shifford by reason of the crown, but held a manor called Mereseye, co. Essex, of the barony of Hagenet or Boulogne, service unknown; and the king's predecessors never had the wardship of that manor.

John de Ripariis deceased was his son and heir, and William de Rypariis who now survives, is son and heir of the said John and aged 3. The aforesaid John and his predecessors held of Sir John de Sancto Johanne and his ancestors the manor of Colrigge, which is within the manor of Shifford by knight's service, and the wardship of his land and heir pertains to the said Sir John.

*Writ* to enquire whether John de Ripariis held any lands &c. of the king in chief as of the crown of England, or of any barony in the king's hand, 21 April, 6 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* (undated.)

John de Ripariis held nothing of the king in chief on the day he died in the county, neither of the crown nor of any barony which is the king's escheat; but held the following, viz.—

Colrugg. The manor, held of John de Sancto Johanne.

Foteswycke within the manor of Waneting. 115*s.* rent, held of Fulk son of Fulk son of Warin, which rent Fulk son of Warin, grandfather of Fulk that now is, gave to William de Ripariis, father of the said John, with Eleanor his daughter in free marriage; which manor and rent the king by his escheator caused to be seized into his own hand immediately after the death of the said John, and he delivered it to Sir Giles de Fenis. Neither the king nor any of his ancestors have ever had the wardship of these lands since the said John or his ancestors held them.

**BERKS.** *Inq.* made at Hungerford, Thursday after the Assumption, 6 Edw. I.

Schifford. John de Ripariis held nothing of the king or crown in the county or elsewhere, as the jury understand, and the king's ancestors have never had the wardship of the manor of Schifford, but the said John held it of John de Sancto Johanne by knight's service, and died in his homage.

John (*sic*) his son, aged 3, is his next heir.

(*See Nos. 166 and 323.*)

*C. Edw. I. File 19. (12).*

**270. JOHN DE VERDUN.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 23 Nov. 6 Edw. I.

[**SUFFOLK.**] *Inq.* Monday after the Circumcision, 6 Edw. I.

Culfo. A moiety of the manor held of Giles de Wachesham by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, which moiety fell into the king's hand through the wardship of Gerard son and heir of the said Giles (who held of the king in chief).

John son of John le Verdun, aged 21 on the day of St. Barnabas, 5 Edw. I., is next heir of this moiety.

*C. Edw. I. File 19. (13.)*

**271. HENRY DE ALBINIACO.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, 6 Aug. 6 Edw. I.

**SOUTHAMPTON.** *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Hale. The manor (extent given), held of Richard de Kardevile by service of 100s. yearly.

Clarice de Albinacio his sister, and Maurice de Bonham, son of the son of Juliana de Albinacio his sister, are his next heirs and of full age.

[**WILTS.**] *Inq.* Friday after the Assumption, 6 Edw. I.

Wicford. The manor, held of Sir Payn de Chawrcis by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land, held of Bartholomew de Wicford, rendering 4s. yearly.

Berewik. 1 carucate land, held of Sir Patrick de Chawrcis, rendering 1 mark yearly.

Orcheston St. George. 2 virgates land, held of Edi[th?] daughter of John Cocus, rendering a rose yearly.

Madinton. 1 virgate land and 5*a.*, held of Gilbert Giffard, rendering 3*d.* and a pair of gloves yearly.

Wodebore. 2 virgates land, held of Adam de la Rivire, rendering 1*lb.* pepper yearly; 1 virgate, held of Richard Gole rendering 1*d.*; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate, held of the said Adam rendering 6*d.*

Heirs as above, the said Clarice aged 36, and the said Maurice 25 at least.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (1.)*

**272. JOHN SON OF JOHN BISET.**

*Writ of certiorari* to Robert de Ufford, justiciary of Ireland, to enquire what lands &c. the said John held in chief of Richard son and heir of Walter de Burgh, who is in the king's wardship, and of others &c. and to whose hands the same came after his death, 27 Oct. 6 Edw. I.

[**ANTRIM.**] *Inq.* taken in Oul, Monday before St. Laurence, 7 Edw. I. (*defaced and defective.*)

Drouach. 2 carucates land, worth 6*l.* yearly, held of the inheritance of Richard son and heir of Walter de Burgo.

Three Fountains (*trium fontium*). 1 carucate, worth 4 marks yearly.

Milltown (*villa molendini*). 40*a.*, worth 16*s.* 9½*d.* yearly.

Haket town. 100*a.*, worth 27*s.* 5*d.* yearly.

Carlcastel. 2 carucates land and 40*a.*, worth 4*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Carkemethan. 17*s.* 9¾*d.* from 80*a.* which Elias de Sandal holds in fee.

Glenharm. 2 carucates land worth 6 marks, meadow, orchard, fishery, kitchen garden, wood &c., and pleas &c. of court worth 40*s.* yearly.

Drouach, Carlcastel and Glenharm. Two parts of the mills, worth 58 crannocks of flour, and 10 of malt.

Glenleve and Glenarthac. Waste places where the Irish dwell, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*

Catherich. 20 marks rent.

Racry Island. Worth 4*l.* 8*s.* 5¾*d.*

Psallor. Two parts of the land with the castle of Glenharm and two parts of 1 carucate land in Glenharm, worth 6*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* and two parts of ½*d.* yearly, held in chief of the bishop of Connor, and two parts of a mill worth 24 crannocks of flour.

Talactren (?) beyond the water of Ban. Two parts of 1 carucate, worth 2 marks yearly, held of the bishop of Derry.

And the said John before his death dowered Lady Agatha Byset his step-mother of all the lands &c. aforesaid which he had except . . . . . All the lands which he had of the inheritance of the said Richard de Burgo, he held by knight's service.

John Byset father of the said John had the last seisin of these lands, and after the death of John the son they came to the king's hands, and afterwards to those of Walter de Burgo, sometime earl of Ulster, who having taken an inquisition, rendered the land of Psallor and the castle of Glenharm with 1 carucate there, to Robert bishop of Connor for a rent of 10 marks and a hawk, as the right of his church, because the said John held that land of the bishop for 4 (marks?) yearly. The said bishop and his successor who now is have had seisin of Psallor for eight (years?) and more, but not of the carucate of land with the castle of Glenharm. All these lands (excepting?) the land of Psallor, came to the king's hands after the death of the said earl. Nineteen years are (past since?) the said John son of John died. The price of the crannock of flour varies, but this year is worth . . . . . 20*d.*

William de Fenton and Cecily his wife, Andrew de Bosco and Elizabeth his wife, and David de Graham and Muriel his wife, daughters of the said John, are his next heirs and of lawful age.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (2.)*

### 273. AMICE late the wife of WILLIAM DE BELLO CAMPO, of Bedeford.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, to extend and part into three parts, the dower of the said Amice in Belcham and Lechelade, retaining in the king's hands the capital messuage of Belcham, 5 Feb. 6 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Extent and partition (undated).*

Belcham (*Belluscampus*). The manor (extent given), including 183*a.* 3*r.* of wood called Northey.

Partition of the above, excepting the capital messuage, into three parts (full extent given with names of tenants).

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent and partition (undated and defective).*

Lincelade. (The manor,) (extent given) including a grove of 6a.

Partition of the above into three parts (full extents given with names of fields and tenants).

*Writ* to the sheriff of Essex to extend the capital messuage of Belhcham, 8 June, 6 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] (*Extent (undated).*)

Belchamp (*Belloc'*) manor. The capital messuage, worth 22s. yearly.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Bedford to extend and part into three parts, the manor of Bruham, 8 June, 6 Edw. I.

[BEDFORD.] *Extent and partition (undated).*

Bruham. 8½a. pasture in a place which was a capital messuage with a holm, 111a. arable, 10s. rent from meadow &c., 8a. meadow, a fishery, 15s. 11½d. rent of free tenants, and 40s. rent and customs of natives.

Partition of the above into three parts (full extents given with names of tenants).

(See Hen. III., No. 516).

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (3.)*

**274. GEOFFREY BERCHAUD alias BERCHOU.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari and extent* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, on the petition of Alice late the wife of the said Geoffrey, who seeks her dower in Burton Flamming against the prior of Bridelington, John son and heir of the said Geoffrey being in the king's wardship, 20 June, 6 Edw. I.

YORK. *Extent* Sunday before the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 6 Edw. I. (*defective*).

Burton Flammyng. A capital messuage, 4 tofts, 2s. rent of free tenants, 8 bovates land in demesne, and the site of a mill, tenure unspecified. The jury know of nothing which ought to hinder the said Alice from her dower.

(See No. 168.)

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (4.)*

**275. WILLIAM LE BIGOT.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, on the complaint of Ralph le Bigot, nephew of the said William, that the subescheator had ejected him from a moiety of the manor of Alfreton, of which he had enfeofed the said William for life only, 30 April, 6 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Saturday after the Ascension, 6 Edw. I.

Alfreton. The said William was enfeofed by the said Ralph of a moiety of the manor for his life only, and after his death the said Ralph put himself in seisin of the manor and so remained for two days and more before the subescheator took it into the king's hand; it is held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (5.)*

**276. WILLIAM DE MARESCHAL, deceased.**

*Writ of extent* to the sheriff of Stafford, 2 Dec. 6 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq. (undated).*

Colton. 17s. 11d. rent (names of tenants given), 1d. for a moor, 1d. from Benetleg, and 9d. from the herbage of his part of a wood called

Wylderdeleg, and the advowson of the church of St. Mary, Couton, all held of John Hose by service of 20s. yearly, which two free tenants paid for the said William.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (6.)*

**277. ADAM DE MOXHAM, deceased.**

*Writ of extent*, to the sheriff of Wilts, 21 Dec. 6 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent (undated).*

Mockesham. 62a. arable, 5a. meadow, two parts of 1a. pasture, and 5½a. wood &c., tenure unspecified.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (7.)*

**278. BENEDICT BYSET, deceased.**

*Writ of certiorari* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, on the petition of John Byset, brother of the said Benedict, for his moiety of the said Benedict's land in Cobbeham, which, during petitioner's absence in foreign parts, had been kept by the late bishop of Rochester, to whom the king demised the manor of Derteford to farm, and had come into the king's hands through the bishop's death, 21 March, 6 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Dunstan, 6 Edw. I.

Cobbeham. 30a. of gavelkind land of which the said Benedict was seised, held of the king's manor of Derteford by service of 46d. yearly at the court of Derteford, and suit of court, ought to be parted equally between John Byset and Richard his brother as brothers and heirs of the said Benedict, according to the custom of Kent.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (8.)*

**279. [WILLIAM DE PASENHAM,] who is not of sound mind.**

*Writ of extent* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 4 Sept. 6 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent.* The day of St. Luke, 6 Edw. I.

Pasenham. 2 messuages, 243a. arable, 57a. meadow, 32a. pasture, 2a. wood, 31s. 1½d. rents of free tenants, 62s. rents of customers &c., 51s. 4d. aid of customers, 43s. 6d. works &c., a fishery in the Use &c. tenure unspecified.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (9.)*

**280. WILLIAM DE AVENY *alias* DAVENY.**

*Letter* from Thomas de Chedd', clerk, to R. bishop of Bath and Wells, transmitting an *extent* which he had caused to be made after the death of the said William, and praying him to provide for Sir Robert Bagod, the bishop's friend, another wardship and marriage in Swerdes in the place of a wardship and marriage which the bishop had procured for him from the king, where he had lost all he had spent, through the death of the heir, whose land devolved to a man of full age, dated at Finglas the morrow of St. Nicholas, 6 Edw. I.

IRELAND. *Extent (undated).*

The town of David de Lyuns. 104a. and 3 stangs; and at Rathnengel 110a. (extent given with names of tenants), held for 1 carucate land of the



inheritance of Emma late his wife, by the courtesy of England. The said William rendered to the chief lord 5 marks yearly; and redeemed 24*s.* for which he received 24*s.*

[DUBLIN.] Swerdes. A burgage for which Richard Unfrey paid him 8*s.* yearly, and to the chief lord 12*d.*

Robert his son, aged 14, is his heir, and his wardship is worth 10 marks and his marriage 16 marks.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (10.)*

## 281. JOHN DE PRENDEGASTE.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Robert de Ufford, justiciary of Ireland, on the complaint of Geoffrey, brother and heir of the said John, that the late justiciary had ejected him from lands &c. in Ardenescillach which he had entered upon his brother's death according to the custom of the land of Ireland, 13 July, 6 Edw. I.

IRELAND. *Inq.* taken at Dublin, Monday before St. Gregory the Pope, 8 Edw. I.

Ardnesylach. Lands &c. (unspecified) were held by the said John on the day he died of the gift of Sir John son of Thomas, and upon his death the said Geoffrey entered and had good seisin. But Richard de la Rokele, then justiciary of Ireland, ejected him, and seized them into the king's hand and for this cause:—The Lord John, king of England, gave to Sir Thomas, son of Anthony, and his heirs in fee farm his lands of Decies and Desmond for 250 marks yearly; he had five daughters, of whom the fifth died without heir; of the others Gerard de Rup' had one to wife, Geoffrey de Norrach another, Stephen de (*sic*) Archedekne the third, and John son of Thomas the fourth; the said Gerard, Geoffrey and Stephen were against the king in the battle of Kyldare, for which they could not have favour from him for their lands, but John son of Thomas was with the king, and had for his part of the lands a portion yearly, amount unknown, from the exchequer of Dublin. Afterwards the said John crossed the sea twice or thrice to the Lord Edward seeking all the said lands for 500 (*sic*) yearly, which the Lord Edward granted him, and he had duplicate charters and letters patent, and a writ of seisin to the justiciary of Ireland, who answered that he would give no seisin because the Lord Edward and his council were openly deceived, until he should confer with the Lord Edward's council &c.; but the said John said he would make no delay, but summoned all the free tenants &c. of the whole country, and showed them the king's charter and letter patent, and they did fealty to him; thus he entered into seisin of his own authority and so died seised. The said John used to offer his rent to the barons of the exchequer at Dublin, who refused to receive it because he never had seisin by the justiciary or other bailiffs of the Lord Edward; and for this reason the said justiciary took the lands of Ardnysylach, with all the other lands of Decies and Desmond into the hand of the Lord Edward. The said Geoffrey as brother and next heir of the said John has right to the lands of Ardsylach by the feoffment of the said John son of Thomas.

*Endorsed:*—It seems he ought to be restored, saving right to the king or anyone, and the king will prosecute him that he may have recovery against his feoffor; and he shall answer when restored without essoin.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (11.)*

**282. WILLIAM DE ERDES DON.**

*Writ of certiorari* to the sheriff of Northumberland to enquire whether the said William killed himself through madness or by felony, 28 Nov. 6 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made in full county (court), Thursday the feast of St. Hilary, 6 Edw. I.

[Erdesdon?] 50a. land in demesne, 2a. meadow, and 10s. 1d. rent of assize, tenure unspecified.

The said William was taken with an infirmity called frenzy (*frenesis*) from Easter to the feast of SS. Peter and Paul following, on which day he went out into his garden and furiously killed himself with a knife, and not by felony and malice aforethought.

Robert his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (12.)*

**283. ROBERT DE CHAUNDOS.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Hereford, 24 Feb. 6 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Monday after St. Gregory, 6 Edw. I.

Strongeford in the hundred of Wurmelou, held of Robert de Chandos of Snodhull for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, pertaining to his barony of Snodhull.

Wilmeston (?) in the hundred of Webbetre, similarly held for the service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, pertaining to the said barony.

The sheriff took the lands &c. into the king's hand because he understood that the said Robert held Strongeford of the king in chief.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (13.)*

**284. ROGER DE MONTE ALTO, deceased.**

*Writ* to Guncelin de Badelesmere, justice of Chester, 12 Feb. 6 Edw. I.

WALES. *Inq.* made in full county (court) of Chester, Wednesday before St. Gregory, 6 Edw. I.

The vale of Mold (*de Monte Alto*), which the said Roger held, is without the county of Chester and in Welshry, and he held it of the king of England in chief in Welshry and owed no service, and no wardship there pertained to the king.

*Letter* to the king (?) (*defaced*). Having been commanded to examine the rolls of the exchequer of Chester, the writer signifies that there is only found there that Sir Roger de Monte Alto held  $2\frac{1}{2}$  fees, viz.—

Brimstache and Oxeton. 1 fee held by Sir Roger de . . . . .  
Cherdingham, Themlowe, Wristre (?), Somerford and the other Somerford, Bothes, Lauton, Crosseleye and Herode. 1 fee held by Richard de Sweteham.

Codington and Bechinne.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Ralph le Butiller.

*Writ (repeated)* to Guncelin de Badlesmere, justice of Chester, 12 Feb. 6 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Wednesday before St. Gregory, 6 Edw. I. (*defaced*.)

Neston. The manor held of the king in chief by foreign service, viz.—finding one judicator at Chester county (court) and at the king's hundred (court) of Wilaston; the wardship pertains to the king.

Boseleg, held of the king in chief in socage, rendering 1*l.* yearly or a pair of gloves.

La Lee. The manor held on the north side of the stream (*aque currentis*?) by the mesne of the abbot of Chester of the frankalmoin of his church, without service; and on the south side of the said stream (*aque*) held of Peter de Arderne in socage, rendering 18*d.* yearly.

Bradeleg, a member of Frodesham, held of the lord of Frodesham in socage, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly.

Pevere. A moiety held of the lord of Weverham in socage, rendering 17*d.* yearly.

Holm. A moiety held of Richard de Swetinhām in socage, rendering 4*s.* yearly.

Nordwode. 1 carucate land held of the lord of Suddinton in socage, rendering 5*s.* yearly.

Raby. 2 bovates land held of Hugh de Raby in socage, rendering 2*s.* yearly.

Claverton. 17*a.* land held of William Bunse in socage, rendering 2*d.* yearly.

Leye. 2 marks rent for 1 carucate land, held of Ralph son of Simon in socage, doing no other service.

Swinehevet.  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark rent from William de Haurthin, held for 1 . . . . . of Peter de Frodesham in socage, owing no service.

Wardhul. One . . . . . or 18*d.* rent from Katherine . . . . . for 1 carucate land held of . . . . . son of Simon in socage, doing no service.

Of all these the king has no wardship.

Haurthin. The manor held of the king in chief without service, as Ran' sometime earl of Chester held it, who enfeoffed Robert le Blakestiward, ancestor of the said Robert, thereof. The king seems to have the wardship, but this for default of challenge as the jury understand.

(See No. 128.)

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (14.)*

## 285. HENRY DE ALDEDELEGH.

*Writ of extent and scire jacias (repeated)* to the sheriff of Stafford for the purpose of assigning her dower to Lucy late the wife of the said Henry, 5 May, 6 Edw. I.

[SALOP AND STAFFORD.] *Extent (undated).*

[SALOP.] Forde manor. 6 hamlets in which he had 25*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, and the tenants give 20*d.* tallage for each *l.* when the king taxes his manors, and from pleas and perquisites 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Marchemeleg manor. 1 carucate land in demesne, 7*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, and customs &c. of villeins worth 30*s.* yearly, pannage &c.

Kentenesdale. 30*s.* rent of assize, 2*s.* 4*d.* works of villeins &c., and from pleas and perquisites in Marchemleg and Kentenesdale 40*s.* yearly.

Weston manor with Wynekeshul. 2 carucates land in demesne, a garden, meadows worth 1 mark, 65*s.* 9*d.* rent of assize, customs worth 3*s.*, tallage worth 3*s.*, pleas &c. worth 1 mark, a fish pond with a mill, two parts of two parks worth 1 mark, and a warren worth 1 mark.

Neuport. Two parts of the town.

Dennsdale. 4*s.* rent of assize.

[STAFFORD.] Knotton. 4*s.* rent of assize.

New Castle (*Novum Castrum*). 17*s.* 3*d.*, 12 knives and 1*lb.* cummin, rent of assize.

Chauledon mill. 20s. rent of assize.  
 Ruston. 10s. rent of assize.  
 Rodhord. 2s. rent of assize ; and from Walter de Stanleg 12*d*.  
 Baltredeleg. 6*d*. ; and stone mines worth 30s. yearly.

[STAFFORD.] *Extent (undated).*

Bettileg. 4*l*. 5s. rent of assize, 66s. 8*d*. farm of mills, 20s. pleas &c., and 10s. from the fishery of the same.  
 Heleg. 2 carucates land worth 40s. yearly, and herbage &c. of the park and garden worth 56s. 8*d*.  
 Tunstall. Two parts of 1 carucate land in demesne, a meadow worth 6s. 8*d*. yearly, 14*l*. 10½*d*. rent of assize, 40s. pleas &c., 20s. aid yearly, and 40s. 'constant' every third year.  
 Talk. 48s. rent of assize, 13s. 4*d*. perquisites of court, 10s. aid yearly, 20s. 'constant' every third year, and 'quarrerium mowul' 6s. 8*d*.  
 Coldenorton. 6 carucates land in demesne, meadow worth 40s. yearly, herbage &c. 13s. 4*d*., pasture 20s., dovecote 6s. 8*d*., rent of assize 4*l*. 7s. 8*d*., two parts of a mill worth 40s., perquisites &c. of court 36s., and aid 13s. 4*d*.  
 Enedon. 21s. 8*d*. rent of assize, pleas &c. 13s. 4*d*., 'le constant' worth every third year 15s., aid 13s. 4*d*. yearly, two parts of a mill within the park worth 20s., meadow 10s., herbage &c. 70s., &c.  
 Overelongisdon and Netherelongisdon. 5*l*. 3s. 6*d*. rent of assize, pleas &c. 30s., aid 20s., the fishery of Dunnismour (?) worth 5s. yearly, and 'le constant' every third year worth 20s. yearly.  
 Dunwode. Issues worth 20s. yearly.

(See No. 196.)

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (15.)*

## 286. WALTER DE AURE.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandewyco, the king's steward, 7 Aug. 6 Edw. I.

[GLOUCESTER.] *Inq.* The morrow of St. Laurence, 6 Edw. I.

Aure in the forest of Dene. Land worth 19 marks yearly, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of serving the king in his chamber whenever the king will, but with what service is unknown ; a water-mill held of Robert Andelyn in fee farm, rendering 40s. ; and a little grove held of Philip Baderun by 2*d*. rent.

John his first born son, aged 1 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (16.)*

## 287. HENRY DE PYNKENY *alias* DE PINCKENY, deceased.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Northampton, to enquire how much the said Henry used to pay from his own fees and how much from others for the guard of the castle of Windsor, 14 July, 6 Edw. I.

[BERKS.] *Inq. (undated.)*

He used to pay 15*l*. yearly, from his own fee, of which he used to receive 7*l*. 10s. from his tenants, viz.—4*l*. 10s. from William de Pinckeney of Morton, 20s. from Robert de Wauncy, and 40s. from the abbot of Redengg' for Micham and Erleye.

(See No. 206.)

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (17.)*

**288. RICHARD SON OF NICHOLAS LE MIRE** of Colchester, deceased.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, to enquire whether the lands &c. of the said Richard are the king's escheat or not, 18 Jan. 6 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Friday after Ash Wednesday, 6 Edw. I.

Colchester liberty. A messuage held of the king in burgage of the fee of the castle of Colecestre by service of 17*d.*, with other lands &c. within the liberty; which lands &c. are not the escheat of the king or of any other, but the said Richard bequeathed them to Roger Colebayn and Rose (*Roes'*) his wife, their heirs and assigns, which all men of that liberty can do, and have been accustomed to do. The lands &c. are in the king's hand.

*Writ super causa captionis*, 12 March, 6 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Monday the feast of St. Ambrose, 6 Edw. I.

Colchester. The sheriff took the said Richard's lands &c. into the king's hand because he held a messuage of the king in burgage (as abovesaid), and they ought to be restored to the abovesaid Roger and Rose, to whom the said Richard bequeathed them.

*C. Edw. I. File 20.* (18.)

**289. MEREDITH (*Mereducus*) AP GRIFFYN.**

*Writ* to Master Henry de Bray, the king's bailiff of Belgeveny *alias* Bergeveny, to enquire what right Morgan ab Mereduk has in the lands &c. of Meredith ab Griffin his father, 10 Jan. 6 Edw. I.

[MONMOUTH.] *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Edelegon and Ylebeneyt *alias* Ylebenete. These tenements descended to the said Meredith by right of inheritance through the death of one Wirvil his ancestress, daughter of Morgan de Kerlyn, and he was seised thereof until Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, ejected him while the king was in the Holy Land.

Mameylad *alias* Mammeylate was his own inheritance and he died seised thereof.

Compmot hirvryn *alias* Cummot hyvreryn. These tenements he died seised of in demesne as of fee, and the said Morgan after his death entered therein by the will of Llewellyn, prince of Wales, who commanded him to come to Snowedon to do his homage and then ejected him. The aforesaid tenements ought to be held of the king in chief by barony, and are not within the bailiwick of Bergeveny except Mameylad, nor will the jury append their seals, for they say they have never done so to any inquisition that it might be transmitted anywhere out of their parts.

The said Morgan is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 20.* (19.)

**290. ROBERT L'ESTRANGE (*Extraneus*), deceased.**

*Writ of certiorari* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, to enquire who have intruded into the said Robert's lands &c. in the manor of Chauton, to the disinheriting of the said Robert's heir, who is within age and in the king's wardship, 8 Feb. 6 Edw. I.

[SOUTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* made at Chalkton, 15 March, 6 Edw. I.

Katerinton. The said Robert enfeoffed Hugh de Cheny of 194½*a.* land and 100*s.* rent in Katerinton, saving to him and his heirs homage, suits of

court, and all escheats from the said 100s. rent, but after the said Robert's death the said Hugh appropriated to himself the said suits and escheats to the value of 20s. yearly, and also intruded on a hill pasture and an underwood called Lythes, the herbage of which is worth 5s. yearly.

*C. Edw. I. File 20. (20.)*

**291. ROBERT WALERAND, deceased.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Master Walter Scamel, dean of Salisbury, and Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, on the complaint of Adam de la Cnolle and Emma his wife that the sheriff had distrained for a rent, due from them to the said Robert for life only, 8 Nov. 6 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Monday after St. Scholastica, 8 Edw. I.

Fisshelton. A messuage and certain parcels of land and meadow were granted by the said Robert to Master Adam de Tyleneve and his heirs, whose sister and heir the said Emma is, rendering to him 40s. yearly for his life only, and that after his death they should be quit for ever.

(See No. 6.)

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (1.)*

**292. WILLIAM DE OLTON.**

*Writ* to Robert de Ufford, justiciary of Ireland, on the complaint of Hugh, son of the said William, showing that a jury of 24 knights which he had arraigned to convict the jurors of an assize of *mort d'ancestor* at Warwick of having falsely made oath that the said William, who died at Dungaluy in Ireland, did not die seised of a certain messuage, lands &c. in Olton, but gave them while he was in Ireland to John de Blossmevill by deed of feoffment, desired to be more fully certified, and commanding him to make inquisition, 29 July, 6 Edw. I.

IRELAND. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Luke, 6 Edw. I.

Connaught (*Connattia*). The said William died at Dungalui seised of two parts of a messuage, 50a. land, 2a. meadow, and 10s. rent in Olton, and he did not give the same whilst he was in Ireland to John de Blossmevill nor make any charter of feoffment to him, nor did he transmit any writing to William de Oddinggesbeles, the chief lord of that fee, to put the said John in seisin, and the said John was not put in seisin during the life of the said William de Olton.

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (2.)*

**293. ROGER LE FORESTER of Welynton.**

*Writ* to Roger de Wellesworth . . . . ., 28 June. . . . . (*defective*).

SALOP. *Inq.* Thursday after St. James the Apostle, 6 Edw. I.

La Wrekene forest. A messuage, one nook of land containing 12a., and an assart containing 2a. land and  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. meadow, held of the king in chief by service of keeping the Hay of Welynton in the said forest.

Roger his son, aged 25 and more on the day of St. James the Apostle (last), is his next heir.

(See No. 337.)

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (3.)*

## 294. RICHARD SON OF WILLIAM DE HARECURT.

*Letters patent* to Henry de Sodebrok and Robert le Eyr, with the assent of Adam de Monte Alto who has the wardship, to make proof of the age of the said Richard at Wodestok on Friday the morrow of the Epiphany, 28 Dec. 6 Edw. I.

[OXFORD.] *Proof of age*, Friday the morrow of the Epiphany (*defective*).

Robert de Eton says the said Richard was 21 on the 3rd day after St. Nicholas, 6 Edw. 1. and recollects it well because he was steward to the said William, and has a son of the same age.

William de Sancto Audoeno agrees and recollects it because he was with Ela, countess of Warwick, before she was married to Sir Philip Basset, and the said William came to her and made known that he had a son named Richard, and he had no other than this.

William le Megre agrees, for he had a brother named John le Povre who died in the same year the said Richard was born, and his heir was in wardship for fourteen years and has held his lands for seven years and a half.

Adam de la Dounhall agrees, for his father who died sixteen years ago, told him five years and more before his death that the said William had a son Richard.

Richard Talevan *alias* Talevand agrees, for he was hundredor of the hundred of Wotton, where the said William had his manor of Staunton, two years before he had his land, in which time the said Richard was born, and he has held his land for nineteen years.

John Cocus of Babelack agrees, for he was in the service of Ralph son of Nicholas, when the said Richard was born, and remained with him and Richard his son for four years, and was afterwards in the service of Sir Osbert Giffard for seventeen years and more.

Roger do (*sic*) Osen[eye] agrees, for in the same year that the said Richard was born he demised the hundred of Wotton, and was afterwards in the service of the abbot of Osen[eye] for twenty-one years and more.

Thomas le Botiller agrees, for on the same day the said Richard was born Joan le Botiller his grandmother gave to his father 2 carucates land in Wovelicote which he held for six years, and himself held them for fifteen years and more after his father's death.

John de Luford (?) agrees, for he had a most especial . . . . . named Robert le Rower, who died eighteen years ago, and the said Richard (was born?) three years and more before.

William Rauf agrees, for he has a son Robert who was born in the same year as the said Richard.

William son of Ralph le Jevene agrees, for when the said Richard was born he was in the service of Osbert de . . . . . clerk of Sir Edmund the king's brother, and was with him for three years, and afterwards married a wife . . . . .

Augustine de Eynesham agrees, for he was born in the same year as the said Richard, as his parents particularly . . . . .

All the jurors agree . . . . . and say that he is 21 and more.

**295. WILLIAM SON OF ROBERT DE AYLESBYRI *alias* DE EYLESBYRI.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 1 Nov. 6 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Friday after St. Clement, 7 Edw. I.

Eylesbyri. A messuage and 3 virgates land held of the king in chief of the fee of the otter-hunter by providing straw (*litteram*) for the king's bed, and finding straw and rushes for strewing the king's bedchamber thrice yearly if he shall come so often, if in winter straw, and in summer rushes, and if the king shall come so often he shall receive two grey geese (*gantas*) at each visit in summer, and three eels in winter, so that six grey geese or nine eels are due yearly; and a messuage and 4 virgates land held of the lord of Eylesbyri, rendering 63s. 1d. yearly.

Mentlesham of the parish of Wendovere. 2 little crofts enclosed with hedges and 7a. brushwood (*bruz*), held of the lord of Wendovere in chief, doing 26s. yearly.

William his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (5.)*

**296. ROBERT PIPARD.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 28 Oct. 7 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Monday after St. Scholastica, 8 Edw. I.

Fhytelton. 10l. land were given by King H[enry] to Adam Cok and his heirs, to be held by paying 6d. rent to the king at Claryndone; and the said Adam had an heir named Agnes whom Robert Pypard married, and died without heir of his body; afterwards King H[enry] granted the marriage of the said Agnes to Henry de Candevre, who married her, and she died without heir of her body; then King E[dward] granted the land to the said Henry for life, and it is now in the king's hand as escheat and in the custody of the sheriff.

(See Nos. 188 and 585.)

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (6.)*

**297. WILLIAM SON OF REGINALD DE LOLLEWORTH.**

*Writ of certiorari* to the sheriff of Dorset, on the complaint of Hugh de Roches that the wardship of the manor of Lulleworth which pertained to him had been committed to Eustace de Hacche, 24 Jan. 7 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* made in full county (court) (*undated*).

Lolleworth. The manor was held of Hugh de Roches and his ancestors, and the said Hugh holds Wulfeton and the manor of Lolleworthe of the king in chief by free service of 1 knight.

Reginald de Lulleworth his son, aged 12 at Palm Sunday next, is his next heir.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Dorset, 25 Jan. 7 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* made in full county (court) (*undated*).

Lulleworth. The manor held of Hugh de Roches, and the said Hugh holds it of the king, service unknown.

Heir as above.

*Writ of plenius certiorari and scire facias* to the sheriff of Dorset, on the complaint of Eustace de Hacche that the sheriff had ejected him from



the wardship of the manor of Lulleworth, which William (*sic*) de Lulleworth lately deceased held of the king in chief, and which the king committed to the said Eustace to answer at the exchequer for the issues, 3 April, 7 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (7.)*

## 298. WILLIAM EVERARD.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 11 March, 7 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Monday before the Annunciation, 7 Edw. I.

Styueleghe. 240*a.* arable, 30*a.* meadow, 2 marks rent of assize, 100*a.* wood in the forest of Rechiche &c., one moiety of the tenement and the whole of the wood being held of John Quatremayns in free socage, rendering 1*d.* yearly, and the other moiety of Thomas le Moyne in free socage, rendering 4*s.* yearly.

Edmund his son, aged 27½, is his next heir.

DORSET. *Inq.* Saturday the feast of St. Edward the King and Martyr, 7 Edw. I.

Frome. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief for ½ knight's fee, of the purchase of the queen consort from Henry de Novoburgo.

Stafford. 100*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, 13*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize, pasture and a small garden, and the advowson of the church, held of Robert son of Payn and William de Gouyz, rendering 1*d.* for all service.

Adesham. 12*a.* arable, 30*s.* rent of assize, and 16*a.* wood and moor, held of the fee of John de Pauleshull.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (8.)*

## 299. GILBERT DE BRUNESLEYE alias DE BRUNISLEY.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 6 March, 7 Edw. I.

[NOTTINGHAM.] *Extent*, Friday in Easter week, 7 Edw. I.

Brunisley. The manor and 1 carucate land there, and 5 bovates land in Trowelle, held of the serjeanty of the fee of Peverel by service of finding in the army of Wales one horse, price 5*s.*, with a sack and pin (*brocha*), and a halter (*capistro*) of ½*d.*, for forty days at his own costs; and 1½ bovat land and an assart held of the same fee of Robert de Brunisley, worth 17*s.* yearly, whereof he is bound to pay 15*s.* serjeantry yearly at the king's exchequer, which was rated in the time of the said Robert, because the tenement was out of the hands of the said Gilbert, who was the chief lord.

Trowelle. 2 bovates land worth 17*s.* 6*d.* yearly, which were rated at 15*s.* serjeanty in the time of Robert de Muschamp; and a third part of a water-mill rated at ½ mark in the time of Henry Pascayl of Estweyte; because they were out of the hands of the said Gilbert.

Newthorp. ½ bovat land held of Robert de Newthorp.

Roger his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (9.)*

**300. WILLIAM SON OF WILLIAM DE BENETLEYE *alias* DE BENETLEG.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 5 Dec. 7 Edw. I.

[STAFFORD.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Benetleg. A messuage and 1 carucate land, the bailiwick of forester, worth 2 marks yearly, and 29s. 9d. rent of assize, held of the king in chief, rendering 1 mark rent.

Wylinhale. 1a. land and  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. meadow held of the heir of Henry de Hastanges.

Wodnesfeld. 2a. land held of the dean of Wulvernehamton.

(Unspecified.) A water-mill held of the king, worth 1 mark yearly.

Robert de Benetleg his brother, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (10.)*

**301. ROBERT WERLAY *alias* DE VIRLY.**

*Writ of certiorari* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, on the complaint of William Bardolf that the wardship of the manor of Euston, and other of deceased's lands in Norfolk which were held of him in chief, had been taken into the king's hand, 25 Aug. 7 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq. (undated.)*

Eustone. The manor was held of Sir William Bardolf in chief, and not of the king; nor can the jury enquire further where he held any tenements in the said county.

Philip his son, aged 2 at Christmas next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (11.)*

**302. RICHARD DE CHASTILLON *alias* DE CASTILEN.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 12 Nov. 7 Edw. I.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Inq. (undated and defective.)*

Lecamstedd. The manor (extent given) held of Sir William de Say [by service of 1] knight's fee.

Tornton. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Edmund, earl of Cornwall, in chief by socage, rendering 2 (*sic*) yearly.

Hugh de Castilon is his heir and of full age and more.

(*See* No. 358.)

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (12.)*

**303. JOHN DE LOVERAZ.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 15 May, 7 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*

La Bocholte. The bailiwick held of the king in chief by service of 20s. yearly.

Westuderle. The manor held of Oliver de Yngham by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

(Unspecified). 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. arable and a garden held by service of 7d. tenure unspecified; and 4a. land held of Richard de Cardevile by service of 6d. yearly.

Richard his son, aged 3, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (13.)*

**304. PETER DE MAULE *alias* DE MALO LACU.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanville, the king's steward, 16 July, 7 Edw. I.

*Endorsed*:—Sum of the whole extent of the said Peter's lands &c., 321*l.* 13½*d.* Sum of the fees held of the said Peter 33½ and ⅓ fee, and he had the advowson of four churches; all which were held of the king in chief by service of 2 knights' fees; but he held the manor of Clif of the bishop of Durham in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.

YORK. *Extent (undated and defaced)* with jury panel annexed.

Lands of Peter de Malolacu the second in the wapentake of Langeberg. Goldeburgh. 267*a.* cultivated land, 64½*a.* uncultivated land, and . . . . . meadow.

Lyth Grange. 256*a.* cultivated land, 119*a.* uncultivated land, and 27*a.* meadow.

Cuktwald. 160*a.* cultivated, 57½*a.* uncultivated land, and 14*a.* meadow &c.

Birschok. 30*a.* meadow.

Sum of this extent, 23*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.*

Eggeton. 31 bovates land in bondage rendering 12*l.* 8*s.* yearly, 24 cottars rendering 33*s.*, . . . . . 22*s.* 2*d.* free farm from free tenants, and 1 carucate land held by William Althorn . . . . .

Lecerig. 32½*a.* land, rendering 32*s.* 6*d.* yearly; 52½*a.* in the eastern wood rendering 52*s.* 6*d.* . . . . . and 150½*a.* land worth 7*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

Wlvedale. 65*a.* land rendering 65*s.* yearly.

Sletholm. . . . . croft, worth 73*s.* 4*d.* yearly; and Stephen de Malolacu holds within the forest there and without, 20*l.* land . . . . .

Sum, 34*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*

Westingby. 1 carucate land held by Robert de Schelton, rendering a pair of white gloves yearly at Christmas, . . . . . and 37*a.* land rendering 3*lb.* cummin yearly; and the said Robert is enfeofed of all the land . . . . . 4*l.* 17*s.*, and a vaccary worth 13*s.* 4*d.*

Sum, 110*s.* 4*d.*

Micchelby. 15 bovates and 5*a.* land which render 4*l.* 22*d.* yearly, and free farm from free tenants . . . . . 13 bovates land by knight's service, doing suit at the lord's court.

Sum, 4*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.*

Bergby. 4 carucates land held by Robert de Bergby by knight's service, without doing suit.

Neuton. 4 carucates land held by Sir Robert de Acclum by knight's service, doing suit at the lord's court.

Elverdeby. 2*a.* meadow which render 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly; 2 carucates land held by Robert son of Nicholas by knight's service, doing suit at the lord's court; and 2 carucates land held by . . . . . , by the same service.

Sum, 3*s.* 4*d.*

Barneby. 15 bovates land in bondage rendering 4*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* yearly, 5 cottars rendering 8*s.*, free farm from free tenants 6*s.* 5*d.*, 10 bovates held by Sir John de Ferlington by knight's service doing suit of court, . . . *a.* land, held by . . . . . Sturmy by the same service; 6 bovates held by Alice Breton by the same service; 8 bovates land held by William le Botiller by the same service; and 1 carucate held by Robert de Malolacu, rendering a rose yearly:

Sum 107*s.* 11*d.*

Lyth. 24 bovates land in bondage rendering 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly, twenty cottars rendering . . . . , 6*d.* free farm yearly, and 10 bovates held by Alice Sturmy by knight's service, doing suit at the lord's court.

Sum, 9*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*

Sandeshend. 53½ tofts rendering 53*s.* 6*d.* yearly, and sea fishery worth 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Sum, 66*s.* 10*d.*

Hoton. 23 bovates land in bondage, rendering 8*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* yearly, also 8 carucates . . . . , and 1 bovaté land held by Emma . . . . : rendering 1*lb.* pepper yearly.

Sum, 9*l.* . . 4*d.* and 1*lb.* pepper.

Also 4 mills rendering 20*l.* yearly, the advowson of a certain church, . . . . , herbage worth 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly, perquisites of court worth 20*s.*, . . . .

Sum, . . . .

Grenhou, Thunstall and Aton. 1 knight's fee held by Sir Nicholas de Ménill. . . .

Sir Peter his son, aged 30 or more, is his true heir.

YORK. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 7 Edw. I.

Extent of lands of the said Peter in the wapentakes of Hertill, Bucros, Dyker, and Bolemer.

Baynton and Nissingwyk. 24 bovates land and 24*a.* meadow in demesne, a windmill worth 4*l.* yearly, forty-eight bondmen holding 95½ bovates land and rendering 71*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* yearly, and cottars rendering 72*s.* 6*d.*, held of the king in chief; of which John de Houton held 30*l.* land for his life and that of his wife of the gift of the said Peter, for which the said John has not yet satisfied the king for entering the king's fee.

Lokenton. 14 bovates land, and 20*a.* meadow in demesne, pasture worth 4*s.* yearly, nineteen bondmen rendering 19*l.* for 19 bovates land, eleven cottars rendering 30*s.* 6*d.*, and free tenants rendering 35*s.* 8*d.*

Baynton. The advowson of the church.

Lokenton. The advowson of the church.

Heir as above, aged 30 on the feast of St. Mary Magdalene last.

Briddeshale. *Inq.* (*undated.*) The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, whereof Stephen de Malolacu, brother of the said Peter, holds 10*l.* land for life of his brother's gift.

Knights' fees in the same wapentakes:—

Middelton, Kiblingecotes and Etton. 1 fee held by Robert de Ros.

Sutton upon Derewent. ½ fee held by Robert de Percy.

Achton. 1½ fee held by Germanus Hay.

Rypplingham and Elvele. 1 fee held by Ralph de Rypplingham and his partners.

Etton. 1 fee held by James de Fryvyle.

[Ravenesthorp.] 1 fee held by the heirs of Ravenesthorp in the same.

[Hothum.] Esthorp and Craunzwyk. 2 fees held by John de Hothum in the same, Esthorp and Craunzwyk.

Lokenton and Wynthorp. ¼ fee held by William Daniel.

Besewyk. ⅓ fee held by Geoffrey Aguyllon.

Kilnewwyk. ⅓ fee held by Joan Salvain.

Applegard. ½ fee held by Hugh de Langethwait.

Baynton. ⅓ fee held by William Fossard and his partners.

Watton. 2 fees held by John de Vesey.

Brunne. 1 fee held by the heirs of Peter de Bruys.

[Bolemer] and Welleburne. 1 fee held by John de Bolemer in the same and Welleburne.

Stitnum. 1 fee held by John de Vesey.

Schyrrrevhoton and its members. 6 fees held by Robert de Nevill.

Huntington and Clyfford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Anketinus Malure.

[Oketon.] 1 fee held by John de Oketon in the same.

Butterwyk. 1 fee held by Ralph son of William.

Kyrkebi.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Geoffrey Aguyllon.

Warr'.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Barkthorp.

All his lands were held of the king in chief by service of 2 knights when the king shall go in the army, excepting the manor of Clyf, which is held of the bishop of Durham, value and service unknown.

YORK. *Inq. (undated.)*

Cliff (in the Wapentake within Use and Derewent). The manor (extent given), held of the bishop of Durham in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more, on the day his father died.

YORK. *Extent (undated and defective).*

Doncastre. 17*l.* rent of assize, 4 mills and [1?] mill at Hextorp, tolls of the market worth 20 marks, and the court of Doncastre worth 60*s.*, whereof the said Sir Peter six years ago gave to Peter his son and heir and Nicholaa his wife to dower her 7*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.* rent.

Rosington (extent given with names of tenants), including . . . . from the heirs of Robert de Veteri pontente (*sic*) for the town of Bautre, fishery in the marsh, and the advowson of the church.

Hextorp and Balleby. 12*d.* rent from the lord of Loversall for Loversal, viz.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, 12*d.* from the township of Balleby, and other small rents, total 6*s.* 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates land rendering 55*s.*, 2 bovates rendering 16*s.*, three cottages, and 21*a.* of demesne in le Holm, and 3*a.* meadow.

Waitelay. 24*s.* rent from the lord of Waitelay.

Schintorp. 18*s.* rendered by the demesne, whereof Maud de Schintorp has a third part in dower.

Sir Peter de Malolacu that now is, son and heir of Sir Peter deceased, and Nicholaa his wife, hold of the gift of Sir Peter the father 124 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* of the demesne of Hextorp, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, and 19*s.* 6*d.* rent from 2 bovates land in Hextorp; 20*s.* 6*d.* of the rents of freemen of Hextorp and Balleby; 56*s.* 8*d.* of the rents of freemen of Waitelay; the town of Sandall extended at 11*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*; 2*s.* rent from the lord of Lovers[all] for the town of Loversall, and 7*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.* of the rent of Doncastre, as appears above.

Knights' fees:—

Bautre and Ousterfeud. 2 fees held by the heirs of Robert de Veteri Ponte.

Barneby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Richard de Barneby.

Langethauit and Thils.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Hugh de Langethauit.

Loversall.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by John de Bossewill.

Bramham and Clifford. 2 fees held by Baldwin Wake.

Schintorp.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Adam de Novomercato.

Waddeuord.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Peter de Waddeuord.

Roderham, Picburn and Hoton Livet. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by John de Vesey, of which Custance Livet is used to hold 2 fees.

Donecastre was held of the king with his other lands by service of riding with the king with 2 knights when his peers shall ride.  
 Rosington was held of the fee of Peverel and not of Doncastre, but by the above service.

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (14.)*

**305. HENRY DE PENEBRIGG.**

*Writ* to Ralph Sandwico, the king's steward, 18 Feb. 7 Edw. I.

*Writ* to the same, 3 March, 7 Edw. I.

[WORCESTER.] *Inq. (undated.)*

*Lega.* The manor held of the abbot of Pershore by homage only.

WORCESTER. *Inq. (undated.)*

*Lega.* Two parts of 1 carucate land, held of the said abbot by homage only.

He held nothing of the king in chief in the county.

Fulk his son, aged 8, is his heir.

WORCESTER. *Inq. (undated.)*

*Leye.* A certain small land, worth 6*l.* yearly, held as abovesaid.

Heir as above.

WILTS. *Inq.* Friday after the Invention of the Holy Cross, 7 Edw. I.

Northtudewrthe. 4 virgates land in demesne, with pasture for two farm horses, six oxen and 250 sheep, and 9 virgates land in villenage worth 9 marks yearly, held of Lora de Saunford, service unspecified.

He held nothing of the king in chief in the county.

Heir as above, age unknown because he never dwelt in the county.

WILTS. *Inq.* Thursday the feast of the Holy Innocents, 8 Edw. I.

Tudeworth. The manor was held by Roger la Suche of John Biset, and he gave it to Gilbert de Stanford with Lora his daughter in free marriage, and the said Gilbert being dead, the said Lora gave the same to Arrabilia late the wife of the said Henry and to Fulk their son, by service of 1*d.* yearly. The manor is now in the king's hand. The jury know not whether he held the other manors named in the writ (missing), of the king in chief.

SALOP. *Inq.* Thursday the feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, 8 Edw. I.

Tonge. The manor was held by Alan la Souche of the honour of Brecheynoc without service because it was of free marriage, and he gave it to William de Harecourt with Alice his sister in free marriage, who begat a daughter Orrabilis, whom the said Henry de Penebruge married, and from whom he had that manor as the inheritance of his wife.

[GLOUCESTER.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Weston under Egge. The manor was held by Henry de Penebrug of Walter Giffard, archbishop of York, by 1 knight's fee, and afterwards came Henry his son and heir and quit-claimed for himself and his heirs all his right in the said manor for the manor of Ullingwyke, co. Hereford, and for 1,000 marks sterling to the said archbishop.

HEREFORD. *Inq. (undated.)*

Ullingwik. 1 carucate land with messuage and garden, 16*s.* rent of assize with the aid of two villeins, and a meadow worth 6*s.* yearly, held of the bishop of Hereford, doing suit at his court at Hereford, and answering for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Cattelee. 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize held of the gift of William de Evereus. Kilho in the hundred of Wrmelowe. 120*a.* arable and meadow, and 12*s.* 2½*d.* rent of assize, held of the king in chief, doing suit at the king's hundred (court) of Wrmelowe, and rendering ½ mark yearly to John le Bret.

Heir as above, aged 7.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Monday after the Epiphany, 8 Edw. I.

Gilloch. The manor held of the king in chief by service of finding one man for fifteen days at his own cost when the king goes in the army, 'viz.—called Layeferd,' and doing suit every fortnight at the hundred (court) of Wormelowe, and he shall give an ox for heriot when he shall die, or 2*s.* if he have none, according to the custom of the Welsh in that hundred.

Ullingewyk. A third part held of the bishop of Hereford by service of ⅓ knight's fee.

Catteley. 4*l.* 17*s.* (*sic*) 8*d.* rent of assize, held of the gift of William Devereys by service of 1*d.* yearly.

LEICESTER [; SALOP]. *Inq.* The morrow of the Conversion of St. Paul, 8 Edw. I.

Ayliston and Tonge. The manors were given by William de Harrecurt, lord of Ayliston, to his two daughters Orrabilis and Margery jointly; afterwards came Henry de Penbrugg, and married the said Orrabilis, and John de Canti Lupo the said Margery, and by agreement between them the manor of Tonge remained wholly to the said Henry and Orrabilis, and Ayleston to the said John and Margery, who died seised thereof without heir of their bodies, and so that manor reverted to Fulk son and heir of the said Henry and Orrabilis, then under age, and the said Henry did not die seised thereof. Ayliston manor is held of Richard de Harrecourt by service of 1 knight's fee, and he holds it of the Earl of Winchester, and he of the king, by the said service.

*C. Edw. I. File 21. (15.)*

### 306. JOHN DE MOUN *alias* DE MOHUN.

*Writ of extent* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, that dower may be assigned to Eleanor late wife of the said John, 14 July, 7 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Extent* Saturday after the Assumption, 7 Edw. I.

Dunsterre. The manor with its members:—

Dunsterre Castle, to which pertain 55½ and ⅙ knights' fees, with wardship, marriage, reliefs &c. 8*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.* rent of free burgesses, pleas &c. of the portmote worth 30*s.*, toll of the market and port 9*s.* 8*d.*, two water mills and a fulling mill, pleas &c. of the foreign hundred (court) 40*s.*, 30*lb.* wax rendered by the bailiff of the fee, and a rent called Burgrith coming from the hundred, viz.—15*s.*

Carampton (extent given), including herbage &c. of the park of Mersewode, and pasture on the hills and in Lamcumbe, Crawendon and Langeregg.

Cudecumbe (extent given), including pasture &c. in the wood . . . . .

Meneheved (extent given), including pasture &c. in the park.

John his son, aged 9 and more, is his next heir.

SOMERSET. *Extent (undated).*

Illebruwere. The manor (extent given).

SOMERSET. *Extent* Friday after the Assumption, 7 Edw. I.

Kelveton. The manor (extent given), with the vicarage of the church, and herbage in the park.

[DEVON.] *Extent* made at Exeter, Wednesday the morrow of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 7 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Torre Moun. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants). The abbot of [Torre has] the advowson of the church (to his own) uses.

Heir as above, aged 10, and a little more.

[DEVON.] *Extent*. Monday before St. Bartholomew, 7 Edw. I.

Bradeworth (extent given).

He died on Sunday the feast of St. Barnabas. Heir as above, aged 10, entering upon 11.

Knights' fees, &c. :—

.Alrecombe, Dodecot, Meddon, Dupefford and Fernlegh, held for 1 knight's fee by Robert de Esse.

Estere Esse and Westeresse.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by the same Robert, rendering 3s. yearly.

Suthpottford, Attewrth, La Stane Wrth, Halnadon and La Forde. 1 fee held by Robert Cnoyl, doing suit.

Luwyniscot and Brighteneswrthy.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by Robert de Esse, who has nothing there in demesne.

Suthewrth.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Robert de Luwinscot.

Bradewrth. 100s. land held for  $\frac{1}{8}\frac{1}{2}$  fee by Roger de Langefford.

Blakisburgh. 100s. land held in socage by Thomas de Tetteburn, rendering 12d.

Hyulkerdon. 1 ferling land similarly held, rendering 4s.

La Nywelonde. 1 ferling land held by the prior of Launceveton, rendering 2s.

Donnewrth'.  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Horton.

La Doune.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by Thomas de la Doune.

Hermanneswrth'. Held for  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee by Thomas de Flexebiri, doing suit.

Yakenesbear and Huddesdon.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Robert de Horton, doing suit.

Northerewrthy. 1 ferling land held in socage by Robert de Horton, rendering 1*lb.* cummin or 2*d.*; and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ferling held in socage by Robert de Wyalstadon, rendering 10s. and doing suit.

Stovorde. 1 ferling held in socage by Alexander de Wyalstadon, rendering 5s. and doing suit.

Ryhulle.  $\frac{1}{2}$  ferling similarly held by Richard de Rihulle, rendering 3s. 10*d.*

Northeredonnewrth'.  $\frac{1}{2}$  ferling similarly held by Richard de Attewrth, rendering 3s. 4*d.*; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  ferling held by Nicholas de Aqua, rendering 3s. 4*d.*

La Leye.  $\frac{1}{2}$  ferling similarly held by the same Nicholas, rendering 5s.

Estecomb. 2 ferlings similarly held by Robert de Attewrthy, rendering 13s. 4*d.*; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  ferling held by Geoffrey de Cleverdon, rendering 4s. and doing suit.

Villénage :—

Twysclo. 1 ferling held by Richard de Twysclo, rendering 5s. and 5*d.* for boon works and tallage.



Selewrth'. 1 ferling held by Roger le Carpenter of Selewrth', rendering 5s. 5d. in the same manner;  $\frac{1}{2}$  ferling held by Roger de Selewrth', the younger, rendering 2s. 6d. and 5d. for his boon works; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  ferling held by Maud de Selewrth', rendering the same.

La Forde. 1 ferling held by Adam Coula of La Forde, rendering 5s. 5d. for boon works and tallage;  $\frac{1}{2}$  ferling held by Hugh Coula, rendering 2s. 6d. and 5d. for boon works; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  ferling held by Ralph de Ryhulle, rendering the same.

All the tenants of fees paid their scutage to Sir John de Mohun by the king's command.

DEVON. *Extent* made in the castle of Exeter, Friday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 7 Edw. I.

Kadeleye. The manor (extent given, with names of tenants), including the following knights' fees &c. :—

Legh and Wodeburne.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Adam de Legh, doing two suits yearly. Nohecot.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Robert Maudut.

Boghaleg. A fifth part of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  ferlings land held by William de la Schute doing suit; and 2 ferlings land held by Robert de Boghalegh in wardship of the heirs of Bartholomew de Boghalegh, which he had by the demise of John de Mohun, and he does suit.

Fursdon.  $\frac{1}{16}$  knight's fee held by Walter de Fursdon, rendering two capons yearly.

Cordington. 3 ferlings land held by John de Cordington by charter, rendering  $1\frac{1}{2}d.$

Uppecot.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Roger de Uppecot, doing two suits yearly.

Little Tyverton. 1 carucate land held by the heirs of William de Crues, rendering 6d. yearly or a bow (*arcum de hauborne*).

Balleham. 10l. land held by Hugh de Raleigh, rendering 6d. yearly.

Heir as above, aged 10.

DEVON. *Extent* made at Exeter, Wednesday the morrow of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 7 Edw. I.

Uggeburgh. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants).

He died on Sunday the feast of St. Barnabas. Heir as above, aged 10 and a little more.

Knights' fees :—

Langeford. 1 fee held by Roger de Mulys.

Ekeboclone, Westho and Comptone.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Osbert Giffard.

*Extent or summary* of the above manors &c. in Somerset and Devon, in the bailiwick of Sir R. de Sandwyco.

*Writ of extent* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward (as above), 14 July, 7 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Extent* (undated).

Luytun.  $97\frac{1}{2}a.$  1r. arable in demesne,  $5\frac{1}{2}a.$  meadow with pasture, and  $39a.$   $1\frac{1}{4}r.$  of demesne let to farm, a wood, 11l. 13s. 7d. rent, with 11s.  $2\frac{1}{2}d.$  rent of customers and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  virgates held by customers. The jury know nothing of advowsons or knights' fees.

WARWICK. *Extent*, the eve of St. Bartholomew, 7 Edw. I. (*fragment*.)

Wicheford. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants).

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandewyco, the king's steward, to extend the knights' fees of the said John, and thereout assign her dower to Eleanor late his wife, 20 Jan. 8 Edw. I.

DEVON. Extent of knights' fees, Friday after St. Benedict the abbot, 8 Edw. I.  
 Little Stokeleg. Seven parts of 1 fee held by Henry Wyger in chief.  
 Uppecot.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Roger de Uppecot.  
 Bratton, Northcumb, and Southcumb. 1 fee held by Mabel Malet.  
 Pottetford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Roger Miles.  
 Bery. 1 fee held by Maud de Bery.  
 Cumpton and Bocland. 1 fee held by Osbert Gyffard.  
 Godeleg. 1 fee held by the prioress of Canynton, the heirs of  
 Bartholomew Gyffard and the heirs of Robert Daubernon.  
 Nyweton and Weteston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Bartholomew de Loryewell.  
 Cruk. 1 fee held by Ralph Burnel.  
 Gatepath.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by James de Bolley.  
 Beallemers.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert Crespyn.  
 Hywyse.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Richard Tremynet.  
 Kentelesber and Pontesford.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Mauger son of Henry.  
 Odeton.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Robert de Horton.  
 Langaforde le Estre. 1 fee held by Roger de Mules.  
 Southwyke.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert le Deneys.  
 Caketrewe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John Burnel.  
 Nuuchecote.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert Maudut.  
 Middeldon.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Roger de Middeldon.  
 Leghe. 1 fee held by Adam de Leghe.  
 Smalrig.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Hugh de Raleg.  
 Holboweton.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by William le Pruz.  
 Ottery Flemeng.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Mohun.  
 Moneketon.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by the same.  
 Stoke Flemmeng.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the same.  
 Galmeton. 1 fee held by the same.  
 Marineleg. 1 fee held by the same.  
 Holediche.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Henry de Brok.  
 Cumb of Matthew de Baunton. 1 fee held by William de Mohun.  
 Cordynton. 1 fee held by John de Cordynton.  
 Fareweye.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Constance la Flemmeng in dower.  
 Brydewyke.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Mabel Malet.  
 Bykeworth' and La Fenne.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by the same.  
 Bolkeworth'.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Laurence de Bolkeworth'. Sum  $22\frac{1}{4}$  fees,  
 except 1 ferling.

*Endorsed but crossed out* :—Besides the within written, there remain  
 $3\frac{1}{2}$  fees, except  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee, within the bounds of the manor of Bradeworth  
 whereof the said Eleanor is dowered, as appears in the extent of those  
 lands.

Knights' fees assigned to the said Eleanor in dower in cos. Somerset,  
 Dorset and Devon :—

SOMERSET. Wydecumbe. 1 fee held by Thomas de Tymworth.  
 Kanteke sheved. 1 fee held by Philip de Cantilupo.  
 Hothfeud (*sic*) Talebot. 1 fee held by Laurence Talebot.  
 Leghe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John Lancelevey.  
 Cloteworthy. 1 fee held by Roger Arundel.  
 [Avele.]  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Richard Avele in the same town.  
 Stanton. 1 fee held by Walter de Donhaved.  
 [Bratton.] 1 fee held by Robert de Bratton in the same town.  
 Wikechampflur. 1 fee held by William de Chamflur.  
 Scerreveton. 1 fee held by Richard Hewis and Joan Basan.  
 Torvestone.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William le Bret.

Lydiard.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Thomas du Pyn and Margery Malet.  
 Keneford.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Ralph de Basynges.  
 [Thorne.] 1 fee held by William de Thorne in the same town.  
 Hundeston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Roger de Putteford.  
 Alledeford. 1 fee held by Simon de Raleye.  
 Lukkeburgheyve. 1 fee held by Gilbert de la Fosse.  
 Luckeberghe Everard. 1 fee held by William Everard.  
 Langeham Botevyleyn. 1 fee held by Geoffrey Tort.

DORSET. [Crokeston.] 1 fee held by John de Crokeston in the same town.  
 Chaubergh.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Ralph de Basynges.  
 Hamme. 1 fee held by John de Mohun.  
 Mapelderton. 1 fee held by William le Bret.

DEVON. [Upecote.]  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee (*sic*) held by Roger de Upecote in the same town.  
 Bratton Clavyle. 1 fee held by Maud (*Matild'*) Malet.  
 Putteford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Roger Miles.  
 Cruk. 1 fee held by Ralph Burnel.  
 Gatepaye and Hollemers (*sic*). 1 fee held by James Bolley and Robert Crespyn.  
 Hywase.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Richard Tremenet.  
 Kentlesber and Putteford.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Henry (*Henr'*) son of Henry.  
 Kaketrey.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John Burnel.  
 Nucecote.  $\frac{1}{5}$  fee held by Robert Maudut.  
 [Leye.] 1 fee held by Adam de Leye in the same town.  
 Smalrugge.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Hugh de Raleye.  
 Holedich.  $\frac{1}{5}$  fee held by Henry du Brok.

Sum of fees assigned for dower  $27\frac{1}{5}$  fees.

Knights' fees in the above counties remaining in the king's hand :—

SOMERSET. Sandhulle. 1 fee held by Roger de Sandhulle.  
 Brune.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert Martyn.  
 Strete and Stoclynge. 2 fees held by John de Bello Campo.  
 Cheryton. 1 fee held by Ralph Huse.  
 Torlokiston. 1 fee held by the prior of Tanton.  
 Holeford. 1 fee held by Matthew de Fornellis.  
 Scortmannesford.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Thomas Tryvet.  
 Ethwelle Columbers.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Columbariis.  
 Eyli.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Akyna de Reynny.  
 Runeton. 1 fee held by Peter de Estone.  
 [Pauleshulle.] 1 fee held by John de Pauleshulle in the same town.  
 Badialton. 1 fee held by the same John, Hilary de Orwey and Peter de Wodeland.  
 Mansworthy.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Baudere de Nunyngton.  
 [Chebbeworthy.]  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert de Chebbeworthy in the same town.  
 Bronton. 2 fees held by Thomas de Thymeworthy and Adam de Baggedripe.  
 Wellek. 1 fee held by Richard de la Plesse.  
 Elleworthy. 1 fee held by Thomas de Themeworthy.  
 Haretrowe. 1 fee held by Richard le Venaz.  
 Cumbe and Codeford. 1 fee held by Henry de Bayvile (*sic*).  
 Langeham Butevyleyn.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Hugh de la Pole.  
 [Luckeburg.] 1 fee held by the abbot of Clyve and Maurice de Luckeburg in the same town.  
 [Wetedenn.]  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Walter de Wetedenn in the same town.  
 Quarne Pycot.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Kyttynore.  
 [Bykume.] 1 fee held by Robert de Bykume in the same town.  
 Bryweham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert de Musegros.

Quarme Sibille.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Robert de Bristoll.  
 Burdeslegh.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Geoffrey le Tort.  
 Baggeburg. 1 fee held by Maurice de Membyres.  
 Bromf[eld]. 1 fee held by Walter de la Lynde.  
 Lynche.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Geoffrey le Tort.  
 Westradeewys.  $\frac{1}{15}$  fee held by Robert de Bristoll.  
 $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by Walter de la Hulle in the same town.  
 Haukynton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Ralph Boghan.  
 Pontyngton. 2 fees held by William de Chenne.  
 Bykenakre. 2 fees held by Richard de Wyndesore.  
 1 fee held by Henry de Wayvile in the same town.

[Sydenham.] 1 fee held by Walter and John de Sydenham in the same town.

Sum of fees in the county 30 fees and three parts of 1 fee.

DORSET. Toddebere. 1 fee held by John de Watelegh.

[Stupelton.] Three parts of 1 fee held by Alexander de Stupelton in the same town.

Winterburn Hugheton. 2 fees held by Osbert Giffard.

Childefrome. 2 fees held by Robert de Boys.

Little Windesore. 1 fee held by the abbot of Ford.

Sum of fees 6 fees and three parts of 1 fee.

DEVON. Little Stockelegh. Seven parts of 1 fee held by Henry Wyger.

[Bery.] 1 fee held by Maud de Bery in the same town.

Cumpton and Boclande. 1 fee held by Osbert Giffard.

Godelegh. 1 fee held by the prioress of Kanynton, Bartholomew Giffard and Robert Daubernun.

Neweton and Weteston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Bartholomew de Lorewelle.

Kentelesbere and Pontesford.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Mauger son of Henry.

Odetone.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Robert de Horton.

Langeford le Estre. 1 fee held by Roger de Mules.

Southwyke.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert le Deneys.

Nuchecote.  $\frac{1}{5}$  fee held by Robert Maudut.

[Middelton.]  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Roger de Middelton in the same town.

Holboweton.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by William le Prouz.

Otery Flemyng.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Mohun.

Monekaton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by the same.

Stoke Flemang.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the same.

Gamelton. 1 fee held by the same.

Marinelegh. 1 fee held by the same.

Cumbe of Matthew de Banton. 1 fee held by the same.

[Cordynton.] 1 fee held by John de Cordynton in the same town.

Fareweye.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Constance la Flemang.

Bruddewyk.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Mabel Malet.

Bykeworth' and La Fenne.  $\frac{1}{5}$  fee held by the same.

[Bolkeworth'].  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Laurence de Bolkeworth' in the same town.

Sum of fees in the county 15 fees and eight parts of 1 fee.

SOUTHAMPTON. [Hou.]  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Roger de Hou in the same town.

Stubynton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the abbot of Thychefeud.

(See No. 598.)

*C. Edw. I. File 22. (1.)*

**307. HUGH DE WILYES *alias* DE WILIE.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Bedford, 5 June, 7 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* Sunday after the translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 7 Edw. I.

Middelton. 4*a.* land and a messuage held of the king in chief for keeping the bailiwick of Wilie and the half bailiwick of Bulkelowe; and the said Hugh delivered to Roger his son and heir the said land and messuage with the said bailiwick at the great turn of the sheriff after the feast of St. Michael, 5 Edw. I., and he held them until the death of the said Hugh, on Saturday after the Assumption, 6 Edw. I., when the sheriff and escheator seized the whole tenement of the said Hugh into the king's hand, together with the said 4*a.*, messuage and bailiwick.

Middelton. A messuage and 4½*a.* land held of Gilbert Garlek by doing to Robert de Camera 1*d.* yearly and the king's service; 1*r.* land held of Walter le Noreys, doing ½*d.* yearly; 1*a.* land held of Robert son of Ernisius, doing 1*lb.* pepper to John son of Roger de Middelton; a messuage and 3*a.* and 3*r.* land held of John son of Ernisius, doing . . . . , and 2*a.* meadow doing 1½*d.* yearly; a messuage and 1 virgate land with a messuage held of Sir John de Wahull, doing a garland of roses yearly; and other small pieces of land held of divers persons (extent given).

Turveya. A capital messuage, 60*a.* land, and 2*a.* meadow, held of William le Mordaunt, doing 7½*d.* yearly, homage and relief, who held it of Sir Richard de Borard of the fee of Beuver, doing the same service; and after the death of the said William, the said Hugh paid to the said Richard the same 7½*d.* as guardian of the heir of the said William; 2 messuages and 28*a.* land held of the heirs of Richard de Ardres of the fee of Gloucester, doing ½*d.* and 1*lb.* cummin yearly; 8*a.* held of William Maudoyt, doing 1½*d.* yearly; 3*a.* land and two parts of ½*a.* meadow held of Hugh le Moyne of the fee of the church, doing 2*d.* yearly; 5*a.* land and 1*r.* meadow held of Roger le Keu of the fee of the hospital, doing 1*d.* yearly; 4*a.* land held of Nicholas le Chaumpiun, doing 1½*d.*; 3*a.* land held of Mabel le Ruwe; 2*a.* 1*r.* held of Philip son of Ralph; 4*a.* held of William Kugel; 4*a.* held of Nicholas son of Hamo; 8*a.* held of John son of John; 12*a.* and a messuage held of Mary daughter of Robert de Bosco; the whole meadow called Edwinesmede held of the fee of Beuver; 10*s.* rent held of Simon de Holewell and Sarah his wife by the sale of Henry de Ilketeshale and Joan his wife; and other small pieces of land held of divers persons (extent given); the whole worth 117*s.* 4½*d.* yearly, and held by service of 2*s.* 9½*d.*, 1*lb.* pepper, 1*lb.* cummin, a pear, a garland of roses, and a rose yearly.

He died on Saturday after the Assumption, 6 Edw. I. Roger his son, aged 21 at the feast of St. Benedict in March next, is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* whether the said Hugh held the said messuage and 4*a.* in Middelton for life or to himself and his heirs, and whether and how he enfeoffed the said Roger thereof, 20 Aug. 7 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* (undated.)

Middelton. A messuage and 4*a.* land held of the king as abovesaid. The jury know nothing of any feoffment made thereof by the said Hugh to the said Roger, but he delivered them to him with the said bailiwicks as abovesaid, and never changed his estate therein afterwards.

*C. Edw. I. File 22. (2.)*

**308. PETER LE MARESCHALL, of Badewe.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 19 Sept. 7 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* (*undated and defective.*)

[Unspecified.] A messuage with garden, 150*a.* arable, 9*a.* meadow, 13*a.* pasture, 40*s.* rent of free tenants, issues of the hays around the fields, &c. held of the king in chief by serjeanty of keeping the king's palfry for forty days at the king's charges at the king's pleasure, and he owed one suit at the king's hundred of Chelmareford . . . . . 2*s.* yearly, and 6*d.* for sheriff's aid; and 2*a.* land held of Thomas Warin by service of 10*d.* yearly.

He had [four daughters] and heirs, of whom the eldest called Beatrice, who is dead, had a son John de Springfeud, who is under [age and] is in the wardship of Richard de Springfeud his father; the second called Margery, married to Geoffry le Paumere and of full age; [the third] called Isabel, married to Richard de Badewe and of full age; and the fourth called Gencelina, married to [Alexander] de Monteny and of full age.

*Writ* 20 Sept. 7 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Extent* Monday before St. Edward . . . . . (*defective.*)

Great Badewe. A m(essuage), 150*a.* arable, 9*a.* meadow, 13*a.* pasture . . . . . 15*s.* 7*d.* rent and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb.* pepper, pannage of the wood and hays worth 8*s.* &c., held by serjeanty of keeping a palfry for forty days at the king's cost, one suit at the king's hundred (court) of Chelmersford, and 6*d.* for the aid of the sheriff of Essex; and 2*a.* arable held of Thomas son of Warin by 10*d.* rent.

He had four daughters, the eldest of whom is dead, and her son is 20 at Easter, 7 Edw. I.; the three other daughters are of full age.

*Writ of partition* into four parts, 20 Jan. 8 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Partition* Thursday the morrow of St. Valentine, 8 Edw. I.

Partition of the lands &c. of the said Peter in Great Badewe into four parts, made in the presence of the above said heirs, viz.—John son of Beatrice the eldest daughter, aged 20, Margery, Isabel, and Alexander de Munteny father of John son and heir of Gencelina the fourth daughter deceased, who was aged 5 about Epiphany in the said year. And if the capital messuage ought to remain wholly to the heir of the eldest daughter, then he ought to satisfy the others with 6*a.* land each.

*C. Edw. I. File 22. (3.)*

**309. HUGH LE BOTILLER.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 8 June, 7 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Monday before St. Michael, 7 Edw. I.

Pritelwelle. A messuage not built, with 49*a.* land, which he demised long before his death to William Buss and Lecia his wife by charter of feoffment, rendering 1*d.* yearly for eight years, and after that 8*l.* yearly to him and his heirs; 13*a.* land, whereof he enfeoffed the said William and Lecia four years before his death, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly; and 5*a.* held of him by John le Butiler of ancient tenure, rendering for that tenement and others 12*d.*; all held of the king in chief of the honour of Reyleye by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and doing suit at the hundred and barony (courts) of Reyleye, and 3*d.* for hidage. Also 20*a.* land held of the heirs of Hugh de Polstede, rendering 8*s.*; and a messuage and 100*a.* land and a marsh, held of the

heirs of Schopilaunde, rendering 36s. yearly, of which marsh he enfeofed Gilbert de Reyleye of two parts long before his death, rendering a clove gillyflower yearly for nineteen years, and afterwards 30*l.* yearly. And he held 11s. 11*d.* rent of free tenants of the fee of Scopilande.

William his son, aged 8½, his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 22. (4.)*

### 310. PAYN DE CADURCIS.

*Mandate* from Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, to the sheriff of Southampton (*Hamton*), reciting *writ* of 20 Sept. 7 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Kyngesumburn and Langestok. The manors held of the king in chief, together with the manors of Marthon and Burbach in co. Wilts, for 2 knights' fees.

Patrick de Cadurcis his brother, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

*Mandate* from Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, to the sheriff of Northampton, reciting *writ* of 20 Sept. 7 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq. Tuesday before St. Michael, 7 Edw. I.*

Stokbruere. The manor (extent given), including the gardens of Stoke and Aldrinton, held, with whatever he held in the county, of Sir John de Warrena, earl of Surrey, in chief by service of doing foreign service to the same earl pertaining to one small knight's fee of Mortain.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 22. (5.)*

### 311. GODFREY LE FAUKONER.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 28 July, 7 Edw. I.

[KENT.] *Inq. Saturday after the Assumption, 7 Edw. I.*

Herst. The manor (extent given) held of the king by serjeanty of keeping one of the king's falcons every year from the feast of St. Michael to the Purification whilst the season of falcons lasts at the king's charges.

Robert his first born son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

SUSSEX. *Extent, Saturday after St. Laurence, 7 Edw. I.*

Heen. The manor (extent given).

Muchelgrove. The manor (extent given).

Both held of Sir William de Brewos' in chief by service of 1½ knight's fee, and suit at his court of Brembre.

Heir as above, aged 40.

*C. Edw. I. File 22. (6.)*

### 312. AMICE DE GORHAM.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 16 Aug. 7 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq. made at Corby, Thursday the feast of St. Bartholomew, 7 Edw. I.*

Cotene. A messuage and 1 carucate land, worth 8*l.*, held of Sir Laurence de Preston, rendering 6*d.* yearly for all service and a clove gillyflower to Sir Richard de Fremauntell.

Sir John de Kirkeby is her next heir and of full age.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* made at the bridge of Rokingham, Thursday the eve of St. Giles, 7 Edw. I.

Medburn. 47s. 9d. rent, with the advowson of the church, held of the king by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee; 2 virgates land held of Sir Thomas de Chaworth, rendering 1lb. cummin yearly; a messuage and 3 bovates land held of Sir John de Burneben, rendering 20d. yearly; and 8a. land held of John Gerin, rendering 3d. yearly.

Drayton. A messuage and 1 virgate and 8a. land held of the chief lords of Brinegehurst, rendering 1lb. cummin yearly.

Prestgrave. 1 bovine land with 3s. rent, viz.—6a. held of the feoffment of Geoffrey Datchet, 8a. of the feoffment of Thomas le Clerk, and 3a. of the feoffment of Stephen Bisshop, without service.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 22. (7.)*

### 313. MARY DE BEKERYNG.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 8 Sept. 7 Edw. I.

[HUNTINGDON.] *Extent* (undated).

Cattewrth. 1 hide land containing 160a., held of the earl of Hereford by service of 20s. yearly rent, also a messuage, dovecote, garden, windmill, 3a. meadow, rents from free tenants, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land held by three villeins paying 24s.

She died Thursday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist. Sir Thomas de Bekering, her son, age 30, is her next heir.

*Similar writ* to Thomas de Normanville, the king's steward, 8 Sept. 7 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Extent*, Sunday after St. Matthew, 7 Edw. I.

Bolum. A moiety of the manor (extent given).

Lytleton. 60a. land and pasture of the moor of Harewode.

Bradford. 1 carucate land and 4 tofts.

Bradford and Ayden. 42s. rent from the mills, and 13s. 8d. and 3lb. cummin, services of free tenants.

All held of the king in chief by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Middelton. 72a. land and a moiety of a water mill.

Hernham. The manor (extent given).

All held of Sir Hugh de la Vall' by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 40.

*C. Edw. I. File 22. (8.)*

### 314. WALTER GIFFARD, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, 27 April, 7 Edw. I. with *return*.

WILTS. *Extent*, Wednesday the eve of the Ascension.

Boyton. The manor, held of Sir John Giffard for 1 fee.

Sir Godfrey Giffard, bishop of Worcester, is his next heir and of full age.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Sunday after the Invention of the Holy Cross.

Radene. The manor, held of Sir Payn de Chaurz by service of 1 knight's fee.

Sir Godfrey Giffard, his brother, is his next heir, and of full age.



HEREFORD. *Inq.* Monday after the Ascension, 7 Edw. I.

Tatinton. 1 carucate land worth 5 marks, and 14s. rent of assize.

Bullinghope.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land put to fee farm for 36s. yearly.

[C]lehangre and Bullinghope. 51s. rent of assize.

All held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Sunday before the Ascension, 7 Edw. I.

Norton sub-egg'. The manor.

Weston sub-egg'. The manor with the advowson of the church.

All held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Ichulle and Cove. The manor, held of Nicholas, bishop of Winchester, by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

[OXFORD.] *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Alerinton. The manor (extent given), held of John de Lodbrok, knight, in chief doing 1*l.* yearly for all service, and scutage when it comes, and not of the king in chief by reason of a certain barony which he held in cos. Gloucester, Hereford and Wilts. He held nothing else in cos. Oxford or Berks.

Heir as above, aged 44.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 16 May, 7 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Michael, 7 Edw. I.

Lanum. A toft and 16*a.* held of William de Beleu, rendering 2*d.* yearly.

Heir as above.

YORK. *Inq.* Monday after the octave of the Holy Trinity, 7 Edw. I.

Burlay in the wapentake of Skireock. The manor, which he bought of Sir Ralph Maunsel, to be held to him and his heirs of the archbishop of York for the time being, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and suit at the archbishop's court of Ottelay.

Pole manor. 50*s.* rent from the mill &c. held of the lord, and the said lord is bound by his charter to defend them.

Heir as above.

YORK. *Inq.* Monday after the octave of the Holy Trinity, 7 Edw. I.

Abholm in the wapentake of Barkeston. The manor, viz.—60*a.* only, which he bought of Sir William de Hamelton, to be held to him and his heirs, and it ought to be held of the archbishop of York for the time being, and to be defended against the archbishop by the lords of Steweton in all services for so much land.

Heir as above.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Wednesday before St. Barnabas, 7 Edw. I.

Molescroft territory. 5 bovates land, held of his own purchase of the archbishop of York and his successors by foreign service only.

*Endorsed* :—Liberty of Beverley.

Heir as above.

**315. WILLIAM DE WYNDESORE.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 6 Feb. 7 Edw. I.

[MIDDLESEX.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Stanewelle. The manor (extent given) held on the day he died of King Henry in chief by service of rendering 16s. 8d. at the castle of Wyndesor for guard every forty days, for  $6\frac{1}{4}$  knights' fees which were held of the said William in divers counties, each of which rendered to him 6s. 8d. every twenty-four weeks. The said William's lands in co. Middlesex with the said fees are worth 16l. 18s. 9d. yearly, and the jury know not by what service they are held except as abovesaid. He held nothing of anyone but the king.

Richard de Wyndesore, aged 21 come Friday next after the Annunciation, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 22. (10.)*

**316. JOAN DE LYUNS.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 30 Dec. 7 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Sunday after the Purification, 7 Edw. I.

Plumpton. 44a. arable in demesne,  $2\frac{1}{2}$ a. meadow, 2a. wood within the forest, rents of assize of freemen  $6\frac{1}{2}$ d., of villeins 27s., and of cottagers 2s.  $11\frac{1}{2}$ d., held without service of Adam de Napton, who gave the same to Roger de Lyuns with the said Joan his daughter in free marriage, but that land renders 2s. 2d. to the king for an assart; 12a. arable held of John le Lou by exchange for certain land in Ycelele and 24s. rent of assize; and 44a. arable,  $2\frac{1}{2}$ a. meadow, and 15s.  $3\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent of assize held of Seman de Stokes until the (full) age of Simon, son and heir of Ralph de Throp.

Richard de Lyuns her son, aged 30, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (1.)*

**317. ROBERT LE BRETUN *alias* LE BRETON, DE BRETON.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 24 May, 7 Edw. I.

DERBY; wapentake of LITELCHURCHE. *Inq.* Thursday before St. John the Baptist, 7 Edw. I.

Rudiche, *alias* Roudych manor. 9 bovates land, and 3s. rent, rendering 4s. yearly to Giles de Meynnel; and 2a. meadow held of Sir Thomas Totchet, rendering 1d. yearly.

Roger his heir is aged  $19\frac{1}{2}$ .

DERBY. *Extent*, Sunday after the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 7 Edw. I.

Walton. The manor with the hamlet of Calale *alias* Kalale (extent given), held of the king by service of 1 knight.

Roger his son, aged 19 at the feast of St. Michael last, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (2.)*

**318. MICHAEL DE HOCKELE.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvile, the king's steward, 16 Feb. 7 Edw. I.

[DERBY; bailiwick of the PEAK (PECK).] *Extent*, Saturday before St. Gregory, 7 Edw. I.

Le Warmebroc manor. 75a. and 1r. arable, meadow and wood in demesne, with two plots worth 4d. yearly in Capell, and 14a. and  $\frac{1}{2}$ r. in the field called Warentonfeld, which he conferred on William de Wikeleye (his son) a fortnight before he died.

Feirfeld. 61a.

Tadinton and Presteclyve. 38a. land with two small tofts, and 20d. rent.

Hope. A messuage, and 1½ bovates land, worth with the forestry and liberties pertaining thereto, 13s. 4d.

The jury know nothing of his heirs, because he was born in foreign parts.

[DERBY.] *Extent*, Wednesday the feast of St. Peter in Cathedra, 7 Edw. I.

To the same effect as the above except that Le Blakebroc manor is written instead of Le Warmebroch, and a messuage is added in Feirfeld. He gave the said 14a. on his sick bed.

The jury know nothing of his heirs.

*Writ* on the complaint of Joan, late the wife of the said Michael, that a messuage and land in Tatindon and Presteclyve in which she was jointly enfeoffed with him had been taken into the king's hand, 16 Feb. 7 Edw. I.

[DERBY.] *Inq.* Saturday the eve of St. Gregory.

Tadinton and Prestelive. The said Joan was jointly enfeoffed with the said Michael of a messuage and 2 bovates land there by Nicholas Herigaut and Margery his wife, and continued her seizin until the death of the said Michael, and they pertain to her.

*Writ* on the complaint of William de Wykeleye, that land in Boudon of which the said Michael had enfeoffed him, had been taken into the king's hand, 16 Feb. 7 Edw. I.

[DERBY.] *Inq.* Saturday before St. Gregory, 7 Edw. I.

Boudon. The said William was enfeoffed of 13a. and 3r. land by charter thirteen days before his death by the said Michael, who could then ride and walk and was of good memory and sane. The tenement was held of the king in chief with other lands in the Peak (*Peck*'), service unknown.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (3.)*

### 319. PHILIP DE HERTRUGGE.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 20 May, 7 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq. (undated.)*

Hertrugg and Tytecumbe. The manor, worth 10l. yearly, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of keeping one of the king's goshawks at his own costs from the feast of the Purification to the feast of St. Michael, if it pleases the king, and then bringing it to the king's court and keeping it there at the king's charges, as well in robes as other necessities, as long as it shall please the king. Richard de Hertrugg his father had a wife of whom he begat the said Philip and a daughter Joan, and of a second wife Clarice he begat one Richard; his inheritance descended to the said Philip, who died without heir of his body; the jury leave it to the discretion of the king's court whether the inheritance ought to descend to the said Joan, aged 40, born of the first wife, or to the said Richard, aged 28, a male born of the second wife.

*Mandate* from the king's steward to the sheriff of Berks, reciting *writ* of 15 June, 7 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq. (undated.)*

Hertrugg. The manor, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of coming to the king's court when required at the feast of St. Michael and there

remaining until the feast of the Purification, and there keeping a goshawk at the king's charges, and afterwards mewing it at home and keeping it for the following year at his own costs, receiving a robe yearly. Tytecumbe. The manor, held by the same service.

The said Joan is his next heir.

*Similar mandate, reciting writ of plenius certiorari on the petition of Richard de Copeland and Joan his wife, daughter of Richard de Herterug, heir of the said Philip as born of the same father and mother, complaining that Richard son of the said Richard by Clarice his second wife, claiming the lands &c. of the said Philip, had surreptitiously procured an inquisition to that effect, 16 June, 7 Edw. I.*

BERKS. *Inq. (undated.)*

The said Joan his sister by the same father and mother, and born of the first wife, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (4.)*

### 320. LETICE DE KAYNES *alias* DE KAHANES, DE KEINES, DE CAYNES.

*Writ to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 25 Jan. 7 Edw. I.*

YORK. *Extent, 10 March, 7 Edw. I.*

Drax. A garden on the site (*loco*) of the capital messuage, a croft, 8*a.* and 1*r.* arable in demesne, a fishery in the river of Use, 9*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* rent from free tenants holding 486*a.* and 3*r.* and doing suit of court, 6*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* from socmen holding 281½*a.* and ½*r.* in socage and doing suit of court, 66*s.* 6½*d.* from the same socmen holding 26 bovates land in bondage, 47½ hens, a custom called mill rent, 40 quarters of oats, and perquisites of courts, with marchet and lairwite from the daughters of the said socmen worth 1 mark, held in dower of the inheritance of John Paynel.

Billeburg, Munketon and Sandewath. 1 knight's fee held by Roger de Mortuo Mari dwelling in Lindeseye, and owing homage, relief and scutage.

John son of John Paynel, aged 18 on the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula next, is her next heir.

*Writ to Ralph de Sandewico, the king's steward, 2 April, 7 Edw. I.*

DORSET. *Inq. (undated.)*

Cumbe. A moiety of the manor, held in dower of Robert de Kayngnes, who is the next heir of William de Kayngnes, son of the said Letice, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (5.)*

### 321. RALPH DE GAUGY *alias* DE GAWGY.

*Writ to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 26 March, 7 Edw. I.*

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq. The day of St. Mark.*

Ellingham. A capital messuage, lands, rents, mill &c. (extent given, with names of tenants), including the pasturage &c. of Tyndeley, Nortwod and Ellingham and of Mange more (*or?* the great moor), peat(?) under Tyndeley, dead wood and perquisites of the court of Ellincham, and the breweries of Ellingham and Osburwick, held of the king in chief.

Ellingham, Osburwick and Dokesford. 1 knight's fee held of the king.

Newstead (*Novum Locum*). A messuage, lands, rents &c. (extent given with names of tenants), including seven husbandmen (*osbandes*) in the town of

Osburwick each rendering 10s. yearly, le Wytstrother rendering 30s. yearly, and pasturage of Plumtreside, Le Norwod and Newstead (*Noro Loco*), held of the king in chief.

Robert de Clyfford, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (6.)*

### 322. JOHN LE BRETUN.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 12 Mar. 7 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq. (undated.)*

Nethercote in the hundred of Blakegrave. A messuage and 6 bovates land, held of Roger Bygot, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, in chief by reason of Aline his wife, daughter and heir of Philip Basset, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and 1*d.* rent; and the said John rendered thence to the said Roger le Bygot 1 mark yearly, and he to Robert de Grey lord of Coges 10s., and he answers to the heirs of Manserus Arsyk, and they pay the said mark for the said tenements for the guard of Dover.

John his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (7.)*

### 323. JOHN DE RIPARIIS.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, 10 Jan. 7 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Saturday the morrow of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 7 Edw. I.

Wynesford. The hamlet (extent given), held of Amice countess of the Isle by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee; whereof Mabel de Ripariis has a third part in dower.

William de Ripariis, aged  $5\frac{1}{2}$ , is his next heir.

(See No. 269.)

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (8.)*

### 324. PETER DE BRUS.

*Writ of certiorari* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, concerning the knights' fees which were of the said Peter which have not yet been divided, although the king at the suit of Margaret de Ros, sister and one of the heirs of the said Peter, has often commanded Walter de Faucunberg and Agnes his wife and the other co-heirs to come before him to receive their pourparties; and of *scire facias* to intimate to the said heirs that whether they come or not the king will assign her pourparty to the said Margaret, 7 July, 7 Edw. I.

LANCASTER. *Inq.* made at Lancaster in full county (court), Monday after St. Wilfred, 7 Edw. I.

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the said Peter of the king in chief by knight's service;  $\frac{1}{8}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held of the said Peter by Robert de Holand, William de Catherton and Roger de Slene;  $\frac{1}{8}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Adam de Hotton, Ralph de Cateral and Hugh de Mitton;  $\frac{1}{8}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heir of William de Ward;  $\frac{1}{8}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Eston for 1 mark yearly; and 6 bovates of the same  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, held by Roger de Balrig and Roger son of Aylward, by knight's service.

Lancaster.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate, held by William de Caderton by 4s. yearly.

YORK; bailiwick of HOLDIRNESS. *Inq. (undated.)*

Rolliston and Mapilton. 12 carucates land.

Dringhou and Ulleram. 5 carucates land.

Ouistwik. 3 carucates land.

All held by Herbert de Sancto Quintino of the heirs of Robert de Merley by knight's service, whereof 29½ carucates make 1 knight's fee; and the said heirs held of the said Peter, and he of the king after the decease of Lady Aveline heiress of William de Fortibus sometime earl of Albemarle, and he did suit for the same at the wapentake (court) of Holdirness and homage to the earl of Albemarle and knight's service, as the jury believe.

YORK; NORTRIDING, ESTRIDING AND CLARHOUE. *Inq. Sunday after St. Luke, 7 Edw. I.*

16 knights' fees held of the king in chief, viz.—

Burton Annes and elsewhere. 2 fees held by Roger de Merlay.

Fayceby and elsewhere. 2 fees held by William Esturmi and his partners.

Bordilbi and elsewhere. 1 fee held by Robert de Lascelles.

Gerbordebi, Alverton and elsewhere. 3 fees held by William and John Mauleverer.

Erneclive, Heslerton and elsewhere. 3 fees held by Robert Ingram.

Kildale, Crathorn and elsewhere. 3 fees held by William de Perci of Kildale.

Caldengilbi. ½ fee held by William Loring.

Thocotes and elsewhere. ½ fee held by William de Thocotes.

Daneby. Held by the said Peter in demesne for 1 fee.

2 fees held of the constable of Cestre, viz.—

Esington and elsewhere. 1 fee held by Ambrose de Chamera and Geoffrey Maucovenant.

Hemillington and elsewhere. 1 fee held by Robert de Neyvile.

1 fee held of the bishop of Durham, viz.—

Harternesse. 1 fee held by Robert de Brus.

11 fees and 1½ carucate land held by others, whereof 10 carucates make a fee, viz.—

Morton and elsewhere. ½ fee held by Richard Malebisse.

[Buttirwyk?] and elsewhere. 1 fee held by Robert de Buttirwyk in the same and elsewhere.

Otirington. 1 fee held by Robert Fossard.

[Grimiston?] and elsewhere. 1 fee held by Richard de Grimiston in the same and elsewhere.

Ascilbi and elsewhere. ¾ fee held by William de Rosell.

Bollebi. ½ fee held by William Buscell.

Hilton. ¼ fee held by Robert de Pothou.

[Picton?] ¼ fee and 1½ carucate land held by William de Picton in the same.

[Seton?] and elsewhere. 4½ carucates land held by Adam de Seton in the same and elsewhere.

[Normanbi?] 2 carucates held by Richard de Normanbi in the same.

[Hoton?] 7 carucates held by Richard de Hoton in the same.

Skelton and elsewhere. 1 carucate held by Robert Scarbot.

[Lakenebi?] ½ carucate held by Richard de Lakenebi in the same.

Acclum. 1 fee and ½ carucate held by William de Bovington.

Morsum and elsewhere. 1½ carucate held by Marmaduke de Tweng.

[Neusum?] 1 fee held by Roger de Neusum in the same.

Thormotebi and elsewhere. 1 fee held by William de Boyvile.

[Liverton?]  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Conan de Liverton in the same.

Loffthus.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the prior of Giseburne and William Humet.

Levingthorp.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Bovington and his partners.

[Galaphoue?]  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land held by Matthew de Galaphoue in the same.

YORK. Aynesty. 5 knights' fees pertaining to the manor of Thorp de Arches, which John de Bella Aqua holds.

Karlton in Balne is held in socage of the fee of Paynel.

WESTMORELAND. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Michael, 7 Edw. I.

(Unspecified.) A moiety of all the lands &c. which were of William de Lancastre in the county, held by the said Peter of the king in chief by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight. And there are (*sic*) held of him by knight's service, viz.—

Natelond, Siresserwe and Wynderwe, held by William de Strikeland by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight.

Frithebanck and Kayllington, held by Thomas son of William de Peking by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight.

Sochebred and Slegelle, held by Roger son of Osbert de Lancastre by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight.

Lamberig. The hamlet, held by Hugh de Bussey by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight.

(*See* Hen. III., No. 800.)

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (9.)*

### 325. JOHN LA VELYE.

*Writ (missing).*

[NORFOLK.] *Extent*, The morrow of St. Mary Magdalen, 7 Edw. I.

Wittone. The manor (extent given), worth 64s. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ d., held, with Fischele manor, of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight.

[NORFOLK.] *Extent*, The eve of St. James in the abovesaid year.

Hanyng. The manor (extent given), held, with the manor of Erpyngham which Alice relict of William Gerberge holds, of Sir Robert son of Roger by service of 1 knight's fee.

[NORFOLK.] *Extent*, The morrow of St. James in the abovesaid year.

Fischele. The manor (extent given), held, with the manor of Wytton, as abovesaid.

John his son, aged 8, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (10.)*

### 326. MATTHEW TURPIN.

*Mandate* from Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, to the sheriff of Wilts, reciting *writ of certiorari* dated 12 Jan. 7 Edw. I. on the complaint of Maud late the wife of Matthew Turpyn, son of the abovesaid Matthew, that the sheriff of Wilts had taken into the king's hand certain lands of which she was jointly enfeoffed with her husband by the said Matthew.

[WILTS.] *Inq.* made at the castle of Salisbury, Sunday before the Purification, 7 Edw. I.

Est Winterslawe. The said Matthew, who held of the king in chief, enfeoffed Matthew his son and Maud late the wife of the said Matthew the son jointly of 100s. land in Est Winterslawe in the time of King Henry, to be held to them and the heirs of their bodies; and the king never had relief thence.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, to deliver the above lands to Stephen de Brighthmerston and the said Maud his daughter to be cultivated, until the king's next Parliament, taking sufficient security for restitution if required, and to enquire concerning the value of the wardship &c. 7 Feb. 7 Edw. I.

[WILTS.] *Inq.* Sunday the octave of Easter, 7 Edw. I.

Estwynterslewe. A garden with court, 200*a.* in demesne, pasture for 400 sheep and 16 beasts, 43*s.* 11½*d.* rent of assize, customary works worth 43*s.* 11½*d.*, pannage, wood, pleas and perquisites &c. The marriage of the heirs of the said Matthew and Maud is worth 100*s.* and no more because the said Maud was jointly enfeoffed with her husband deceased.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (11.)*

### 327. JOAN DE SAUNFORD.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Robert de Sancto Melano that the sheriff had taken the manor of Trenant, of which the said Joan had enfeoffed him long before her death, into the king's hand, 15 May, 7 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Barnabas, 7 Edw. I.

Trenant. The said Joan enfeoffed the said Robert of the manor a year and more before her death, which he peacefully held until the sheriff by the king's command ejected him, doing service of ¼ knight's fee to the earl of Cornwall from whom it is held in chief.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (12.)*

### 328. JOHN RENGGER.

*Writ of extent and partition* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward and to the sheriff of Essex, on the complaint of John de Cueye and Joan his wife that Nicholas le Gras the other heir had taken possession of the capital messuage of Little Badua which was of the said John Renger, and is of the demesne of the crown, and certain other lands, without partition, 12 Feb. 7 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Friday after St. Mark, 7 Edw. I.

One Richard de Borham sometime held the manors of Borham and Little Waltham, 80*a.* land in Ronewelle, and 1 carucate land in Little Badewe, of the fee of the honour of Boulogne by service of 1 knight's fee; of which lands John Rengger purchased a messuage and lands &c. in Little Badewe, the right of which after his death descended to Ydonea and Cecily his sisters, and Joan and Isabel daughters of Margery another sister, which Joan, John de Quoeye married: the manor of Little Badewe ought to be divided into three equal parts, whereof Nicholas le Gras ought to have two parts and the said John and Joan the third part; the said Nicholas has not permitted a due partition, and has taken all the amercements &c. to the damage of the said John and Joan of 8 marks.

Little Badewe. The manor (extent given), held of the manor of Borham, which Sir Robert Burnel, bishop of Bath and Wells, now holds, by service of 6*d.* yearly and ½ knight's fee.

*Partition* of the above into three parts A. B. and C. (extents given, with names of tenants).

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (13.)*



**329. JOHN DE PLESSEYS.***Writ (missing).*[CHESTER.] *Inq.* made at Nantwich (*Wycum Malbanum*), The day of St. Mary Magdalen, 7 Edw. I.[Nantwich?]  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, held of the king in chief.

Thomas de Plesseys his brother, aged 24, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (14.)***330. WILLIAM NOEL *alias* NOWEL.***Writ* to Ralph de Sandewyco, the king's steward, 17 July, 7 Edw. I.[KENT?] *Inq.* made at Midelton, Saturday the feast of St. Mary Magdalen, 7 Edw. I.Davinton and Hokeling. Rent of land and marsh, worth 9*l.* 6*s.* 2½*d.* yearly, held of the king in chief in socage by petty serjeanty, viz.—by service of a pair of gilt spurs, price 6*d.* No king ever had wardship there before.

Elizabeth, his daughter, aged 2, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (15.)***331. JOHN COMYN.***Writ of certiorari* to Robert de Ufford, justiciary of Ireland, on the complaint of Mabel, late the wife of the said John, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the wardship of his lands and heir, which pertains to her as next (friend) to the heir, because the lands are held in socage, asserting that it pertained to the king by reason of the priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the archbishopric of that place, being vacant and in the king's hands, 21 Oct. 7 Edw. I.IRELAND. *Inq.* Saturday the eve of St. Dunstan, 8 Edw. I.(Unspecified.) Lands held in socage of the said prior for 100*s.* rent. The wardship would have pertained to the said Mabel, because held in socage, but for the custom of Ireland, which is that if homage is contained in the charter wardship is used, and in the deed between John Comyn, father of John Comyn deceased and the said prior it is found that the said John did homage to the prior for those lands in the king's court, but the said John last deceased did no homage. The wardship pertains to the prior by reason of the homage, but not to the archbishopric, which was never in seisin of that wardship during the vacancy of the priory.*C. Edw. I. File 23. (16.)***332. ROBERT SON OF ROBERT HAMUND *alias* HAMOUND.***Writ of plenius certiorari* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, on the complaint of Master William Pikerel that the sheriff of Warwick, on the said Robert's death, had taken into the king's hand certain lands in Kingesbrom of which the said Robert had enfeoffed him, feigning that the said Robert was not of age at the time of the enfeoffment, 3 Feb. 7 Edw. I.WARWICK. *Inq.* Wednesday within the octave of Easter, 7 Edw. I.Kingges Brome. About the feast of St. Gregory, 3 Edw. I., the said Robert the son enfeoffed the said William of a messuage and 4½ virgates land in Kingges Brome by charter, doing service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee to the king for the said land, and for 3 virgates alienated from that tenure in the

times of King John and King Henry, viz.—to William de Utilicote 2 virgates, to the abbot of Bordesle 6*a.*, to Walter Jurdan 7*a.*, to John Alysandre 1½*a.*, and to Emma the said Robert's sister 2*a.*, and at that time the said Robert was of full age, and had made his homage to the king as the jury believe; and he did not die seised of the said land in fee, but as esquire to the said William and casually coming there, he fell very sick and died there.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (17.)*

**333. MARGERY, daughter and heir of JOHN DE ANLAUBY, who is insane.**

*Writ of certiorari* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 9 Sept. 7 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* The octave of St. Michael, 7 Edw. I.

Anlauby. Land (unspecified), worth 13 marks yearly, excepting 4*s.* held of the abbot of St. Mary's, York, by service of 2 marks yearly as a free farmer for all services, excepting two suits at the abbot's court on reasonable summons; and the said Margery fell ill a fortnight before the Purification last and is so infirm that she is not of sound mind; after which date came Robert de Stotevyll of Cotingham, of whom the said Margery held nothing, and without any authority took away John her son and heir, and still unjustly detains him.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (18.)*

**334. PETER LE CLERK, CHRISTIANA his wife, and ISEULT their daughter.**

*Writ* to Peter de la Mare, constable of the castle of Bristoll, concerning lands in the hundred of Laberton escheat through the deaths of the said Peter, Christiana, and Iseult without heir, which the king lately gave to Master Thomas, Queen Eleanor's marshal, 22 April, 7 Edw. I.

[GLOUCESTER.] *Inq.* Tuesday before SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, 10 (?) Edw. I.

(Unspecified.) A piece of land containing three half-acres (boundaries given), which was of Felicia 'the holde,' late the wife of Walter le Wepere, was held in fee by the said Peter, and after his death Christiana his wife was seised thereof for a whole year until Hamund the clerk (*Cler'*) seized it into the king's hand, and held it whilst he lived, and now John Alisaundre is tenant, and it is of the fee of the prior of St. James. The said Christina was seised of a piece of land adjoining containing . . . . acres which was of Eva de Wroxhulle, lying upon Bhulle (?), of the same fee. The said John holds that land, and has held it for six years, the jury know not by what warrant or service: the whole is worth 8*s.* yearly.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (19.)*

**335. MABEL BASSET.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the mayor and sheriffs of London, to enquire whether a certain messuage late of the said Mabel is the king's escheat or that of the dean and chapter of St. Paul's or any other, 24 May, 7 Edw. I.

LONDON. *Inq.* 4 June, 7 Edw. I.

A messuage (unspecified) was held by the said Mabel of the prioress &c. of Clerkenewell in chief rendering 32*d.* yearly, and no other service to anyone. No one intruded into the messuage by force after her death

but her son Thomas a youth, who was joined with her in the charter of feoffment, entered by reason thereof with his uncle and two grooms (*garciones*) as of right. The sheriff's seal only is appended, as it is not the custom of the city for the jury to append their seals.

*C. Edw. I. File 23. (20.)*

**336. JOHN DE BRUNNYNGFALD.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Surrey to enquire whether Arnold (*Ernaldus*), son of Richard de Tangbeleye, who has arraigned an assize of *morte d'ancestor* against Richard de Exon' and Walter de la Haye, concerning certain lands in Ireland of which the said John, his uncle, was seised of fee on the day he died, is next heir of the said John, as he says, or not, 16 July, 7 Edw. I.

*Inq.* made at Guildford in full county (court), Wednesday after St. James the Apostle, 7 Edw. I.

Arnold, son of Richard de Tangelye his elder brother, is next heir of the said John, who died seised in his demesne as of fee of certain lands &c. in Ireland.

With a covering letter (from the sheriff?) to J. de Kirk'.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (1.)*

**337. ROBERT LE FORESTER *alias* FORESTARIUS, of Welynton.**

*Writ*, 24 Aug. 7 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* The day of St. Michael, 7 Edw. I.

Welynton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land, held of the king in chief to support him in keeping the bailiwick of the forest of the Wrekin (*monte Gylberti*); and an assart held of the king, whence he rendered 8s. 4d. yearly to the sheriff.

Roger his son is his next heir, and of full age.

(*See* No. 293.)

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (2.)*

**338. HERBERT DE SUMERBIRY.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandewyco, the king's steward, 7 Edw. I.

*Inq. (missing.)*

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (3.)*

**339. WALTER SURTAYS *alias* SURTEYS.**

*Writ (missing.)*

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* The day of St. Matthias the Apostle.

North Goseford. The manor (extent given, with names of tenants), including a messuage at Newcastle, held of the king in chief by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee.

[DURHAM.] Definsalle in the liberty of the bishopric of Durham. The manor held of John de Baliol by service of 1 knight.

Morton. The manor, held of the same liberty, service unknown.

He died the day of St. Andrew in the winter, 7 Edw. I. Nicholas his son, aged 8 on that day, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (4.)*

**340. ROGER DE SANCTO ANDREA, nephew and heir of MAUD DE SANCTO ANDREA.***Writ (missing).*CAMBRIDGE. *Proof of age (undated and defective).*

Ralph son of Fulk, knight, says that the said Roger is 22, which he knows by the relation of the said Maud, who died six years ago, and then told him the said Ralph was 16. He was born at Hengeston in co. Cambridge about the feast of All Saints.

John de Akeny, knight, says the same, and knows it because his brother Roger is of the same age.

Sayer de Rosey says the said Roger will be 22 the second or third day after All Saints, which he knows because he was in the wardship of the earl of Warenne, and received his land on the feast of St. Michael before, twenty-two years ago, and the said Maud who was his neighbour, gave him the report of the birth of the said Roger within eight days after.

Ralph de Dokeworth agrees, and knows it by the age of William his brother who was born the same week; and also through Walter, then vicar of Hensington, who has held the vicarage for twenty-two years.

Roger Barbedor agrees, for he was born in the same town on the feast of St. Martin in the same year, and they were always comrades; and he will be 23 on the feast of St. Martin next.

Robert Tristram agrees, and knows it because his sister Uriana had a son Robert who was 22 a little before St. Michael last.

William Erkebaud agrees, and knows it because . . . . .  
. . . . . he has a son Robert who was born on Sunday before the said feast of All Souls.

William de Exon', Robert Atteburi, Philip de Berkhamme, William Brun and Richard de Lammesse also agree.

*Endorsed*:—It is testified by the sheriff that James de Sancto Andrea as attorney for Alice de Sancto Andrea, sister and executor of Ralph de Sancto Andrea, to whom the king committed the wardship of the heir of the said Maud, said that the executors knew nothing why the king should not render the lands &c. to the said Roger.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (5.)*

**341. JOAN BRAUNCHE.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 11 Dec. 8 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* The eve of St. Thomas the Apostle, 8 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Frome. The manor (held of the king) by 1 knight's fee.

Teumes. 1 virgate land, held of Sir Osbert Giffard by service. . . . .

Radene. 2 virgates land, held of Godfrey, bishop of Worcester, by service of 1lb. . . . .

. . . . . Braunche her son, aged 28 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (6.)*

**342. MARGERY DE HOKELTON.**

*Writ* to Bogo de Knoule, constable of Montgomery castle, 6 Oct. 8 Edw. 1.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* (undated and much defaced.)

Hokelton. A third part held in dower of Walter her son, who holds of  
 . . . . . part of the same town together with two parts by service  
 of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Walcote. A third part held of the same . . . . .

Wilinton. A third part held in dower of the heirs of . . . . de Brian . . . .

Her next heir of the dower in Hokelton and Walcot is the said Walter  
 her son, and he is of full age.

. . . . . Margaret daughter of the said Walter de Brian  
 and heir, and Thomas de Errebi son of Sibyl sister of the said Margaret;  
 the said Margaret is of full (age and the said Thomas?) 16 years of age.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (7.)*

**343. MARGERY DAUGHTER OF PETER LE MARESCAL, of Badue *alias* Badewe.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 24 Oct. 8 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Extent* (undated).

Badue. A messuage, 37*a.* land, 2*a.* meadow, 3*a.* 1*r.* pasture, 3*s.* 10*d.* rent,  
 and 9*d.* pannage in the hays around the fields, held of the king in chief  
 by service of the serjeanty of aiding the keeping of the king's palfrey  
 for forty days at the king's cost, and she ought to aid at a suit at the  
 king's hundred (court) of Chelmerford, and owed 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* for sheriff's aid;  
 and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *r.* land held of Thomas son of Warin by service of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly.

Peter her son, is her heir and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (8.)*

**344. JOHN SON OF WALTER DE ABBREFORD.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanville, the king's steward, 3 Aug. 8 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Monday after the Assumption, 8 Edw. I.

(Unspecified.) A manor, containing 1 carucate land, whereof 9 carucates  
 make 1 knight's fee (extent given), held of Gilbert de Nevill by service  
 of homage and scutage when it shall happen.

Isabel his sister, aged 15 at Easter next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (9.)*

**345. JOHN DE LA MARE, of Wenrich.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 27 July, 8 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Monday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist,  
 8 Edw. I.

[Wenrich?] 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land in demesne held of Lady Cecily de Muchegros  
 in chief (service unspecified), and 1 virgate from which he had 1 *lb.*  
 cummin, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate from which he had 2*s.* yearly. He held nothing  
 of the king in chief in the county.

Robert his son, aged 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (10.)*

**346. NICHOLAS LE ARCHER.***Writ* 10 Aug., 8 Edw. I.HEREFORD. *Inq.* Sunday after the Assumption, 8 Edw. I.Tatinton, Bollinghope and Clehungre. 22*l.* 5*s.* 8½*d.* land held of the king in chief by service of a fourth part of a barony.

Nicholas le Archer his firstborn son, is his next heir and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (11.)***347. BARTHOLOMEW DE SULEYE *alias* DE SUDLEYE, DE SUTLE, DE SUTLEY.***Writ* to the sheriff of Worcester, 29 June, 8 Edw. I.WORCESTER. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr.

Forefeld. The manor, held of William de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, without service because it was given in free marriage to his ancestors.

John de Sudleye, aged 22 and more from the feast of Easter, 8 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Warwick, 29 June, 8 Edw. I.WARWICK. *Inq.* Saturday after SS. Peter and Paul, 8 Edw. I.

La Greve. The manor.

Great Derset. The manor.

Both held of the king in chief, together with all the lands he held of the king in England, by service of 2 knights' fees when scutage runs.

John de Suttle, knight, aged 23 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Gloucester, 29 June, 8 Edw. I.GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Saturday before St. Kenelm, 8 Edw. I.Sutley *alias* Suttle. The manor with its members, held of the king in chief with other manors and lands in divers counties by service of 2 knights in the army and in battle (*pugno*).

Sir John de Suttle his son, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (12.)***348. GEOFFREY DE HECHELMETON *alias* DE ECHELMETON *alias* LE BLUND.***Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 5 June, 8 Edw. I.[WILTS.] *Inq.* 18 June, 8 Edw. I.Echelhampton. 1 carucate land held of Sir Ralph de Wyleton in chief by knight's service for ½ fee, and he used to render at the castle of Divises for the said Ralph 10*s.* in time of peace for the guard of the said castle, and in time of war found a serjeant for forty days at the castle; 1½ virgate land, worth 15*s.*, held of William Maleweyn rendering 4½*d.* yearly; 1 virgate, worth 15*s.*, held of the fee of Roger Bussel rendering 4*d.* yearly; and a cottage and croft, worth 3*s.*, held of Roger Luvel rendering 2*s.*

Poterna. ½ knight's fee and 2 virgates land in the manor, held of the bishop of Salisbury by knight's service.

Richard his son, aged 8 and entering his ninth year, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (13.)*

**349. JOHN DE BURGO.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, 3 March, 8 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* Thursday before the Annunciation, 8 Edw. I.

Wakerle. The manor, held of the king in chief with the barony of Launvaleye by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Thingdene. The advowson of the church.

He had three daughters, Dervorguilla (*alias* Dulvergol, Delvergol, Derveregolia, Dervorgyld', Dervelgolia,) whom Sir Robert son of Walter married; Hawis, whom Sir Robert de Grelee (*alias* de Grelgh', de Gresley, Gredley, de Greyleye, Grethley) married, and Margery who is a nun at Chikessaunt, but whether professed or not is unknown to the jury, who are his next heirs and of full age.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Monday after the Annunciation.

Halwenesheye. The manor, held of the king in chief pertaining to the barony of Waukerne.

Heirs, Hawis and Dulvergol, as above.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Saturday after St. Gregory, 8 Edw. I.

Lexedene. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by free socage.

Heirs Derveregolia aged 25, and Hawis aged 24, as above.

[SUSSEX.] *Inq.* Friday after St. Ambrose, 8 Edw. I. (*defective*).

Portesslad' in . . . . . of Lewes. The manor (extent given), with the advowson of the church of Alrington, held of Sir William Bardulf by service of 10 knights' fees, and doing suit at the court of John de Warenn, earl of Surrey, at Lewes.

Heirs as above aged 24 and 22.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Monday after St. Gregory, 8 Edw. I.

Hallingbery. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief of the barony of Lanvaleye, service unknown. One Geoffrey Hovyl (?) of London has five of the customary tenants (names given) in mortgage for 30 marks received from him, to be paid at Whitsunday, 8 Edw. I.

Heirs as above of full age.

[HERTFORD.] *Inq.* Wednesday before the Annunciation, 8 Edw. I.

Walkerne. The manor (extent given), held with the manor of Kinggestan, co. Somerset, and other manors, of the king in chief by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee as the jury believe, of the barony of Launvaleya. Ralph de Hauville has in mortgage twelve of the customary tenants, eleven holding  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate each, and one holding 7*a.*, with 12*a.* 1*r.* of the lord's demesne, for 100 marks received from him, to be paid to the said Geoffrey (*sic*) on Palm Sunday, 8 Edw. I, the bond whereof remains in the hands of the vicar of Walkerne, and if the money should be paid the lands, &c. should revert to the heirs of the said John de Burgo. Similarly one Geoffrey de Hauville has in mortgage 2*a.* of the meadow for 60*s.* to be paid at the same day.

Heirs as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (14.)*

**350. HUMPHREY DE BASSINGBURN.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 26 July, 8 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* The day of St. Peter ad Vincula.

Abindon. The manor and 3 virgates land in Hakelinton, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Humphrey his son, aged 26, is his lawful heir.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* Wednesday the eve of St. Peter ad Vincula, 8 Edw. I.

Benifeud. A messuage, garden,  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land, and a wood called Banho in demesne, extending to a lane called Potteresweye, held of the king in chief.

Rokingham. A messuage, and a free tenant called Nicholas de Eketon holding 2 carucates land by doing  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and he held that manor as aforesaid, and the manors of Abindon, Shenle, Cleyndon (and) Lillinston of the king for 1 knight's fee.

Benifeud. The manor (extent given), except the tenement held of the king as aforesaid, held of the abbot of Peterborough (*de Burgo*), for 4 knights' fees. And the said Humphrey long before his death seven years ago delivered to the queen, the king's mother, the whole manor of Benifeud wholly for her life.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (15.)*

### 351. ROBERT DE CREPPINGES *alias* DE CRIPPELLINGES.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 4 Jan., 8 Edw. I.

YORK; wapentake of OSEGOTECROSSE. *Extent (undated).*

Snayt. 8 bovates land rendering 19s. 9d. yearly.

Goldale. 24 bovates rendering 49s. yearly.

Hethensale. 11 bovates rendering 22s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly.

Hecke. 8 bovates rendering 16s. 4d. yearly.

Wytelay. 12 bovates rendering 22s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly.

Berlay and Burton. 11 bovates rendering 11s. yearly.

Snayt. 50a. in a certain assart rendering 38s. yearly, and a court of suitors worth 21s.

He held the said soke (of Snayt) of the king in chief in serjeanty rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark whilst he held the soke wholly, but the king has now in his hand 11 bovates in Hansay pertaining to the soke of Snayt.

John de Crippellinges his son, aged 28, is his heir.

YORK; wapentake of HERTEHIL. *Inq. (undated.)*

Yapom. 1 carucate land worth 6 marks yearly.

Barneby. 5s. rent.

Wappelington. 2s. rent.

Held of Robert le Chaumberleyn in chief by service of archery to be done at the gate of the castle of York in time of war by one man.

Heir as above.

*Writ (of melius inquirendo)* 20 Jan. 8 Ed. I.

YORK. *Inq. (undated.)*

The soke of Snayd [*alias* Sneyth]. He held 74 bovates land of the king in chief by grand serjeanty, rendering for all services 40d. yearly, because the king recovered from the said Robert 10l. land in Hansay of the said serjeanty.

Heir as above, aged 28 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (16.)*



**352. WILLIAM DE HERTLINGTON.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 20 Jan. 8 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Peter in Cathedra, 8 Edw. I.

Hertlington and Appeltrewyc. 1 carucate and 6 bovates land, held of the tenure of Skipton, which sometime was of the earl of Albemarle and is now in the king's hand, for 16*d.* yearly, and it owes homage, and suit at the court of Skipton.

Hertlington. 3 carucates land held of Sir Robert de Nevile for 12*s.* yearly.

Agnlith (?) 3 carucates land held of William Mauleverer for 16*s.* yearly.

Rilleston. 1 carucate land held of Sir Roger Tempest, to whom it owes wardship and relief.

William his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (17.)*

**353. WALTER DE LANGELEY *alias* DE LANGELE.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 3 March, 8 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Monday the feast of the Annunciation, 8 Edw. I.

Mulcote and Dersinton. The manors (extent given), held of the king in chief by rendering a sore sparrowhawk yearly.

Athereston. 1 carucate land, &c., held of the king in chief by rendering a pair of gilt spurs yearly.

Pinnele. The manor (extent given), held of the earl of Her(e)ford by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee.

Stivechale, viz.—4 virgates land, a mill, &c. held of the heirs of Margery de Nerb . . . (?), by rendering a rose yearly.

Herteberg. 10*l.* 6*s.* (yearly) from the abbot of Cumbe for land held of the said Robert there, which he held of the heirs of Hasculph de Herteberg by rendering a rose yearly.

Coventre. 34*s.* 8*d.* rent from divers burgesses, of the fee of Robert de Monte Alto.

John his son, aged 22, is his next heir.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandewyco, the king's steward, 3 March, 8 Edw. I.

[GLOUCESTER.] hundred of KIFTESGATE. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Gregory, 8 Edw. I.

Weston Maudut. The manor, worth 15*l.* 9*s.* 8½*d.* yearly, held of the earl of Warewik for ½ knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more from the feast of St. Nicholas last.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent.* Tuesday before the Annunciation, 8 Edw. I.

Suthinton Langele, held of Sir Geoffrey de Genevile for ½ knight's fee; ⅓ fee in the same town, held of the fee which was of Ralph Musard; and 15*s.* 6*d.* rent held of the prior of Monemwe.

Heir as above, aged 22.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (18.)*

**354. WILLIAM DE PERTON.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, 4 Feb. 8 Edw. I.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Strichleg'. A messuage and 59*a.* land and meadow, held of the abbot of Buldewas doing 32*d.* for all services.

John his son, aged 17¾, is his next heir.

[STAFFORD.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Perton. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by serjeanty of finding one armed horseman with the king whenever he shall go into Wales with his army for eight days at his own cost, who afterwards shall remain for thirty-two days with the king and have 8*d.* daily, and his food in the king's guest house.

Heir his firstborn son John, as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (19.)*

### 355. ROGER MARTEL.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, 1 April, 8 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq. (undated.)*

Hyneton Martel. 8*l.* land in the manor held of the heirs of William de Fortibus of the honour of Chywton by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Mayne Martel. The manor held of the heirs of Robert de Arkey in free socage rendering 1*d.* yearly.

Ilsynton within the manor of Pydeleton. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land held of Henry le Thrunt by service of 2*s.* 6*d.* yearly; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held of the prior of Christchurch by service of 12*d.* yearly.

He held nothing of the king in chief in the county.

His daughters, Ela aged 7, and Joan aged 4, are his next heirs.

[DORSET.] *Inq. (undated.)*

He died at Shireburne the eve of St. Peter in Cathedra, 8 Edw. [I] in the eyre of John de Reygate and his companions in co. Dorset.

*C. Edw. I. File 24. (20.)*

### 356. RALPH DE GRENDON *alias* DE GRANDONE, of Lyvelaund.

*Writ* to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, 24 April, 8 Edw. I.

MIDDLESEX. *Return with Inq. (undated.)*

He held the serjeanty of keeping the prison of Flete and the king's manor of Westminster and used to receive yearly from the king's money (*den'*) by the hands of the sheriffs of London 18*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* for keeping the said prison and manor, and for repairing the bridge of Flete, and also 100*s.* yearly from the free tenants of the soke of Flete by reason of the said serjeanty; but he held no lands in the county by reason thereof, and the jury know not whether he used and ought to receive anything else by reason of the serjeanty than the aforesaid moneys.

Stephen de Levelaunde his brother, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, 24 April, 8 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* Sunday after St. John ante Portam Latinam, 8 Edw. I.

Levelonde. The manor, held of the archbishop of Canterbury in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee doing suit at his court at Canterbury.

Stephen de Grandone his brother, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (1.)*

**357. RALPH DE MAUNDEVILL.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, 8 May, 8 Edw. I.

[WILTS.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Dunstan, 8 Edw. I.

Worth and Bratton. 20*l.* land held of the king in chief, rendering yearly 20*s.* at Dyvise in the castle in time of peace, and in time of war for forty days finding a horseman and himself armed in the said castle, but rendering nothing of the said rent in that year.

Thomas de Maundevil, aged 28, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (2.)*

**358. RICHARD DE CHASTILUN.**

*Writ* (repeated) to the sheriff of Buckingham, 7 Jan. 8 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent* (undated).

Great Lecamste *alias* Lecamsted. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of Sir William de Say in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, and 16*s.* yearly at Dovre.

Westbury. 10*a.* in the wood, profit 10*s.* yearly, and 4*a.* wood in the park, profits 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly, held of the earl of Cornwall in chief, service unspecified.

Hugh Castilun his first born son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

(See No. 302.)

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (3.)*

**359. JOHN DE NEVILLE.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, 20 June, 8 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* (undated.)

Suth Mortone. 50*s.* rent held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

William de Neville, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

WILTS. *Inq.* Sunday after SS. Peter and Paul, 8 Edw. I.

(Unspecified.) 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land, held of Roger le Engleys by service of 4*s.* yearly; and 5*a.* land held of Robert son of Thomas de Dumberdan by service of 5*s.* yearly.

William de Nevile his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (4.)*

**360. PETER DE THURNETON.**

*Writ* to Guncelin de Badelesmere, justice of Chester, 26 Nov. 8 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday after Epiphany, 8 Edw. I.

Honeston. The manor, held of the king in socage by service of 6*d.*

Kingeslegh.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, held by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Northwich (Northwico). A salt pit worth 4*s.* yearly, and 4 measures (bulliones) of salt worth 6*d.*, held of the king by the service last aforesaid; and a boat for fishing in the water of De, worth 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, held of the king by service of 6*d.*

Thorneton. The manor, held of Peter de Arderne in socage by service of 6*d.*

Stanthurl, held of William de Venables by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Middlewich (Medio Wico). A messuage, held of Richard del Holt by service of 2*d.*

Aston upon Wevre. 2 bovates land held of Richard de Aston by service of 2*d.*

Cestre. 2 messuages, held of Ralph le Botiller by service of 18*d.*, and one messuage by service of 2*d.*; and 2 messuages held of Henry de Lascy, earl of Lincoln, by service of 12*d.*

Ranulph de Thorneton, aged 22, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (5.)*

### 361. WILLIAM DE WODEHAM.

*Writ to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 27 June, 8 Edw. I.*

[ESSEX.] *Extent (undated).*

Schobyre. The manor, viz.—A messuage, 4*s.* 1½*d.* rent of assize, 132*a.* arable, 1½*a.* pasture, customary works, &c. held of the king in chief of the barony of Reyleya by service of ½ knight's fee, and doing 12*d.* hidage at the hundred of Rocheford, and suit at the court of the barony of Releg'; 4*a.* marsh held of the fee of Agnes de Abindon by service of 2*s.* 8*d.* yearly; and 50*a.* wood and heather held of the heirs of John de Brich by service of ½*d.*

Thomas his son, aged 7, is his next heir.

[ESSEX.] *Extent (undated).*

Wodeham. The manor, viz.—A messuage, 170*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, and 10*a.* wood held of the countess de Ferrar[iis] rendering 15*s.* yearly, ½ mark to Wodeham church, suit of court, &c., and there are there 27*s.* 11*d.* rent of assize, two houses where they make salt, with 3*a.* land, works, pleas, &c.; 56*a.* land held of the prior of Bykenar by service of 2*s.* yearly; and 10*a.* land held of William de Aete by service of 3*s.* yearly.

Heir as above.

[ESSEX.] *Extent (undated).*

Great Bemflet. The manor, viz.—A messuage and 30*a.* arable held of John de Baton by service of 12*s.* 10*d.*, ½*a.* wood held by service of 1*d.*, and 4*s.* 7*d.* and 1 *lb.* pepper rent of assize; 7*a.* arable and a marsh containing 60 sheep held of John de Neyvill by service of 20*s.* yearly; 12*a.* arable held of Stephen Syre by service of 18*d.*; 6*a.* arable held of John Cleneman, by service of 1 *lb.* pepper price 6*d.*; 2½*a.* land held of Simon le Blake by service of 5*d.*; two marshes containing 500 sheep held of William de Schoberys *alias* de Shobyr', rendering to him for one marsh 2 marks 1*d.*, 1 quarter of corn, and 1 quarter of winter wheat, price 3*s.* per quarter, and to the prior of Merton for the other marsh 5½ marks; and a marsh containing 50 sheep, held of Reginald de Ginges, by service of 5*s.*

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (6.)*

### 362. MAUGER LE VAVASUR.

*Writ of extent to Richard de Holebroc, the king's steward, Agnes late the wife of the said Mauger having given her oath not to marry [without the king's licence], 4 Jan. 8 Edw. I. (defective).*

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent, Wednesday before the Annunciation (defective).*

Wykele. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) including rents from free tenants in Geytinton, whereof are paid yearly to the king 14*s.* 2*d.* for assarts, to Richard Lovel of Riston 2*s.*, to the lord of

Clendon 6*d.*, to Ralph de Buheton clerk 1*d.*, and to Ralph vicar of Geytinton a cartload of hay, held of the king in chief for 1 knight's fee. There is no advowson or knight's fee pertaining to the manor.

Mauger (*Malgerus*) his son, aged 15 at the Nativity of St. John the Baptist next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (7.)*

**363. REGINALD DE IMWORTHE.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 11 July, 8 Edw. I.

[SURREY.] *Inq.* Friday the morrow of St. James the Apostle, 8 Edw. I.

Immeworth. 140*a.* land, 5*a.* meadow, a mill, and a heath, held of the fee-farmers of the township of Kyngeston in socage, rendering 58*s.* 3½*d.* yearly.

Emelebrugg'. The hundred, held of the same at fee farm doing to them 16*s.* yearly, and employing himself as their hundreder for all executions of writs &c. touching the hundred.

Adinton. Four parts of 1 knight's fee, held of Robert Agwilon by knight's service.

John his son, aged 1 year and 5 weeks, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (8.)*

**364. REGINALD DE PAVELEY.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Wilts, 10 Feb. 8 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Friday before St. Peter in Cathedra, 8 Edw. I.

(Unspecified.) 7 carucates land together with the hundred of Westbury, worth 40*l.* yearly, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight in the king's army at his own cost for forty days; and 1 carucate land, worth 10*l.* yearly, held of Goscelin de Plukenet, service unspecified.

Walter his son, aged 31, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (9.)*

**365. ALICE COYNTE *alias* LE COYNTE.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 20 May, 8 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq. (undated.)*

Wardon. A messuage, 60*a.* land, 20*a.* wood, 5*a.* meadow, pasture worth 9*s.* yearly, 3 virgates held by free tenants by royal service, scutage and suit of court, and 1 virgate for 2*s.* 8*d.*, land held in villenage worth 64*s.* 7½*d.* yearly, and 10 cottages, worth 10*s.* 6*d.*, held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

William her son is her next heir, and of full age at Easter last.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (10.)*

**366. JOHN DE BOULTON, *alias* DE BOLTHON.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanville, the king's steward, 26 Nov. 8 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Thomas the Apostle, 8 Edw. I.

Colswanhoton. The manor, with the lands (*Landis*) of Sandburne and Carletone, held of the king in chief by service of ¼ knight's fee.

Bolton. The manor, held of Robert de Gray for homage and service of 3*d.* yearly.

Yarpesthorpe. The manor, held of John Painel for his homage, doing foreign service to the king.

Robert de Bolton, his brother, is his next heir and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (11.)*

**367. RALPH DE SANCTO ANDREA.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 26 Nov. 8 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Hilary.

Esthaddon. A messuage,  $5\frac{1}{2}$  virgates and 3*a.* land in demesne with meadow pertaining, 15*s.* rent of assize of 3 mills, 18*s.*  $7\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* from free tenants, 7*l.* 16*s.* from customers, and 14*s.* 10*d.* from cottars, the whole worth 18*l.* 5*s.*  $11\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*, held of Roger de Sancto Andrea by service of 1*lb.* pepper at Easter.

James his eldest brother, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*Similar writ*, 25 March, 8 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Margaret, 8 Edw. I.

Esthaddon, a messuage and 2 carucates land, worth 18*l.* 5*s.*  $11\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* yearly, held of Maud de Sancto Andrea and her heirs by service of 1*lb.* pepper yearly, which she held of the earl of Leicester.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (12.)*

**368. JOHN DE SOMERVILL.**

*Mandate* from R. de Sandwico, the king's steward, to the sheriff of Stafford, reciting *writ* of 6 Jan. 8 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Alrewas. The manor, held of the king in chief doing service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and rendering 15*l.* yearly at the king's exchequer, and worth 4*l.* more yearly.

Wychenore and Syrescote. The manor (extent given), held of the honour of Tutteburi by service of 2 knights' fees of the fees of Mortain.

Tonstall and Neubold, viz.—a messuage, 2 carucates land, 42*s.* 10*d.* rent, 40*s.* of villeins' aid, and pleas and perquisites of courts, held of the honour of Totteburi by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Curborod: 1 virgate land held of the bishop of Coventre and Lych[field] for two suits at the court of Lych[field] yearly.

John his son, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (13.)*

**369. HUGH DE DIVE *alias* DYVE.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 9 May, 8 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Upton. A messuage &c., 160*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, pasture worth 2*s.* yearly, 23*s.*  $3\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* service of freemen, a windmill, and 50*s.* rent from born bondmen held of Maud de Sancto Andrea by service of finding a glaive in time of war, and rendering a pair of gilt spurs.

He died on Sunday after Epiphany, 7 Edw. I. William his son, aged 22, is his next heir.

[NORTHAMPTON?] *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Corby. The manor (extent given), held of Maud de Sancto Andrea in chief by service of  $\frac{2}{3}$  knight's fee and a sore sparrowhawk.

Heir as above, aged 21 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (14.)*

**370. JOHN DE LA TUR *alias* DE TURRI.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandewycō, the king's steward, 20 Feb. 8 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Thursday the morrow of SS. Philip and James, 8 Edw. I.

Berewik and Sturtel.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land held of Joan Peverel.

Berewik. 6 virgates land, held of the fee of the lord of Swere by knight's service, viz.—of William Belet sometime lord of Swere, who enfeoffed Henry de Novo Burgo of the whole manor, and he William de Monte Acuto, and he Geoffrey de Noevile with Helewisa his daughter, and she in her widowhood enfeoffed John de la Lynde father of Walter de la Lynde, who now holds the said manor of Swere of the king in chief.

Modberghe and Chaldecote. 5 virgates, held of William de Byngheham.

Swere. 1 virgate, held of Roger Belet.

Sturtel.  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land and 5 perches meadow, held of Richard de la Chapele; and 5*a.* land, held of William Serich.

All held by knight's service.

John de la Tour his son, aged 8, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. III. File 25. (15.)*

**371. JOHN DE RYE.**

*Writ* 6 Jan. 8 Edw. I. (*fragment.*)

[LINCOLN.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Hilary, 8 Edw. I.

Ywardeby. 15 bovates land, 4 cottages, and 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* wood, held of the bishopric of Lincoln by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and 20*l.* land held of the earl of Lincoln by service of 1 knight's fee, rendering 5*s.* 5*d.* for the guard of the castle of Lincoln, and doing suit of court.

Goseberdkyrke. 40*l.* land held of the said bishopric by service of 2 knights' fees; and 10 marks land held of the count of Brittany by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee.

Ranulph his son, aged 22 at Whitsunday last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (16.)*

**372. ALICE LATE THE WIFE OF WALTER DE BOTTLESFORD.**

*Writ* (*missing*).

[NOTTINGHAM.] *Inq.* Monday before St. Peter in Cathedra, 8 Edw. I.

Wyverton and Berneston. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates land in demesne, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates and a toft in villenage, and a third part of a toft and a third part of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates land in Wyverton held by the prior of Thurgarton by service of 3*s.* 11*d.* rent, held of the king in chief by service of a third part of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Coleston Basseth *alias* Basset.  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovat land in demesne, a third part of a toft and a third part of 1 bovat land held by Roger de Aslakton by free service of 12*d.*, a toft and 1 bovat land held in villenage in Wyverton by Ralph Raton, and a toft and three parts of 1 bovat land held in villenage in Wyverton by Beatrice Pacheth, all held of the fee of Basset doing foreign service.

Wyverton. A third part of 7 bovates land held of the fee of Roger le Breth *alias* le Bret.

Sarah her daughter, aged 28 and married to Roger le Breth, and Alice, daughter of Beatrice another daughter who is dead, aged 15 on the Octave after the Invention of the Holy Cross next, and unmarried, are her one and next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (17.)*

**373. GILBERT DE CHEYLE**, sometime sheriff of Lincoln.

*Writ of certiorari and extent* to the sheriff of Lincoln, on account of the said Gilbert's debts to the king's exchequer, 5 May, 8 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Extent* (undated).

Gosbertchirche. A messuage, 40*a.* arable, and 16*a.* meadow, whereof Richard de Cheyle, his son and heir, holds a messuage, 32*a.* land, and 5*a.* meadow, and divers tenants (names given) hold the residue; and the said Gilbert on his deathbed distributed all his goods and chattels for his soul, except 4½ marks which he delivered to the said Richard for the honorable burial of his body.

*C. Edw. I. File 25.* (18.)

**374. CHRISTIANA DE FORNIVALL** *alias* DE FURNIVALL.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Richard de Holebrock, the king's steward, on the complaint of the men of William de Eylesford of Burton that they were being distrained by the constable of the king's castle of Rockingham, to pay 75*s.* yearly for the guard of the said castle, 7 Oct. 8 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* Monday before St. Luke, 8 Edw. I.

The said Christiana lately held the barony of Wardon, with 15 knights' fees pertaining thereto, for which she was accustomed to render 75*s.* for the guard of the castle of Rokingham, and when she had collected the money from the said fees she sent it to her own manor of Burthone, of another tenure, as her nearest manor to the castle, to be paid to the constable. After her death the said barony with other her lands &c. descended to Christiana and Agnes wives of Sir William and Sir John le Latimer, as her heirs; and the said William and John his brother for seven years have not sent the 75*s.* to the reeve of Burthon, so that the said men have been distrained by the constable, wherefore they have prayed the said William and John to levy the money from the said fees and acquit them, but they have done nothing. The said men have enquired who held the said fees, and have sought and received the following, viz.—

Cukenho and Harewedone. 5*s.* from Nicholas de Cukenho.

Isham. 5*s.* from Henry de Isham.

Suleby. 5*s.* from the abbot of Suleby.

Sydeston. 13*s.* 4*d.* from Robert de Waufre and his parceners.

Audewynle. 2*s.* 6*d.* from Henry de Audewynle.

Which sums this year they refuse to pay, and for seven years the men of Burthon have unjustly paid 44*s.* 2*d.* for the said William and John. Who hold the remaining fees, and whether the said William and John have collected the money, is unknown to the jury, but the said William and John have paid nothing to the men of Burthon, nor anything of the said 75*s.* of the guard of the castle.

*Endorsed*:—Let the men have peace and let it be enquired who hold these fees.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, to enquire who hold the abovesaid fees, and who ought to pay the money, 10 Nov. 8 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* Wednesday, 3 March, 11 Edw. I.

Lady Christiana de Furnivall having been many times distrained at Wardon by the bailiffs of the said castle for the said guard, caused the said 75*s.* to be levied yearly from the said 15 fees, and transmitted to Burton to



satisfy for the guard of the said castle by the hands of her bailiff there. After her death the bailiffs of the castle caused the same to be levied for eight years from the men of the manor of Burton who formerly were of the said Christiana and afterwards of William de Eylistord, until by the king's writ they obtained peace from that exaction, and for three years that annual guard has remained unpaid. The manor of Burton is not of the barony of Wardone, nor bound to contribute anything for that guard; the heirs of the said Christiana ought to levy the said annual guard from the said fees and pay it to the keeper of the castle, and if that guard should be in arrear, the king's bailiffs there ought and were accustomed to distrain in the manor of West Wardone, which is the chief manor of the barony. William and John le Latymer have yearly collected the said guard and detained it, excepting what the men of Burton received (as abovesaid).

The following hold the said fees:—

LINCOLN; OXFORD. Sythestan, Wyleby and Ouneby, co. Lincoln, and Wroxstan, co. Oxford. 4 fees held by Sir Robert de Waufre, the prior of Wroxston, Roger de Neuvile and John Spigot, who ought to render 20s. yearly for the said guard.

NORTHAMPTON. Harewedon and Cugeho. 1 fee held by William son of Nicholas de Cugeho, who ought to render 5s. yearly.

Hysham. 1 fee held by Henry son of Henry de Hisham, who ought to render 5s. yearly.

Soleby. 1 fee held by the abbot of Soleby, who ought to render 5s. yearly. Audewincle.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Henry de Audewyncle, who ought to render 2s. 6d. yearly.

Soleby.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  fees of almain ought to be acquitted by the heirs of West Wardon, who ought to render 11s. 3d. yearly.

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Alexander de Someresham, who ought to render 15d. yearly.

Berton, held by the prior of Bernewell.

CAMBRIDGE. Everisdon, held for 3 fees by Robert del Ho and Beatrice his wife, who ought to render 15s. yearly.

Meldeburn. 1 fee held by Reginald de Argentein, who ought to render 5s. yearly.

Long Staunton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Henry son of Sir William de Cheny, who ought to render 2s. 6d. yearly.

Wynepol and Wastlingworthe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Richard Fraunceys, who ought to render 2s. 6d. yearly.

C. Edw. I. File 25. (19.)

### 375. JOHN DE ESTLINGTON *alias* DE ESLINGTON.

*Writ of certiorari super modo et causa captionis* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, on the complaint of John de Estlington that Robert de la Chaumbre, King Henry's escheator, had maliciously taken certain lands in Framlinton into the king's hand, and detained them all his time, 16 Sept. 8 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Mark, 9 Edw. I.

John de Eslington, grandfather of John the petitioner who is his heir, enfeofed Alan de Eslington and Emma his wife of 120a. land in Framlington, who begot the said John the petitioner; and the said Alan and Emma died during the life of the said John the grandfather, who by reason of the

minority of John the petitioner took him and that land into his wardship ; and because he held the manor of Eslington of the king in chief, after his death the escheator took the manor of Framlington as well as that of Eslington into the wardship of King Henry ; and when John the petitioner was of full age and had seisin by the said king's command, the escheator maliciously kept the said 120*a.* of the land of the said John in the king's hand, saying that that land was *weyt* ; and it has been in the king's hand for ten years, and is not worth to the king more than 8*s.* yearly because it lies sterile and uncultivated.

(See Hen. III. Nos. 609 and 716.)

*C. Edw. I. File 25. (20.)*

**376. HUGH DE VERLY *alias* DE VERLI, and NICHOLAS DE OVERTON, chaplain.**

*Writ* to Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludeham (*missing*).

*Writ* of *venire facias* to the sheriff of Norfolk, 1 Aug. 8 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Pikenham. A messuage, 1 carucate land, and 4*a.* meadow, with homage of free tenants and villeins to the value of 100*s.* were held by the said Hugh of Isabel countess of Arundel by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, whose service with wardships, reliefs and marriages, was assigned to the said countess in dower after the death of Hugh Daubeney, earl of Arundel, her husband, who held it with his other fees of the king in chief.

Middiltune. A messuage, 162 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* arable, 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, 8*a.* turbary, 37*s.* 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent, and 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  measures of salt, to be received of the homages of freemen and villeins in Middiltune, Sudlenn', Herdwyc, Westwincz and Ringetune, were held by the said Nicholas of William son of William de Hewingham by service of a clove gillyflower yearly, and 20*s.* for the king's scutage, and the said William held the said tenement of Richard Curly, and he of Mary de Nevile, and she of John of Brittany (*Britanie*) of the honour of Richemund, and he of the king in chief.

*C. Edw. I. File 26. (1.)*

**377. JOHN DE CAWUDE.**

*Writ* (*missing*).

YORK. *Inq.* ——— 8 Edw. I. (*defective*).

The bailiwick of the Hay of Langwath was held by the said John on the day he died, but not the forestry between the waters [of Use and Derewent]; but he held the bailiwick of that forest before the forest was disafforested, by service of keeping the said bailiwick, and of the grant of [the ances]tors of King Edward that now is, and by hereditary right it ought to belong to David de Cawude as grandson (*nepot'*) and heir of the said John. The bail[iwick of the Hay] of Langwath is in the hand of the archbishop, and was worth 5 marks yearly, and the bailiwick of the forestry (abovesaid) was worth 100*s.* before it was disafforested.

*C. Edw. I. File 26. (2.)*

**378. RALPH DE WALESWURTHE.**

*Writ* (*missing*).

GLoucester. *Inq.* The day of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 8 Edw. I (*defective*).

. . . . . 2 virgates land, . . . . . were sometime held by the said Ralph of the king in chief, rendering 20*s.* yearly, and he ought

to carry the king's writs for the sheriff of Gloucester in every place . . . . . and to attend the king's court at the Berton without Gloucester, and be taxed with the rest of the said Berton; but he sold 9*a.* arable and a grove of 4*a.* to Sir Ralph de Wilyton . . . . .; he alienated 28½*a.* arable, to whom unknown, rendering 5*s.* 1½*d.* yearly; he sold . . . . . land and 1*a.* meadow to Sir William Daubeney, and John Daubeney holds it, rendering 22½*d.* yearly; he sold 3½*a.* arable and 11½*a.* meadow to the prior of St. Oswald's (who renders?) 2*s.* yearly; he sold 36*a.* arable to Roger Gaumbeys, and Cecily la Muschegros holds it rendering 2*s.* 4½*d.* yearly; and he sold divers other parcels to divers persons (specified), including 8*d.* rent for 4*a.* meadow which Herbert, father of the said Ralph, sold to Peter . . . . .; the whole tenement and rent aforesaid was thus alienated in the time of king Henry; and the tenants pay their rent and other services of the Berton . . . . .

*C. Edw. I. File 26. (3.)*

**379. ROBERT EARL DE FERARIIS** *alias* ROBERT DE FERARIIS, EARL OF DERBY.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, on the complaint of Robert de Bures that a rent of 100*s.* from the manor of Certeleye given to him by the said earl had been unjustly detained by the king's steward after the earl's death, 20 Jan. 8 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq. (undated.)*

Cherteleg' manor. 100*s.* rent were given by charter to Robert de Buris and his heirs by the said earl, who took his homage the 10th June, 4 Edw. I, in the full court of Cherteleg', and he had peaceful seisin by the hands of the earl's bailiffs, but the said earl detained the said rent for a year and more before his death.

*C. Edw. I. File 26. (4.)*

**380. ROBERT BERDUN.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Wilts, 11 Oct. 8 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent*, The day of St. Edmund the king, 8 Edw. I.

Paulesholt. 2 carucates land comprising 240*a.* arable, 24*a.* meadow, pasture worth 33*s.* 4*d.*, a mill, 53*s.* and ½*lb.* pepper rent of free tenants, and 3*l.* 17*s.* ½*d.* rent with customs &c. of villeins.

Nicholas his firstborn son, aged 11 on the day of St. Nicholas, 9 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 26. (5.)*

**381. PETER DE SABAUDIA**, deceased.

*Writ (missing).*

HERTFORD. *Extent*, 15 May, 8 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Chesterhunt. The manor (extent given) including pasture in Brantynes-hay, Saryngesmore and the marsh, and wood in Catteshale, with the advowson of the church.

Knights' fees (unspecified) in co. Hertford pertaining to Richmond Castle:—  
½ fee held by Ralph de Hoylond, rendering [2*s.* 6*d.*] for the guard of the castle.

½ fee held by John son of Philip, rendering 2*s.* 6*d.*

N.B.—Throughout No. 381 the words and figures within square brackets have been supplied from the contemporary transcript in the Exch. Treas. of Receipt, Miscell. Book, No. 69.

Two parts of 1 fee held by Richard le Botiller, rendering 6s. 8d.  
 1 fee held by Gerard de Furnivall, rendering nothing but seutage.  
 $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Nicholas de Werdon, rendering [20d.].  
 $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held William Horemed, rendering [20d.].  
 $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Thomas de Merdele, rendering [20d.].

LINCOLN. *Extent*, the day of the Invention of the Holy Cross, 8 Edw. I.  
 Wassingburg. The [manor] (extent given), including a fishery in Wyme, with the advowson of the church.

LINCOLN. *Extent* of the lands of the honour of Richemand in co. Lincoln, in Hoyland, Saturday after SS. Philip and James, 8 Edw. I. (*defaced*).  
 Wykes. The manor (extent given), including 6 stalls in the market of Donington, 6a. arable and  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovate of common in Drayton in the marsh of Hoyland, and a custom called 'flourgavel.'  
 Frampton. The manor (extent given), including a pasture in Cotetoft, Chiltilholm and the marsh of the sea, and another called Holm in the town of Boston, and 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates land in Fraunchundred.

Free tenants :—

Gosberkirke. 2 carucates and 2 bovates, rendering 45s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly.  
 Donington. 2 carucates and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovate, rendering 42s. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.  
 Biker. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  carucates, rendering 50s. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.  
 Wyketoft. 3 carucates and 7 bovates, rendering 77s. 8d.  
 Sutton. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  carucates, rendering 100s. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.  
 Algerker. 6 carucates and 1 bovate, rendering 6l. 17s. 9d.  
 Kyrketon. 13 carucates and 5 bovates, rendering 13l. 12s. 5d., and of cottars' fee, 1 carucate and 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  bovates, rendering 38s.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.  
 Wyverton, Frampton (and) Skirbec. 9 carucates and  $\frac{1}{4}$  bovate, rendering 9l. 11d.  
 Lek. 10 carucates, rendering 10l.  
 Leverton. 5 carucates, rendering 100s.  
 Donington. 2 carucates, rendering 40s. 1d.  
 Skirbec. 2 carucates and 2 bovates, rendering 45s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; and 1 carucate, rendering 19s. 10d., which Ralph de Rocheford holds. All the aforesaid tenants render in common for pannage every leapeyear 29s.  $\frac{3}{4}$ d.  
 In Byker is a certain escheat, rendering 16s. yearly; one in Skirbec, rendering 3s.; two in Leverton, rendering 13s. 6d.; one in Algerker, rendering 3s.; and one in Sutton, rendering 9s.; and the perquisites of the court of the soke are worth 18l. yearly.

Boston. Rent of the borough 8l. 14s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; from houses let after the fair until the following fair 20l. 11s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; from land held by John de Wormelle 30s.; perquisites of the court of the town 7l., and of the market 7l. 4s.

Market:—Rent of stalls and houses (extent given with names of tenants), including houses called 'King's bothe,' and houses held by the merchants of Cologne, Caen ( . *adamo*), Rouen and Douai, and a custom called 'lastage.' The said Peter also had on the day he enfeofed the queen mother of the perquisites of the court of Robert de . . . . . and John de Vallibus, which they hold in the time of the fair on the western side of Boston, which is of their fee, 100s.; from the community of the city of Lincoln for licence to do business on the said fee in fair time 20l.; from a cottage in Wassingburg which the nuns of Stikeswald hold 2s.; from tronage 4l.; from the court of the fair 40l. Sum 289l. 13s. 4d.

## Knights' fees:—

Holbech. 1 fee held by Thomas de Multon, rendering 10s. for the guard of the castle of Richemund.

Frampton and Skirbech. 1 fee similarly held by the same.

Biker and Gryby.  $\frac{1}{3}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Brian son of Alan, rendering 5s. 10d.

Wyketoft, Sutton, Algerker and Kirketon. 2 fees held by the heirs of Simon de Wyketoft, rendering 20s.

Stevinghing.  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{11}$  fee held by John de Hoyland, rendering 5s. yearly.

Benington. 1 fee held by John de Baton', rendering 10s. yearly.

Wrangle. Three parts of 1 fee held by Henry de Lascy, rendering 7s. 6d.

Toft.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by John de Vallibus, rendering 2s. 6d. yearly; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Robert de Horbling, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark.

Gasberkerk, Surflet, Donington and Quedavering.  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by Ranulph de Ty, rendering nothing but scutage and relief.

Hipetoft and Sutton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Gilbert de Hipetoft, owing scutage and relief.

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Luke Peche and Ralph de Rocheford, owing scutage and relief.

Leverton and Lek.  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by Thomas de Regesby, owing scutage and relief.

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Ralph de Rocheford, rendering 2s. 6d. yearly.

Frampton. The advowson of a chapel pertaining to the manor.

Wyverton. The advowson of the church.

LINCOLN. *Extent* [Monday before] SS. Philip and James, 8 Edw. I. (*much defaced*).

Ledenham. The manor (extent given) including [lands] in Brayland.

The manor is in the hands of Roger de Coleville by sale from Hugh son of Otho; [the king conferred it upon Edward son of the said Hugh,] and Jakelin Engain sometime held it of the honour [of Richemund for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and owed] nothing [but] scutage. Peter [de Sabaudia bought the manor] of the said Jakelin.

Fulbek (extent given).

The aforesaid lands of Leddenham and Fulbek are in the hand of Alan Manyone of the gift of John de Britannia [earl of Richemund].

Knights' fees pertaining to the honour of Richemund:—

Ledenham and Fulbek.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by [Brian] de Herdeby;  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Nicholas le Breton; [ $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heirs] of Ralph son of Richard; and [ $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Simon] son of Peter, [rendering nothing but scutage].

Mounby. [ $3\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by Thomas de Langeton, Robert] son of Ernisius, John [the chamberlain, and John de Stepyng].

Fulbek. The advowson of the church pertains to the earl of Richemund.

The  $3\frac{1}{2}$  fees render 35s. for guard.

[The transcript also contains an *Extent* of the soke of Gayton in Lyndesey, made the day of the Invention of the Holy Cross, 8 Edw. I.; and an *Extent* of the manors of Crouhurst and Fylesham, co. Sussex, made 7 June, 8 Edw. I.]

NORFOLK. *Extent*, Sunday after St. John ante Portam Latinam, 8 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Swaffham. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church.

There are [19½] knights' fees in the county, rendering 7*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Richemond.

Hedersete, Hunyngham, Wramplingham, Saxthorp, Pykeham and the other.

Fykeham (*sic*). 6 fees held by the heirs of Ralph son of Ranulph, who owe guard on the day of St. Peter ad Vincula.

Foxle and Cleye. 2 fees, held by the heirs of Warin de Monte Caniso, who owe guard in June.

Nereford, Citestren and Westefeld. 1 fee and 3 parts of 1 fee, held by the heirs of [Joldewyn], who owe guard at the Purification.

Ling', Fincham, Nereford, Meleham and Swaffham. [2]½ fees, held by the heirs of Roger de Cressy, who owe guard in June.

Horninestoft and Kipton. 1 fee similarly held by Robert de [Tates] hale. Redehale and Thirningh'. 4 fees held by Giles de Argentein, paying guard for 4 fees, less [32*d.*], and scutage for 3 fees, because the fourth fee was of the demesne of Costes[eie].

Hykelinge. 2 fees held by the heirs of Thomas de Wale[yns], who owe guard at St. Peter ad Vincula.

YORK. *Extent* of lands pertaining to the honour of Richemund, Friday before SS. Tiburcius and Valerian . . . . Edw. [I]. (*very defective*).

Gilling. A capital messuage, land &c. (extent given).

Forseth. A capital messuage, land &c. (extent given).

Multon. A capital messuage, land &c. (extent given) including 13*a.* 3*r.* meadow; [the canons] celebrating divine services in the castle of Richemund are now enfeoffed of the said meadow [and of 8 bovates arable] by John de Britannia; the abbot of Fountains [pays 10*s.* yearly] for the site [of the grange of Couton]; and the Templars hold one carucate land, rendering 10*s.* yearly.

Bowes. A castle which is in the custody of Gwichard de Charrun, 66*a.* arable in demesne, 23*a.* meadow, a water mill, [48 bovates land, 10 cottars] 12*s.* of assart, [4*s.* 6*d.* from three tenants called gresmen], 40*s.* from tenants in Cassifat (and?) Staynhoukeld, [6*s.* ½*d.* of cougeld and schirvegeld,] 40*s.* yearly from herbage &c. [33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from market toll], 16*s.* from escapes of beasts of Bringenhale and Stredford, [13*s.* 5*d.* from free tenants], and 26*s.* 8*d.* rendered yearly by the hospital of Staynmor.

Bulrun and Bowes. 12 bovates land held by Robert de Appelgarth, a water-mill, [2 cottars,] and 50*s.* perquisites of courts.

Arkelgarth with the new forest. 30 cottages rendering 30*s.* yearly, [a house rendering 6*s.* 8*d.*, and a close] which Robert Appelgarth holds, worth 40*s.* yearly, and divers pastures in Hellwath, Hallegate, [Kexthwayt Lan]gthwayt, Exkerlede, [Stirkthwayt, Kiwawe,] Fagardegile, [Speccholmes and Hep].

Alciburgh (*alias* Aldeburg). A capital messuage, [164*a.* arable in demesne,] 16*a.* meadow, [a water mill], 31 bovates land, 2*lb.* pepper, and 1*lb.* cummin, [26*s.* 6*d.* from 8 cottars, 12*s.* from free tenants, &c.], of all which Hasculph de Cliseby is enfeoffed for life.

Richmond Castle. The garden worth [16*s.* yearly, servants' land (*terre servient*) 45*s.* 1*d.*], issues of lead mine 10*l.*, pleas &c. of the courts [of the honour 6*l.*, and] from free tenants 30*s.* 6*d.*

Beynbrigg. A capital messuage, and the township holds the demesne at the will of the lord, viz.—[34]*a.* arable, 200*a.* meadow, a water mill, [and a bakehouse with brewery, and they render 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly], and there is a park of 17*a.*

Vaccaries in the forest, viz.—Constansate, [Mouresgate, Stalunlusk, Beredale, Beutr[esate, Seldalegile, Appel]tresate, Snaysum, [Mussedale, Setebukst, Sunde]stan, Fossedale and Cotterdale, which are in the hand of the abbot of [Jervaulx (*Girovall*) by the feoffment of John de Britannia?], Quelpesetehoues, which is [similarly] in the hand of Halnath de Haln[akeby], a fishpond called Semerwater, [agistment worth] 6*l.*, sale of wood and a mine of iron [worth 20*s.*, and pleas &c. worth 12*l.* yearly].

Kateriz. A capital messuage, [32 bovates arable in demesne], 31½ bovates [held by bondmen], 56*a.* called Pluisweynlondes, [32½*a.*] held by gresmen, [2 bovates called] Forland, [cottars rendering 6] *s.* 5*d.*, 2 forges, [33*s.* 4*d.* from a pond and mill, and 26*s.* 8*d.* from pleas, &c.] [Estbou]lton. 9*s.* 1*d.* rent.

Knights' [fees which owe] guard at [the castle of Richmond in co. York].  
Anderby Vesconte. ⅓ fee for which the abbot of Fountains (*Fontibus*) renders 2*s.* 3*d.*.\*

Rokkewyt. ½ fee for which the abbot of Jervaulx renders 3*s.* 4*d.*.\*

Sutton Rugemond. ⅓ fee for which Ralph de Rougemond renders 2*s.* 3*d.*.\*

Sinderby. ⅓ fee for which the abbot of Fountains renders 2*s.* 3*d.*.\*

Warlanby. 2 fees for which Stephen de Coverham renders 1 mark.

Kirtlington. 2½ fees for which Robert de Musters renders 16*s.* 8*d.*.\*

Berden. 2 fees for which Walter de Eggeclive renders 1 mark.

Bereford. 1 fee for which Geoffrey le Noreys and Emma de Bereford render ½ mark.

Neuton Morel. 1 fee for which Henry de Ripon renders ½ mark.

Wandeslegh. 1 fee for which Roger de Ingoldeby and Nicholas de Wandeslegh render ½ mark.

Henham and Multon. ⅓ fee for which Simon de Multon renders 10*d.*

Little Hoton. ¼ fee for which William de Bernigham renders 20*d.*

[Wiclif.] 1 fee in the same for which Robert de Wiclif renders ½ mark.

Holteby and Enderdeby. 1 fee for which Edmund Fyton renders ½ mark.\*

Iaford. 1 fee for which William de Bretteville renders ½ mark.

Great Couton. 1 fee for which Edmund Fytun renders ½ mark.

Brompton. ¼ fee for which the said Edmund renders 20*d.*

Hotonhang. ¼ fee for which the abbot of Jervaulx renders 20*d.*

Suth Couton and North Couton. 1 fee for which Brian son of Alan and William de Laceles render ½ mark.

Brigenhale. 1 fee for which Edward Charles renders ½ mark.

Kirkeby Raveneswath. 3½ fees for which Hugh son of Henry renders 21*s.* 1½*d.*

West Witton. ½ fee for which [Ro]bert de Tateshale renders 40*d.*

Middelham. 6 fees for which [the same] Robert and Mary de Middelham render 40*s.*

Thornton Stiward. 2 fees for which [Hum]phrey de Bassingburn renders 1 mark.

Tanefeld. 2½ fees for which [Avice] Marmyon renders 16*s.* 8*d.*.\*

Ergom. 1 fee for which [John] de Romundeby renders ½ mark.

Colebron. ¼ fee for which [John] le Bretun and Henry de Ripon render 20*d.*.\*

---

\* The transcript adds 'Hangest.'

Manefeld. 2 fees for which [Avice Mar]myon and Henry Conan render 1 mark.

Ask and Marig. 1 fee for which [Hugh de Ask] renders  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark.

Burton. 13 fees for which [Rouald le Constab]le renders 4*l.* and  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark.

Hacford. [2] fees for which [Thomas de Burgo] renders 1 mark.\*

Estlatom. [ $\frac{1}{8}$ ] fee for which [Matthew de Kerkham] renders 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Gilling. [ $\frac{1}{8}$ ] fee for which Osbert and Odart render 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Kilverdeby, Askham, Appelby [and Fencotes]. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  fees for which [Brian son of Alan, John le Breton] and Hugh son of Henry [render 16*s.* 8*d.*]†

Enderdeby. [1 fee for which Simon de Furneus] renders  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark.

Scorueton. [2 $\frac{1}{2}$  fees for which Roger de Lascels] renders 16*s.* 8*d.*

Bedale. [3 $\frac{1}{8}$  fees for which Brian son of Alan] renders 21*s.* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*‡

[Mas]ham. [1 fee for which Roger de Mouubray] renders  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark.‡

Tunstal.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee for which [the abbot of Jervaulx, the abbot of St. Agatha] and Roger de Waldeby render [13 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*].

Stapelton. 1 fee for which [Nicholas de Stapelton and the abbot of St.] Agatha render  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark.

*Extent* or summary of lands pertaining to the honour of Rychemund in co. York and other counties (*undated fragment*).||

YORK. Rychemund borough with its demesnes, &c.

Gilling.

Forsete.

Molton.

Bowes and Bulerun.

Applegarth.

Aldeburgh.

Lead mine, issues of garden and perquisites of the great court.

Baynebrigge with vaccaries in the Forest.

Caterice.

Guard of the castle of Rychemund in co. York.

LINCOLN. Saltfleteby.

Ledenham.

Munby

Wassingburn.

Geyton.

The bailiwick of Boston in the said county.

Wykes.

Framton.

Free tenants . . . . .

*Undated fragment*, possibly part of the above membrane.

Extent of lands pertaining to the honour of Rychemund in divers counties.

Knights' fees in co. Norfolk.

*Endorsed* :—

. . . . . Rychemund with . . . . . in co. Sussex.

Sum in marks. 2,711 $\frac{1}{2}$  marks, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

\* The transcript adds 'whereof Hangest 12*s.* 4*d.*'

† The transcript adds 'whereof Hangest in Fencotes.'

‡ The transcript adds 'Hangest.'

|| In the transcript an extent of the town of Richem[ond] precedes this extent.



*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill [and John de Crokes]lee, to extend the fees of the honour of Rychemund which were of Peter de Sabaudia in the counties of Lincoln and Nottingham, because certain of those fees have not yet been extended, 9 Dec. 9 Edw. I. (*defective*).

LINCOLN. *Extent* made before Thomas de Normanvil, the king's steward, and John de Crokesleye, Thursday after St. Edward the King, 9 Edw. I. (*defective*).

Ryggeshby. 1 fee held by John de Nevil, rendering 10s. yearly for the guard of the castle of Rychemund, and owing homage and scutage when it shall happen.

\*W[e]l[ton] near Louth (*Lud*).  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Lambert de Molton, rendering 5s. yearly for guard.

[Kadene]ye, Kelleseye (and) Kyrminton. 2 fees held by Sir James de Byroun, rendering 20s. for guard.

Allesby, Kynningesholm, Fulstou and Swalu.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by Sir [Roger] de [Laceles, rendering 25s.] for guard.

Cateby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Matthew Nouel, rendering [5s. for guard].

Greynesby. Three parts of 1 fee held by William de Welles, rendering [7s. 6d.] for guard.

Swynnop. 1 fee held by William de Chauncy, rendering 10s. for guard.

Spydelinton. 1 fee held by Walter de Stokes, rendering 10s. for guard.

Helmeswell.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Andrew de Nevil, rendering 5s. for guard.

Gayteborton, Lee and Hepam. 2 fees held by Ralph de Trehampton, rendering 20s. for guard.

Fulbec, Heckam, Westby and Heriereby. 3 fees held by Sir Roger de Hynggoldby, rendering 30s. for guard.

Brocton.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Sir John de Albaniaco, rendering 12d. or a pair of gilt spurs for guard.

Coleby. 1 fee held by Lady Lucy Pecch, rendering a sparrowhawk (*nisum*) yearly for guard.

All these owe homage, relief and scutage when it shall happen.

LINCOLN. *Inq. and Extent* of fees pertaining to the honour of Riche[m]und], fees granted in alms &c. (*undated and fragmentary*).

Ledenham and Fulbeck.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Britannia earl of Richmond pertaining to the honour of Richmond; 1 fee held by Margery daughter of Simon de Fulbek of the said John for homage and scutage, whereof the prior of Sempringham holds a sixth part in alms;  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the said Margery and Joice de Hawe of the same honour;  $\frac{1}{2}$  and a fourth part of  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Nicholas le Breton of the said honour and earl for homage and scutage; 16 bovates land in Fulbeck held by the master of the Knights of the Temple in England in alms; and 20a. held by the prior of Sempringham in alms.

Ledenham. Three parts of  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William Wynnebis, Peter de Oxtou, and the heirs of Eustace de Wykes for homage and scutage.

Ledenham and Braytheland. Three parts [of 1] fee held by Roger de Coleville for homage and scutage; a moiety whereof in Ledenham is held by the master [of the knights] of the Temple in alms.

Brocton and Little Stapleford.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John Daubeneye for homage and scutage.

Hagh and Genelston.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the abbot of [Cherbourg] in alms.

---

\* The transcript gives 'Weston,' but the Calendar printed in 1806 gives 'Welton,' which appears to be correct. See the next Inquisition.

- Coleby. [1 fee] held by the heir of Herbert Pecche for homage and scutage; and 1 carucate land held by the prior of the hospital of St. Katherine in alms.
- Bynington. The manor and Fos[ton,] held by the queen, the king's mother.
- [Fulbek, Ledenham, Hykam, Stok, Westeby,] Heriherby and Bylyngborgh. 3 fees held by [Roger de] Hyngelby [for homage and] scutage.
- [\*Horblyng.  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee similarly held by Robert de Horblyng.
- Holbech. 1 fee similarly held by Thomas de Holbech; and 24*a.* land held by the prior of Spaldyng in alms, 66*a.* by the abbot of Croyland, 4 bovates and a salt pit by the prior of Tetteford, and 4 bovates and a salt pit by the prior of Bridlington.
- Skyrebek and Frampton. 1 fee held by Thomas son of Lambert de Multon for homage and scutage, which is worth to his use 10*l.* yearly, because the heir of Thomas de Frampton holds of him a third part worth 20*l.* yearly; and the master of the hospital of Boston holds a moiety of the said fee in alms, worth 30*l.* yearly.
- Gosberkyrk, Surflete, Donygton and Quadryng.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Ranulph de Ry for homage and scutage.
- Byker and Greyby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee similarly held by Brian son of Alan.
- Stevenyng.  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee similarly held by John de Hoyland; and 10*a.* held by the abbot of Swynesheved in alms.
- Wyketoft, Suterton, Algerkyrk and Kyrketon. 2 fees held by the heir of Simon de Wygetoft for homage and scutage.
- Benyngton, Leverton and Lek. 1 fee similarly held by John de Batonia.
- Soterton and Algerkyrk.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee similarly held by Gilbert de Hipetoft; and 26*a.* are granted in alms.
- Wrangel and Leek. Three parts of 1 fee held by Henry de Lasey, earl of Lincoln, for homage and scutage, a moiety whereof is held by the abbot of Waltham in alms.
- Benyngton, Toft and Skyrbek.  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Ralph de Rocheford for homage and scutage.
- Leverton and Leek.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee similarly held by Thomas de Ryggesby.
- Welton near Louth (*Ludam*).  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee similarly held by Alan de Couton.
- Welton and Halyngham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee similarly held by Philip le Breton.
- Gayton. 1 carucate land held by the abbot of Kyrkestede for 20*s.* yearly rent, and 2 carucates in frankalmoin.
- Skydebrok. 1 fee held by the heirs of Philip Galle for homage and scutage.
- Cateby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, except one toft and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovat land, similarly held by William son of John de Cateby, John son of J. de Bleseby, Alan son of Hugh of the same, Walter de Neuton, Richard de Langeton, and Alan de Wynceby; and the said toft and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovat are held by the prior of Hormesby in alms.
- Swynhop. 1 fee held by Lucy de Chaney for homage and scutage.
- Greynesby. Three parts of 1 fee similarly held by Sir William de Swelle(?); and 3 bovates land held by the prior of Halyngham in alms.
- Fowelstowe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Roger de Lascels for homage and scutage.
- Lee, Gayteburton and Heephham. 2 fees similarly held by Ralph de Trehampton; 16*a.* meadow of the said fees held by the prior of Torkeseye in alms, 10*a.* meadow in Lee by the master of the Knights of the Temple, 7*a.* meadow by the prior of Bolington, and 5*a.* meadow by the abbot of Aungere.

\* All the following entries from Horbling to Leggesby are supplied from the transcript, but these places are all given in the Calendar printed in 1806, with certain variations of spelling.

- Wyvelyngham and Stowe. 1 fee held by Robert de Musters for homage and scutage; and 9 bovates land of the same fee held by the abbot of Revesby in alms, and 2 bovates by the prior of Torkeseye.
- Spridlington. 1 fee held by Walter de Stoks for homage and scutage; and 2 tofts and 3 bovates land of the same fee held by the master of the Knights of the Temple in alms rendering 15s. yearly, and 2 bovates by the abbot of Revesby.
- Helmeswell.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Adam son of Ranulph for homage and scutage; and 1 bovat land of the same  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the master of the Knights of the Temple in alms.
- Mumby Soke.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by Thomas de Langeton and his partners for homage and scutage, whereof the abbot of Barking and other religious men hold 20 bovates arable land and three parts of 1 bovat, and 100a. pasture (in alms).
- Kylingholyn with its members. 1 fee held by Walter de Scures and his partners for homage and scutage; and 6 bovates arable held by the abbot of Neuhus and the sisters of Irford in alms.
- Leggesby with its members. 1 fee held by Emcina de Neyvile for homage and scutage; and 80a. wood and 21a. meadow of the same fee held by the prior of Markeby and other religious men (in alms).<sup>6]</sup>
- Kadeney. 1 fee held by James Birun for homage and scutage; and 21 bovates held of the same fee by the prior of Thornholm in alms, 1 bovat by the prior of Ormesby, and 1 bovat by the great (*major*) church of Lincoln.
- Swalu and Alesby with their members. 1 fee held by Robert de Lasceles for homage and scutage; and 30 bovates and 30 tofts held of the same fee by the prior of Gisseburn in alms.
- Gayton soke. 1 fee and three parts of 1 fee held by Philip le Breton and many other free sokemen; and the abbot of Langenet and many other religious men hold there to the value of 23*l.* 10*s.* 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* in alms.
- Kyrnington. 1 fee held by the prior of Thornholm for homage and scutage.
- Total 39 fees and  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$  and  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee.
- Spridelinton. [The advowson] of the church.
- Winthorp. [The advowson] of the church.
- Bolington. [The advowson] of the church, with 1 carucate land.
- [†Swynhope. The advowson of the church.
- Greynesby. The advowson of the church.
- Swalu. The advowson of the church.
- Fulstou. The advowson of the church.
- Alwyngham. The advowson of the church.
- Yerdeburgh. The advowson of the church.
- Germethorp. The advowson of the church.†]

NOTTINGHAM. *Extent* of knights' fees pertaining to the honour of Richemund, made before Thomas de Normanvil and John de Crokesle, the day of St. Edward the King, 9 Edw. I.

Roleston, Cotington, Barneby and Colingham. 1 knight's fee held by Sir Hugh de Babinton and Sir Henry de Perpount, rendering 10*s.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Richemund, and owing homage, relief and scutage.

\* All the preceding entries from Horbling to Leggesby are supplied from the transcript, but these places are all given in the Calendar printed in 1806, with certain variations of spelling.

† All supplied from the transcript, but given in the Calendar printed in 1806, with certain variations of spelling.

Knyveton, Syreston, Sybethorp, Tyreswell, Ketelthorp and Wyvelingham. 2 fees held by Sir Robert de Mosters, rendering 20s. for the guard of the said castle, and owing homage, relief and scutage.

Sutton. 1 fee held by John son of Adam de Moscham, owing homage, relief and scutage.

Writ to the sheriff of Cambridge to enquire what fees pertain to the honour of Richemund, 3 [April], 10 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq. (undated.)*

(Unspecified.) 3 fees held by Sir Robert de Valeynes, paying 30s. for the guard of Rich(mond), 4s. for sheriff's aid, suit at Badburgham Court, and 'warpenes' which are uncertain.

Oxecroft. 1 fee held by the countess of Warwick; 12a. land held by the prioress of St. Radegund in alms; and 3a. similarly held by the abbot of Wardon.

Burrough (*Burgo*). 1 fee held by Thomas de Burgo; 2 hides and 50a. land held by the abbot of Wardon in alms; and 1 hide similarly held by the prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem.

Dulingham. 1 hide land held by Henry Matfrey by serjeanty.

Stevechewrthe. 1 hide land held by Philip de Patemere; and a seventh part of a wood of the same tenement held by the prior of Ely in alms.

Badlingham. 1 fee held by Alan le Fraunceys; and 1 carucate land of the same fee held by the abbot &c. of Sibeton in frankalmoin.

Landvade.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Agnes de Hasteng'; 50a. land and 50s. rent of the same fee held by the prior, &c. of Fordham; and a messuage and 8a. land held by the prior of Spinney.

Wykes and Fordham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Humphrey de Bassingburne; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land of the same fee held by the prior of Wykes in alms.

Iselham.  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by John de Burton; and a messuage and croft of the same fee held by Robert the chaplain and it has been held in alms for twelve years (*fuit elemos' a tempore xij annorum*).

Saham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Baldwin de Sancto Georgio.

Burewelle. 1 fee held by Sir Robert Tibetot, owing 3s. yearly for sheriff's aid, and suit at the court of Badburgham; and 1 hide and 1 virgate land held by Henry son of Odo, owing 2d. to scutage at 20s.

Wilburham. 2 hides land held by Sir Robert de Insula by socage; and  $\frac{1}{40}$  fee held by Ralph son of Fulk.

Swafham Bolebec.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by John de Burton.

Swafham Prior.  $1\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Roger de Leycestre;  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Reginald de Aylesham; and 24a. granted in alms of the fee of John de Burton held by the prioress of Swafham.

Fulburne. A third part of the town held by Sir Roger la Zuche in socage for a pair of gilt spurs or 6d., rendering 1 mark for royal (service).

Hinton and Theversham. 200a. land held by Margery de Kyriell, worth 30l. yearly beyond 10l. paid to the king for the said manor; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee with the advowson of the church held by John son of John, and Hugh bishop of Ely has had the advowson with 1a. land in alms for eight years (*a tempore viij annorum*).

Dokeswrthe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Sir Henry de Lascy, giving for the guard of Rich(mond) 5s., and for sheriff's aid 12d., and doing one suit at the court of Badburgham; 2 virgates land of the same fee held by the abbot of Tileteye by service of 6s. 10d., and paying 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ d. for the guard of Rich(mond), and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for sheriff's aid;  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Ralph de Dokeswrthe; and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land of the same fee held by the abbot of Tileteye in alms, paying 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ d. for the said guard.

Badburgham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held of the earl of Richem(ond) by Sir Warin de Hereford, doing one suit at the court of Badburgham, and paying 2s. for view of frank pledge, and for sheriff's aid 34d.; and  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Roger de Walsham, paying 9d. for view of frank pledge, 2s. 6d. for the guard of Rich(mond), and 18d. for sheriff's aid.

Little Abiton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Sir Robert de Tudenham;  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by John Girunde; and  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee granted in alms, held by the prioress of St. Radegund; and they pay for sheriff's aid 4s., for view of frank pledge 4s., and for the guard of Rich(mond) 10s.

Wytcham. 2 fees held by Walter de Bernham, giving 20s. for the said guard; 2 fees held by Stephen de la Haye, giving 20s. for the said guard; both of them hold of the earl of Oxford and give for sheriff's aid 12d. and for view 2s., and do one suit at the court of Badburgham.

Horsethe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Alice de Bello Campo of the earl of Oxford of the said honour, giving for the said guard 6d., for view 12d., and doing one suit at the court of Badburgham;  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Elizabeth de Limbyre of the said earl of the same fee; and (a tenement) worth 10l. yearly held by the abbot of Waltham of R. de Frivile in alms.

Nostrefeld.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by John de Miniak owing suit at Badb[urham];  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert de Say of the said earl;  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee similarly held by William de Olmestede; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the prior of Hatfeld in alms.

Berklawe.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held of the said earl by William de Chishille; and 3 fees held by Sir Simon de Furneus, giving 30s. for the guard of Rich(mond).

Little Linton. 1 fee held by Roger de Leycestre, giving for view 5s., and for sheriff's aid 2s.

Great Linton. 1 fee held by Sir William de Say.

Pompeswrthe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert de Ludham, owing suit.

Wynepol. 1 fee held by Warin son of Baldwin de Bassingburne paying 10s. for the said guard, and held of the earl of Winchester; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held of Robert de Insula by John Avenel, paying for castle guard  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark.

Malketon, Westwyk and Hokiton. 1 fee by Roger de Torinton and Philip de Sancto Clavo, paying 10s. for the said guard, 32d. for sheriff's aid, 2s. for view, and owing suit.

Haselingfeld.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hide held of the said honour by the abbot of York in alms.

Syepe. 15s. rent held of Alan le Fraunceys by the prioress of Campesse in alms.

Swaveshee, Fendraiton and Driedraiton, held by Sir R. la Suche in socage, paying for royalty 2 marks; 1 carucate land held by the prior of Swaveshee in alms; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  hide land held of the earl of Rich(mond) in socage by the heirs of Aubrey de Nevile, doing suit at the court of Badburgham, and rendering 22d. for the said guard.

Little Papwrthe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de la Haye, rendering 4s. for sheriff's aid.

Long Stanton. 1 fee held by Philip de Colevile, rendering 10s. for the said guard, 2s. for sheriff's aid, 40d. for view, and owing suit.

Toft. 4 virgates land granted in alms, held of the said fee by the prior of Bernewelle of the heirs of Aubrey de Nevile, paying 23d. for the said guard.

Brunne. 7a. held of the same tenure by the same prior, rendering nothing; and 20a. granted in alms, held by the brethren of the Hospital of St. John, rendering nothing.

Caldecote.  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land granted in alms, held by the said prior, rendering nothing; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land granted in alms, held by the said brethren.

Everesden. A messuage, 12*a.* land and 8*a.* wood granted in alms, held by the abbot of St. Albans; and 2 virgates land held by Alexander Peverel by serjeanty.

Brunne and Caldecote. 1 fee held by William de Subiri.

Hattele. 1 hide land with 20*a.* wood held of Sir S[imon] de Furneus in socage by Sir Baldwin de Sancto Georgio; 120*a.* held of the said Simon by Elias de Gledeseye; and 130*a.* land granted in alms, held by the abbot of Saltram, rendering nothing;  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee by Walter de Ho, owing one suit and paying 2*s.* for sheriff's aid.

Wendeye. A tenement held in socage by Alice Caumauntel and her partners.

Waddon. 1 fee by Ralph de Saham and Geoffrey [Turpyn] owing one suit.

Bassingburne. 50*l.* land held by Sir John de [Brittannia] for what fee is unknown.

NORFOLK. Knights' fees pertaining to the honour of Richemond (*undated and defaced*).

Reddenhale, Audeberge and Sterston. 2 fees held by Master Henry de Brandeston, rendering 26*s.* for (castle) guard.

Hulm.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Alan de Swafham, rendering 4*s.* to scutage at 20*s.*; the advowson of the church is granted in alms in the house of the abbot of Lilleshil.

Dalling, Brunigham, Bathele and Sharnton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Thomas son of Gilbert de Hinddringham, rendering 5*s.* for guard.

Hykelingge. The manor held for 2 fees by Sir Robert de Valeyns, rendering 10*s.* for guard.

Rubham, Ling and Meleham manors.  $1\frac{3}{4}$  fee held by Sir Robert son of Roger, rendering 25*s.* for guard.

Foxle and Cleye manors. 2 fees held by William de Monte Caniso, rendering 20*s.* for guard.

Thirningge. The manor, held for 2 fees by the bishop of Bath, rendering 8*s.* 4*d.* yearly for guard.

Hedresete, Honingham, Wramplingham, Pikeham and the other Pikeham manors. 6 fees held by Sir Ralph son of Ranulph, which Sir Robert de Tateshale and Mary de Neville now hold, rendering 60*s.* yearly for guard.

Horninggetoft, Wissinggesete and Kipton manors. 1 fee held by Sir Robert de Tateshale, rendering 10*s.* yearly for guard.

Nereford. 1 fee held by Sir William de Nereford and Thomas Joldewine, rendering 10*s.* for guard.

Sidesterne manor.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the lady of Kerdeston, rendering 10*s.* for guard.

Westfeld manor.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Sir John de Breton', rendering 5*s.* for scutage.

Sutfeld manor. A moiety of  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Sir Hugh de Caely, rendering scutage.

Middelherlingge manor with the advowson of the church, Reddleswrthe, Swenigton and Attlebrigge. 1 fee held by Sir Simon de Furneys, rendering 10*s.* yearly for guard.

Costesey. The manor with all its members, held by Queen Eleanor the king's mother by socage, excepting the advowsons of the churches which are granted in alms, viz.—the churches of Costesey, Bauburg, Honigham, Ringgelond and a moiety of Bereford, and a messuage and 100*a.* land, and 6*a.* meadow with [the liberty] of a fold in Honigham.

Swafham. The manor and church held by Sir John de Britannia.

Hadesco and Taseburg. A serjeanty held by the earl marshal (*Comes le Marchal*); and it used [to pertain to the manor] of Coteseye.

YORK. *Extent*, Saturday after St. Luke, 11 Edw. I. beginning (*defective and defaced*).<sup>\*</sup>

West Wytton and Welle, Crachale and Thorraldby.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by Sir Robert de Tadersale in chief of the earl of Rychem[ond], by homage and scutage, with the advowsons of the churches of Welle and West Wytton. He holds of the king in chief in Norfolk of the king's ancient demesne.

Middilham, Snape and Carleton in Coverdale. 3 fees similarly held by Lady Mary de Nevile, lady of Middilham, with the advowsons of the churches of Aykescharth and Middilham. She holds of the king in chief in Norfolk of old (feoffment).

Hackeford, Hapelton and the other Happelton, Burton and Bissopdale. 2 fees similarly held by Sir Thomas de Burgo, with the advowson of the church of Lang[eton]. He holds (elsewhere) of the king by reason of the escheat of the earl of Chester of new (feoffment).

Burton, Caldewelle, Croft, and elsewhere. [13 fees] similarly held by Sir Roald de Burton.

Bedale, Akescocch, [Burel, Frytby and elsewhere,] with (their) members.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  fees similarly held by Sir Brian son of Alan, with the advowsons of the churches of [Bedale,] Melsandebay and Rockeby.

Scurueton with (its) members.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  fees similarly held by Sir Roger de Lasseles, with the advowsons of the churches of [Kyrkeby] Wisk and Scurueton.

Helach in Sualdale with (its) members. 4 fees similarly held by Sir Gilbert de Gaunt. He holds elsewhere of the king of old (feoffment).

Colburn (and) Aynderby with (their) members, similarly held by Sir John le Breton, with the advowson of the church of Finkhale.

Colburn and Appelby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee similarly held by Henry de Ryppon.

Wandeslay.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee similarly held by Nicholas de Wandeslay; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee by Sir Roger de Ingoldby, with the advowson of the church.

Coverham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee similarly held by Stephen de Coverham.

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee similarly held by William le Scurop.

Berdene with (its) members. 1 fee similarly held by Walter de Berdene.

Daneby. 1 fee similarly held by Edmund de Killum.

Thorneton Stiwarde. 2 fees similarly held by Sir Humphrey (*Umfredus*) de Bassengburn.

Tunstall.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee similarly held by Roger de Waldby.

Fletham.  $\frac{1}{3}$  and  $\frac{1}{6}$  fee similarly held by Sir Henry son of Conan;  $\frac{1}{3}$  and  $\frac{1}{6}$  fee held by John Coleman; and  $\frac{1}{3}$  and  $\frac{1}{6}$  fee held by Sir William Giffard.

Tanfild and Manefeld with (their) members.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  fees similarly held by Lady Avice Marmion, with the advowson of the churches of Tanefeld, Wat and Manefeld.

Kertligton with (its) members.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  fees similarly held by Robert de Musters, with the advowson of the church of Kertligton.

Sutton Hougrave.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee similarly held by Ralph de Rogemund.

Ravenshat, Cutherton and other members.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  fees similarly held by Sir Hugh son of Henry, with the advowson of the church of St. Roumald. He holds elsewhere of the king after the decease of Sir P. de Sabaudia by reason of the countess of Albemarle.

E[rgum]. 1 fee similarly held by Sir John de Romundesby; and  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee [in the same town similarly] held by Walter de Musters.

\* Preceding this extent in the transcript, is a writ to the Escheator beyond Trent of extent of fees of the honour of Richmond, to be made in the presence of one of the attorneys of Queen Eleanor, the king's mother, 1 Dec. 10 Edw. I., to which this extent was probably returned.

S[cargel].  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee [similarly] held by Sir William de Schargel.  
 Brigenhale. 1 fee [similarly] held by Edward Charles.  
 Ask and Marrik. 1 fee similarly held by Sir Hugh de Ask.  
 Couton. 2 fees similarly held by Sir Edmund Fytun. He holds of the king in the counties of Blakeburn [and Bolin], in what manner is unknown.  
 Berford with (its) members. 1 fee similarly held by [Geoffrey] Norays of Berford.  
 Manefeld.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee similarly held by [Thomas Gretheved].  
 Middilton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee similarly held by [William de] Lindesay; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee by [Henry] de Middilton.  
 Kneton and Middilton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee similarly held by [Al]an de Cneton.  
 Multon.  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee similarly held by Simon de Mulketon.  
 Gilling.  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee similarly held by Odard de Gilling; and  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee by Osbert de Gilling.  
 [Hertford?]  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee similarly held by John de Hertford in the same.  
 (Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee held by Stephen de [Ber]nygham. He is a free farmer and does no homage or scutage, and after his death nothing shall be done for the castle save the doubling of his farm.  
 Little Hoton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by William de [Be]rnygham by homage and scutage.  
 Aynderby. 1 fee similarly held by Robert de Furneus, with the advowson of the church.  
 Daneby with Mount Sorel. Three parts of 1 fee which used to do homage and scutage, are now in the hand of the earl of Richmond, with the advowson of the church.  
 Egleston.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by the lord abbot of Egleston by homage and scutage.  
 Aynderby Vecounte and Synderby. Two parts of 1 fee similarly held by the abbot of Fountains.  
 Stapelton and Tunstal.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee and  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee similarly held by the abbot of St. Agatha.  
 Rokewik, Hoton Hang and Tonstal.  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3}$  and  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee, similarly held by the abbot of Jervaulx.

[NOTTINGHAM.] *Eatent* made before Thomas de Normanvill and John de Crokesle, Friday after St. Luke, 10 Edw. I. (*very defective*).

Sutton and Mering. 1 knight's fee held of the honour of Richemund by John son of Adam de Musham by homage and scutage, with the advowson of the church.

Roleston with (its) members. 1 fee similarly held by Sir Andrew de Nevil, with the advowson of the church of Barneby.

Kyneton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee [similarly] held by [Sir William de] Malebys, with [the advowson] of the church.

Sy[resdon, Sybe]thorp and [Sch]elton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee [similarly] held by [Geoffrey de Musters and William son of Godfrey de] Sybbethorp.

Tir[eswell.  $\frac{1}{8}$ ] fee [similarly] held by Sir Robert [de Musters], with the advowson of a moiety of the church.

(See No. 578.)

*C. Edw. I. File 26. (6.)*

### 382. THOMAS DE MUSKHAM *alias* DE MUSCHAM, MUSCHAMP.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvile, the king's steward, 16 Feb. 9 Edw. I.

[NOTTINGHAM.] *Inq.* The day of St. Matthias, 9 Edw. I.

(Unspecified.) 93 $\frac{1}{2}$  a. arable and meadow, and 7 marks rent of assize, held of Sir Adam de Evyrhygham by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and suit of



court at Schelford; and 12*a.* arable held of William son of William Hervy by 1*l.* yearly.

Thomas his son, aged 7, is his heir, and the king has the wardship (*guardam*) of the lands and heir, because the king had seisin of the lands of Sir Adam de Evyrhygham through the said Adam's death.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (1.)*

**383. ROGER GRAUNTESONE *alias* GRANTESONE.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Salop, 11 Feb. 9 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Extent* Tuesday after St. Chad (*Cedde*), 9 Edw. I.

Midelton and Kyngton. Two parts of the town held for 2 virgates land, of William de Botereus in chief by making three appearances at his court at Longedon, wardship and relief &c., and he did the suit due to the hundred of Chirbr'.

Philip his son, aged 16 at the feast of St. Michael, 8 [Edw. I.], is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (2.)*

**384. SERLO SON OF PHILIP.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 27 Dec. 9 Edw. I.

*Endorsed with Memorandum* that the said Serlo died on Thursday before Christmas day in the said year.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Friday after Epiphany, 9 Edw. I.

Pritewell. A messuage and 122*a.* land, held of the king of the barony of Relega *alias* Reyleye, by service of  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee and suit at the court of the said barony.

Philip his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (3.)*

**385. ADAM DE EVERINGHAM.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 28 (*sic*) Dec. 9 Edw. I.

*Endorsed*:—It was commanded to the sheriff of Lincoln to execute this mandate 9 (*sic*) Dec. 9 [Edw. I.], and the said Adam died on the day of the Conception of the Blessed Mary, 9 [Edw. I.]

LINCOLN. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Westburg'. The manor (extent given) held of the king by service of barony, and it pertains, as it is said, to the barony of Schelford.

Robert his son, aged 24, is his next heir.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvil, the king's steward, 8 Dec. 9 Edw. I.

*Endorsed*:—This writ came to me at London on Wednesday before the Conversion of St. Paul.

YORK. *Inq.* Monday the feast of St. Hilary.

Brampton, Besakre, Heyhelleres and Gayte. 1 knight's fee held of the king in chief, which Philip de Vermaylles holds of the said Adam by knight's service.

Everingham. The manor, held of the archbishop of York by service of doing suit at his court of Wylton.

Farburn. The manor, held of the earl of Lincoln, by doing suit at his court of Pontefr(act) and scutage when it runs.

Havercroft. The manor, held of the said earl by similar service.

Kibbelingcotes. The manor, held of the provost (*preposito*) of Beverley doing suit at his court of Beverley.

Heir his first born son, as above.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Monday the feast of St. Hilary, 9 Edw. I.

Sheleforth. A moiety of the barony, to which pertain  $12\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees in divers counties, viz. 4 in Nottingham and the rest in Northampton, Leicester, Lincoln and York, 10 of which he held by service of keeping the forest of Shirewod for all service, and for the residue he did service of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights in the army in Wales for forty days at his own costs. And of the 4 fees in co. Nottingham he held in the town of Laxton  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee in demesne, worth in rent of assize 20*l.* yearly, and there are 4 carucates land in demesne worth 10*l.*, with works of villeins and herbage &c. of the manor worth 20*s.*, and pannage of 2 parks &c. 30*s.*

Gedling. 66*s.* 3*d.* rent of bondmen held in chief in demesne.

Sheleforth. The free court worth 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Norhtleyrton. The manor, held of the archbishop of York by service of 1 knight's fee, and suit of court; and 18*s.* rent held of Lady Joan de Capella by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly.

Kirketon and Walesby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the abbot of Ruchforth in frankalmoin.

Lexton. Lands (unspecified) held by Robert de Marcham by service of 1*d.* and scutage when it runs.

Neuton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Marcham, Roger de Sausemari, Robert Cotel and William de Eton.

Sheleforth.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by the prior of Sheleforth in frankalmoin.

Musham, Carleton and Calneton. 1 knight's fee held by Thomas de Muscham doing foreign service and common suit at the court of Sheleforth.

Byrton, Gedling, Stokis, Carleton and Colewyk. 1 knight's fee held by Reginald de Aselacton, William de Birton, Alexander de Le, Geoffrey le Botyller, William le Masey and Maud la Botillere.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (4.)*

### 386. JOHN DE CHETEWINDE *alias* DE CHETEWYND.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Salop and Stafford, 13 Feb. 9 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq. (undated.)*

Weston. The manor (extent given), including a falconry (*volata*) worth 6*d.* yearly, held of Robert de Staundon by service of 1 small knight's fee of Mortain and suit at the court of Staundon, and the said Robert holds it of the baron of Stafford.

Reginald his son, aged 16 on the day of St. Denis, 8 Edw. I., is his next heir.

[SALOP.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Chetwynde with its members. The manor (extent given), held of John son of Alan in chief for 2 knights' fees, with the advowson of the church.

[STAFFORD.] Weston. Held of Robert de Staundon for 1 small fee.

[WARWICK.] Bastirle. A moiety held of Richard de Harecourt for  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

[STAFFORD.] Barkisford and Conishale. 10*s.* rent from Robert de Chetilton.

[SALOP.] Bearstone.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  virgates and half a nook of land, 4 cottars rendering 4s. 9d. yearly, a mill and a park.

Stocton.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land in villenage rendering 54s. 4d. yearly.

Howele. 8 virgates land rendering 78s. 8d. yearly and a mill.

His heir is aged 16.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Salop to enquire whether the said John held anything of the abbots of Haweman and Lilleshull, 29 March, 9 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Thursday after SS. Tiburcius and Valerian, 9 Edw. I.

Howele. A moiety, viz. 4 virgates land and  $\frac{1}{2}$  a mill, held of the abbot of Hawemon, who ought to have the homage and wardship of the heirs of the said John for this moiety; and the other moiety held of the abbot of Lylleshul, rendering to him 2s. yearly, who ought to have similar homage &c. for this moiety.

Heir as above, aged 16 on the feast of St. Peter in Cathedra, 9 Edw. I.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok the king's steward, 10 June, 9 Edw. I.

*Endorsed*: Baxterle near Myryval in co. Warwick, and it is held of John son of Alan, who is in the king's wardship.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Margaret, 9 Edw. I.

Baxterle. Customers rendering 100s. yearly and doing view of frankpledge, but no capital messuage or lands in demesne, held of Richard de Harecourt doing 1*lb.* pepper yearly. And the sheriff in place of the escheator, caused the said rent to be seized because the said John held his land in other counties of John son of Alan in chief, whose heir is in the king's wardship.

Philip his son and heir is aged 18.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (5.)*

### 387. BERTREYA DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM DE BLAUMINISTER *alias* DE BLAMMOSTER.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Salop, 11 Feb. 9 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Extent*, Friday after St. Chad, 9 Edw. I.

Blaminister. A fourth part of the manor held of the earl of Warenn by service of a fourth part of a huntsman to the earl at his will and at his cost.

Eleanor l'Estrange (*Extranea*), Joan de Barentyn, and Maud de Bracy, her sisters, are her heirs and of full age.

*Writ (undated fragment).*

ESSEX. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Peter ad Cathedram, 9 Edw. I.

Extanis ad Montem. 2 carucates land held of John de Warenn earl of Warenn (*Warennye*) by service of 1 knight's fee.

Little Canevel. 80*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 3*a.* pasture, 6*a.* wood, and 67*s.* rent, held of the said John earl of Warenn by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Eleanor le Estraunge, Joan the wife of Sir William de Barentyn, knt., and Maud the wife of Sir William de Bracy, her sisters, are her next heirs, and aged 30 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (6.)*

### 388. WILLIAM DE CODESTEDE.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco the king's steward, 27 Oct., 9 Edw. I.

[KENT.] *Extent* Monday the morrow of St. Edmund the Confessor at the commencement of 10 Edw. I.

Hundred of Midd[elton]. (Unspecified.) 36s. rent of assize, 41 fowls and 50 eggs.

Isle of Scapeye. 4*l.* yearly farm from a certain land; 80*a.* arable, 20*a.* pasture, 10½*a.* wood, 60*a.* marsh, &c.; all held of the king in chief rendering a sore sparrowhawk at the exchequer. Also within the same hundred, 21*s.* 11½*d.* rent of assize, 17 fowls, 17 soams and 2 bushels of barley yearly farm, 60*a.* arable, 6*a.* wood, a messuage in Newent, and 1*a.* meadow, &c., all held of the king in chief in gavelkind by service of 2*s.* ½*d.* yearly at his manor of Midd[elton].

Renham. 4*s.* 7*d.* rent of assize held in gavelkind of the queen mother by suit of court and other services unknown.

(Unspecified.) 30*s.* rent of assize from a tenement unknown, which John de Raleghe, rector of the church of Husle co. Southampton, conferred on the said William in free marriage with Margery his niece, which Adam de Northoft used to pay.

LINCOLN. Weleburn. 106*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize held of the earl of Cornwall by service of 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

[KENT.] Canterbury. 100*s.* rent from an aldermanry called Westgate, which aldermanry the said William sold to Master Ham' Doge rendering to him the said 100*s.*, and the said H. gave it to the abbot of St. Augustine's Canterbury, and it was held of the king and of the archbishop, service unknown.

His three sons, William aged 12, Adam aged 8, and John aged 6, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (7.)*

**389.** ALINE LA DESPENSERE, daughter and heir of Philip Basset, *alias* AVELINE COUNTESS OF NORFOLK, *alias* ALINE COUNTESS MARESCALL.

*Writ (missing).*

[ESSEX.] *Extent*, Friday after St. Barnabas, 9 Edw. I.

Legehere in the parishes of Adburchethon and Peltingdon. A capital messuage, 140*a.* arable, and 4*a.* meadow, worth 58*s.* 6*d.*, whereof is rendered yearly to James de Aburthor 10*s.*, to William son of Ranulph 14*s.*, and for the guard of the castle of Sterdeford 18*d.*

[ESSEX.] *Extent*, Tuesday before St. Margaret, 9 Edw. I.

North Welde. The manor (extent given), whence are rendered yearly 13*s.* 4*d.* to the chapel in the court: the manor was sometime held of the castle of Benington by service of 5 knights' fees, whereof the brethren of the Knights of the Temple of Cressingge hold 2 fees in Sutton in the hundred of Rocheford, William de Monte Canisio of Edwardeston 1 fee in Leyre, Sewal de Springgefild 1 fee in Springgefild, and the heirs of Isabel de Bernigham 1 fee in Bernigham and Hyhington.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Wednesday before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 9 Edw. I.

Lammers. The manor (extent given), held of Sir Robert de Brus the elder, by service of 3 knights' fees and two parts of ½ fee.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Saturday after St. Barnabas, 9 Edw. I.

Wykes. The manor (extent given), whence are paid of yearly rent, for the guard of the castle of Colcestre pertaining to the farm of the hundred of Tendring 12*s.*, to Sir Matthew de Lovaine 10*s.*, and to John Carbonel 14*s.*

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Wednesday the morrow of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 9 Edw. I.

Bernewelle. The manor (extent given), whence are paid to the king by the hands of the bailiff of the hundred of Hokeslowe, 3s. 8d. yearly. Sir Philip Bassett gave the manor in free marriage to Hugh le Despenser, with Aline his daughter, and it is held of the fee of the earl [of Ferrar], service unknown.

Hugh, son of Hugh le Despenser, age unknown, is next heir.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Extent*, Monday the feast of Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 9 Edw. I.

Wycumbe. A capital messuage, 255½a. arable, 7a. meadow, 28a. pasture, 60a. wood, rent of assize of the borough of Wycumbe 30l. 13s. 4d., in the suburb 63s. 4d., of foreign free tenants 4l. 19s. 9d., and of customers 10l. 3s. 10d., works &c. of customers worth 37s. ½d., two water-mills with a virgate of land demised to farm to Thomas de la Lude for life for 65s. 8d., three other water-mills worth 10l. yearly, and pleas of court &c. worth 20s., from which are due yearly at the king's exchequer for the said borough 20l., and to the Knights of the Temple for the land of Okrugge, which is held of them in socage, 16s. And she held a foreign messuage with a carucate of land of the king by service of 1 knight's fee; 45a. arable of John de Assewell for ¼ knight's fee; and 48a. land with 10a. wood in socage of the Knights of the Temple by the aforesaid service of 16s.

Hugh le Despenser, aged 20 in the first week of March last, is her next heir.

[CAMBRIDGE.] *Extent*, Friday before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 9 Edw. I.

Saham. The manor (extent given), including 26s. 4d., farm of lands and sheepfolds in Fordham, held of the king in chief by service of ¼ knight's fee.

Philip Basset sometime purchased of the abovesaid tenement, from Cecily de la Mare lands &c. rendering yearly at the king's hall at Saham 20s. 2d., to William de Saham 8s., to Richard de la More 12d., and to Robert le Noreis of Fordham 1d.

WILTS. *Extent*, the day of the Commemoration of St. Paul, 9 Edw. I.

Berewyk. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief rendering a sparrowhawk yearly at the feast of St. Michael.

WILTS. *Extent*, the day of the Commemoration of St. Paul, 9 Edw. I.

Wynterburn Basset. The manor (extent given), including ¼ knight's fee which William de Budeston holds of the said manor, from which are due at the castle of Marleborgh 20s. yearly.

[WILTS.] *Extent*, Tuesday after SS. Peter and Paul, 9 Edw. I.

La FASTERNE. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including Old Court, Wotton and Swyndon, members of the same manor, 10s. rent of Lytlecote, tolls of fairs and markets, a custom of boonwork ploughing called 'graserth,' and the advowson of Wotton Church, held of the earl of Cornwall for 2 knights' fees, and 10s. are due for the guard of the castle of Devizes.

[SURREY.] *Extent and appraisement (undated and defaced).*

Wock[ing]. The manor (extent given), including 9 acres of moor at La Hok', a foreign wood called Brocwod, 1 hide land of the fee of Perefricht of the

honour of the earl of Gloucester of Clare, which Fulk Basset purchased, rendering 16s. yearly; and to the said manor is annexed a serjeanty in Mayford held of the king, which the said Fulk purchased, producing 54s. yearly, and rendering at the king's exchequer 20s. yearly, tenure unspecified.

Sutton. The manor (extent given), including pasture in Cottehersh, a pair of gloves of buckskin furred with miniver, being rent of assize of land which was of Philip de Toneworth, which the lord of Sutton ought to render at the king's exchequer for the said manor, and 4s. poundage called 'garsanese' from the villeins.

BERKS. *Extent (undated).*

Spene. The manor (extent given), including 25s. 8½d., rent of assize from the freemen of Spenhamlond, tenure unspecified.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (8.)*

### 390. RALPH LE BOTILLER.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Salop, 3 July, 9 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Extent (undated).*

Wemme. The manor (extent given), including a little castle and two parks.

Hynestok. The hamlet (extent given).

Tirley *alias* Tyrleye. The manor (extent given), including a little castle commenced. All held of the inheritance of Maud his wife of the king in chief by service of 3 knights in the army of Wales for forty days at his own costs. He held no other lands in Salop and Stafford.

Heir unspecified.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (9.)*

### 391. ROBERT SON OF WILLIAM DE HACUMBY.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok the king's steward, 24 Dec. 9 Edw. I.

*Endorsed*:—The same Robert died on Monday after the feast of St. Lucy.

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated).*

Hacunby. A capital messuage, 30a. arable, 6a. meadow, and 5s. 6d. and a pair of gloves rent of assize, held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.

William his son, aged 7 on the day of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 8 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*Writ of extent and assignment of dower* to Eva late the wife of the said Robert, who has taken oath not to marry without the king's licence, 24 Dec. 9 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Assignment of dower (undated).* Hacunby. A third part of a capital messuage, 10a. arable, 2a. meadow, 12d. rent by the hand of Ralph de Calthorp clerk, and 10d. by the hand of Ralph de Toucestre in Morton.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (10.)*

### 392. THOMAS CORDEBOEF *alias* CORDEBOF.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok the king's steward, 10 May, 9 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq. (undated).*

Mendelesham. A messuage, 60a. land, 10a. wood, and 9a. pasture, in demesne, held of the king in chief by service of a crossbow, serving the king for forty days at his own cost. And he died seised of 26s. rent to be received from the earl marshal.

He died on the eve of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr fourteen years ago. Joan his daughter, aged 22, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (11.)*

**393. BALDWIN DE WHY TSAUND.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 13 July, 9 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Great Perindon. The manor, held of the king in chief of the honour of Boulogne by service of 1 knight's fee, and doing suit at the king's court of the said honour.

Stanburne. 6*l.* land, held of the earl of Hereford by service of 1½ knight's fee and doing suit at the earl's court of High Estre.

Agnes, Lucy and Elizabeth his daughters, aged 19 and more, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (12.)*

**394. HAWIS DE SCOULAND.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 7 Sept., 9 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Sunday before All Saints, 9 Edw. I.

West Matten. 41*a.* land in demesne, and 160*a.* land in villenage, from which the king has 5 marks yearly, held of the king in chief by service of ¼ knight's fee. She held no other tenement in the county.

John de Hadham her son, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (13.)*

**395. HUGH DE LACY.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 10 June, 9 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Caynho. 1 carucate land, 120*a.* wood, and 10*a.* meadow and pasture, held by the said Hugh and Joan his wife by reason of the said Joan, one of the heirs of the said manor, of whom he had no child, by foreign service.

Joan his wife is the right heir of the aforesaid tenement, viz. a third part of the manor, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (14.)*

**396. WILLIAM DE YELAND *alias* DE YELANT.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 18 May, 9 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Sunday after the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, 9 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Westmatfen. 51*a.* land in demesne, 4*a.* meadow, 2 messuages of bondmen and 48*a.* land, and 2*s.* yearly from Ranulph de . . . . .

Nafferton. A messuage and 24*a.* land, and 20*s.* from the mill.

Lurbotil. 3 messuages, 81*a.* land and 2 cottars rendering 3*s.* 10*d.* yearly, held of the king by service of ¾ knight's fee, and 6*s.* yearly rent.

Seham. A moiety of the manor and advowson, held of the bishop of Durham.

Richard his son, aged 20, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 27. (15.)*

**397. WILLIAM DE FEUGERS.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 10 July, 9 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Bartholomew, 9 Edw. I.

Castellevigton (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.

Andrew his son, aged 50, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (1.)*

**398. JOHN GERVAYS *alias* GERVEYS.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Dorset of *extent and assignment of dower* to Christiana late the wife of the said John, 10 Aug. 9 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Extent.* The day of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 9 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Chydyoc. The manor (extent given) including the court of Choppudehulle

John, his son, aged 1 at the feast of St. Gregory (?) . . . . .  
is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 28 (2.)*

**399. ROGER DE MUNEMUWE *alias* DE MONEMET'.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, 12 March, 9 Edw. I.

[HEREFORD.] *Inq.* Tuesday before Holy Trinity, 9 Edw. I.

Fromanton in the manor of Maudine. 2 carucates land, held of the king in chief, rendering 12*d.* yearly at the king's exchequer.

Little Froma. 1 carucate land, held of William de Muntchanesy doing  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee yearly.

Leg'. 24*s.* rent held of Theodald de Verdun, rendering 3*s.* yearly at the castle of Webbele and doing suit at the said Theobald's court.

Bullinghop and Twiford. 17*s.* (rent), held of Alan de Plukinet and the prior of the hospital of St. John, doing suit of court.

Walter, his first-born son, is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (3.)*

**400. NICHOLAS DE CUGEHO.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Northampton, 10 June, 9 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Cugeho. A moiety of the manor held of John son and heir of Henry Hastings by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and the other moiety and 1 carucate land in Harudon, held of Sir Nicholas de Haversham by service of 1 whole knight's fee. He held nothing of the king in chief.

William his son, aged 40, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (4.)*

**401. JOHN DE PAVELY.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, 15 March, 9 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Extent (undated.)*

Bikenhulle. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Knights' fees of the little fee of Mortain :—

[DORSET.] La Hoke. 1 fee held by John Cyffrewast.

Lodres.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by the heirs of William de Bynggeham.

Stratone.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by John de Meret.

Durewyneston.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by John de Tynhyde.

Westcorescombe.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by William le Srych'.

[SOMERSET.] Clopton.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by John de Clopton.

Puntynnton. Two parts of 1 fee held by the tenants of the land of Richard de Childeheye.



[DORSET.] La Berne.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by William de la Berne; and  $\frac{1}{16}$  fee held by Roger le Cu.

[DORSET.] Totescombe.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by William de Totescombe.

[DORSET?] Mortescombe.  $\frac{1}{16}$  fee held by John le Ver.

John his son, aged 4, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (5.)*

#### 402. EDITH DAUGHTER OF JOHN HUM(FRAY) *alias* UNFRAY.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, 17 May, 9 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Monday the feast of St. Augustine, 9 Edw. I.

Wycheford. A messuage and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of keeping a moiety of the forest of Gravelinges, viz. the part towards the north, rendering also to the priory of Maydenebradelegh of the gift of king Henry 18s., and to the smithy of the church of Salisbury 2s.; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land held of Sir Edmund Spygernel and Maurice de Bonham by service of 2s. yearly and 18d. every second year.

Henry Queyntin her son, aged 30, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (6.)*

#### 403. ROBERT SON OF PAYN.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico, the king's steward, 27 April, 9 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Dustan, 9 Edw. I.

Ghudeforde. The manor with the advowson of the church, held of Isabel de Fortibus, countess of Albemarle, for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Stoke in Thynethe. The manor, held of the said countess for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

SOMERSET. *Extent (undated).*

Cedene. The manor and a moiety of the manor of Cherleton Makerel, held of the king in chief by barony pertaining to Chauberge, viz. by a moiety of a barony for which he does service to the king for 1 knight.

Cary. The manor, held of Anselm de Gurney for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and royal service.

Brugamton, held of William Bluet for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and royal service.

Robert his son, aged 27, is his next heir.

WILTS. *Extent*, The day of St. Dunstan, 9 Edw. I.

Pole. The manor (extent given), held of the heirs of Longspe for 1 knight's fee, and he is patron of the church of the manor.

Heir as above, aged 26 and more.

DORSET. *Extent (undated).*

Chaubergh. The manor with its members, held of the king in chief for half a barony, of the barony which was of Roger de Arundel, and he owed service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight in the king's army.

Acford Alvredi. The manor, held of the abbot of Glastonbury for  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fees and by royal service, of the inheritance which was of Alfred de Lyncolnia who held of the king in chief by barony, whereof a third part descended to the said Robert and his heirs by succession; and Albreda de Lyncolnia one of the heirs of the said Alfred, to whom a third part of that barony descended, died without heir of herself, and

the lands &c. of her part, except the manor of Langeton which she gave to one Ingram le Waleys, who holds it of the king in chief, descended to the said Robert and William de Gouyz and their heirs. Alfred de Lyncoln, held his barony by service of 2 knights in the king's army. Elleworth. The manor, held of the heirs of John de la Tur for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 27.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (7.)*

**404. ROBERT DE MUCEGROS *alias* DE MUSCEGROS, DE MICEGROS, DE MUCHEGROS.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwico the king's steward, 17 Jan., 9 Edw. I.

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok the king's steward, 18 Jan., 9 Edw. I.

*Endorsed*:—On Tuesday the morrow of St. Matthias it was commanded to the sheriffs of Northampton and Huntingdon to execute this writ. And the same Robert died about fifteen days before Christmas.

RUTLAND. *Inq.* Sunday before the Annunciation, 9 Edw. I.

Cotesmor.  $8\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land held of the king in chief, service unknown, for Sir Thomas de Clare sometime held the said tenements of the gift of Peter de Monte Forti for his ransom in time of war, and afterwards rendered the same to the king, who enfeoffed the said Robert thereof.

Hawis his daughter, aged 4 at the feast of St. Thomas [the Apostle] next before Christmas last, is his next heir.

[SOMERSET.] *Extent* Wednesday before St. Peter in Cathedra, 9 Edw. I.

Stawelle. The manor (extent given), including 2s. 9d. church scot with St. Peter's pence, and the advowson of the church, held of Hugh Poynz by service of 2 knights' fees; and the lord of the manor renders 10s. to the king for 1 virgate land there, and 2s. to the lords of the manor of Horsinton.

Heir as above.

[SOMERSET.] *Extent (undated).*

Norton. The manor (extent given), including rent of Selesworth 4s., church scot worth 4s. 9½d., St. Peter's pence called 'herthpeny' worth 14½d., and profits and rent of the foreign hundred of Norton worth 18s. 4d., held of the king in chief by knight's service, rendering 2s. for the shield when it runs.

He died on the day of St. John at Christmas, 9 Edw. I.

Heir as above.

[SOMERSET.] *Extent* Thursday before St. Peter in Cathedra, 9 Edw. I.

Cherleton Micegros. The manor (extent given), with the advowson of the church, including a wood called Stubwode, held of the manor of Camel, which Queen Eleanor, the king's consort, now holds of the inheritance of John de Burgo, by service of 1 knight's fee; 24a. land held of Maurice de Bonham rendering 2s. yearly; and 70a. land and 17a. wood held of William de Insula rendering 6d. yearly.

Heir as above.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent* Saturday after St. Valentine, 9 Edw. I.

Kynmerton. The manor (extent given), held of the earl of Gloucester by service of 1 knight's fee; and the said Robert and Nicholas de Mutton his partner of the said town alternately present to the church, and the said Robert's heir ought to present first,

Botinton. The manor, held of divers lords, viz. of the earl of Gloucester by homage and suit at his court of Teukesburi, of the prior of Durhurst by homage, suit at his court of Durhurst, and 7s. 3d. yearly, of Nicholas le Archer for 9s. 6d. yearly, 1lb. pepper and 1lb. cummin of Walter Sturmy for 2s. 6d. yearly, and of Grimbald Pauncefot for 1lb. cummin.

Heir as above.

[BERKS.] *Inq.* Thursday after the Purification, 9 Edw. I.

Hamstede. The manor with the hamlet of Aldewrthe (extent given), held of the king in chief for 1 knight's fee.

Westcumpston hamlet. A messuage,  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land, 4l. 10s. 8d. rent of assize, pasture, &c. held of Sir Geoffrey de Wauncy for 8d. or a pair of gilt spurs.

Heir as above, aged 4 years and 2 months.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (8.)*

#### 405. WILLIAM DE CHAUNCY.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, on the complaint of Isabel, late the wife of the said William, that the manor of Wylweton, of which her husband dowered her at the church door, had been taken into the king's hand, 11 Feb., 9 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* (undated.)

Wylton *alias* Wyluton. The manor held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Swynhop manor. 10 marks received thence for life by the hand of Lucy de Chaney. The said William dowered the said Isabel of the manor of Wyluton at the church door when he married her, and the jury know not whether it exceeds in value a third part of all his lands or not, because he had divers lands, &c. in co. York.

Philip, his son, aged 18, at the feast of St. Martin in the Winter next, is his heir.

*Writ of certiorari* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 9 April, 9 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Wednesday, the eve of SS. Philip and James.

Munketon. A messuage, &c.  $11\frac{1}{2}$  bovates land each containing 4a., an assart containing 56a. land,  $5\frac{1}{2}$ a. and 1 rood meadow, a wood containing 36a., 13s. 6d. rent of assize, 12d. rent of assize from tenants of Wyvelestorp for common in the pasture of Munketon, &c. held of John Paynel by knight's service, doing homage and foreign service when it shall fall due.

Heir as above, aged 18 at the feast of St. Martin in the Winter, 9 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (9.)*

#### 406. ROBERT TAYLLEBOYS *alias* TAILLEBOIS.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Northumberland, escheator there, 7 June, 9 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Saturday before St. John the Baptist.

Hephale. A moiety of the manor and of the town of Tossan, which is member thereof, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Luke his son, aged 23, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (10.)*

**407. MAURICE DE BERKELEY.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco the king's steward, 5 April, 9 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Extent* (undated).

Portbury. The foreign hundred, held in chief of the king time out of mind, service unknown.

Portbury. A moiety of the manor, held of the countess of Albemarle by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Thomas his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent* Monday the morrow of Easter, 9 Edw. I.

Berkeleg. The manor.

Wotton. The manor.

Camme. The manor.

Coueley. The manor.

Hurste. The manor.

Hunton. The manor.

Alkinton. The manor.

All held of the king in chief by service of 3 knights.

Radclivestrete without Bristoll, pertaining to the manor of Bedminstre, co. Somerset, held of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and suit of court.

Slinbrugg. The manor, held of Henry de Berkele, service unknown because it was given in free marriage to a predecessor of the said Maurice.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (11.)*

**408. MAUD sometime the wife of HUGH DE VALLE, alias LAVAL.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Richard de Holebrok the king's steward, on the complaint of the said Hugh that lands &c. which he ought to hold by the courtesy of England had been taken into the king's hand, 24 Feb. 9 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Sunday after Easter, 9 Edw. I.

Hestamme and Westhamme townships in the hundred of Bekintre. 80*a.* land, 35*s.* 8*d.* rent of free tenants, 4*l.* 18*s.* 5½*d.* rent of customers, works, pannage &c. were held by the said Maud of the king in chief, service unspecified.

Philippa, the wife of Roger de Lancaster, and Margery late the wife of Nicholas Corbet, are her next heirs, and of full age. The said Hugh begot four sons of the said Maud, who died before her death.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (12.)*

**409. ROGER DE BELLO CAMPO alias DE BEUCHAM, knight.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, 22 Sept, 9 Edw. I.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* Thursday before St. Luke, 9 Edw. I.

Gyselingham. The manor, held of Robert de Burgate by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and 2*d.* rent. But the said Roger did not die in possession of the manor, for a year before his death he had demised it to William de Neketon, knight, and Giles his son, as a pledge for 100*l.* in which he was bound to them by indenture for the marriage of Sibyl his daughter to the said Giles, to be paid to them within three years, so

that if he or his heirs should fail of full payment the manor should remain to the said William and Giles, but on payment made it should revert to the said Roger and his heirs.

John his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq. (undated.)*

Fulburne. A messuage, 147*a.* arable, 118*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize, a windmill, meadow and pasture worth 20*s.*, turbary, &c. held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee doing one suit at the county (court) of Cambridge.

Heir as above.

ESSEX. *Inq. (undated.)*

Fyfe. A messuage, 2 carucates land, 20 (?) *a.* meadow, 10*a.* pasture, 10 marks rent, 80*a.* wood, and a windmill, with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of one knight's fee.

Belchamp William. A messuage, 110*a.* land, 9*a.* meadow and 6*a.* wood, held as of the fee of the earl of Oxford by service of 1 knight's fee; and 90*a.* land, and 1*a.* meadow, held of the prior of Lewes doing 30*s.* yearly for all services; and for these tenements he did to the king two suits yearly at the county (court) of Essex at Stratford, two suits at the king's two turns in the hundred of Hengford, and two suits at the same hundred (court).

Heir as above, aged 32.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (13.)*

#### 410. ROBERT BATE, deceased.

*Writ of certiorari super vero valore* to Richard de Holebrok the king's steward, 1 March, 9 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Extent (undated.)*

Haconeby *alias* Haucumby. A capital messuage, &c. and in demesne, 30*a.* arable and 6*a.* meadow, and 5*s.* 6*d.* and a pair of gloves price 1*d.* rent of assize, held of the king in chief; the whole worth 38*s.* 3*d.*, whereof Eva, late his wife, has a third part in dower by the king's command. Sum of dower 12*s.* 9*d.*, and so there remains to the king 25*s.* 9*d.* (*sic*), and for the sustenance (*potura*) of the heir 5*s.* 9*d.*, and so it ought to answer for 20*s.*

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (14.)*

#### 411. RICHARD DE GOSEBEK.

*Mandate* from Thomas de Normanvill the king's steward to the sheriff of Northumberland, reciting *writ* dated 10 June, 9 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Monday the eve of St. John the Baptist, 9 Edw. I.

Bolum and Ayden. A moiety of the manors, held of the inheritance of Margery his wife of the king in chief by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Suth Middleton. A moiety of the manor, similarly held of Sir Roger de Lancastre and Philippa his wife and Margery late the wife of Nicholas Corbet, by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Cupun. Two messuages and 60*a.* land, similarly held of the heirs of Hugh de Morewyk by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

He held no lands, &c. in the county of his own inheritance.

Hugh his son, aged 24, is his heir.

*Similar mandate reciting writ of 10 June 9 Edw. I.* To suffer the said lands to be worked by the servants of the said Margery until the king's next parliament, taking security for the issues arising meanwhile, and her oath not to marry without the king's licence. *Endorsed*: that the said Margery is in Suffolk and cannot come to Northumberland to take the oath, wherefore the lands, &c. are still retained in the king's hand.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (15.)*

**412. WILLIAM SON OF RANULPH DE HELMESWELL.**

*Writ* to Richard de Holebrok the king's steward, on the complaint of Andrew de Nevill that the sheriff of Lincoln had taken into the king's hand, a messuage and 12 bovates land in Helmeswell, which the said William held of him by knight's service, the custody of which ought to pertain to him according to the great charter of the liberties of England (quoted), 29 May, 9 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

The said William held nothing of the king in chief in the county by knight's service, or in any manner by which the custody of his land and heir ought to pertain to the king by the law and custom of England, save only that he held 18 bovates land in Glenteworth of the king in chief by serjeanty, rendering 15s. yearly at his exchequer by the hand of the sheriff.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (16.)*

**413. MARGARET DE FERRARIIS, COUNTESS OF DERBEYE.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Richard de Holebrok, the king's steward, on the complaint of William de Ferrariis that the sheriff of Essex had taken into the king's hand the manors of Wodeham, Stubbyng and Feirstude which he had demised to the said Margaret, his mother, who had restored them to him long before her death, 15 April, 9 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Monday after the Invention of the Holy Cross, 9 Edw. I.

Wodeham, Stobyng and Fayrsted. The manors with a messuage in Cheche were given by Sir William de Ferrariis, sometime earl of Derbeye, to William de Ferrariis his son at Nottingham about the feast of St. Lucy, 36 Hen. III., by letter patent, to be held of him and his heirs by service of 5 knights' fees, saving to the said earl the homage and service of Sir Richard de Grey and his heirs in Thurrok; and he had full seisin for four years and more during the life of his father, and the issues of the manors were collected by Robert de Duffeld his guardian (*custodem*) and placed in ward (*custodiam*) at Tyleteya, and in the fifth year they were rendered to the said William, and so he remained in peaceful seisin until he was made a knight and was of full age. Afterwards he granted these manors, &c. to Lady Margaret de Ferrariis his mother for her life for lands, &c. in Scotland and Gaweye of which she enfeoffed him, and into the aforesaid manors he had ingress sixteen days before his mother's death by her assent. The manor of Wodeham is worth 21*l.* yearly; the manor of Stubbyng, with one carucate land in the same town afterwards purchased by the said William of Sir Nicholas de Stubbyng, knight, 52*l.*; the manor of Fayrsted 10*l.*; and the messuage in Cheche 6*s.*

(*See* Hen. III., No. 333.)

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (17.)*

**414. THOMAS TRYVET.***Writ (missing).*SOMERSET. *Extent (undated but endorsed, 'per Rad' de Sandwyco').*Crandon. 10 librates of land held of the king in chief rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark at the king's exchequer at Westminster for all service.Puryton.  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee and 4 bovates land, held of John de Columbariis, rendering two capons at the feast of St. Michael.

La Donende. 18s. of land and burgage held of the said John in socage, rendering 8s. 2d. yearly.

Cruk. 6 bovates land and a windmill, held of John de Horsy by knight's service.

Chilton and Radeweye. 11s. rent held of the heirs of Robert de Eston and Robert Waleraund, of Stokecurey, service unspecified.

William, his son, aged 40, is his next heir.

(See Rot. Fin. 9 Edw. I. m. 15.)

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (18.)***415. EDELINA CORBET.***Writ (missing).*NORTHAMPTON. *Extent, Tuesday before Whitsunday, 9 Edw. [I.]*

Wyke. The manor (extent given), which was of Henry de Dyve, deceased, who held of the king in chief, and which the said Edelina held for her life.

(See No. 234).

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (19.)***416. HENRY DE LA POMEREYE.***Writ to Ralph de Sandwyco the king's steward, 12 July, 9 Edw. I.*DEVON. *Extent, Wednesday next . . . . . the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 9 Edw. I. (defective).*

Bury Pomerey. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by knight's service.

He held no other tenements in co. Devon.

Henry de la Pomereye, aged 16 at Whitsunday last, is his next heir and was married before the death of his father.

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (20.)***417. JOAN LATE THE WIFE OF WILLIAM LE WALEYS.***Writ to Richard de Holebrok . . . . . 26 Sept. 9 Edw. I. (defaced). Endorsed :—Mandatum est vic' Bed'.*BEDFORD. *Inq. (missing).*

(See Rot. Fin. 10 Edw. I. m. 11.)

*C. Edw. I. File 28. (21.)***418. JOHN DE ASPREVILE.***Mandate &c. to the sheriff of Southampton reciting writ dated 24 Oct. 9 Edw. I. (defective).*SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq. (missing).**C. Edw. I. File I. 28. (22.)*

419. ALICE, late the wife of WILLIAM LE BLUND, sometime killed in the time of the disturbance of the realm.

*Writ of certiorari super vero valore* to the sheriff of Suffolk, 6 Aug. 10 Edw. I.  
SUFFOLK. *Extent (undated).*

Yxeworth. The manor (extent given) held by the said Alice in dower.

*C. Edw. I. File 29. (1.)*

420. ROBERT DE GRELE *alias* GRELE, GREZLEY, GREZLEE, DE GRELEY, DE GREYLE, DE GRELLY.

*Writ (missing).*

[LEICESTER.] *Inq.* Thursday after the Ascension, 10 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Burstal. The service of free tenants rendering . . . . . 21  
virgates land, pleas and perquisites, &c. Sum 15*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*, held by the  
enfeoffment of the ancestors of Gerard de Furnivál in free . . . . .  
(without?) any service.

Thomas, his son, aged 2 . . . . ., is his next heir.

[LANCASTER.\*] *Extent*, [Saturday the feast of St. Mark] the Evangelist,  
10 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Mamecestre. The manor with its members (full extent given), including  
parks called Aldeport, Licheak, and Blakeley, [plots of land called]  
Bradford and Brunhull, a plot [by] the Cross of Opinsawe, plots of  
land called Grenlawemers, [le] Hullis, Kypirfeld, Milnwarder[oft  
and] Sam land, land called [Kipir]clif, [land in Denton, a plot in  
Farnworthe], mills, rents of burgagers, tolls of the market and fair,  
rents in Opinschawe, Gorton and Hall land, lands in bondage in  
Atheriswyke, Twantirford and Curmisale, and [a fee in Wythington].

Heton Norays (extent given), including plots called le M[ilneridi]ng and le  
Sporthe.

[Bar]ton (extent given), including a mill, a third part of which is in the  
hands of a certain lady in dower.

[Kenerdeley.] A manor with garden (extent given), including [a pasture]  
called le Warthe with le Wodehey. This manor is held of Sir Edmund  
and renders nothing to him, [but does one suit at the county (court)  
of Lancaster and] one suit at the wapentake [of Derbjie and it is [of  
the constablenesship of Chester]. Geoffrey de Chathirton holds of the  
inheritance of Robert Grelle [1 bovat land] in Foxdenton for 1*d.* at  
Christmas and it is of the fee of the earl of Lincoln.

Horewiche. The forest, containing eight vaccaries, and a plot which is not  
a full vaccary; and the pannage and eyries of sparrowhawks are worth  
40*s.* yearly, and three foresters keep the forestry, and shall have  
escapes, and give 60*s.* yearly.

Sum of the whole extent of Mamecestre with its members, 131*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.*,  
from which must be subtracted the farm due to Sir Edmund of  
ancient custom, 6*l.* 16*s.*

[The manors of Mamecestre, Heton and] Barton are held of Sir Edmund,  
of the honour of Lancaster by service of doing [suit at the county  
(court) of Lancaster and wapentake of Salford; and the same Robert  
held nothing on the day he died of the king in the said [manors].

He [died] on the 15th day of February. Thomas his son, aged 3 at  
the feast of St. Laurence next, [is his next heir].

\* Throughout this *extent* the words &c. within square brackets have been supplied from an *Inspecimus* printed by the Chetham Society, Vol. 53, p. 132.



Wytyng[ton], held by John le Byrun [for life] for 1 knight's fee and suit at the court of the barony of Mamecestre.

Parbold, Dalton and Writhinton, held by Robert de Lathum, Adam de [Heton, William] le Botyler, Ralph de Cateral and Geoffrey de Wrythinton for 1 knight's fee, and Thomas de Eston does suit of court for the same.

Gorton and the other Gorton, held by the same Robert for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Childwalle, held by the same Robert for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and suit of court.

Worthington, held by William de Worthington for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and suit of court.

R[om]eworth held by William, son of William de Andirton, and Almaria his wife for  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee and suit of court.

Pilkinton, held by Alexander de Pilkinton, for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and suit (of court).

Barton. The manor with members, held for 1 knight's fee, and it is in the lord's hand.

Heton, held for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and it is in the lord's hand.

Three churches pertain to the gift of the lord, viz.—Mamecestre, Chyldwelle and Ayston.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* to the sheriff of Rutland, 24 May, 10 Edw. I.

RUTLAND. *Extent*, the morrow of St. John the Baptist, 10 Edw. I.

Wodeheved and Casterton Major. 4 bovates land held by Richard son of Geoffrey de Casterton, who is within age, of the said Robert in chief for  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee; and 4 other bovates for  $\frac{1}{15}$  knight's fee, which Robert de Casterton holds of the said Richard by service of one pair of gilt spurs.

Casterton. The church worth 10*l.* yearly.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 24 May, 10 Edw. I.

[NORFOLK.] *Extent and appraisement* of knights' fees and advowson pertaining to the manor of Tunstede (*undated*).

Tunstede. The advowson of the church.

Spikeswrth. Three parts of 1 fee held by Sir Thomas Bardolf, rendering 6 marks yearly at the said manor.

Houton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by John son of Henry de Houeton, rendering nothing but scutage.

[SUFFOLK.] *Extent and appraisement* of knights' fees and advowsons pertaining to the manor of Willasham (*undated*).

Ilketlishale.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by Roger son of Osbert, rendering nothing but scutage.

Little Blakeham.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by Robert Tybetot, rendering 40*d.* yearly and scutage; and  $\frac{1}{5}$  fee held by Gerard de Wachesham, rendering 2*s.* yearly and scutage.

Risebi. 1 fee held by Wakelin de Queye, rendering 10*s.* yearly and scutage.

Willasham.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by Robert de Willasham, rendering 40*d.* yearly and scutage; and  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by the prior of St. Anthony, John de Belstede and Robert de Willasham, rendering nothing but scutage.

Alnesbronne.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by John de Mertone, rendering nothing but scutage.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Lancaster, 24 May, 10 Edw. I.

LANCASTER. *Extent* of knights' fees and advowsons pertaining to the manor of Mamecestre, Saturday before the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 10 Edw. I.

Wythington, with its fee, held for 1 fee.  
 Pilkington, held for  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.  
 Worthington [and] Copphul, held for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.  
 Childwall [*alias* Childewelle], held for 1 fee.  
 (Unspecified.) 2 fees held by Sir John de Kirkeby.  
 Mamec(estre). The advowson of the church.  
 Childwalle. The advowson of the church.  
 Aston. The advowson of the church.

*Similar writ to the sheriff of Lincoln, 24 May, 10 Edw. I.*

LINCOLN. *Extent of knights' fees and advowsons pertaining to the manor of Swyneheved, Tuesday after the Assumption, 10 Edw. I.*  
 Swyneheved. The advowson of the church.  
 [Haye.]  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by Robert son of Alexander de Haye.  
 Swyneheved and Wyketoft (*alias* Wigetoft). 8 bovates land held by Richard son and heir of Geoffrey de Casterton, who is within age, for 1 knight's fee.

LINCOLN. *Extent of fees and advowsons pertaining to the manor of Sixel (undated).*  
 Heyngton near Sixel. 1 fee held by John de Worth, who is within age and in the wardship of Henry de Cheveleye, by the demise of the said Robert.  
 Bekeby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert de Arches.  
 [Bernetteby.] Two parts of 1 fee held by Henry de Funteneye; and a third part held by John le Clerck, of Bernetteby.  
 Bracebrigg and Chanewyck [*alias* Canewyk].  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Geoffrey de Bracebrigg, knight.

*Similar writ to the sheriff of Oxford, 24 May, 10 Edw. I.*

OXFORD. *Extent of knights' fees and advowsons pertaining to the manor of Pryton (undated).*  
 Stanidelve (*alias* Stanydelve). 1 fee held by John de Esseby [of the heir of John de Coleby].  
 Cleyore. 1 fee held by the same John.  
 (Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Henry Grapinel.  
 Goldhor and Pyriton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Esseby, Hugh Cleremond, Thomas de Eppenor and William le Graunt.  
 Pushull. 1 fee held by Thomas de Fall.  
 Goldhor. 1 fee held by Ralph de Dernedene.  
 (Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee and  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by the abbot of Dorkecestre, Richard de Stonhor, Adam de Assendene, John de la Dene, Emma de Herlinggerugge, and John de Hweresdene.  
 Pryton. The advowson of the church, and it is in the use of the priory of Northon'.

*Writ (undated fragment).*

YORK. *Ing. Tuesday the octave of St. Michael, 10 Edw. I.*

Flasceby. 4 carucates land, whereof 12 carucates make 1 knight's fee, held by John Mauleverer by service of wardship and relief, of the said Robert who did not die seised thereof.

*Memorandum of dower of Hawis, late the wife of the said Robert, of advowsons and knights' fees, viz.—some of the above-mentioned in the counties of Lincoln, Lancaster, Rutland, Norfolk and Oxford.*

*C. Edw. I. File 29. (2.)*

**421.** OLIVER DE INGHAM *alias* DE ENGEHAM.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Southampton, 15 July, 10 Edw. 1.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Little Sumburn and Wollopp. A messuage and 2 carucates land, held of Robert Waleraund and worth 20*l.* yearly, whereof he paid to Beatrice Mauduit 15*l.* yearly for her life, to Thomas de Maydenhatch 5 marks and 4*s.* yearly for ever, to Patrick de Cadurcis 18*d.* yearly for ever, and to John de Farlington 12*d.* yearly for ever.

John his son, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Dorset, 15 July, 10 Edw. 1.

DORSET. *Inq. (undated.)*

Bardolveston. A moiety of the manor (extent given) held of Robert son of Payn in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Wilts, 15 July, 10 Edw. 1.

WILTS. *Inq.* Sunday the eve of St. Bartholomew, 10 Edw. 1.

Est Codeford manor. 100*s.* rents and services, pasture worth 10*s.* yearly, 10*a.* meadow, a court &c., 300*a.* arable in demesne, and the advowson of the church of St. Mary, held of the king in chief, as part of [his] portion pertaining to the barony of Deone.

Dene and Est Grymstede manor. A messuage, 1 virgate land, and 50*s.* rents and services at Est Grymstede, all held of the king in chief of his portion of the barony of Deone by service of 1 knight's fee, with Codeford as above.

Hampteworth. A messuage, 40*a.* arable, and 40*s.* rent, held of the bishop of Winchester by service of 5*s.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

NORFOLK. *Inq. (undated.)*

Redham. The manor (extent given) held of Bartholomew de Redham in chief by service of a barbed arrow yearly.

John de Igham, aged 23 within the quinzaine of St. Michael next, is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. *Inq. (undated and defective.)*

Weybrede. The manor held of divers lords, viz.—a messuage, 193*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, 2 groves with an alder wood, and a watermill with fishery, held of Thomas de Clare by service of 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly rent for the guard of the castle of Eye; 12*a.* arable, held of Valentine de Schotford by service of 12*d.* yearly; 4*a.* land held of Robert Houel by service of a chaplet of rose; 4*a.* land held of Richard Nolothe; and a several pasture worth 18*d.* yearly.

John de Ingham, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

[NORFOLK.] *Inq. (undated and defective.)*

[Ing]ham. A messuage, 365*a.* arable . . . . . 120*a.* pasture  
 . . . . . 6*l.* 15*s.*  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rents, works of customers, pleas &c.  
 Sum 62*l.* 5*s.* 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Waxton. A messuage, 160*a.* arable, 16*a.* meadow, 20*a.* rushes (*juncher*), pasture, 2 windmills, 105*s.* 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* rent of assize, 61*s.* 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* works of customers, pleas &c. Sum 25*l.* 7*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*

Palling. 84*a.* arable, and 4*s.* 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent.

Catefeld. 52*a.* arable.

Brunsted. A messuage, 60*a.* arable, and 8*a.* meadow.

. All held of Robert de Tateshal in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Waxton. A tenement, held of John de Jelham by service of 2*d.*, but rendering 100*s.* to the fee farm of the abbot of St. Benedict (Hulme), and 19*s.* 10*d.* to the heir of William de Fleg.

Horseie. A message, 40*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, 5*a.* rushes, 14*s.* 8*d.* rent &c. held of Thomas de Horseye, rendering a chaplet of rose.

Heir as above, aged 22 on the . . . of St. Michael, 9 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 29. (3.)*

**422. GEOFFREY GACELYN *alias* GASCELYN.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Dorset, 24 July, 10 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq. (undated.)*

Pytrickesham. A messuage and 3 virgates land held of the inheritance of Joan his wife, of which a messuage and 1 virgate held in chief of the earl of Gloucester in socage, rendering 1 *lb.* cummin yearly, and 2 virgates held of John de Deverel in chief by knight's service, rendering 22½*d.* when scutage runs. And the said Joan immediately after the death of the said Geoffrey enfeoffed Edmund Gacelin her son, who was in peaceful seisin for three weeks before these lands &c. were seized into the king's hand, for the said Geoffrey held nothing of the king in chief.

Edmund, his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

WILTS. *Inq.* Sunday, the eve of St. Bartholomew, 10 Edw. I.

Great Cheverel. The manor (extent given) held of Walter de Balun in chief through Joan his wife, by service of 1 knight. The whole manor is of the inheritance of the said Joan, who is 40 years of age and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 29. (4.)*

**423. WILLIAM DE STOTEVILE.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, escheator beyond the Trent, 4 Sept. 10 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

DERBY. *Inq.* Thursday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 10 Edw. I.

Ekinton. The manor, held of Robert de Stotevill by 1 knight's fee.

Robert de Stotevill, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 29. (5.)*

**424. JOAN DE SOMERY.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Cambridge, 14 Aug. 10 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq. (undated.)*

Haslygfeud. A manor held of the heirs of Stephen de Somery in dower, who held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee; and 3*a.* land, held of the fee of Robert de Aldrefeld by service of 6½*d.* yearly.

She had no heir of the said manor because she held in dower of the said heirs, viz.—Roger de Bachewrthe, Robert de Munteny, Peter Pykot, and John de Monte Caniso, who are the next heirs, and of full age.

*Similar writ*, 24 Sept. 10 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq. (undated.)*

Haselingfel. ½ knight's fee held in dower of the abovesaid heirs; and 3*a.* land held of Eustace de Eldefeld by service of 6½*d.* yearly.

Heirs as above, the youngest of whom is aged 40 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 29. (6.)*

**425. JOHN DE MARES.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Northampton, 2 July, 10 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent (undated).*

Esseby Mares. The manor, held of the king in chief by service of a pair of gilt spurs.

John his son, aged 6 at Christmas day, 10 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*Writ of extent* to the same sheriff, 18 Oct. 10 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent (undated).*

[Esseby Mares?] A capital messuage, 3 virgates land in demesne, 7*a.* meadow, 70*s.* 8*d.* issues of the wood &c., 68*s.* 5*d.* rent of freemen, 12 virgates land held in free socage, and 6 virgates in villenage, whereof Isabel late the wife of John de Mares holds a third part in dower.

*C. Edw. I. File 29. (7.)*

**426. RALPH LE BRET.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Somerset, 2 May, 10 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq. (undated.)*

Wydecumbe. A messuage and 6 bovates land, held of Anselm de Gurnay in socage, rendering 10*s.* yearly.

Thomas his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 29. (8.)*

**427. AGNES DE ATHEWYK.**

*Writ*, 9 Oct. 10 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Edmund the king, 11 Edw. I.

Bugethorp. A messuage and 7 bovates land, held for her life of Sir Walter de Grey, and after the death of the said Sir Walter she did her service to Sir Thomas de Chauncy as chief lord, viz.—scutage when it shall happen. She held nothing of the king in chief.

She died without heir of her body, because she held the said land for life.

*C. Edw. I. File 29. (9.)*

**428. PHILIP BURNEL.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Northampton, escheator there, 10 Nov. 10 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent (undated).*

Wotton. The manor held of Sir Robert Burnel, service unknown.

Wotton. 1 virgate land held of Lady Alice de Preston rendering 1*d.* yearly.

Sir Robert Burnel is his next heir, and of full age.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Buckingham and Bedford, escheator there, 10 Nov. 10 Edw. I.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Inq.* Sunday after St. Edmund the king, 11 Edw. I.

Chelmecot. 9½ virgates land in villenage, held of Walter de Trayly for life, service unspecified.

Wiminton. ½ virgate land held of Sir Robert Burnel, service unspecified, and two parts of the advowson of the church.

Heir as above.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Edmund the King, 11 Edw. I.

Risle parish. A messuage and 2 hides land (extent given) with divers goods and chattels, held of Simon son of Roger Pertesoyl for a term of eight years commencing at the feast of St. Michael, 6 Edw. I., for 18 marks yearly rent, or if the said Philip should die within that term the said

messuage &c. by the consent of the executors should revert to the said Simon, who is his heir and successor of the said tenement and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 29. (10.)*

**429. SIBYL DE CRESSY.**

*Writ, 15 Oct. 10 Edw. I.*

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

Surflet. 8 bovates land in demesne, 9 bovates in villenage, 68s. 6d. and 13 measures (*middas*) of salt of rent of assize, and a windmill, held of the king by 40s. yearly rent.

Swineshevid. 4s. 6d. rent of assize held of Reginald son of Philip de Surflet of the fee of the count of Brittany.

Goseberchirche. 3s. and 15d. rent held of the earl of Rich(mond); and 8½a. meadow and 8s. rent of assize held of the fee of the bishop.

Braytoft. A messuage and 1 carucate land, 1 bovat land in villenage, and 21s. 8d. rent of freemen, held of Gilbert de Gaunt by knight's service.

Gonneby. 10a. land and a windmill, held of William son of Henry de Braytoft by a knife (*knyrettum*) or ½d. yearly.

Burgh by Waynflet. 36a. meadow in demesne, held of Emery de Rupa Cawardi and Maud de Kyme his wife by 12d. and a pair of gilt spurs yearly; and 20a. land and 30a. meadow held of the heirs of Thomas de Longeton, rendering 12d. yearly.

Great Stepinge. 10a. land held of Robert Attebigg', rendering 9d. yearly.

Ireby. 16a. pasture held of the earl of Lincoln by knight's service.

Friseby. 1 bovat land and 16a. meadow held of Gilbert de Gaunt by knight's service.

Waynflet. 1 toft and 1 salt pit held of John de Barwe for 19½d. yearly.

Pincebek. 4a. meadow, and pasture for 36 sheep of the fee of the abbot of Aungers, rendering 22d. yearly.

Obthorp. 5 bovates land held of Gilbert de Gaunt by knight's service.

Claypol. 24s. rent of assize and the homage and service of ½ knight's fee of Richard de Howell, held of William Bardulf' by knight's service.

Tonenton. A toft and a free spade (*bescam*) for digging in the marsh of Tonenton and Bolingbrog, held of the earl of Lincoln for a pair of white spurs.

Alforde. 4s. rent of assize held of William de Wells, rendering 3s. yearly.

William de Cressy her son, aged 36, is her heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 30. (1.)*

**430. THOMAS SON OF OTTO.**

*Writ to the sheriff of Essex and Hertford, 28 June, 10 Edw. I.*

[Essex.] *Extent (undated).*

Belchamp (*de Bello Campo*). The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief of the honour of Boulogne by service of ½ knight's fee; 2a. meadow and a windmill held of Robert de Ive rendering 30s. yearly; and 14a. land held of Fulk de Vallibus by service of 4s.

His three daughters, Joan aged 14, Maud aged 11, and Beatrice aged 8, are his next heirs.

[Essex.] *Extent (undated).*

Gestingthorp. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the earl of Gloucester in chief by service of 1 knight's fee; and 8a. arable held of the earl of Oxford by service of 10½d. yearly.

Heirs as above.

[ESSEX.] *Extent (undated).*

Gosfeud. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester in chief; and it is a member of the manor of Gestyngeth(orp), and they are held by one service.

Heirs as above.

*Writ to the sheriff of Huntingdon, 28 June, 10 Edw. I.*

HUNTINGDON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Hamerton. The manor (extent given) held of Sir John de Burgo the younger in chief, of the barony of Lanwaleis by homage and service of a sore sparrowhawk yearly.

Heirs as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 30. (2.)*

**431. JOHN TOREL *alias* THORELL, of Turrok *alias* Torrok.**

*Writ to the sheriff of Essex, 7 Nov. 10 Edw. I.*

ESSEX. *Inq. (undated.)*

Little Thorroke. A messuage, 100*a.* arable, 20*a.* meadow, pasture for 200 sheep, and 22*s.* rent, held of the king in chief, but about Whitsunday last he gave the same to John de Teneleby and Alice his wife for their lives, doing for him and his heirs one suit at the queen's hundred (court) of Berdestapele, and 2*s.* there for wardpenny (*wardpan*).

Chaldewelle, Est Tyllebery and Kelwedonne. 47*s.* 1*d.* rent of assize, and a wood in the forest, held of the king in chief; which lands and tenements he held in the name of serjeanty of the king's napery, for which he rendered yearly by the hands of the sheriff of Essex 10*s.* at the exchequer.

West Thorrokke. A messuage, 160*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, pasture for 20 cows and 1 bull, 4 horses, 4 oxen and 240 sheep, 22*s.* 10½*d.* rent of assize, and a windmill, held of Bartholomew de Briensun as free socage, rendering 2 marks yearly and doing suit of court.

John his son, aged 4 at the feast of All Saints, 10 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*Similar writ, 8 Nov. 10 Edw. I.*

ESSEX. *Inq. (undated.)* Duplicate of the above.

*Mandate to H. de Kend[al], W. de Odiham and A. de Berton to do what ought to be done according to the enclosed inquisition, and to write to the bailiff of the honour of Peverell to desist from the exaction of suit from Sir Richard de Suthchurche, if he ought not to do it and he and his ancestors have not been accustomed to do so, 8 Dec.*

*Writ to the sheriff of Sussex, 8 Nov. 10 Edw. I.*

SUSSEX. *Inq. made in full county (undated).*

He held no land in the county on the day he died, because Nicholas de Stainton his steward came on Thursday before St. Luke, 10 Edw. I., and on his behalf put in full seisin John de Tynleby and Alice his wife of the manor of Bebynton, which was his, to be held for their lives by chirograph levied in the king's court before the justices of the bench at Salop.

SUSSEX. *Extent (undated).*

Bebington. The manor (brief extent or summary given).

*Jury panel.*

*C. Edw. I. File 30. (3.)*

432. ROBERT SON OF ROBERT DE VALOIGNES, *alias* DE WALEYNS, DE VALONYES, DE WALOYNIS, DE WALONIIS, DE VALOYNES.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, escheator there, 6 Aug. 10 Edw. I.  
SUFFOLK. *Inq. (undated).*

Walsham. A messuage, 2 windmills, 387½*a.* arable, 8*a.* meadow, 49*a.* wood, 9*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.* rent of assize, 36*s.* 10*d.* rents of oats, hens and eggs, and customary works worth 4*l.* 19*s.* 4½*d.*, held of the king in chief, with part of the manor of Ixwrthe, by service of half a barony; and 72½*a.* arable held of divers lords by service of 11*s.* 3*d.* yearly.

Sum of all the lands of the said Robert, excepting the manors of Toleshunt and Blunteshal, whereof Eva, late his wife, was enfeoffed as dower, 46*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* Dower 15*l.* 13*s.* 0½*d.*

His daughters, Rose (*Roysea*) aged 2 at the feast of All Saints, 10 Edw. I., and Cecily, aged 1 about the said feast, are his next heirs.

[SUFFOLK.] *Extent (undated).*

Yxeworth. A moiety of the manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by barony, rendering at the castle of Norwich 5*s.* 8*d.* of castle guard (*de Ward' Castr'*).

Heirs as above, aged 2 years and 1 year.

[ESSEX.] *Extent (undated).*

Wrabenasse. The manor, viz.—a messuage, 180*a.* arable, 1*a.* pasture, a marsh for 20 sheep, 20*s.* 8*d.* works and customs, a water mill, pasture &c. held of the abbot of St. Edmund by service of 10 marks yearly; 40*a.* arable held of John de Rameseye by service of 6*d.* yearly; and 20*a.* arable held of Simon Parleben by service of 6*d.* yearly.

Heirs as above, Rose aged 2½, and Cecily 1 year.

[ESSEX.] *Extent (undated).*

Tolissonte. The manor, viz.—a messuage, 180*a.* arable, 9*a.* meadow, 78*s.* rent of assize, 26*s.* 5*d.* works and customs, a windmill, and 2*s.* view of frankpledge, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee; and 100*a.* arable, and 20*a.* pasture held of John Fillol by service of 3*s.* 4*d.*

Blontishal. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heirs as above, aged 2½, and 1 year.

*Mandate* to W. de Odiham and A. de Berton marvelling that they have returned the extents sent to them without making assignment of dower to Lady Eva, the king's cousin, pretending that it was not fully evident to them what the king wished, and commanding that not what pleases him, but what is in accordance with right by these extents should be done. They need not write about the manors of Toleshunte and Blunteshal, the king having formerly commanded the manor of Toleshunte to be delivered to her. Dated 17 Sept.

*Similar mandate.* The king sends the extents made of the lands &c. of the said Robert, commanding them to assign dower accordingly to Eva late his wife, observing that the manor of Wrabenes is held at fee farm of the abbot of St. Edmund, and doing therein according to the great charter and custom. The manor of Toleshunt, of which the king has enfeoffed her, is to be wholly delivered to her. Dated 16 of the Kalends of October.

*C. Edw. I. File 30. (4.)*



**433.** ROBERT DE KAYNES *alias* DE KAHAYNES.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Dorset, 12 Aug. 10 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Extent (undated).*

Tarente Kahaynes. The manor (extent given) held, with its members, by barony of the king in chief by service of 3 knights' fees.

Cumbe. A moiety of the manor (extent given) held of the king in chief as member of the aforesaid barony.

Robert his son, aged 10, is his next heir.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Wilts, 12 Aug. 10 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Saturday the feast of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 10 Edw. I.

Chelewurth. Three parts of a moiety of the manor (extent given), including pannage in the forest of Braden, held of the king in chief for the keeping of the forest of Bradene, of which he was keeper by succession of inheritance, and by service of one esquire for the king's army with a lance, iron cap and hauberk, himself, his co-heirs and parcenars for the said manor.

Somerford. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Aston. The manor (extent given) held of the abbot of Teukesburi, by service of 3s. rent, and the abbot held of the earl of Gloucester, and he of the king in chief.

Peritone. The manor (extent given) held of the abbot of Malmesburi, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and the abbot held of the king in chief.

Heir as above, aged 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

*Writ* to the sheriff of Northampton, 12 Aug. 10 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent (undated).*

Doddeford. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Edmund, earl of Leices-  
ter, by service of 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees, and worth 26l. 18s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d., of which 26s.  
8d. are paid yearly to the said earl for view of frankpledge, and to  
Hugh le Faukoner 17s., which William de Kaynes, father of the said  
Robert, gave to him and his heirs for ever to be received from the  
villeins.

Heir as above, aged 10.

*Extent or summary* of the above manors, in which Somerford is placed by  
itself, Chelewurthe, Aystone, Tarente and Cumbe together, and Dode-  
ford and Perytone together. Tarente is the chief manor, and without  
Ayston the bailiwick of the forestry cannot be kept well.

*C. Edw. I. File 30. (5.)*

**434.** ELLEN DE PERCY, late the wife of WILLIAM DE PERCY.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Sussex, 30 Nov. 10 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq. (undated.)*

Donegheton. The manor (extent given), including pastures on the hill, in  
Colhok and La Frithe, held in dower of the inheritance of the heir of  
Henry de Percy, of the fee of the heirs of John son of Alan, which

dower king Henry assigned to her after her husband's death. Roger la Zusch holds 5 knights' fees of the said manor by knight's service. The said Ellen owed no service to the king.

John son of Henry de Percy, aged 11, is next heir of this manor, and is in the wardship of queen Eleanor the king's mother.

*C. Edw. I. File 30. (6.)*

**435.** ROBERT DE NEVIL *alias* DE NEUVILE, DE NEIVILE DE NEVYLE.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, the king's steward, 20 Aug. 10 Edw. I.  
NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Denis, 10 Edw. I.

He held no lands &c. in the county, except 100*l.* land by reason of the dower of Lady Ida his wife, sometime the wife of Roger Bertram, in the towns of Mitford and Felton. He had lands &c. in the bishopric of Durham, service unknown, because neither the sheriff nor the king's bailiffs intrude into the bishopric.

Ranulph, son of Robert de Nevill the younger, aged 20 on the day of St. Luke, 10 Edw. I., is his next heir.

YORK. *Inq.* Monday after St. Michael, 10 Edw. I.

Raskelf. The manor (extent given).

Suttone (extent given).

Held together of the king in chief by service of 2 knights.

Hotonscireve. The manor (extent given), including 10*s.* 10*d.* rent of freeholders of Westlilling and Tiverinton, and 12*s.* rent of the town of Bridale, held of Peter de Malo Lacu in chief by service of 5 knights.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Burreth. The manor (extent given), whereof two parts held of the earl of Lincoln, and the third part of Oliver bishop of Lincoln, by foreign service.

Randeby. The manor (extent given) held of the bishop of Lincoln, by foreign service namely by socage.

Middle Rasen. A court of free tenants worth 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Heir as above.

*Mandate* to [Hugh] de Kendal, W. de Odyham and A. de Berton, to write to Sir Thomas de Normanvill, that having taken the fealty of Lady Ida late the wife of the said Robert, and her oath not to marry without the king's licence, he assign to her her reasonable dower, according to these extents, 23 Oct.

*Mandates* to [Thom]as de Normanvile and the sheriff of Lincoln, accordingly, 23 Oct.

(*See* No. 488.)

*C. Edw. I. File 30. (7.)*

**436.** WILLIAM DE MOHUN *alias* DE MOUN, DE MOHON, DE MOWON, DE MOUHUN.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Devon, escheator there, 20 Aug. 10 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Extent*, Thursday before St. Denis, 10 Edw. I.

Galmeton. The manor (extent given) held of the heir of John de Mohun who is within age and in the king's wardship, doing service for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Reginald his son, aged 5 at Christmas next, is his next heir.

DEVON. *Extent*, Saturday before St. Luke, 10 Edw. I.

Moneketon. The manor (extent given), whence 20*s.* yearly ought to be rendered for the sustenance of a chaplain celebrating divine service in the chapel of St. Mary Magdalen in Moneketon, held of Hugh de Curteney in free socage.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Extent*, Saturday before St. Luke, 10 Edw. I.

Otery Mohun. The manor (extent given), including 9*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* rent from the prior of Berliz for tenements in Marinelegh, with the advowson of the church, held of the aforesaid heir of John de Mohun, doing service of 2 knights' fees.

Oxford. 7*l.* rent of assize from Matthew son of John.

Cadelegh. 8*l.* 15*s.* 10½*d.* rent from villeins.

Uggeburgh. 4*l.* rent.

All which rents he had of John de Mohun, deceased, in warranty of the dower of Constance la Flemange.

Heir as above, in the king's wardship.

DEVON. *Extent*, Friday the feast of St. Denis, 10 Edw. I.

Stoke Flemeng. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the aforesaid heir of John de Mohun, doing service for 2 knights' fees. Beatrice late the wife of the said William holds this manor in tenancy by the king's writ until her dower be assigned.

Heir as above.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Wilts, escheator there, 20 Aug. 10 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Denis, 10 Edw. I.

Mildehall. The manor (extent given) held of the heirs of the earl de Ferariis for 1 knight's fee, and the heirs hold of the marshal, and they of the heirs of the earl de Lungespeie, and they of the abbot of Glastonbury, and he of the king.

Heir as above, aged 6 on the quinzaine before Christmas next.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Southampton, escheator there, 30 Aug. 10 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (undated.)

Greywell by Odiham. The manor held in socage of the king in chief by service of 4*l.* yearly, and he used to find ten men for a day yearly in autumn to reap the king's corn, and did suit at the king's hundred (court) of Odiham; and the men of Greywell ought to guard the prisoners imprisoned at Odiham every third night.

Heir as above, aged 6.

*Writ* to Master John de Saunford, escheator in Ireland, 30 Aug. 10 Edw. I.

[KILDARE.] *Extent* of lands which fell into the king's hands through the death of the said William on Tuesday before the Decollation of St. John the Baptist 10 [Edw. I.] at Otery in Devon, Sunday after St. Michael, 10 Edw. I.

Grange Moun. The manor (extent given) including:—

Bogan. 17*a.* meadow.

Bithelan. 5 carucates land held by Peter de la Bere doing suit of court and ½ knight's service when royal service is summoned; 1 carucate held by John the chamberlain rendering 46*s.* yearly and suit of court; 1 carucate held by David Cornely for 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly and suit of court; and 1 carucate held by John Colath, Geoffrey son of Adam, and Walter Ernald rendering 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Glassely. 7s. 3d. rent held by William Norman, which is now in the lord's hand through default of heir; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land held by John Soner rendering 13s. 4d. and doing suit of court.

Mowon Mill &c. (extent given).

[KILDARE.] Arscoll. 60 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. land in demesne, 8a. held by William Hopere, 160 burgages rendering 8l. yearly, a moiety of the mill and wood, 20s. pleas &c. of the hundred, &c.

[KILKENNY.] Cumbre. Three townships, viz.—Dissartmichel, Curtyn Salach and Balylennan.

[KILKENNY.] Jeripunt. 28a. land and an eighth part of the mill.

[KILDARE.] Carebrie. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  carucates land in demesne, viz.—Fythebolk, Gilcaskyn and Clonken, whereof 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  lie waste by war; and Henry son of Riry holds Clonken with a mill there for 100s. yearly, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate for 10s.; Lewellyn the Welshman holds 1 carucate land at Tirone for 20s. yearly; and Thomas Lodinton holds 1 carucate for 13s. 4d.

[KILDARE.] Alewine. 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. land in demesne held by Walter le Faunt at the lord's will for 51s. 6d. yearly.

Balyteg. Held by Walter le Faunt for 26s. 8d. yearly.

[KILDARE.] Cantred of Naas. 3 knights' fees held by the heirs of the baron of Naas, for homage and service of 3 knights when royal service is summoned.

Oftihely in the cantred of Leys. 1 knight's fee held by William de Rupefort' for homage and similar service of 1 knight.

Dunsalach in Leys.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Patrick de Rupeford by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight.

Galconeston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Walter le Enfant by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight.

Balymony in Homayl.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Walter de Hyde, which lies waste by war.

K[i?].  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Miles de Rupefort' doing royal service &c.

Balymany.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Robert Perceval by royal service &c.

The said William held all his lands in Ireland of the king in chief by . . . . . when royal service shall have been summoned.

Heir as above, age unknown.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Dorset, escheator there, 8 Sept. 10 Edw. I.

[DORSET.] *Inq.* (undated.)

Sturminstre Marscal. A seventh part of the township (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{7}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 7 and more.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* (undated.)

Cudecome. The manor (extent given) held of the heir of John de Moun by knight's service; and he held nothing of the king in chief in the county.

Heir as above, aged 5 and more.

*Writ* to Walter de Stirchesle to go to Magor, 15 Oct. 10 Edw. I. *Endorsed*, that the said William died on Tuesday after the Assumption, and that the earl Marshal immediately seized all his lands in those parts, and does not permit the tenants to do fealty to the king.

[MONMOUTH.] *Inq.* made by Walter de Stirchesleg the morrow of St. Martin, 10 Edw. I.

Magor. 1 carucate land, held of the king in chief, service unknown; he holds nothing in those parts of others.

Heir as above, aged 4 and more.

BEDFORD. *Extent*, Saturday after the feast of All Saints, 10 Edw. I.

Luton. 5*l.* 19*s.* rent of freemen.

Flitte. The liberty of the hundred worth 10*l.* yearly, whereof the sheriff of Bedford yearly receives 60*s.*

All held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

Heir unknown.

*Mandate* to W. de Odiham and A. de Berton, enclosing the above inquisition and commanding them to commit the said lands &c. to Sir Robert son of John to be held at the king's will, 13 Dec.

*Writ of recipiendi attornatos* to John le Blunt, constable of the castle of Marleberg, with reference to the dower of Beatrice late the wife of the said William, 1 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

(See No. 530.)

C. Edw. I. File 30. (8.)

#### 437. JOHN SON OF THOMAS.

*Writ of certiorari super valore* to S. bishop of Waterford, justiciary of Ireland, concerning the counties and serjeanties of which the said John was seised in Decies and Desmond, 12 April, 10 Edw. I.

*Writ* to the said bishop, concerning lands &c. held by the said John in Decies and Desmond, because Thomas son of Maurice, grandson and heir of the said John, seeks to be restored to his lands, being of full age, 13 April, 10 Edw. I.

KILDARE. *Inq.* Monday after St. James the Apostle, 10 Edw. I.

Offaly. A *theodum* of land as well in demesne as in lordship (*domineo*) called Oregan, held of Maurice son of Gerald for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee whenever royal service shall be summoned, and doing suit at his court at Gesyl, now worth 45*l.* yearly and no more because wasted by the war of the Irish (*guerram Hibernicorum*), but in time of peace worth 90*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly; and Nicholas son of Alexander holds there 5 carucates land in fee by doing to the said Maurice the abovesaid royal service for the said John's heir.

KILKENNY. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 10 Edw. I.

Sseyr. 5 carucates land held of the heirs of John the marshal (*marSCALLi*) for a red goshawk, and 40*s.* to the bishop of Ossory yearly; and that land used to be worth 50 marks, but now only 20 marks yearly, because the greater part lies waste by the war.

WATERFORD. *Inq.* Sunday the morrow of St. Peter ad Vincula, 10 Edw. I.

Decies. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  cantreds, except the barony of Donnul and other lands enfeoffed by the king before the enfeoffment of the said John, and except the lands of the Hospitallers, Templars and croziers (*crocearum*), the advowson of the church of Dungarvan with its chapels, and the castle of Dungarvan.

Waterford. The shrievalty, held of fee and not of serjeanty, rendering thence and for the shrievalties of Corc' and Keregie, and the serjeanties there, 500 marks of silver at the Exchequer of Dublin yearly, and for  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee; and the aforesaid lands, shrievalties and bailiwicks were held of the enfeoffment of Sir Edward then lord of Ireland during the life of the king his father by his charter, which Thomas son of Maurice, the said John's heir, has. In the said three cantreds are eighteen farmers holding 123 $\frac{1}{2}$  carucates of arable, meadow, pasture,

wood, moor and marsh for six years still to come, rendering 25*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* yearly, viz. :—18*a.* meadow near Waterford, turbary near Dungarvan, and 49 townships held by free tenants rendering 119*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* yearly; and in Ofathe six free tenants holding six townships for 23*s.* 4*d.* yearly, also the tenants of the town of the 'Oustmen' near Waterford render yearly for the advowson by the hands of the baron of Dunil 7*s.*; the burgesses of Dungarvan town render for their burgages 13*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*; 4 mills are worth 28*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly and there are the prisage of fish, ale, wines &c. of Dungarvan or Waterford (extent given), the pannage and vert of the forest of Decies, and the perquisites &c. of the hundred and court of the town of Dungarvan and of the whole county of Waterford.

Kilmidan. The manor, worth 100*l.* yearly, of which the said Sir Edward enfeoffed Sir Robert de Ufford and Geoffrey de Nevile after the said John's death.

Decies. Sixteen free tenants doing 9½ and ⅙ knights' service whenever royal service shall be summoned, or 18*l.* 10*s.* 8½*d.*

And the said John had seisin of all the above by a letter patent of the said Sir Edward, which the said Thomas has, directed to the free tenants of Decies and Desmond, that they should answer to the said John as they were accustomed to do to Thomas son of Anthony who held the said lands and bailiwicks before. By which letter the said John took seisin himself, for Stephen de Lungespeie then justiciary of Ireland was unwilling to give it to him immediately, but assigned him to come before the council of Sir Edward at Dublin; but being unwilling to wait, by counsel of his friends he took seisin himself, and had it from the 1st week of Lent, 44 Hen. III., until the eve of St. James the Apostle, 45 Hen. III., when he died.

*Writ of venire facias* at Kilmahallok to the sheriff of Cork, under the great seal, dated at Dublin 3 July, 10 Edw. I., with jury panel.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Limerick, 3 July, 10 Edw. I., with jury panel.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Kerry, 3 July, 10 Edw. I., with jury panel.

CORK, KERRY and LIMERICK. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 10 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

CORK. Cork (*Corcag'*.) 6 acres meadow and 2 weirs near the town of Cork, with the shrievalties and serjeanties of the counties of Corc' and Kerie (extent given), rendering for the same and for the land he held in co. Waterford and for the shrievalty there 500 marks of silver at the exchequer of Dublin, and ⅓ knight's fee; all held of the enfeoffment of Sir Edward as abovesaid; together with the pleas and perquisites of the whole counties of Corc' and Kerigie, and of the serjeanties there.

LIMERICK. Thomon. 1½ cantred of land called Truchkedocassyn and Oxalyd, held of the king in chief for 200 marks yearly at the exchequer of Dublin, knight's service and suit at the county (court); and they are worth nothing because laid waste by the war of the Irish of Thomon.

Corkemrech (?) in the same county. 13 townships of land to (?) the extent of 1 *theodum* in Mamerich (?) recovered in the king's court against Conochur Obren. Nothing is owing thence, and it is worth 70 marks yearly in time of peace, but now nothing because it lies waste.

Oranyl (?) 1 cantred called Shennede held of the king in chief for 2 knights' services, worth now 100 marks yearly, and in the said John's time 100*l.*

Kyllyde in the same county. 1 cantred with a castle, held of John de Barry for 2 knights' services, worth now 100*l.* yearly, but in the said John's time 200*l.*

Clonogre in the same county.  $\frac{1}{2}$  *theodum*, held of Maurice son of Gerold for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight and suit at his court of Alletath, worth 100 marks yearly.

Belése in the same county.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land, held of the citizens of Lymer[ick] for 20*s.*, and 15*s.* to the bishop.

KERRY. Acinekery (?) in co. Kerie. 1 cantred held of Sir Miles de Curey for 2 knights' services, worth in the said John's time 100*l.*, but now 50*l.*, besides the third (*terceriam*) of Lady Maud de Barry late the wife of Maurice son of John, for the greater part is destroyed by the war of the Irish.

Donloych in the same county.  $\frac{1}{2}$  cantred of land, held of Geoffrey Tyrel for 20 marks rent, formerly worth 40*l.* and now but 20 marks because . . . . . the war of the Irish.

Moyhynwyr in the same county. 1 *theodum* of land held of William de Goher for 6*d.* yearly, suit at the court of Maurice son of Thomas at Alery (?) and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's service, worth still 20 marks yearly.

CORK. Ogenathydonethud (?). 3 carucates land held of the heirs of John de Monte free of service, worth in time of peace 40*s.*, but now nothing, because it lies wholly in the power of the Irish.

Corkeleye in the same county.  $\frac{1}{2}$  cantred of land held of Robert son of Stephen for 1 knight's service, worth in the said John's time 40 marks, and now but 10, because almost wholly destroyed by the war of the Irish.

Clonlactyn and Dromynargyl (?) 3 knights' fees of land, held of William de Rupell' for 6 marks yearly rent, worth in the said John's time 10 marks and now nothing, because it lies wholly waste by the war of the Irish.

Kerylochnarn (?) in the earldom of Connact' (?). 1 *theodum* of land, held of Sir Maurice de London, rendering 5 marks yearly to the chief lord, worth in time of peace 120 marks, and now but 60, because a great part was destroyed by the war of the Irish; and after the death of the said John, the said Thomas son of Maurice when he came to full age, gave the said *theodum* to Henry de Rupe in exchange for the manor of Moyale in co. Cork, which is worth 70 marks with the dower of Lady Ellen late the wife of Henry de Rupe the elder, and for 50 marks yearly to be received through the hands of the said Henry de Rupe the younger in the church of St. Mary Lymer[ick]; and the said Thomas renders yearly from the manor of Moyle to the said Sir Henry the younger and his heirs 40*d.*

C. Edw. I. File 31. (1.)

**438. JOHN DE NEVILLE** *alias* DE NEWILE, DE NEVYLE, DE NEVILL, DE NEWYLE, DE NEOVILE.

*Writ (missing).*

[ESSEX.] *Inq. (undated, defective and defaced.)*

Wetheresfeld. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief . . . . . of the king's fee aforesaid by service of 7*s.* yearly . . . . . And they held 5*a.* meadow . . . . .

Hugh his son . . . . .

[Essex.] *Inq. (undated and defective.)*

Lengham. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester, by service of one . . . . .  
 . . . . his son, aged 4, is his next heir.

[Essex.] *Inq. (undated and defective.)*

Peltindon. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church (jointly held by the said John) and Margaret his wife who survives, of the bishop of London by service of 1 knight's fee.

Hugh his son, aged 4, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari* to the sheriff of Essex, concerning lands &c. whereof the said John and [Margaret] his wife were jointly enfeoffed, 1 July, 10 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Essex. *Inq. (undated and defective.)*

(Weth)eresfeud. 180*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, and 3*a.* pasture, whereof the said John and Margaret his wife were jointly enfeoffed by William Sage and Rose (*Royisia*) his wife by service of 7*s.* yearly, to be held of the chief lords of the fee viz.— . . . . . and his heirs.

Hatfeud Regis. 160*a.* arable, 8*a.* meadow and 20*a.* wood, whereof they were jointly enfeoffed by Richard father of Richard de Tany that now is by service of two gilt spurs or 6*d.*

Peltindone. The manor (extent given) whereof they were jointly enfeoffed by Walter de Peltindone, to be held of the bishop of London by service of 1 knight's fee.

And the said John was in seisin thereof until the day of his death.

*Writ de feodis &c.* to the sheriff of Somerset, 5 July, 10 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq. (undated.)*

Assholte. 1 knight's fee, held by the said John of the king in chief.

Chyltone. 3 fees held by Hugh de Nevill, brother of the said John, of Hugh Poynz, of the barony of Malet, and the said Hugh held them of the king in chief; the said John was never seised of them.

Wyletone hundred. *Inq.* by another jury.

Hethfeld.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Columbariis rendering 20*s.* to the said John, who held it of John de Moun of the honour of Dunsterre.

Wottone. 1 fee held by Hugh de Curtenay, of the said John, and it is worth 20*l.* 2*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* to the said Hugh.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Essex, 5 July, 10 Edw. I.

Essex. *Extent (undated).*

Hallingeberys. The manor and advowson held by the said John of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Wetherefeud. The manor and advowson held of the king by serjeanty.

Lengham. The manor and church held of the earl of Gloucester by service of 1 knight.

Thorndon. The advowson of the church.

Totham. The manor held of John de Ripariis by service of 3 fees.

Great (*Mangna*) Waking. The manor held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight.

Little Waking. The manor held of John de Bruis by service of 1*d.*

Thorp. The manor held of John de Bruis by service of 1 knight.

No knights' fees were held of the said John de Newyle in the county.



*Similar writ*, but concerning advowsons only, to the mayor and sheriffs of

London, 5 July, 10 Edw. I.

LONDON. *Inq.* Monday before St. Margaret, 10 Edw. I.

The church of St. Christopher.

The church of St. Benet Fynk.

The church of St. Peter Cornhull.

The church of St. Margaret Patyns.

The church of St. Olave by the Tower.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Devon, 5 July, 10 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Extent*, Saturday after St. Michael, 10 Edw. I.

Alfynton. The manor held of Hugh de Curtenay in socage, making oath of fealty only.

Alfynton. The advowson of a church held of the said Hugh.

He held no knights' fees in the county.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Sussex, 5 July, 10 Edw. I.

[SUSSEX?] *Inq.* (*undated fragment.*)

. . . . . Roland de Axsted. . . . .  
 . . . . . to the said John homage and scutage. . . . .  
 . . . . . ancestors of the said John. . . . .

[SUSSEX.] *Extent and appraisement* (*undated*).

Suth Stok and Warnecamp. 1 knight's fee with the advowson of the church of Stok, held by the said John of the king in chief in demesne.

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Hugh Sturmy of the said John by knight's service, viz.—by scutage when it shall happen.

Grefham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Robert Trottemenn by service of doing suit at the court of Suth Stok.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Wilts, 5 July, 10 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent* Monday before SS. Simon and Jude, 10 Edw. I.

Middelton Lillebon in the hundred of Kynewardeston. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) including a meadow called Childeslade, was held for 1 knight's fee of the said John, who holds it (*sic*) of the king in chief, and the said John gave the wardship and marriage of the heir of Walter Lillebon to John le Butelir for his service, who sold the same to Roland de Erleye until the (full) age of the heir, who now holds the said manor. Two ladies have two dowers from the said manor.

WILTS. *Inq.* Friday before All Saints, 10 Edw. I.

Edestok. The manor with the advowson of the church, held by William Gereberd of the said John by service of 1 knight, and by the said John of the king in chief.

He held no other fees in the county except in the hundred of Kynewardston, as appears above.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Lincoln, 3 July, 10 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Welingouere and Navenby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee containing 34 bovates land held of the king by knight's service; John Malet held it of the said John de Nevill, and it is now in the king's hand by reason of the wardship of Hugh son and heir of the said John de Nevill.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Faldyngworth.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee containing 20 bovates land, held by the said John of the king by knight's service; Philip de Kyme held the same of the said John.

Refham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee containing 8 bovates land, and the advowson of the church, held of Robert de Nevill by knight's service. The said fees and advowson are in the king's wardship as abovesaid.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* ——— 10 Edw. I.

Gayton town. 2 bovates land held of the king in chief, which John Ferre now holds for 1*d.*, to be rendered to William de Seis; 1 bovat land held in the same town which John Ferre now holds; and the advowson of the church which the said John de Nevill held in his own hand.

Wythecal. 2 bovates land held by John Beket of Wythecal of Philip de Kyma, who held the same of John de Neville, and he of the king in chief; 1 bovat land similarly held by Richard son of Matthias of Salfetby in the same town; 1 bovat land similarly held by John de Coquina of Salfetby in the same town; and 1 bovat land similarly held by Gervase de Catheby in the same town.

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated and defaced.)*

Nettelton. Two parts of 1 carucate and of 2 bovates land held by Gilbert de Nevill, rendering 20*s.* yearly to the said John; and a third part of 1 carucate and of 2 bovates land held by . . . . . Rama . . . of the said John, rendering a pair of white gloves; and John de Nevill held of Robert de Nevill, and he of the king in chief.

Croxeby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Andrew de Croxeby of the heirs of Walter de Fr[iskenay], and they held of Philip de Kyme, and he of John de Nevill, and he of the king in chief.

Lindewode.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Henry de Bouse of Elias de Rabayn, and he held of the heirs of Peter Malet, and they of John de Nevill.

Irreby. 1 knight's fee held by John Malet and William Malet of John de Nevill.

Cotes. The advowson of the church held by Robert Burnel of Andrew de Nevill.

Great Cotes. 2 carucates land held by William de Apeltrefeuld of Andrew de Nevill, and he held of William Malet by knight's service . . . knight's fee.

Nettelton. 5 bovates land held by the prior of Sixell and the abbot of Neuhaus of the fee of Benedict de Nettelton, and the heirs of Benedict held of (Robert) de Rouwell by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and Robert of William Malet.

Rouwell. 6 bovates land held by John Bozun of William Malet for  $\frac{1}{4}$  (?) knight's fee; and  $\frac{1}{3}$  carucate land held by William Malet. And William Malet held of John de Nevill the said fees in Cotes, Nettelton and Rouwell by service of  $2\frac{1}{4}$  knights' fees, and he of the king in chief.

Normanby. 5 bovates land held by Richard le Curteys of Thomas of Thomas Brayboef (*sic*), and Thomas held of Thomas de Moleton, and he of John Malet for  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Wykeham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  carucate land held by the abbot of Neuhaus of Thomas de Moleton, and Thomas held of John Malet for  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee; and three parts of 1 carucate land held by the prior of Sixel and many others (specified), of John Malet by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Hondon. 1 carucate land held by . . . . . de Hondon of John Malet by service of 1 knight's fee.

Rouwell. 7 bovates (?) land held by Roger Kyrkeman of John Malet. And John Malet holds (*sic*) the said fees in Hondon, Wykeham, Rouwell and Normanby of John de Nevill by service of 1 knight's fee.

Middle Rasen.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  bovates land ought to be held of John Malet, and by him of John de Nevill, but it cannot be enquired who holds them.

*Extent or summary of the above advowsons, and of those of them assigned in dower.*

*C. Edw. I. File 31. (2.)*

**439. BALDWIN WAKE, deceased.**

*Writ (missing).*

CUMBERLAND. *Extent* Wednesday after St. Gregory the Pope, 10 Edw. I.

Lydel. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) including the site of a castle in which are a wooden hall, chapel, kitchen, grange, &c., a forest called Nichole forest containing 7 leagues in length and from 1 to 3 leagues in breadth, 2 water-mills and a fulling-mill, a fishery, a certain land called Kaerwyndlo, and the advowson of the church of Eston.

Stubhull, which is a member of Lydel (extent given).

Arthuret (extent given), including a meadow called Halle Enge.

Carlisle. 6 tenants holding burgages.

Licences of men of Roteland and Solom which are in Scotland for pasturing in the fields of Arturet.

Levington, which is a member of Lydel (extent given).

Brakenhull. Three tenants holding 3 bovates land and rendering 17*s.*, and 11 bovates land in Lydel, 11 in Carwendelowe, 24 in Stubhill, 8 in Spere-sele, 48 in Arthuret, 40 in Levington, 16 in Eston, 8 in North Eston, 4 in Brakenhulle, and 4 in Little Brakenhull are held of the lord by cornage, the tenants rendering 56*s.* yearly, and the lord shall answer for it to the sheriff of Cumberland for the king's use, and they shall do suit at the lord's court of Stubhil, and at the lord's mills, and owe wardship, relief, and aid in making his eldest son a knight and marrying his daughter.

Knights' fees and serjeanties pertaining to the manor of Lidel :—

Dreg in Couplond.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William son of Thomas de Craystok ; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the lady of Aldingham in Furneys.

Torpeinou. The manor, excepting a sixth part thereof, held by Robert de Mulcastre by cornage ; and a sixth part held by Richard le Brun by cornage.

Brunestach. The manor similarly held by Robert de la Ferte.

Solperte. The manor similarly held by Geoffrey de Tillel.

Eston, similarly held by John de Eston.

Northeston, similarly held by Walter de Mulcastre.

Arthuret and Stubhull. A tenement similarly held.

Randulves Levington, similarly held by Richard de Kirkebride.

Brakenhull. A tenement similarly held by the heir of Benedict de Mulcastre.

Arthurete. A tenement similarly held by Robert de Arthuret.

Karwendelowe, similarly held by Robert de Crawendelowe and his partners.

Arthurete. (A tenement) similarly held by the heir of Hugh de Fosom.

Stubhill. A tenement similarly held by Emma Vivien.

Eston. A tenement similarly held by John Hardegill.

Slamed. A tenement similarly held by Walter de Crouesby (?).

Lidel. A tenement similarly held by William Sturjon; and a tenement held by Agnes de la More.

Eston. The church pertains to the manor of Lidel.

YORK. *Extent* Monday the morrow of Palm Sunday, 10 Edw. I.

Aton in Clivelond. The manor (extent given) including a plot (*placea*) called Ergum, a wood called Wystendale, a grove called Elmerege and a watermill called Westmulne and a fourth part of another mill called Estmulne, held of Sir Nicholas de Meynil in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, rendering 3s. of foreign (service) called wapentake fine.

The said Sir Baldwin and Hawis his wife were jointly enfeoffed of 12 bovates and 12a. land and a fourth part of a watermill, by one Roger de Mosegrave to them and their heirs for ever.

Aton. 1 carucate land is held by Nicholas de Meynel, a toft and 4 bovates land by John Marchaund, 4 bovates land by Robert de Merton, and a toft by Robert le Taylour, all owing suit and foreign (service); and 1 carucate land held by the prior of Geseburn, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate by the master of St. Leonard's, York, in frankalmoin.

Thormodeby. 6 bovates land are held by Robert de Thormodeby, owing suit and foreign (service).

Hemelington. The manor and 12s. 2d. yearly rent in Aton are held by the lady of Hemelington in dower, which were of Robert de Stotevill sometime her husband.

Aton. The church is held by the abbot of Wetheby to his own uses.

YORK. *Extent*, Tuesday the eve of the Annunciation, 10 Edw. I.

Kerkeby Moresheved. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including the park a league in circuit with 140 deer (*ferarum*), a wood called Westwode a league in length, a messuage and great close in Braunsedale held by Nicholas son of Robert Nussaunt rendering an arrow at Easter, rents of nuts and woodhens, 'gersume,' marchet and the tenth pig, a messuage called La Wodehouse, waste places called Coteflat, Loftischo, Godefreeruding, Harlonde, and beneath Gillemore Clif, dales called Farndale and Brauncedale, and waste places called Arkeners and Sweneklis, held of Roger de Munbray.

Knights' fees pertaining to the manor:—

[YORK.] Berk', Musecotes and Wymbelton. 1 fee held by John de Vesey.

WARWICK. Newebaud, Cossefford and Lalleford. 1 fee held by the heirs of Roger Pauntolf.

NORTHAMPTON; LEICESTER; WARWICK; BUCKINGHAM. (Unspecified).  $4\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by the heirs of Thomas de Wapenbiri.

NORTHAMPTON; SUSSEX. Whywelton, Staureton and Grimescote in co. Northampton, and elsewhere (unspecified) in co. Sussex.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by the heirs of Roger de Wywelton.

WARWICK. Brinkelowe. The manor held by Gilbert de Witteleburi rendering a sore sparrowhawk or 2s. yearly.

YORK. Cropton and Middleton. 1 fee held by Nicholas Wake.

Wrelton, Aselakeby and Middleton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Roger de Wrelton and his partners.

Wrelton.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by Eustace de Perte.

YORK. *Extent*. Thursday after the Annunciation, 10 Edw. I.

Botercram *alias* Buterkram. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including the site of another messuage and lands in Skreingham, a thorny pasture called Rokelond, and lands in Ovegat Sutton, Barneby, and Grouthorp Mure, a rent of 12*d.* called *Yolstock*, turning hay in the meadow called Borghenge, passage of the bridge worth 10*s.*, and a fishery of the water of Derwent worth 10*s.*, held of the king in chief.

Knights' fees pertaining to the manor :—

Bolteby, Ravenesthorp and Thirneby. 1 fee held by Alan de Walkingham.

Cowesby, Nesse, Stivelingflete, Rippelingham and Brantingham. 2 fees held by Jordan Folyet.

Calueton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by William de Lasceles.

Bosdale and Claxton. Three parts of 1 fee held by John de Bossale.

Schyreburn. 1 fee held by John de Vesey.

Langeton. 1 fee held by the same.

Upsal, Kilventon and Thorneberg. 1 fee held by Geoffrey de Upsale.

Slengeby. 1 fee held by Robert Chambard.

Flathewarth and Toraldethorp.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William (?) Boneface and Luke de Flathewath.

Toraldethorp.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by William de Mortuo Mari; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Sibyl late the wife of Geoffrey de Mortuo Mari.

Stivelingflet.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert de Grey.

Clifford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heirs of Anketin Malore.

Skrengnam.  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by the heir of Richard son of Maurice; and  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by Plesencia (?) daughter of William le Bretun.

Flaxton.  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by Richard de Dunstaple.

Barneby.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Reginald de Captoft; and  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by Richard de Barneby.

YORK. *Extent* Thursday in Easter week, 10 Edw. I.

Cotingham. The manor (extent given), including a capital messuage, well built with a double ditch, and enclosed by a wall, cultures called Wyndgarth, Pertreflat, Molcastreflattes, Pelnarth, Lortelegh, Suth Deringham, North Deringham, Neubrek, Haverflattes, Safrundale, and Westlathes; meadows and pastures called Saltenges, Pelnarth, Estlandes, Wythes, Somereyong, the vaccary of Bayhus (?), Little Deringham, and . . . crofte; a park well enclosed, 4 leagues in circuit, in which there are estimated 500 deer (*ferarum*); woods called Le Suthwode and Le Northwode; sheepcotes upon Nauendik; 'grundpeny' for 12*a.* meadow in Illemere from the men of Skipwyth; 10*s.* yearly from the men of Swinlond and Miton for watering their beasts in Deringamdik, 6*s.* from those of Braythueyt for watering in Ragwelle water, and 7*s.* from those of Sokene for pontage of Saltenges.

Knights' fees and advowsons pertaining to the manor :—

YORK. Hesel upon Humber.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heirs of Adam de Traneby.

Eton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Henry de Eton.

LINCOLN. Donington, Hemyngby, Navenby and Glentham. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by the heirs of Grace de Insula.

YORK. Wytheton and North Cave. Three parts of 1 fee held by John de Meus.

Willardeby, Wlfreton and Scolecotes.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the same John.

Brantingham.  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee held by John de Kente.

Alstonwik.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by John de Pateshulle.

YORK; LINCOLN. Skipwik (and?) Wicheton, co. York, and Thorp in Lindes[eie], co. Lincoln. 1 fee held by John de Shipwik and his partners.

YORK. Cotingham.  $\frac{1}{40}$  fee held by John Takel.

Cotingham. The advowson of the church.

Roule. The advowson of the church.

Etton. The advowson of the church.

LINCOLN. *Extent.* Sunday the Octave of Easter, 10 Edw. I.

Skeldinghop with its member of Hicham, (full extent given with names of tenants) including a culture called Pertrikesdyk; lands in Le Breckes, Renhull, Fenwong, Herberthull, Calvecroft, Stiwardewong and Northbreckes, a park two leagues in circuit, a wood called Le Lund, the manor of Stanygod held by the heirs of Robert de Lek, rendering 6d., a custom called 'maltesilvre,' and 4s. from the township of Wadington for licence to improve the millpond of Wadington.

LINCOLN. *Extent.* Tuesday after Low Sunday (*diem dominicam qua cantatur Quasimodo geniti*), 10 Edw. I.

Kelleby (full extent given with names of tenants), including a messuage and 1 bovat land in Rouceby held by Robert Lewen rendering 5s. and doing suit of court and foreign (service), and a toft and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  bovat land in Northroteby held by the abbot of Sweynesheved rendering 18d.

LINCOLN. *Extent* Thursday after Low Sunday (*dejaced*).

Brunne. The manor with its members of Calthorp, Dyk and Hermethorp (full extent given with names of tenants).

Knights' fees pertaining to the manor :—

LINCOLN. Creton. 1 fee held by Roger de Colevile.

Someredyby. 2 fees held by the same.

RUTLAND. Berk' and Went'. 1 fee held by the same.

LINCOLN. Repinghale and Hacumby. 1 fee held by John Gobaud.

Ladington and Wisseby. 1 fee held by William de Wespiry,

NORTHAMPTON. Lokinton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by David de Flutewik'.

Welleford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the same.

LINCOLN. Estdeping.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Hugh Wake.

Berham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Baldwin de Wasprey.

Estdeping.  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by Osbert de Boby.

Dyk'.  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by John son of John de Repinghal;  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by Joice Russel; and  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by Alexander de Poynton.

Brune.  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by the heirs of Alfred de Brune.

Morton. 1 fee held by Roger de Clifford the younger and Isabel his wife.

Boby, Sproxton, and Borham. 1 fee held by Hugh de Boy.

Carby. 2 fees held by Suspirius de Bayuse.

Witham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Philip de Stanburn and Idonea his wife.

Carleby, Brassingburgh, Brunne and Turleby. 2 fees held by John de Wasteneys.

Withesthorp.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Ralph de Mortuo Mari; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Thomas, son of Eustace.

Bracebrigg, Burton and Metheringham. 1 fee held by John de Bracebrigg.

- [HERTFORD.] Estwyk and Chelesle. 1 fee held by Roger (?) de Tany.  
 Rokhamstede. 1 fee held by . . . . . G . . . thynn (?)  
 Brykendon.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by . . . . . Bellere (?)  
 Blakemere.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Robert (?) de Blakemere.  
 Rokesford.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by . . . . .  
 Sella.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by . . . . . de la Sele.
- [HERTFORD ?] Stapelford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  hide land held by William le Loreng, rendering  
 2s. yearly
- [RUTLAND.] Alstanthorp.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by . . . . . de Danesy.
- [LEICESTER.] Kyleby. 1 fee held by William de Kileby.  
 Atterton and Wytherdele. 1 fee held by John de Setgrave;  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee  
 held by . . . . . de Trop; and two parts of 1 fee  
 held by . . . . . de . . . . .
- [LEICESTER.] Thorp in le Clotts.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by . . . . . Sechevill.
- [NORTHAMPTON.] Thrapston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by . . . . . veer (?)
- GERNESEYE ISLAND. (Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the same.
- [NORTHAMPTON ; Cotes, Neuton, Raundes, Filgrave and Lasceburi. 2 fees held  
 BUCKINGHAM.] by . . . . . de Gatesden.
- [DERBY.] Cestrefeld. 1 fee held by . . . . .  
 Boythorp.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by . . . . . ham.  
 Killeburn. 1 fee held by . . . . . de Killeburn and his  
 partners.
- Lundehirche and Chelmerdon. 1 fee held by Richard de  
 Saundiacre.
- [NOTTINGHAM.] Lambecote and Hukenhale. 2 fees held by John Torkard and  
 William Pite.
- [NORFOLK.] Kirkeby, Touneston, Stouue and Scepeden. 1 fee held by  
 Thomas son of Robert.
- [HUNTINGDON.] Bukeswrth.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Bays; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by  
 William Grimbaud.
- [BEDFORD.] Schelton. 1 fee held by Robert (?) de Suleby.
- [NORTHAMPTON ; BEDFORD.] Heregrave and Dene.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by the same.
- [BUCKINGHAM.] Fylegrave.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by the same.  
 Lavenden and Weston. 1 fee held by the heir of John Peyvre.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Friday after Low Sunday.

Deping. The manor, with its members of Est Deping, Stouwe and Bereham, (full extent given with names of tenants) including meadows called Cranemor, Smalemedewe, Forepark, Hevedlond, Westmedewe and Crosholm; pastures of Milneholm, Buskes and other places; three mills from which Sir Reginald de Evermuwe shall receive 10*l.* for life for an exchange made of the manor of Kelleby to Sir Baldwin and his heirs, for which exchange the said Reginald also holds the manor of Bliseworth, co. Northampton, with the said 10*l.* for life, and the prior of Welesforde receives 8 marks, 2*s.* 2*d.*, and Hugh de Boby and his heirs 50*s.* in fee; a tenement in Carreby held by the lord of Careby, rendering 4*s.* for the guard of the castle of Roginham, and 2*s.* to the abbot of Burg'; rents from bondmen and cottars in East Deping, West Deping, Bernham, and Stouwe; and 4*s.* from the fishery of the river Welond.

*Summary* of goods and chattels at the above manors, of which Aton, Kerkeby Morisheved, Hicham, Kelleby and Deping, with Steventon and Colle Quinci pertain to Lady Wak'.

**440. NICHOLAS SON OF MARTIN.***Writ (missing).*SOMERSET. [*Inq.*] . . . . before (?) Easter, 10 Edw. I. (*defective and defaced*).

Blakedon. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief, with the manors of Dertinton, Cumbe Martin and Hone, pertaining to the said manor, by barony, and the manor of Blakedon is head of the barony; to which barony pertain 10½ knights' fees, tenants unknown because they are in Somerset, Dorset and Devon.

[William, grandson] of the deceased, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

[DEVON.] [*Inq.*] . . . . Palm Sunday, 10 Edw. I. (*defective and defaced*).

Kingeston. The manor (extent given), including . . . . received by the lepers of Clony . . . , held of the countess of Albemarle by service of ¼ knight's fee; which manor he had of John Peverel, who enfeoffed him and his heirs thereof, because the said Nicholas demised to him for life his castle of Nuport in Camays in the marches of Wales in co. Panbroch, and the said John held it of the earl Marschall, service unknown, so that after his death it should revert to the heirs of the said Nicholas.

[William son of Nicholas,] son of Nicholas Martin, is his next heir.

DEVON. [*Inq.*] Thursday . . . . . 10 Edw. I. (*defective and defaced*).

Dertinton. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church of . . . . ., held of the king in chief by barony, and it is head of the barony of Blakedone, co. Somerset and there pertain to it the manor of Blakedone, and the manors of Cumbe Martyn and Houne; and 10½ knights' fees, unknown, pertain to the barony.

(See Fine Roll 10 Edw. I. m. 15.)

*C. Edw. I. File 32. (1.)*

**441. NICHOLAS DE GYMMINGG alias DE GYMMINGES.***Writ to William de Sancto Claro and Simon de Wynton, 18 April, 10 Edw. I.**Writ of venire facias to the sheriff of Southampton, 18 April, 10 Edw. I.*SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Saturday after St. Barnabas, 10 Edw. I.; with *jury panel* annexed.

Kelmeston. A moiety of the manor (extent given with names of tenants), including 4a. meadow at Twyford, held of the bishopric of Winchester in chief, which is vacant and in the king's hands, service unspecified.

Eblesburne. 1 carucate land worth 100s. yearly, similarly held.

John his son, aged 18 at the Assumption, 10 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 32. (2.)*

**442. HENRY DE ERDINTON.***Writ (missing).*WARWICK. [*Inq.*] Saturday before St. Barnabas, 10 Edw. I. (*defective*).

Erdinton. [The manor] (extent given), held of Roger de Somery, doing three . . . . . Doddele yearly.

Giles (his) son, age 10, is his next heir.



[DORSET.] *Inq. (undated and defective).*

Corfmolyn. The manor (extent given), sometime held by the said Henry of John de Burbo (*sic*), of the manor of Camel, of which it is a member; and Queen Eleanor now holds that manor of Camel by the demise . . . . . whom John de Burgo enfeoffed thereof, with the fees pertaining thereto; and he held the said manor by service of 1 knight's fee.

Giles his son, aged 12, is his next heir.

SALOP. *Inq. (undated and defaced.)*

Schaweburi. The manor (extent given) held of the king by service of finding one pioneer (*muntorem*) in time of war . . . . . the king.

Giles, his son, aged 12, is his next heir.

(See No. 487).

*C. Edw. I. File 32. (3.)*

#### 443. PETER DE BESEVILLE.

*Writ (missing).*

[ESSEX.] [*Extent*] made at Chelm(sford), Saturday after Easter, 10 Edw. I. (*defaced and defective.*)

Springefeld. The manor, . . . . . held . . . . . in chief by service of 2 knights' fees of the honour of Peverell, viz.—a messuage . . . . . 35*a.* land of the king in chief; also of . . . . .  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, 65*a.* land; also of . . . . . 13*a.* meadow; and of the fee of Moffichet . . . . .; also 6*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* rent of assize held of the king in chief . . . . .; also a dovecote, pannage in the woods, a fishery and a broken watermill, &c.; also 40*a.* wood held of the king in chief and 4*a.* wood of the fee of Moffichet.

His two sisters, Sibyl, the wife of Robert Rombauid, and Joan, (both) aged 24, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 32. (4.)*

#### 444. WENTLIANA DE LASCY, deceased.

*Transcript of writ* to S. bishop of Waterford, justiciary of Ireland, on the complaint of G. de Genevile and Maud (*Matilda*) his wife that Theobald de Verdun had deforced them from a moiety of the lands &c. which the said Wentliana held in dower in Balimacgarvi of the inheritance of the said Maud, 20 May, 10 Edw. I.

[MEATH.] *Inq.* Friday before St. Luke, 10 Edw. I.

, Ballimacgarvi. The lands, &c. which the said Wentliana held in dower were never parted between the heirs of Walter de Lascy, viz.—Margery late the wife of Sir John de Verdun and Maud the wife of the said G. de Geneville, but she held the whole demesne with the services of the free tenants assigned to her in dower, for her life, doing service of 20*s.* to Theobald de Verdun at Kenlis, whenever royal service should be summoned; and after her death the bailiffs of the said Theobald, son and heir of the said Margery, took seisin as well of the demesne as of the lordship of the said tenement to the use of the said Theobald, and have so continued until now without the king's licence.

*C. Edw. I. File 32. (5.)*

**445. NICHOLAS DE MATFEN.**

*Mandate* from the escheator to his sub-escheator in co. Cumberland reciting  
*writ* dated 20 May, 10 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* . . . . after Holy Trinity, 10 Edw. I. (*defective  
and defaced.*)

Westirmatfen. Two messuages . . . . . 104a. arable,  
. . . . . held of the king rendering 40s. yearly ;  
and he rendered . . . . .

He held no tenement in England of others than of the king.

Elias his son, aged 28, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 32. (6.)*

**446. ROGER DE MORTUO MARI, the elder.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Gloucester, 5 Nov. 10 Edw. I.

GLoucester. *Inq.* Saturday before St. Lucy, 11 Edw. I.

Aure. Land, rent and fishery worth 12*l.* yearly and a moiety of the  
advowson of the church, held of the inheritance of Maud his wife.

He held nothing in the county of his own inheritance.

Edmund his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

[GLoucester.] *Inq.* Wednesday the feast of St. Catherine, 11 Edw. I.

Chorlton. 6 virgates land held of the inheritance of Maud his wife.

Chirinton. 6a. held of the marriage of the said Maud.

Hamtonet. 1 virgate land, tenure unspecified.

He held nothing of his own inheritance.

Heir as above, age unknown.

*Endorsed*:—This inquisition was taken within the liberty of the abbot of  
Cirenc[estre], where the sheriff has not ingress.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Somerset, 15 Nov. 10 Edw. I.

[SOMERSET.] *Extent (undated).*

Odecombe. Two parts of the manor (extent given) held of the inheritance  
of Maud his wife of the king in chief by service of two parts of 1 knight's  
fee.

Heir as above, aged 28 and more.

[SOMERSET.] *Extent (undated).*

Bruges Walteri. The castle, with a third part of the borough and 1 (?)  
carucate land (extent given) including 17*s.* rents and 17*s.* works from  
the villeins of Heygrave, 36a. arable in Notangre, 36a. arable in the  
marsh, and 39a. meadow in Rismore, held of the inheritance of Maud  
his wife of the king in chief, service unknown.

[SOMERSET.] *Extent (undated).*

Milverton. Two parts of the manor (extent given) held of the inheritance  
of Maud his wife of the king in chief by the service of two parts of  $\frac{1}{2}$  vir-  
gate land.

*Writ* to Robert Tibotot, justice of West Wales, 15 Nov. 10 Edw. I.

[PEMBROKE.] *Inq.* Friday after St. Nicholas, 11 Edw. I.

Nerberd. The lordship and foreign demesne. A commote called Wolfrey,  
and a Welsh town (extent given) of Welshry (*unam villam Walensem  
de Walescheria*) including 30*s.* rent of Moylhistoune, held of the king

in chief and in lordship, by service that if the town or castle of Kermerdyn should be besieged by the king's enemies he should come with all his power in those parts to remove the king's enemies and (raise) the siege ; and held of the inheritance of Maud his wife who is next heir of this land, and of full age. He held nothing of his own inheritance in these parts.

[PEMBROKE.] *Inq.* Friday after St. Nicholas, 11 Edw. I.

Nerberd. The lordship and internal (*intrinseco*) demesne of the English.

Nerberd, Robert's town, and Templar's town, country towns (*ville campestre*) (extent given), including 15s. rent from the land of Sottisdoune, held of the king in chief in demesne, by service at Kermerdyn with all his power (as above), of the inheritance of Maud his wife, who is next heir of this land and of full age.

He held nothing of his own inheritance in these parts.

[CARMARTHEN.] *Inq.* Saturday after St. Nicholas, 11 Edw. I.

St. Clare. The lordship and internal demesne. A third part of the town of the pourparty of the inheritance of Maud his wife, and another third part which was sometime of Sir Humphrey de Boun, father of the earl of Her[e]ford that now is (extent given), held of the king in chief in demesne, doing suit at the county (court) of Kermerdyn, and owing service to the king at Kermerdyn for his part of the town (as above). Maud his wife is next heir of the third part of the town which was of her inheritance, and Edmund his son of the other third part which was of Sir Humphrey de Boun, and was in the said Roger's hand by his own purchase, of the king's gift, and both are of full age.

He held nothing of his own inheritance in these parts.

[CARMARTHEN.] *Inq.* Saturday after St. Nicholas, 11 Edw. I.

St. Clare. The lordship and foreign demesne of the Welsh (*de Walensibus*). A third part of the commotes of Amgodde and Pelbinioc, of his own pourparty, and a third part which was sometime of the pourparty of Sir Humphrey de Bounne father of the earl of Her[e]ford that now is (extent given) held of the king in chief, doing suit at the county (court) of Kermerdyn for each part, and owing service to the king at Kermerdyn (as above). And he ought of right for each pourparty in war (time) to send 24 men and one horseman at each summons to the army at Kermerdyn ; and by the distrain of his bailiffs, and not of right, all his men with all their power came in the time of the late Sir Roger at each summons from each part at their own costs for three days and not more, so that they had three days' summons. Maud, his wife, is next heir of the pourparty which he held of her inheritance, and Edmund his son of the other pourparty which he had by his own purchase, of the king's gift, and both are of full age.

He held nothing of his own inheritance in these parts.

[PEMBROKE.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Nicholas, 11 Edw. I.

Harford. The foreign and internal lordship. 2½ knights' fees, 1½ carucate and ½ bovate land (extent given), including 9s. 10½d. rent in St. Hysmael, 21s. 4d. rent in Pelkam, 6l. 10s. rent of burgesses of Harford, and 10s. pleas and perquisites of the hundred (court), held of the king in chief

in demesne owing service at Kermerdyn (as above). Maud, his wife is next heir of this land, which he held of her inheritance, and of full age.

He held nothing thereof of his own inheritance.

*Summary* of the above extents of Harford, Nerberd and St. Clare. It cannot be ascertained whether Sir Roger held his part of St. Cler by barony or otherwise.

*Writ* to Master John de Saunford, escheator in Ireland, 5 Jan. 11 Edw. I.

KILDARE. *Extent* made at the new town of Leys, Wednesday before St. Gregory the Pope, viz. 10 March, 11 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Dumasck (?) in the tenement of Leys. The manor and honor (extent given), including :—

The grange of Triuel. 14 cottars rendering 6s. yearly.

Maimolieth.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  carucates and 27*a.* land held by *betagii*, rendering 15*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.* yearly, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucates and 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* and 1 stang of uncultivated land for 26*s.* 8*d.*

Ultra Triog. 2 carucates 13*a.* and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  stang of land similarly held for 8*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*

O Duf's town. 2 carucates 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ (?)*a.* land similarly held for 4*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.*

Lands held by farmers :—

Dunmasck. 5 carucates 23*a.* and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  stang of land held for a term not expired by 36 farmers, rendering 22*l.* 11*s.* 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly.

Ridcess (?) . . . . . 37*a.* and 1 stang held for 31*s.* 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Karriclothan (?) 66 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* and 1 stang held for 60*s.* 6*d.*

Culcrithy (?) 2 carucates and 7*a.* land held for 8*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*

Bonde (?) 21*a.* land held for 10*s.* 6*d.*

Rathenrr. 61*a.* and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  stang held for 54*s.* 6*d.*

Balilennegan. 74*a.* held for 49*s.* 4*d.*

Kancamgros (?) and Monig'. 111 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* held for 4*l.* 7*s.* 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Triuel. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* and 1 stang, with the land which William Long holds there, held for 20*s.* 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Balisunlan (?) 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* held for 11*s.*

Nowal. 2 carucates and 56*a.* held for 14*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

Currath. 1 carucate 57*a.* and 1 stang held for 8*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* (?)

Cluntyperleth. 2 carucates 15*a.* held for 7*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* (?)

Sum, 77*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*

Free tenants :—

Balicollemon. 2 carucates land held by Sir Walter len Fant for 6*s.* 8*d.* and suit of court at Dunmasck.

Kyllin and Culferna (?) 5 carucates held by . . . . . urene' for 8*l.* yearly.

Cluntaperlett (?), held by Richard de Sancto Florenc' by 2*d.* yearly.

C . . . . . molongan (?), held by the same, doing suit of court only.

Dif (?) . . . eneg'. 2 carucates land held by Tankard Slan for 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Dunmalo C. . . . . , held by the heirs of John de Atthy for 5*s.* yearly, and suit of court; . . . . . held there by

Walter de Tyw, for 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly without suit of court.

Reth (?) . . . 6 carucates land held by Walter de Tyw by 8*l.* yearly and suit of court.

Bali (?) . . . . . 4 carucates land held by Geoffrey de Appelbi for 14*s.* yearly, and suit of court.

Mayem (?) . . . . . held by John son of Adam doing suit of court only.

G (?) . . . 2 knights' fees held by Walter de Neville doing suit of court only.

Clonkyn.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Oliver son of Meiler doing suit of court only.

Offithwi. 1 knight's fee held by Patrick de Rupefort' doing suit of court only.

Sum, 18*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.*

Knights' services :—

Balikenan.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heirs of Sir Walter de Tyw for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's service when royal service should be summoned, and suit of court.

Tristelderemot and Kilka. 4 knights' fees similarly held by Sir Walter de Ridelisford without suit of court.

Leys and Keysel in Offali. 4 knights' fees similarly held by the heirs of Maurice son of Gerald.

Allewyn. 1 fee similarly held by Walter len Fant.

Dunfyryd.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee similarly held by Nicholas Gernown.

Landa de Reban. 2 fees similarly held by Robert de Sancto Michael.

Penchoyt's town.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee similarly held by Henry de Penchoyt.

Burgages :—

The new town of Leys. 127 free burgages rendering 6*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* yearly.

Perquisites of the hundred 40*s.*, &c.

Sum, 11*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

2 water mills, prisage of beer of Dunmasck, the warren, the serjeanty, and 40*s.* perquisites of court.

Sum, 13*l.* 16*s.*

Waste lands :—

Balisonelan. 39*a.* uncultivated land held by Robert de Eytun (?) for 26*s.* yearly.

Maymoliet. 200*a.* land worth 100*s.* in time of peace and now nothing, because of the war of the Irish.

Karielothan (?) 1 carucate and 52*a.* worth 4*l.* 6*s.* in time of peace, and now nothing.

Le Nowal. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* worth 22*s.* 3*d.* in time of peace.

Rathteffyn. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  carucates land ought to be held by Richard Coffyn for 75*s.* yearly in time of peace, and now nothing.

CARLOW. Oboiy(?) in the town of Malorid(?) 12*a.* arable assigned to the honor of Dunmasck to the pourparty of Lady Maud (*Matilde*) and Mortuo Mari, which Roger Oteha (?) . . . . . holds to farm for 10*s.* yearly.

Also 3*s.* 1*d.* yearly according to the pourparty of the land of Leinster (*Lagenie*) (assigned) to the manor of Dunmasck.

KILKENNY. Coyketle. 53 burgages assigned to the said pourparty rendering 53*s.* 8*d.* yearly, and 6*s.* . . . . . hundred from the same burgages.

Geriponte in the same . . . . . 9*a.* land with a . . . . ., which David le Hetne(?) and Henry Airre(?) hold in fee for 7*s.* 6*d.*, and it is assigned to the pourparty of the manor of Dunmasck.

Corbaly. 65 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* held by Adam (?) les Eschirunsur (?) of Kenles in Ossory, rendering 46*s.* 5*d.* to the manor of Dunmasck, according to the pourparty of Leinster assigned to the said manor.

All the above he held by reason of the hereditary right of Maud (*Matildam*) his wife of her pourparty assigned to her in Leinster, of the king in chief for 6 knights' services and two parts of 1 service when royal service should be summoned; but he held nothing in Ireland of his own inheritance.

There is no advowson of a church there.

**447. WILLIAM DE LYNDESEYE.**

*Writ* 10 Nov. 10 Edw. I.

WESTMORELAND. *Inq.* Saturday after Epiphany, 11 Edw. I.

Gresmer. 13*a.* land in demesne, 4*a.* meadow, 15 tenants holding 133*a.* and 1 rood land, 11*a.* waste land, a free tenant holding 4*a.*, 4 cottars, 71*s.* 8*d.* for herbage &c. in the forest, a fulling mill, a brewery, the advowson of a chapel, and a fishery.

Langeden. 15 tenants holding 136*a.* and 1 rood land, 6 tenants holding 28½*a.* waste land, 2 cottars, 50*s.* for herbage in the forest, a water mill, and a fishery called Routhemer.

All the aforesaid tenements render 5*s.* yearly for *goldewethers alias goldewite*.

Trutebek forest and another forest. Herbage, meadow, &c. worth 35*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*

Appilthwayt. 54 farmers holding 510*a.* land and rendering 17*l.* 6*s.*, and 124½*a.* waste land rendering nothing; 3 free tenants rendering 2*s.* 1½*d.*, a brewery, a fishery, herbage and pannage.

Winandirmer. The manor is not extended because it takes back more to keep than it renders; and there is the advowson of a chapel there.

Christiana, mother of the said William, was dowered of all the lands, &c. of Trutebek, Appilthwayt and Wynandirmer, but afterwards demised the said dower to the said William for life.

Skaurdal forest. Herbage and pannage worth 17*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*

Le Liht and Crosthwayt. 31 tenants holding 268½*a.* land, and rendering 6*l.* 5*s.* 5½*d.* yearly, 33½*a.* waste land, free tenants rendering 3*s.*, a cottar, a watermill rendering 100*s.*, a brewery, pannage, and *goldewiht*.

Stirkeland ketel. A manor (extent given).

Kirkebykendal. A moiety held to farm by Roger de Croft for 4*l.*, a mill rendering 26*s.* 8*d.* and a garden.

Brachlowh *alias* Brachlaw. 10*a.* land, which used to render 3*s.* 4*d.* but are now in the hand of the lord.

Helsington. 24*a.* rendering 13*s.* 4*d.*

Kent (river). A moiety of the fishery which used to render 53*s.*, but is now in the hand of the lord.

Hoton in Laya. 13 tenants holding 252½*a.* land and rendering 8*l.* 6*s.* 4½*d.* yearly, 60*a.* waste land, 1*a.* meadow, 4 cottars, a mill rendering 46*s.*, a brewery, and herbage and pannage in the forest and park worth 53*s.*

Free tenants:—

Preston, Hoton and Holm, held by Gilbert de Corwen.

Qwitewel and Godwinscales, held by Ralph de Berburn, rendering 2*d.* yearly.

Banandisdal. A moiety held by Roger de Lancastre, rendering 2*s.*

Sategill. A slate quarry held by Nicholas de Leyburn, rendering 1*d.*

Le Holmes, held by Roger the marshal, rendering 2*d.*

Qwinfel. A moiety held by Matthew de Redeman, rendering 8*s.* 2*d.*

Winstirthwaytes, held by Thomas le Leche, rendering 11*lb.* cummin.

Sleddal, held by the heirs of Roland de Renegill, rendering 1*d.*

Tyrehg', held by the same, rendering 1*d.*

Thirnby, held by Ralph de Haverington and Ralph de Patton, rendering 66*s.* 8*d.*

Sockebred, held by William de Stirkeland, rendering 2*s.* 6*d.*

Barton and Witherslak, held by Robert de Lancastre, rendering 1 sore sparrowhawk and 1*d.*

Berburn, held by Roger de Lasceles, rendering 30*s.* 8*d.*, which is assigned to Philip the chaplain for life.

Middilton. Land held by Gilbert de Milneburn, rendering 4s. 4d.  
 Kirkebylon[sdale]. A fourth part held by Alan de Coupeland, rendering 12d.  
 Lupton, held by Mathew de Redman, rendering 6s. 8d.  
 Levenes and Selsate, held by the same.  
 Bethum, held by Robert de Bethum, rendering 48s. 8d.  
 Hotonruf, held by the heirs of Hotonruf, rendering 16s.  
 Stainton. A land held by Eda de Wodeacre, rendering 4d.  
 Heveresham, Grarig and Morlund, held by William de Windesouer,  
 rendering 15s. 10d.  
 Little Langeden, held by Alan de Peniton.  
 (Unspecified.) 40a. waste land held by Ralph de Berburn, rendering 6d.

Christiana, mother of the said William, was dowered of all the above,  
 but demised them to the said William for life.

The said William held all the above lands, &c. in Westmoreland and  
 Lancaster, of . . . . in chief by service of 1½ knight's fee.

Christiana his daughter, aged 16 at the Annunciation, 11 Edw. I., is his  
 heir.

*Writ de etate heredis*, 24 April, 11 Edw. I.

*Inq.* Friday after St. Dunstan, 11 Edw. I.

Christiana, daughter and heir of Sir William de Lindesey, was aged 16  
 on the day of the Annunciation, 11 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 32. (8.)*

#### 448. WALTER DE BROMHILL *alias* DE BROMHULL.

*Mandate* from H. de Bray, the king's escheator, to Thomas de Saunford,  
 sub-escheator in co. Devon, reciting *writ* dated 12 May, 11 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. John the Baptist, 11 Edw. I.

Droscumb. 4 ferlings of arable land held of the king in chief, rendering 5s.  
 yearly in serjeanty.

Bromhull. ½ ferling land held of Sir Robert le Deneys by 6s. yearly rent.

He died on (the day of) St. Peter ad Vincula, 3 Edw. I. Isobel his  
 daughter, aged 22, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (1.)*

#### 449. WILLIAM PYCOT.

*Writ* to Master Henry de Bray, escheator, 6 June, 11 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Extent*, the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 11 Edw. I.

Salinges. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief for keeping  
 one sparrowhawk in the king's court at the king's cost.

Ralph Picot, aged 25 before (*citra*) the Gule of August, 11 Edw. I., is his  
 next heir.

*Mandate* to H. de Kend[al] and W. de Odiham, to cause a writ of seisin to  
 be made to Ralph, son and heir of the said William, the king having  
 taken his homage, 24 July, 11 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (2.)*

**450. MAUD DAUGHTER OF ROGER WODEWARD.**

*Writ* 22 Sept. 11 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Andrew, 12 Edw. I.

Bereford. A messuage and 2 virgates land held of the king in chief by serjeanty of keeping a moiety of the king's forest of Gravelingges, rendering 9s. yearly at the exchequer by the hand of the sheriff of Wilts, and to the smithy of the church of St. Mary Salisbury 12*d.* yearly; and 1 virgate land, excepting 9*a.* which she gave with her daughter in free marriage in the 6th year of King Edward, held of the prioress of Ambresburi, rendering 8s. yearly.

Roger de Camera her son, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (3.)*

**451. WILLIAM DE EBOR', knight.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, escheator, 11 Jan. 11 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Tuesday before the Annunciation, 11 Edw. I.

Esk in Holderness. 6 bovates land held of Sir William de Ebor', rector of the church of Patringeton by knight's service.

Hebbedene in Craven. The manor, held by homage and service of the abbot of Fountains.

William his son, aged 19 at the feast of St. Martin, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (4.)*

**452. JERLO *alias* GERLO LE FAUKENER.**

*Writ*, 8 Oct. 11 Edw. I.

[LINCOLN.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Foletby. A messuage and 2 bovates land, and 1½*a.* meadow, held of Philip de Kyma for a pair of white spurs and foreign service. Amy, late the wife of the said Gerlo, is dowered of a third part of the above.

Maud, aged 18, and Joan, aged 10, daughters of Ralph le Fauconer, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (5.)*

**453. WILLIAM GERBERD the younger, of Burewardescote.**

*Writ*, 10 Aug. 11. Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq. (undated.)*

Burewardeskote. The manor held of William Gereberd his father, rendering 20 marks yearly to him, and 6 marks to Ralph de Wile . . . . e for the life of the said William, who held part of the manor of the said Ralph, and the rest of the Lady Isabel Patrich, who held of Isabel late the wife of Philip Burnel, of the honour of Malpas (*Malo Passu*), and she held of the king in chief.

His son (unspecified), aged 4, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (6.)*

**454. THOMAS DE PLESCETIS.**

*Writ* to the justice of Chester or his deputy (*locum tenenti*), 6 June, 11 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Thursday after SS. Peter and Paul, 11 Edw. I.

Nantwich (*Wyco Malbano*.) A third part of 1 carucate land held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.



Philip de Plescetis his brother, aged 21 on Christmas day last, is his next heir.

*Mandate* to H. de Kendal and W. de Odiham to cause a writ of seisin to be made to the said Philip, the king having taken his homage, 5 July.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (7.)*

**455. GILBERT LE FRAUNCEYS.**

*Writ*, 9 May, 11 Edw. I.

WESTMORELAND. *Inq.* Thursday after SS. Peter and Paul, 11 Edw. I.

Meburn Maude. The manor held of the heirs of John le Baylof by service of 1*lb.* cummin.

Neuby. Two parts held of the Lady de Ros by service of 50*s.* yearly, but he did not die seised thereof.

Richard his son, aged 21 on the day of St. Dunstan last, is his next heir.

DERBY. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Swithin, 11 Edw. I.

Netheraddon. A moiety of the manor with its members, viz.—a moiety of Basselouue, Bobenhull (and) Roulesley, held of Sir Edmund in chief of the honour of Totburys for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee by knight's service.

Heir as above, aged 21 at the feast of St. Augustine the apostle of the English, 11 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Tuesday the octave of SS. Peter and Paul, 11 Edw. I.

Le Neuland near Sourebi. A purpresture held of Robert de Vallibus of Katirlen, rendering 2*d.* yearly to him, and 9*s.* 1*d.* yearly at the king's exchequer at Carlisle by the hand of his reeve.

Routheklif. The manor, held of Sir William de Harddrishil and his heirs, rendering yearly to Sir Thomas de Moleton the chief lord of the fee 2*s.*, and to the said Thomas for cornage 14*d.*

Kaldebek. 12*a.* land held of the Lady Alice de Ros rendering 12*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 21 on the day of St. Dunstan last.

*Writ* to Reginald de Grey, justice of Chester, 19 May, 11 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Ascension, 11 Edw. I.

Merphull in the hundred of Makelisfeld. The manor held of the king in chief by homage and service of finding one forester on foot with a horn and bow for keeping the forest of Makelisfeld.

Heir as above, aged 21 on the day of St. Augustine the bishop last.

*Mandate* to H. de Kendal and W. de Odiham, to cause writs of seisin to be made to the said Richard, the king having taken his homage and fealty, 17 Aug., 11 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (8.)*

**456. JORDAN DE ABBETOT *alias* DE APETOFT.**

*Writ of extent*, 15 Nov. 11 Edw. I.

[DERBY.] *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Katherine, 12 Edw. I.

Barley. The manor held of the lord of Staveley, whose son and heir is in the king's wardship by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and Susanna his mother holds a third part.

(Unspecified). A croft (?) held of John de Orreby, lord of Dronfeud, of the king's ancient demesne, to the value of 8*s.* 7*d.*, by service of rendering 8*d.* to the said John.

Robert his son, aged 12, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (9.)*

**457. ALAN DE ASTLINTON *alias* DE ESSELINGTON.***Writ*, 14 Oct. 11 Edw. I.NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Sunday before St. Gregory, 12 Edw. I.

Framlington. A messuage and 120*a.* land held of the gift of John de Esselington his father, who held them of Roger Bertram, rendering 1*d.* yearly; and immediately after the death of the said Alan, the said John his father seized all the said land into his own hand, and held it as wardship by reason of the said Alan's heir, who was under age, and died seised thereof as of wardship; and after the death of the said John, who held the manor of Esselington of the king in chief, the subescheator seized all his lands into the king's hand, and the said messuage and land with them, where they have remained ever since.

John his son, aged 34, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (10.)***458. LAURENCE DE SANCTO MICHAELE.***Writ*, 18 Oct. 11 Edw. I.NOTTINGHAM. *Extent*, Friday the eve of St. Edmund the King, 11 Edw. I.

Lyndeby. 41 bovates land of socage, 6 cottars, a mill, and pleas of court worth 2*s.*, held of the king in chief by service of a gown of grey fur "de vij fesset" yearly.

Laurence his son, aged 22, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (11.)***459. MARTIN MARTEL of Canewyk.***Writ* to the sheriff of Lincoln, escheator there, 8 Feb. 11 Edw. I.LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

Canewyk. A capital messuage, garden, dovecot, 69*a.* arable, 8*a.* meadow and 10*d.* rent of free tenants, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, and 20*d.* yearly for sheriff's aid.

John his son, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*Mandate* to H. de Kend[ale] and W. de Odiham to cause a writ of seisin to be made to the said John, 24 July, 11 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (12.)***460. GEOFFREY GRIFFYN.***Writ* to the sheriff of Stafford, 3 Aug. 11 Edw. I.STAFFORD. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Laurence, 11 Edw. I.

Pyrhull. The bailiwick of the hundred held of the king in chief by homage and service, worth 30 marks yearly, whereof he paid 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  marks to the king.

Geoffrey his son, who is not of full age before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist next, is his next heir.

*Writ* to Reginald de Grey, justice of Chester, 27 Aug. 11 Edw. I.CHESTER. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Giles, 11 Edw. I.

Betherton. 2 carucates land in demesne, and 8*d.* rent, held of Nicholas de Aldelee by doing guard (*custodiam*) by three footmen in time of war at the said Nicholas's castle of Newhall (*Nora aula*), feeding one bedel once in six weeks, and doing suit at his hundred (court) of Nantwich (*Wyco Malb'*) and his halmote there.

Weston. 1 carucate land in demesne, and 6 marks 5s. 4½d. rent, held of the said Nicholas, by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee, and rendering 6d. and two pairs of gloves yearly.

Cherlton. 2s. rent held of the said Nicholas in chief, rendering 2s. yearly.

Nantwich. 4 marks rent.

Batington. 10s. rent. Both held of the said Nicholas by feeding one bedel once in six weeks.

Heir as above, aged 20 on the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist last.

*Writ* to the justice of Chester, 27 Aug. 11 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Thursday after . . . . . (much defaced, probably copy of the above inquisition.)

Bertherton. 2 carucates land . . . . . 8d. rent doing guard by three footmen. . . . .

Batinton. . . . .

Heir as above. . . . .

*With memorandum* that Nicholas de Audithele prays for his right, according to the inquest, and *transcript* of *writ* to Robert de Mapeltham, escheator in co. . . . . relating to lands in Bertherton and Batinton &c., dated at Vale Royal 5 . . . . .

*Mandate* to H. de Kendal and W. de Odiham to assign dower to the mother of Geoffrey, son of Geoffrey Griffyn, dated at Acton Burnell, the 18th of the kalends of September.

*Writ of certiorari*, whether Albreda, grandmother of Geoffrey son of Geoffrey Griffyn who held of the king, and which Albreda holds a third part of the manor of Clayton near Newcastle under Lyme, which was sometime of Bertrand Griffyn her husband, and which the prior of Trentham recovered against Griffyn son of the said Bertrand, holds anything there or elsewhere which ought to descend to Geoffrey, son and heir of the last Geoffrey Griffyn, and ought to be held of the king, 14 Dec. 12 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Matthias (*Math'*) the Apostle, 12 Edw. I.

Clayton near Newcastle under Lime. A third part of the manor is held by the said Albreda in dower, but not of the king in chief; and a third part of the bailiwick of the hundred of Pirhull in dower, rendering 28s. 10½d. to the king; which ought to descend by hereditary right to Geoffrey son of Geoffrey Griffyn.

STAFFORD. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Barnabas, 12 Edward I.

Clayton &c. (as above). A third part ought to be held by the said Albreda in dower of Sir Peter de Arderne in chief, pertaining to the manor of Knutton; and a third part of the bailiwick of the hundred of Pyrhull, is held of the king in chief in dower; and both ought to descend to the said Geoffrey.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (13.)*

#### 461. WILLIAM DE LA SALE, of Neuport.

*Writ*, 15 Nov. 11 Edw. I.

SALOP [and STAFFORD]. *Extent*, Tuesday the morrow of St. Nicholas, 12 Edw. 1.

Upinton. 40a. land held of the king in chief, rendering 6d. by the hands of the sheriff.

Newport. (*Noro burgo*.) A messuage, garden, 30*a.* land, 1½*a.* meadow, and a moiety of a mill, held of Nicholas de Aldethelegh, rendering 6*d.*

Salop town. 5*s.* 4*d.* rent.

[Kemesseie.] An assart of 3*a.* held of Sir Thomas de Halhton, rendering 6*d.*

Kemesseie. 16*a.* land, held of the same Thomas, rendering ½*d.*

[Akilote.] A plot of land of the fee of Roger de Someri, held of the said William by William son of William de Akilote, rendering 2*s.*

Roger his son, aged 3 at the feast of St. Luke 11 Edw. I., is his next heir.

(See No. 125.)

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (14.)*

**462. JOHN DE KATGNES *alias* DE KEYNNES.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Buckingham, dated at Aberconewey in Snaudon, 8 May, 11 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Sunday after the Ascension, 11 Edw. I.

Midelton Keynnes. The manor held of the king in chief by serjeanty, viz.—finding one horseman with an unbarded horse, a lance, hauberk, haqueton and iron cap for forty days in the king's army at his own expense.

Nicholas his son, aged 21 on the day of St. Nicholas last, is his next heir.

*With memorandum* :—Let nothing be done by this inquisition, because it has been found by a chirograph made in the king's court that the said John's wife ought to hold the said manor for life, and so seisin has been given to her by the king.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (15.)*

**463. GILES DE ARGENTEYN *alias* DE ARGENTHOM, DE ARGENTEN.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Cambridge, 20 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Entent* (*undated*).

Meldeburn. A manor (extent given) held of Gerrard de Fornival by service of 1½ knight's fee, and 5*s.* yearly.

Reginald his son, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ* (*undated fragment*).

[HERTFORD.] *Inq.* (*undated*.)

Great Wylemondele. A messuage, 360*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 3*a.* pasture, 40*s.* rent of assize, 17*s.* 8*d.* works &c. of customers and ½ mark perquisites of courts &c., held of the king in chief by serjeanty, viz.—to serve before the king on the day of his coronation with a silver goblet or where the king's steward shall assign him to serve.

Little Welemondele. A messuage, 89*a.* arable, and 5*s.* 7*d.* rent of assize, held of the countess of Albemarle by service of 1 knight's fee.

(Unspecified.) A watermill held of Dervergulla de Balliolo by service of a pair of gilt spurs or 6*d.* yearly; and 30*a.* land held of Alexander de Balliolo by service of 4*d.* yearly.

Heir as above.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* (*undated*.)

Ixninge parish. 76*a.* arable.

Newmarket. 69*s.* rent of assize of freemen, a market worth with perquisites of court 100*s.* yearly, a windmill, and the advowson of a chapel situate

in the town on the Suffolk side. All held in free socage of Robert de Insula.

Berton. A messuage and 120*a.* land with other their appurtenances, were delivered by the said Giles to Reginald de Argenthoin his firstborn son in 9 Edw. I, rendering to the said Giles 8 marks yearly so long as he should live, and to the abbot &c. of St. Edmund, of whom the said tenement is held in chief, 9*s.*  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*, and 21 quarters of oats.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 33. (16.)*

**464. HUGH SON OF OTHO *alias* OTTO.**

*Writ (missing.)*

SUFFOLK. *Extent*, Wednesday after the close of Easter, 11 Edw. I.

Mendlesham. The manor (extent given) held, excepting a mill and 4*a.* land for which 18*s.* yearly are paid to divers lords, of Sir Roger de Leukanore, rendering to him 1*d.* by a fine made in the king's court, and doing for him and his heirs service of 1 knight to Patrick de Chaworth, one of the heirs of William Bruere.

Joan his daughter, aged 1 year within the quinzaine of St. Michael next, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Tuesday before Whitsunday, 11 Edw. I.

Chickenhale. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of a chapel situate near the manor, held of Robert Dyve, by the said Hugh and Edward his son and the heirs of the said Edward, rendering yearly to the said Robert and his heirs a clove gillyflower, and doing the services due to the chief lords of the fee, with reversion, if the said Edward should die without heir of his body, to the said Robert and his heirs after the death of the said Hugh, and this by fine made in the king's court.

Plecheden. A tenement held of the said manor by the prior of Dunmawe, rendering 10*s.* for scutage when it shall happen.

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by William Gorel of the said manor.

High Estre. A tenement held by Hykeman (?), Gobium (?) and William Haldein, owing 3*s.* for scutage.

The said Hugh died seised of the said manor of Chikenhale and it ought to revert to the said Robert de Dyve.

ESSEX. *Extent*, 14 April, 11 Edw. I.

Steple. The manor (extent given) held by purchase of Sir Amory (*Aymerico*) Peche in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; a marsh held of John Cantelupo, rendering 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  marks yearly; 40*a.* arable, and 40*a.* marsh held of Roger le Taylur by service of a clove gillyflower; 30*a.* arable held of Robert de Berners, service unspecified; 5*a.* land held of Alice ate Pette by service of a clove gillyflower; and 3*a.* land held of Saer the smith (*fabro*) by service of a rose. Basilia, sometime the wife of Roger de Jarpenvile, ought to receive in dower for life 2 marks from 100*a.* land and 9*s.* rent sometime bought from the said Roger her husband; and the prior of Stanesgate ought to receive 12*d.* yearly for 5*a.* land bought of Alice ate Pette.

—— his daughter, aged  $\frac{1}{2}$  year at Palm Sunday, 11 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*Writ* to the escheator to send in the Inquisitions made by him without delay, 30 June, 11 Edw. I.

*Mandate* to H. de Kend[al] and W. de Odiham to command the escheator to cause Robert Dive to have seisin of the manor of Chikenhale saving the right of anyone, 9 July.

*C. Edw. I. File 34. (1.)*

**465. JOHN DE BURDELAYS *alias* DE BORDELEYS.**

*Writ*, 3 April, 11 Edw. I.

[NORFOLK.] *Extent*, the morrow of the close of Easter, 11 Edw. I.

Skulton. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by a serjeanty of the king's larder.

Geoffrey his son, aged 21 at Whitsunday, 10 Edw. I., is his next heir.

[CAMBRIDGE.] *Extent*, Sunday after Mid Lent, 11 Edw. I.

Maddyngleghe. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Gilbert Pecche by service of 1 knight's fee; and 10s. yearly are due to the abbess of Chaterysse for 18*a.* land held of her.

Rampton. The manor is held by Sir Robert de Insula of the manor of Maddyngleghe by knight's service.

Cumberton. 10*l.* land are held of the said manor, tenure unspecified.

Cotenham. 100s. land are similarly held.

Heir as above.

[BEDFORD.] *Extent*, Monday the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross, 11 Edw. I.

Stacheden. The manor (extent given) held of the abbot of Wardon, Sir William de Monchensi and the prior of Neuham; 330*a.* arable held of the said abbot and Sir William, and of Alexander Buzun and William Mordaunt; 16*a.* meadow held of the said abbot and of Robert Gimis; a pasture worth 15*s.* yearly, and 15*a.* wood held of the said abbot; 24*s.* 5½*d.* rent of assize &c.; rendering to the said lords 5*s.* 5½*d.* yearly, and feeding and clothing three poor people for ever, whose food is worth 39*s.* yearly with clothing and shoeing.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 34. (2.)*

**466. HUGH SON OF JOHN DE WYNDELSOR *alias* DE WYNDESOR.**

*Writ*, 18 July, 11 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of the Assumption, 11 Edw. I. (*defective and defaced.*)

Brode Wyndesor. The manor (extent given). He held nothing of the king in chief, but John de Wyndesor his father who still lives, [held this manor] of the king in chief by service of pesage of the exchequer, and by rendering to the king yearly in the name of serjeanty . . . . . 4*l.* 9*s.*; which John demised the said manor to the said Hugh his son . . . . . [Hugh] with the consent of the said John his father espoused a wife and begat on her Alice, who was aged 1 on Sunday . . . . . last, and is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, and of *livery* to Robert Strode of the manor of Wyndesor which had been taken into the king's hand, so that he shall answer for the issues, if they ought to pertain to the king. 18 March, 12 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Ascension, 12 Edw. I.

Wyndesor. John de Wyndesor had no son or daughter of full age after the confirmation made by King Henry the king's father to

Hugh de Northovere of the manor of Wyndesor, which the said John had demised to him and to his heirs until the full age of the heirs of the said John; but he had a son named John, his eldest, who died aged 12, and another named Hugh who died aged 18. The said John sometime had granted to the said Hugh de Northovere the said manor with the marriage and wardship of his said son John and other his heirs, by letters patent confirmed by the said king; but with the consent of the said Hugh he enfeoffed the said John his son of the said manor by charter (transcript given), to him and to his heirs, saving to the said Hugh the said wardship. Afterwards the said Hugh sold his estate in the said wardship to Sir Ralph de Albinaco, and the said John died seised in his demesne as of fee, and the said Hugh son of John was his heir; and after the death of the said John the feoffee, the said Ralph sold the estate which he had in the wardship to the abbot of Ford, and he to Martin de Roches, and he to the said John de Wyndesor the father of John the feoffee, who demised the same with the wardship and marriage of the said Hugh his son, brother and heir of John son of John, to Master Robert de Strode; and the said John the father delivered to the said Hugh his son the said manor as his hereditary right through the death of his brother; and afterwards the said Hugh son of John espoused Juliana, niece of the said Master Robert, who now survives, and begot of her a daughter and heir Alice, who was 2 years of age in the beginning of Lent last. The said Master Robert claims nothing in the manor except wardship.

*C. Edw. I. File 34. (3.)*

**467. HUGH DE TURRI *alias* DE TURS.**

*Writ*, 2 Oct. 11 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday after the Conversion of St. Paul, 12 Edw. I.

Menestok. A free tenant rendering 8*s.* 4*d.* yearly, 5 villeins and 8 cottars rendering 4*l.s.* 6*d.*, pasture worth 2*s.*, a custom called 'hokynsilver' worth 12*d.* yearly, &c., held of the king in chief for his homage, for King Henry gave the said tenement to Henry de Turs, brother of the said Hugh, which Geoffrey Peverel sometime held of the lands of the Normans, until he should restore the same to the right heirs of the Norman by the king's will, doing the service due.

He died on Friday before St. Michael, 11 Edw. [I].

Thomas his son, aged 26 at the feast of the Purification, 12 Edw. [I], is his next heir.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Nicholas, 12 Edw. I.

Ivetone. 4 virgates land and a water-mill, held of Walter de la Lynde by service of 1*lb.* pepper and 10½*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 24.

*Mandate* to J. de Langeton to make a writ of seisin to the said Thomas de la Tur, who has done homage to the king for his father's lands, the 7th of the Kalends of May.

*C. Edw. I. File 34. (4.)*

**468. RICHARD ATTENOK *alias* ATTHENOK; and JOHN LE FERRON *alias* DE FERRUN, LE FERRUN.**

*Writ*, 30 March, 11 Edw. I. *Inq.* (*missing.*)

*Writ*, 5 April, 11 Edw. I. *Inq.* (*missing.*)

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the petition of Eva late the wife of Nicholas Tregoz, who now holds the manor of Toppingehoe, member of the manor of Blunteshale, which Geoffrey Tregos held of King Henry by knight's service, showing that the said Geoffrey after the death of Robert Filleol, who held the manor of Toppingehoe of him by knight's service, seized the same into his hand as wardship, and because he did waste in the woods of the manor, which is within the bounds of the forest of Essex, the king took the same into his hand and committed it to Queen Eleanor, who afterwards gave that wardship and marriage to Richard de Ewell, deceased, who made divers alienations to the disherison of the said Eva and of the heirs. 30 Aug. 11 Edw. 1.

[Essex.] *Inq.* Sunday the morrow of St. Edmund the king, 12 Edw. I.

Thoppinghoe. John de Ferrun held nothing of the king in chief in demesne as of fee on the day he died, but one Baldwin Filiol who held the manor of Thoppinghoe of one Nicholas Tregos, lord of Bluntishal, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, demised the manor to the said John le Ferrun and Margery his wife for 25 years, within which term the same John and Margery purchased 60*a.* land in the said manor of the demesnes of the said Baldwin, to them and their heirs; afterwards the said John died, and the said Margery remaining in seisin of the said 60*a.* as of fee, and of the residue of the manor for the term of years, married one Richard Atthenok, and they held the same for a long time; and afterwards the said Richard so wrought with the said Margery that they jointly rendered to the said Baldwin the said 60*a.*, of which the same Baldwin had previously enfeoffed the said John le Ferrun and Margery, on condition that he should enfeoff the said Richard of other 60*a.* land of the demesnes of the same manor. And thus the said Baldwin enfeoffed the same Richard and his heirs only, and the other 60*a.* previously obtained by the said John le Ferrun and Margery he assigned to the said Richard and Margery until the end of the term of years aforesaid. And afterwards the said Baldwin fell ill and the said Richard procured that the same Baldwin, being helpless in his bed and *non compos mentis*, changed the said term of years to a term of the life of either of the said Richard and Margery, and delivered them seisin by a glove, such as he then could do, for he died three days after; and the said Richard and Margery held the manor thus until the death of the said Richard during the said term of years. Thus Richard Atthenoke was seised in his demesne as of fee of 60*a.* land only in Thoppinghoe, and held them of the heirs of the said Baldwin by service of a pair of white gloves price  $1\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*, and by doing to the chief lords of the fee 4*s.* yearly.

Hugh, son of the said Richard, is his next heir, and of full age.

The residue of the manor is held of Eva late the wife of John Tregos, who holds the manor of Bluntishal by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and who ought to have the wardship of the manor of Thoppinghoe by reason of the minority of Thomas son and heir of the said Baldwin, who is aged 14 years.

*C. Edw. I. File 34. (5.)*

#### 469. JOHN DE HALOWE *alias* DE HAUDLO.

*Writ*, 25 Oct. 11 Edw. I.

KENT. *Extent*, Friday before St. Edmund the King and Martyr, 11 Edw. I.

Strete. The manor (extent given), including a messuage at Corundale and an aldermanry (*alremariam*) in the city of Canterbury called the



aldermanry of Redegate, held of the king in chief together with lands &c. which Lady Cecily sometime the wife of Sir Nicholas de Haudlo now holds in dower, and with lands &c. which Sir Salomon de Roff[a] holds for life of the gift of the said John de Haudlo, by service of 2 knights' fees, whereof James de Wylmynton holds one fee at Wylmynton.

The said Sir Salomon de Roff[a] holds for life of the said John 122½*a.* land, whereof 18*a.* are of free fee, for which he owes 16*s.* yearly at the king's exchequer.

Lady Cecily, mother of the said John, holds 141½*a.* land in dower, and 47*s.* 2*d.* rent of assize, services &c.

John his son, aged 12 at Easter last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File. 34. (6.)*

**470. THOMAS PIPPARD *alias* PIPARD, PIPART.**

*Writ*, 1 Oct. 11 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent (undated).*

Wengrave. 1 knight's fee held of the earl of Cornwall of the honour of Walingford, which fee Margery late the wife of Edmund Pippard, elder brother of the said Thomas, holds in dower, excepting 61*s.* 8*d.* rent which the same Thomas held in fee; and 12*s.* rent which were of Thomas Deyvile his tenant, by reason of an alienation made by the said Thomas Deivile.

He had two sons; William the firstborn, aged 5, is his next heir.

[SUFFOLK.] *Extent*, Thursday the feast of SS. Simon and Jude, 11 Edw. I.

Hintlesham. The manor (extent given) including a toft where the king's hall was sometime situate, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of a sore sparrowhawk or 2*s.* at the king's exchequer.

He has an heir male, name unknown, aged 5.

DEVON. *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Lucy, 12 Edw. I.

Cherleton. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of Sir Peter Corbet, and it was sometime given in free marriage.

William his son, aged 5 on the feast of the Annunciation (next), is his heir and in the custody of his mother.

DEVON. *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Lucy, 12 Edw. I.

Langedon. The manor (extent given) held of the heir of James de Bowleye, who is in the wardship of the earl of Cornwall, by service of ½ knight's fee.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 34. (7.)*

**471. JOHN LE MARSCAL *alias* LE MARESCHALE.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Lincoln, escheator there, 4 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

Messingham. Two parts of the manor (extent given) held of Sir John Marmyon for 4*s.* yearly. The wife of David son of Griffin holds a third part of the manor in dower.

William his son, aged 5 at the feast of St. Michael, 10 Edw. I, is his next heir.

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

Aslachby. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by knight's service, and it is of the barony of Ry.

Douesby. 109s. 4d. rent of free tenants, and 38s. of villeins, held of Peter de Goucel by service of a pair of white gloves.

Aslachby. A wood called Alisaundres Wode held of the said Peter, service unspecified; and another wood called Jungfrith held of Ralph de Sancto Laudo by free service of 12d. yearly.

Heir as above, aged 5½.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Norfolk, escheator there, 5 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Extent (undated).*

Hokeringe. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief as head manor of the barony of Ry, to which pertain the manors of Buxston and Suanton, by service of rendering yearly, for the guard of the castle of Norwich as is contained in the extent of Buxston, viz.—115s. 6½d. yearly for the three manors and barony.

Mateshale, Little Beru and Northtodeham. Homage with the advowsons of the churches Mateshale and Little Beru, and a moiety of the advowson of the church of Northtodeham, 10l. 13s. 3d. rent of assize, works of customary tenants &c. worth 75s. 1d., pasture, a windmill worth 40s., and pleas, perquisites and tallage worth 9l., held of the bishop of Ely by service of 2½ knights' fees.

Heir as above, aged 5 on the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross in the Autumn, 10 Edw. I.

Many knights' fees in divers counties pertain to the barony of Ry.

*Endorsed*:—The lady ought to be dowered of 116l. 19s. 8d. viz. —of the manor of Swanton and Banham, and of Messingeham, co. Lincoln, and of 10 marks rent in Duseby in the same county; and of the advowsons of the churches of Swanton (and) Binetre, co. Norfolk, and Colton, co. Stafford.

NORFOLK. *Extent (undated).*

Buxston. The manor (extent given) including 60a. arable at Kinesthorp meadow at Milneholm, and customs called 'maltsilver,' 'saltsilver,' 'bretsilver,' &c., held of the king in chief of the barony of Rye by service of 1 mark for the guard of the castle of Norwich every six weeks, and 15s. 'waytefe.'

Heir as above.

NORFOLK. *Extent (undated).*

Suanton. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, including 92a. arable and a meadow in Worthing, and turbary in Esterhawe, held of the king in chief, and it is a member of the barony of Rye.

Heir as above.

NORFOLK. *Extent (undated).*

Banham. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester in chief by service of ⅓ knight's fee.

Heir as above.

NORFOLK. *Extent (undated).*

Folesham. The manor (extent given), with the advowsons of the churches of Folsham and Binetre, held of the earl of Gloucester in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

NORFOLK. *Extent*, Sunday after the Circumcision, 11 Edward I.

Hengham. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, and a hundred called Foreho pertaining to the manor, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Stafford, escheator there, 30 Jan. 11 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Extent*, Monday after St. Gregory the Pope, 11 Edw. I.

Colton. The advowson of the church of St. Mary, held of Henry de Colton and John Griffin without service; and 11s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent, and not more because Elizabeth the wife of David son of Griffin held the residue in dower before the said John's death, and it is now in the king's hand, 4d. from the herbage of the wood of Wyldesdel, and a wood held in common with John de Wasteneyes.

Heir as above.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Bedford, escheator there, 30 Jan. 11 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* Tuesday after the Annunciation, 11 Edw. I.

Stodham. 1 lb. pepper rent from the prior of Dunestaple, 21d. from William ate Hide, and 2s. 7d. from Thomas de Torveie.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis* to the sheriff of Rutland, 10 March, 11 Edw. I.

RUTLAND. *Inq.* Sunday before the Annunciation, 11 Edw. I.

Seyton. 10l. land held by Geoffrey de Beufou and Thomas his brother by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and it is of the barony of Rye.

*Similar writ* to the sheriff of Bedford, 11 March, 11 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* Tuesday after the Annunciation, 11 Edw. I.

Stodham, with its appurtenances, viz.—Bareworth, co. Hertford and Bottlesford, co. Leicester. 2 knights' fees held by Walter de Botelesford by service of scutage, viz.—40s. for the shield &c. except that there ought to be allowed him as much as pertains to 5 virgates land.

NORFOLK and SUFFOLK. *Inq. (undated.)*

Knights' fees pertaining to the manor of Hokeringe, which is the head manor of the barony of Ry.

[NORFOLK.] Aldeby. The manor, held by William Rocelin for 1 fee.

Reydon, Morlee, Whiclewode, Crungelthorp and Bereford. Tenements held by Robert de Morlee for 3 fees.

Wrtham, Elingham, Crungelthorp, Tunestalle, Depham and Morlee. (Tenements) held by Gerard de Wachesham for 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  fees.

Harcham, held by Warin de Hereford for 1 fee.

Sniterton and Shorpham. (Tenements) held by Richard de Sniterton for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Depham and Hakeford. (Tenements) held by Robert de Bakunesthorp for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee; and (tenements) held by William de Blunville for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Suanton. (A tenement) held by the heirs of Henry Turnecurt for  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee.

Bregham Neweton and Bregham. (Tenements) held by William de Kerdeston for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Hevingham and thereabout. 33 tenants held by the heirs of Roger Guet for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Sloleye, Lammesse, Scothowe and Esttudenham. (Tenements) held by Reginald le Gros for 1 fee.

Drayton, Skerninge, Bereford, Fransham and Dunham. (Tenements) held by Godfrey de Beumund for 4 fees.

Northtudenham. (A tenement) held by Robert de Mundevile for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Molkeberton, Brundale and Wrokesham. (Tenements) held by Robert son of Roger for 3 fees.

Possewik and Lechesham. (Tenements) held by William de Valence for 2 fees.

SUFFOLK. Chedestane, Eston and Giselingham. (Tenements) held by Roger Bigod earl of Norfolk for  $3\frac{1}{2}$  fees.

[NORFOLK.] Thelveton. The manor, held by Geoffrey de Eschalers of the fee of the bishop of Ely for 1 fee, and it pertains to the tenure of Sir John le Mareschal in Mateshale.

To the manor of Hocking (*Hok'*) pertain many other fees in other divers counties, which cannot at present be enquired into.

*C. Edw. I. File 34. (8.)*

**472. JOHN DE INGOLDESTHORP, *alias* DE INGALDESTHORP.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Norfolk, escheator there, 24 Feb. 11 Edw. I.

[NORFOLK.] *Inq. (undated and defaced.)*

Estreynham. A messuage, 202 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* arable, 20*a.* meadow, 29*s.* rents of free tenants, 67*s.* (?) rents &c. of villeins, a windmill, and the advowson of the church, the whole worth 14*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*, whereof Ela late the wife of Thomas de Ingaldesthorp holds in dower to the value of 57*s.* 3*d.*

Ilsyngton. 199 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* land, 6*l.* rent &c., and the advowson of the church of Northcleynchwarton at each alternate vacancy, the whole worth 15*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.*, whereof the said Ela holds in dower to the value of 4*l.* 10*s.* 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

All the above held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, 10*s.* for the guard of the castle of Dover, and suit at the court of Haele.

Tylneye. A messuage, 300*a.* land, a windmill, and 12*l.* rent &c., held of the prior of Lewes rendering 20 marks and 15*d.* yearly; and a marsh, worth 30*s.* 6*d.* yearly, held of the bishop of Ely and Sir William de Thyrington, rendering 21*s.* 6*d.* yearly; of which tenements the said Ela holds in dower to the value of 7*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Wynebotesham. The manor and the advowson of the church, held of the fee of the earl of Warrenne (*Com' Warennie*) by  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and doing suit at his court of Chastelacre.

Ingaldesthorp. The manor in Ingaldesthorp and Snetesham (extent given) including 40*a.* marsh in Snetesham and 120*a.* marsh in Wotton (?), whereof the said Ela holds a fourth part in dower, tenure unspecified.

Thomas his son, aged 22 on the day of Epiphany, 11 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 34. (9.)*

**473. THOMAS DE HALGHTON *alias* DE HALESTON, DE HALUGHTON.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Salop, escheator there, 25 Nov. 11 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq.* Sunday before Epiphany, 11 Edw. I.

Offileg' and Schelbedon *alias* Chelbedon. The manor (extent given), including a fishery, fishpond and 'baye,' worth 50*s.* yearly, held of Sir Nicholas, baron of Stafford, for 1 knight's fee.

Knysteleg. The manor is held by Sir Robert de Knysteleg' for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee of the said Sir Thomas, rendering 1*lb.* cummin yearly.

Tunstal and la Lee. The hamlet (extent given) held of the bishop of Chester for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and 30*a.* of royal land held of the said bishop by socage, rendering 3*s.* yearly.

Hulle. The hamlet (extent given) held of Sir Robert de Knysteleg' by knight's service, rendering 5*s.* yearly.

Robert his son, aged 18 at the feast of St. James next, is his next heir, and his marriage pertains to Sir Nicholas, baron of Stafford.

*Writ of certiorari* to the sheriff of Salop and Stafford, escheator there, to enquire how the manor of Clebury North was held, &c., 30 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Monday the eve of the Purification, 11 Edw. I.

Wythinton, held of John son of Alan by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, viz.—finding one esquire with a barded horse at Oswestry (*Album Monasterium*) for forty days, and there are free tenants rendering 21*s.* yearly, villeins rendering 4*l.* 8*d.*, and pleas &c. worth 10*s.*, and Agnes de Halughton mother of the said Thomas holds the residue of the town in dower.

Longenholre, viz.—a capital messuage with gardens, 2 carucates land, and meadow worth 13*s.* 4*d.*, held of Roesia Doyly for 12*d.* rent yearly.

Clebury North. A moiety (extent given), with the advowson of the church, held of the master of the Knights of the Temple in England, of the honour of the castle of Helegod by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Stafford to send in the inquisition he has made, without delay, 20 Jan. 11 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 34. (10.)*

#### 474. JOHN LE LATIMER.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Leicester, 12 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Gomundele. A capital messuage, 4 virgates land in demesne, and 5 virgates and two parts of 1 virgate in villenage, held of the inheritance of Christiana his wife, doing homage and service to Ralph de Sancto Laudo who took to wife Agnes de Meynel lady of the said fee, and Welsh scutage when it runs; and he held there a wood and 2*s.* 7*d.* rent of free tenants; and in Foxton of the said tenement 4 virgates and three parts of 1 virgate land.

Smetheton. 6 virgates and three parts of 1 virgate land, held of the said inheritance, doing homage and service to Ralph de Turvill of Normanton, and Welsh scutage when it runs.

Langeton.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  virgates and a third part of 1 virgate land, held of the said inheritance, doing Welsh scutage when it runs to Sir Andrew de Asteleye; and a third part of a windmill.

Thomas his son, aged 11, is his next heir.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Northampton, 12 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

[BEDFORD.] Wardon. The manor, held through Christiana his wife of the king in chief by service of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights for 40 days in the army, and 20*s.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Rokingham.

NORTHAMPTON. Braybrok. Two parts of the manor, held through the said Christiana, rendering 2s. to the abbot of Cumbe.

Corby. A third part of the manor, similarly held of the king in chief for 5 marks yearly.

Welledon. 40s. rent, similarly held, doing 5s. 6d. to the lords of the fee.

Thomas le Latimer, aged 12, is his next heir.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Northampton, 12 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

To the same effect as the above, save that the 5s. 6d. rent from Welledon is due to Ralph Basset.

*C. Edw. I. File 35. (1.)*

**475. THOMAS FOLEJAUMBE *alias* FOLEJAMBE, FOLEGAUMBE.**

*Writ*, 24 Jan. 11 Edw. I.

[DERBY.] *Inq.* Friday before St. Valentine, 11 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Wormehull.  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovate land held of the king by serjeanty of keeping the forest of Campana, himself on horseback with a groom on foot; another  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovate rendering 17d. yearly at the castle of the Peak (*Pecko*); and 29a. land rendering 4d. per acre, and half of a mill on the bank of the Wye (*supra rypam de Weya*), rendering 16s. 8d. at the said castle.

Tydeswell. A messuage, 60a. arable, and 46s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent, held of Sir John Daniel by service of 6 barbed and feathered arrows (*sagittarum barb' cum flecch'*).

Little Hokelouue. A little hamlet with tenants rendering 20s. 4d., and a lead mine worth 12s. 4d. yearly, held of the said John rendering 2d. yearly.

Litton Hamlet. 20a. land in demesne, and free tenants rendering . . . 5d., held of Margery, lady of Beyley, by service of 12d. and a clove gillyflower.

Little Longesdon. 21s. 4d. rent held of Richard de Edenesouer by service of a clove.

Burton. 6 bovates meadow and arable land in demesne, and 8a. land, held of William Gernon by service of 30s. yearly.

Middelton manor. 27s. rent held of William de Yholgreve by service of a rose.

Elton. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Robert Tiptot for a pair of gilt spurs, and suit at the court of Totesbyri . . . . .

He died on Saturday after St. Hilary, 11 Edw. I. Thomas his son, who will be 17 at the Nativity of St. John the Baptist next?), is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari*, 12 Feb. 12 Edw. I.

[DERBY.] *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Wurmehul.  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovate land held of the honor of Peverel by serjeanty of keeping the forest of the Peak; another  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovate held of the said honor by service of taking wolves; 30a. of new land held by socage, rendering 10s. yearly at the castle of the Peak; and half a mill on the water of Wye, rendering 16s. 8d. at the said castle.

Titeswelle. Land extended at 75s. which Lady Cecily, late his wife, holds in dower, rendering 6s. and 6 barbed arrows to Sir John Daniel.

Little Hokelawe and Litton. 69s. 9d. (rent) held by socage, rendering a clove gillyflower and 2d. yearly to the lady of Beley.

Longesdon. 21s. 4d. (rent) held of the fee of Edensouere by socage.

Borton. Land extended at 53s. 4d. held in socage, rendering 30s. yearly to William Gernon.

Middelton. 28s. rent held by socage, rendering 12d. yearly to William de Langesdon.

Elton. The manor, held by knight's service of Sir Robert de Tipetot, rendering a pair of gilt spurs yearly.

He held nothing of the king by knight's service, nor of ancient demesne.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to enquire whether the wardship of the above lands in the Peak pertains to the king, 6 Mar. 12 Edw. I.

[DERBY.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Gregory the Pope, 12 Edw. I.  
Wormhull, &c. as above.

The jury have never seen the abovesaid serjeanty in the king's wardship when the heir was within age, but the heir of whatever age had his father's estate. One Maud, daughter of William de Wythhull, who holds such a serjeanty, was in the king's wardship and was sold to Robert de Melner for 20 marks by the bailiff of the Peak, and Nicholas son of Robert Folejamb, who holds such a serjeanty, is in the king's wardship, and was sold to Henry del Medue by the king's escheator, but by what right they know not.

*Return (undated)* by the escheator, that he had delivered the lands held by serjeanty or by farm of the king to William Folegaumbe to answer for the issues of the same if the wardship should pertain to the king, because he could best keep those lands; and as to the wardship, it does not appear to him that any one of those parts holding his lands by such service, ought to be in the king's wardship before the time of Sir Roger Lestrangle, bailiff of the Peak, who sold the wardship of the abovesaid Maud to Robert Melner; and he (the present escheator) sold the wardship of the abovesaid Nicholas to Henry del Medwe for 50 marks to the king's use, with the assent of the said Thomas, because the said Sir Roger had done so before.

*C. Edw. I. File 35. (2.)*

**476.** WILLIAM DE AUDITHELEYE *alias* DE ALDELEYE, DE AUDELEYE, DE AUDETHEL', DE AUDELEG'.

*Writ* to Reginald de Grey, justice of Chester or his lieutenant, 25 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Sunday after the Circumcision, 11 Edw. I.

La Newehall manor. 5 carucates land, and 18l. rent of assize, and 12l. rent in Nantwich (*Wyco Malbano*), doing service of 5½ knights' fees to the king; but the jury understand that he had an acquittance from Ranulph, sometime earl of Chester, of the whole of that service except ⅓ knight's fee.

Blakenhal. 2 carucates land in demesne held of Ralph de Vernon by service of 1 knight's fee.

Wyriswall. 3 bovates land held of Richard de Brescy and the heir of Richard de Bulkel', rendering 3s.

Smalwod and Pyckmere. 108s. rent held of Warin de Meynwaryn in free marriage.

Nicholas his brother is his next heir and of full age.

Writ to the sheriff of Salop and Stafford, escheator there, 28 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

[STAFFORD.] *Inq.* Tuesday before Epiphany, 11 Edw. I.

Audethele. The manor with the castle of Helegh (extent given) including 'stuth' worth 1 mark yearly, held, together with the manor of Enedon, of Sir Theobald de Verdun by service of 1 knight's fee; and Ela his mother holds a third part in dower in these manors.

Betteley. The manor (extent given) held of the heir of William de Betteley by service of 1*d.* rent; and the said Ela has her dower there.

Tunstall. The manor (extent given, excepting dower), including a quarry of millstone, a mine of sea coal, and 'cowstoth' worth 40*s.* yearly, held of Sir Edmund son of King Henry by homage and service of 1*d.* yearly.

Russton, held of the said Sir Theobald by  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee; and there is a yearly rent there worth 10*s.* besides dower.

Horton. The manor, held of Edmund de Stafford by service of 10*s.* yearly; and the pasturage of the Hay of Horton is worth 100*s.*, and yearly rent there is worth 58*s.* 5*d.*, besides dower.

Enedon. The manor, held of the said Theobald as aforesaid, and the pasturage of the park is worth 20*s.* yearly, pannage 10*s.*, and rent of assize 2*s.* 2½*d.*, and the residue of the manor is held in dower.

Austanesfeld. A third part of the manor (extent given excepting dower) held of the king in chief of the honor of Chester.

Cesterton, held of Sir Edmund the king's son, service unspecified, which Ela his mother holds in dower.

Norton, held of Robert Hasteyng by service of ½ knight's fee, which Ela his mother and Lucy late the wife of Henry de Audethele hold in dower.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* Tuesday before Epiphany, 11 Edw. I.

Egemundon. The manor (extent given, excepting the dower of the aforesaid Ela) held of the king in chief by service of a mewed sparrowhawk.

Neuport (*Norus Burgus*). The manor (extent given excepting the dower of the said Ela).

Red Castle (*Rubeum Castrum*) with its members (extent given, excepting the dower of the said Ela), viz.:—Red Castle and Weston held of the heirs of Richard de Harecurt rendering 1*d.* yearly, and Marchunley with its members held of the heirs of Richard le Fizaleyn for a part of 1 knight's fee.

Fordesham. The manor (extent given, excepting the dower of the said Ela) viz.:—the township of Forde with its members, rent of assize 50*l.* 17*s.* 2½*d.* of which 8*l.* yearly are rendered to the king, and pleas &c. 40*s.*, held of the king at fee farm.

Kynardeley. The manor (extent given) held of the heirs of Madoc de Sotton in exchange for Apedale in co. Stafford; and the manor of Kynardeley is without the county.

Gravin hunger. The township, 3*s.* 4*d.* rent of assize and 2*s.* pleas &c., tenure unspecified.

Heir as above.



**477.** PATRICK DE CADURCIS *alias* DE CADURCIIIS, DE CHADURCIIIS, DE KADURCIS DE CHAWORCIS.

*Writ.* 7 July, 11 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* Saturday after St. James the Apostle, 11 Edw. I.

Esegareston [*alias* Est Garton]. The manor (extent given) including 'scepescot' and 'cherichscot,' with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of finding one armed horseman with his horse barded with iron, during the whole time the king shall remain with the army in the land of Kedwelly.

Maud his daughter, aged 1 at the feast of the Purification last, is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent.* Wednesday after St. James, 11 Edw. I.

Weston. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by doing suit at the hundred (court) of Odiham.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent.* Tuesday after St. James, 11 Edw. I.

Herteleg. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the chapel, held of the free marriage of Isabel his wife, of the earl of Warwick in chief, and by him of the king by serjeanty of the chamber of the exchequer (*de camera scaccarii*).

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent.* Friday after St. James, 11 Edw. I.

Sumburn. The manor (extent given) including pastures called Kingeslond, Standen, le veil park, le Rigge, Seyndon and Attenho, held of the king in chief by service of 2 knights' fees.

Stokebrigg. The borough, a member of Sumburn, rents of burgesses, tolls, pleas and perquisites, worth 6*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.*

Langstok. [The manor] (extent given), including a wood called Denewode within the forest, tenure unspecified.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent.* Wednesday after St. Margaret, 11 Edw. I.

Cheddworth. The manor, held of the earl of Warwick in chief, service unspecified. It was given to Isabel de Cadurcis, wife of the said Patrick, in free marriage.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Thursday the feast of St. Mary Magdalen, 11 Edw. I.

Kynemersford. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 1½ year.

[GLOUCESTER.] *Extent.* Tuesday after St. Peter, 11 Edw. I.

Ectelowe. 4½ virgates and 1½*a.* land, 1*qr.* and 2*bus.* of oats yearly, and a fishery; and the manor of Ectelawe pertains to the barony of Kynemerford.

Heir as is contained in other extents.

WILTS. *Extent.* Saturday the eve of St. James, 11 Edw. I.

Staundon. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the chapel, held of the king in chief, pertaining to the manor of Kenemarford. Margery Dansey holds a third part of the said township in dower, by reason of Peter Sancti Martini, sometime her husband and formerly lord of that township, which is not extended above.

WILTS. *Extent.* Sunday the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 11 Edw. I.

Berewyk. The manor (extent given) including pieces of land called Akerlond, with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief, pertaining to the barony of Kinemareford.

WILTS. *Extent*, Friday the morrow of St. Mary Magdalen, 11 Edw. I.

Hanedon. The manor (extent given) including a free fishery in Tameyse, with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Inglesham. [The manor] (extent given), tenure unspecified.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent (undated)*.

Stokebruere. The site of a messuage with a grange and ox-house, 259 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* land, 30*a.* meadow, pastures called Waymor and Linchesmor, a place of land called le Hulwerk, and rents from born bondmen (*nativi*) and villeins, &c. (extent given).

Schitelhanger. 113*s.* 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent and services of free men, and rents, &c., of born bondmen and villeins (extent given).

Aldrington. A messuage, 115*a.* land, meadow worth 12*s.* 8*d.*, pasture worth 3*s.* &c.

The whole worth 41*l.* 6*s.* 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* Whereof are paid to the king 3*s.* 6*d.* yearly for 2 assarts; to the abbot of Gresteng' 13*d.* and 1*lb.* pepper; and to Lady Maud la Salvage 26*s.* 8*d.*, 10*qrs.* corn, 4*qrs.* barley, 1*qr.* oats, 1 cartload of hay, 1 of straw, 3 of broom (*brusee*), a robe with fitting fur yearly, and a hood (*capa*) every third year; and the lord of Stoke ought to find to Geoffrey and Robert sons of the said Maud reasonable sustenance in food and clothing all their days; all which, besides the rent to the king and abbot, are estimated at 9*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* yearly (details given).

Stoke and Aldrington. The advowsons of the churches pertain to the heirs of the said Patrick.

All the above were held of the earl of Warenne by service of 1 knight's fee. He held nothing more in the county, nor anything there of the king.

Heir as above, aged 1 at the feast of the Purification, 11 Edw. I.

*Summary* of some of the foregoing manors.

[CARMARTHEN.] *Extent*, The feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 11 Edw. I.

Kedwelli and Karnwathlan, (extent given) including:—Curtilage and garden within the castle and pasture near, rents of burgesses and 'tensarii' 73*s.* 6*d.*, rent of assize 22*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*, waste land worth 26*s.* yearly, from those who are in the lord's vassalage (*advocacione*) 10*s.*, toll 4*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, food dues (*conviria*) of the Welsh worth 62*s.*, food of retinue (*satelitum*) 22*l.*, leyrwite 33*s.* more or less, pannage 40*s.*, rent of cows from free tenants, viz.—40 cows worth 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and from others 4*l.* 16*d.* in money, from the husbandmen (*osebandis*) of Karnwathlan 11 cows yearly worth 73*s.* 4*d.*, weirs 30*s.*, the ferry of Ferya and of Lohot 20*s.*, pleas &c. of courts 74*l.*, 214*a.* arable, 61 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, pasture of beasts 16*s.* 4*d.*, pasture of Caldecote 4*l.* 10*s.*, herbage of the forest 30*s.*, two mills under the castle worth 18*l.* yearly, a fulling mill 20*s.*, Welsh mills 40*l.* 5*s.*, and autumn services worth 28*s.* 5*d.*

[CARMARTHEN.] *Inq.* made before Robert Typetot, warden (*custodem*) of Keddewelly, Thursday before St. Peter ad Vincula, 11 Edw. I.

Landevayloc. The advowson of the church.

Penbray. The advowson of the church.

Lanconor [*alias* Langonefor]. The advowson of the church.

Stratkenny. The advowson of the chapel.

Lannethey. The advowson of the church.

*Summary* of the aforementioned advowsons in England and West Wales, excepting that of Herteleg.

*Partition* of the above advowsons made at Lincoln about the Purification, 12 Edw. I., between the king, and Isabel late wife of the said Patrick in dower.

*Extent or summary* of the aforementioned manors &c., specifying those committed to the wife of the said Patrick in tenancy.

*Writ of appraisement* of the goods and chattels of the said Patrick taken into the king's hand by reason of debts due from him, 7 July, 11 Edw. I.

[CARMARTHEN.] *Inventory* of goods at Kedweli and Karwatlan, worth 74*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* the day of St. Margaret, 11 Edw. I.

*Appraisement* of goods and chattels (*undated*).

#### WILTS.

Hanedon, worth 54*l.* 12*s.*

Standen, 9*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*

Berewik, 16*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*

#### SOUTHAMPTON.

Somburn, 50*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

Weston, 12*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

Langestok, 20*l.*

#### BERKS.

Esgarston, 21*l.* 18*s.*

#### GLOUCESTER.

Kynemerford, 41*l.* 1½*d.*

#### NORTHAMPTON.

Aldrington and Stok', 9*l.* 4*s.*

Stock', corn and oats, 19*l.* 10*s.*

Aldrington, corn and oats, 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The goods and chattels at Hertleye and Cheddeworth manors were delivered to Isabel late the wife of the said Patrick by the king's writ.

*C. Edw. I. File 35. (4.)*

### 478. ROGER DE CLYFFORD the younger.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Rutland, 12 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

RUTLAND. *Inq.* Thursday the morrow of the Epiphany, 11 Edw. I.

Esenden. The manor, held of the inheritance of Isabel his wife of the fee of the bishop of Lincoln by service of 1 knight's fee.

He had a son of Isabel his wife, named Robert, aged 8.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Bedford and Buckingham, 12 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* (*undated*.)

Eyworth. A messuage and garden, 100*a.* arable, 4*a.* and 1*r.* meadow, 4*a.* pasture, 10*s.* 10*d.* rent from free tenants, 2½ virgates land in villenage, and 2 cottages, held, of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, of the king in chief for ¼ knight's fee, doing scutage; and a moiety of a mill similarly held of John son of Thomas le Juvene by service of 3*d.* yearly.

Robert his firstborn son, aged 7, is his next heir.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* (*undated*.)

Bocloude. A moiety of a messuage and garden, 110*a.* arable, and 2*a.* pasture, held, of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, of the bishop of

Lincoln, doing 40s. scutage when it runs ; 3a. meadow similarly held of John le Ostiler of Puttenham by service of 2s. 6d. and  $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. cummin ; 6a. meadow similarly held of Isabel late the wife of Ingram de Fenes of Wendovere by service of 16d. yearly ; and 15s. 8d. free rent, 9 virgates land in villenage, services of 4 cottars, and 10a. of ozier bed, held of the said inheritance, tenure unspecified.

Heir as above, aged 7.

Writ to the sheriff of Lincoln, 12 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq. (undated.)*

Morton. A messuage, 1 carucate land in demesne, 16a. meadow, 5a. wood, 6 free tenants rendering 9s. 4d. yearly and doing suit at the court there, and 10 bondsmen rendering 26s. 8d. yearly, all held, of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, of Sir Baldwin Wake by homage and foreign service.

Heir unknown.

Writ to the escheator beyond Trent, 12 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

. . . . . *Inq. (undated fragment.)*

YORK. *Inq. Innocents' day, 11 Edw. I.*

Maltheby. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held by the said Roger and Sir Roger de Layburne of the castle of Tyckell for 1 knight's service when scutage runs, and this by reason of their wives who were daughters and heirs of Sir Robert de Veteri Ponte ; and there pertain to the manor  $6\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees each rendering 10s. 8d. yearly for guard (*nomine warde*).

Heir as above, aged 9.

WESTMORELAND. *Inq. Saturday after St. Hilary, 11 Edw. I.*

Bruham. The manor, worth 15l. 11s. 7d.

Merton. A moiety of the manor, worth 13l. 3s.  $5\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Appilby. A moiety of the manor, worth 27l. 5s.  $3\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Meburn Regis. Three parts of the manor, worth 38l. 14s.  $8\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Winton. A moiety of the manor, worth 24l. 2s.  $3\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Burg under Staynmor. A moiety of the manor, worth 70l. 13s.

Qwintel. A moiety of the forest, worth 23l. 3s.  $3\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Mallerstang. A moiety of the forest, worth 22l. 3s. 9d.

A service called cornage received, as well from knights as other free tenants, worth 13l. 11s. 4d. Rents (*albas firmas*) worth 55s.  $7\frac{3}{4}$ d. yearly.

The (Shrievalty of the) county held in the name of Isabel his wife, the profits worth 66s. 8d. yearly.

All held of the inheritance of the said Isabel, of the king in chief by service of two knights.

Heir as above, aged 9 at Easter, 11 Edw. I.

Of the fees of knights and free tenants, and advowsons of churches, which he held of the inheritance of the said Isabel the jury say nothing, for they have not been divided between her and Idonea the wife of Roger de Leyburne, the heirs of Robert de Veteri Ponte.

(See No. 525.)

C. Edw. I. File 35. (5.)

## 479. THOMAS DE NORMANVILLE.

*Writ (missing).*

KENT. *Inq.* Sunday the eve of St. Andrew, 11 Edw. I.

Hycching. The manor (extent given) held of the prior of St. Gregory, Canterbury, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and 40s. yearly.

Ralph de Normanvyle his brother, aged 22, is his heir.

KENT. *Inq.* Tuesday the morrow of St. Andrew, 11 Edw. I.

Keynardinton manor with Cokride. 1 knight's fee, viz.—part of a messuage, lands &c. (extent given) held, with the advowson of the church, of the king in chief, rendering 10s. yearly for the guard of the Castle of Dover, and doing suit at the king's court of Redlevet, &c.

Lands held in gavelkind which are partible.

Another part of the said messuage, lands &c. (extent given) held of certain men called 'kenewoldinges' by service of 2s. yearly, who shall defend the said part against the Archbishop; 37*a.* marsh, 30*a.* worn-out land (*terre suseyne*), and 24*a.* partible wood, held of the abbot of St. Augustine, Canterbury, of the manor of Snaves, by service of 12*d.* yearly and suit at his court; 16*a.* partible marsh in Oxenal (?) held of the same abbot by service of 10s. yearly; 34*a.* worn-out land and gavelkind containing 3*a.* of pond and a watermill held of the said 'kenewoldinges' by service of the aforesaid 2s., and of the fee of the prior of Horton; 7*a.* partible marsh held of the said prior by service of 3 loads (*summarum*) and 6 bushels salt, price 11s. 6*d.*; 8*a.* worn-out land held of Robert de Capella in chief by service of 2s.; 40*a.* marsh of gavelkind held of the master of God's House Dover by service of 11s.; 5*a.* marsh held of the prior of Bilsinton in chief by service of 4s.; and 60*a.* marsh of gavelkind at Sillonesbrigge held of Bertram de Crioll and Thomas de Belhus in chief by service of 17s. 6*d.* yearly and suit of court.

And there are in the said manor 4*l.* of yearly rent, which are partible.

Heir as above.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Ralph de Normanvill, brother of the said Thomas, that the sheriff of Kent had taken into the king's hand certain gavelkind lands which the said Ralph held as his pourparty of his father's inheritance, 22 May, 11 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* made at Kenardynton, Wednesday before St. Margaret, 11 Edw. I.

After the death of Ralph, father of the said Thomas and Ralph, Galiena their mother had the wardship of all the said Ralph's lands, as well of those held of the king in chief as of those held of divers lords in gavelkind, and paid relief in the name of the said Thomas and Ralph. After her death the said Ralph always pastured his beasts with those of his brother and they lived together. After the death of the said Thomas the said Ralph did fealty to all the lords of the gavelkind land, cut down 10s. worth of wood in the name of seisin, held a court and took fealty from the tenants, and held himself peacefully in seisin until the sheriff of Kent took the manor of Kenardynton into the king's hands and ejected him; but a moiety of the lands &c. held in gavelkind pertains to him as coheir of the said Thomas, according to the custom of Kent.

*C. Edw. I. File 35. (6.)*

**480. ISABEL DE GANT.***Writ (missing).*ESSEX. *Extent*, Monday before St. Michael, 11 Edw. I.

Morton. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of finding the king when he goes into Wales for 40 days a horse price 10s., with a leathern sack and a 'tak' of iron for the same sack, for carrying a weight of 2 bushels corn, with one man, at the cost of the said lady. Certain tenants in Alkham, co. Kent, owe 100s. yearly rent to the said manor of Morton.

Eleanor the wife of Bertram de Kyriol, John de Lenham, and Juliana daughter of John de Sandwic', are her next heirs; whereof Eleanor, her sister, has been of age for thirty years, and the said John, son of Iseult her sister, for nine years, and the said Juliana, daughter of John de Sandwico, who was son of Agnes her sister, is aged 8.

*C. Edw. I. File 35. (7.)***481. MOYSEN alias MOISEN LE BRET.***Writ (missing).*[SOMERSET.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Giles, 11 Edw. I.

Helewale. 1 virgate land (extent given) held of the heirs of Sir William de Bikeley rendering 20s. 4d. yearly, and doing suit in the hundred (court) of Kyngesbiri.

[DORSËT.] La Wytheoc, 20a. arable, 8a. meadow, and pasture worth 2s. 6d. held of John le Franc of Shireborn paying 5lb. wax for all services.

[DORSET.] Wynterborn St. Martin.  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee of Mortain at La Rewe held of Robert son of Payn, doing suit in the king's hundred (court) at St. George, and scutage when it shall happen.

Blakmor forest. A bailiwick sometime held of the king in chief by homage, until it was disafforested by the king's grant.

He died on Tuesday after St. Valentine last. Richard his son is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 35. (8.)***482. BARTHOLOMEW PECHE.***Writ (missing).*BERKS. *Inq.* Saturday after the Assumption, 11 Edw. [I.]

Lollingdon. The manor, held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{16}$  knight's fee.

Bartholomew his son, aged 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ , is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 35. (9.)***483. ROBERT DE NEVILL.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Lincoln to extend the lands, &c. of the said Robert, the king proposing to demise them to Ranulph his grandson and heir until his full age, he answering for the yearly value thereof at the exchequer, 10 Feb. 11 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Thursday, the morrow of Ash Wednesday.

Burrethe. The manor (extent given), whereof Ida late the wife of the said Robert is dowered of a third part.

Randeby. The manor (extent given), whereof the said Ida is dowered of a third part; out of which 22*s.* 1*d.* were paid by the said Robert to the abbot of Topholm for lands &c., which were of Geoffrey de Nevill in Stratton, 2*s.* 6*d.* to the earl of Lincoln for a place of land called Topholm, 13*s.* 4*d.* to the abbot of Kyrkested for alms granted to the said abbot &c. by his predecessors, and 20*s.* 8*d.* to the king of frankpledge (*de francopl'*) for all his lands &c. in the county.

Middle Rasen. A free court worth 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Burreth, Stratton, Randeby, Steynton, Bekeby, Keleby, Usseby, and Stalingburgh. 5 knights' fees held of the bishop of Lincoln.

Burreth.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held of the earl of Lincoln.

He had no advowson of a church in the county.

Ranulph (de Nevill, his grandson and heir) was aged 20 on the day of St. Luke last.

*Similar writ to the escheator beyond the Trent, 10 Feb. 11 Edw. I.*

YORK. *Extent (undated).*

Raskelf and Sutton. The manors (extents given), held of the king in chief by service of 2 knights' fees.

Schirevehoton. The manor (extent given) including 22*s.* 10*d.* rent from free tenants in West Lilling, Tyverington and [Brid]dale, held of Peter de Malo Lacu by service of 5 knights' fees.

Knights' fees :—

Ferlington and West Lylling, held by John de Ferlington for 1 fee.

Cornburg, held by Peter de Ros and Robert Haget for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Qweneby, held by Robert Haget for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Tyverington.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by William le Latimer.

Galmethorp.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Ralph son of William.

Thornton in Pykeringlith and Wilton in Cliveland.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Bulmer.

Flaxton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Patrick de Westwyk.

Habton, Ryton and Tyverington. 1 fee held by William de Habton.

Thornton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Laurence de Etton.

[Edrewyk.]  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Peter de Edrewyk in the same.

Hemeleshey.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by William de Kelingthorp.

Benigton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Walter de Bukton and Nicholas de Clervaus.

Touthorp.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Simon le Graunt of York and Ultarius de Wharrom.

Kepwyk<sup>1</sup>.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Nicholas de Punchardon.

Skelton.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by John le Lardiner.

Little Silton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Robert de Upsall.

Steynton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Geoffrey de Appelby.

Pinchethorp.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by William de Rozell and Walter de Thorp.

[Steynton.]  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Steynton in the same.

Hemelington.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by . . . late the wife of Robert de Stotevill.

Touton.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Adam de Toukotes (?)

Balleby.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Robert Bussel.

Cravene. 1 fee held by certain tenants (unspecified).

Spoford. 1 fee held by the heirs of Henry de Percy.

[Queneby.] 1 carucate held by Elias de Queneby in the same.

[Flaxton.]  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate held by Walter son of Robert de Flaxton in the same.

Hoton.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land held by Simon son of Paulinus de Lilling; 1 carucate by John son of William le Sstabler; and 4 bovates by John the Cook (*Cocus*).

He had no advowsons there.

Ranulph, son of Robert de Nevill the younger, aged 21 at the feast of St. Luke, 11 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*Memorandum.* That the demesne lands of Hoton and Raskelf are sown with winter seed by Thomas de Normanvill, for which he ought to answer, and also for the rents of the said lands which are to be levied at Whitsuntide.

(See No. 435.)

*C. Edw. I. File 35. (10.)*

#### 484. WILLIAM DE LONDON.

*Writ* to S. bishop of Waterford, Justiciary of Ireland, 26 April, 11 Edw. I.  
[WATERFORD.] *Inq.* taken at Stradbaly, Tuesday the Octave of St. Peter, 11 Edw. I.

Cloncoskeran. 40a. land held of Robert de Gloucestre and his heirs paying 1*d.*

Balycochyn.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land held of the prior of Conal rendering 10*s.* yearly.  
Moyrodde. 10a. waste held of Henry de Port without rent.

Dongarvan Burgagery. 1 carucate land.

Reymescallok.  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly from the lordship of land so called.

Balydoruny. 1*d.* yearly from the lordship of land so called.

Seskynrede. 100a. land held of Eustace Auntan and his heirs, rendering 23*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Poltol.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land held of Richard de Fwytfeld, rendering 20*s.* yearly.

Balycathelan.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land held of Andrew de Marleburge and his heirs rendering 16*s.* 2*d.* yearly.

Rathmolan. 30a. held of David le Waleys rendering 1*d.* yearly.

Marcilla, the wife of Richard le Butteler, who is of full age, and Marii (*sic*) another daughter of the said William, who is not of full age, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (1.)*

#### 485. EUSTACE SON OF THOMAS.

*Writ* on the petition of Thomas his son asserting that he is of full age, 15 Nov. 11 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Sunday before St. Valentine, 12 Edw. I.

Le Westbury. The manor within the territory of Upper Schenele, held of the king in chief by 5*s.* hidage yearly.

Thomas his son, aged 22 at the feast of the Purification, 12 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (2.)*

#### 486. WILLIAM COMYN OF SCOTLAND *alias* CUMYN OF KYLEBRIDE *alias* COMYN OF KELEBRIDE deceased.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, to extend the manor of Neuham and commit it to John de Vesey until the lawful age of the heir according to its true value. 9 Feb. 11 Edw. I.

[NORTHUMBERLAND.] *Extent* Sunday after the Octave of the Annunciation, 11 Edw. I.

Neuham. The manor (extent given), from which are due for the guard of the castle of Alnewik  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly, at the manor of Tughal  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark, and to



Walter Camehow of the gift of the said lord 5 marks yearly. The manor is delivered to the said John until the king shall otherwise ordain.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Essex and Hertford, escheator there, 17 Feb. 11 Edw. I.  
[HERTFORD.] *Extent* (undated).

Sawecaumpe, The manor, viz.—a messuage, 200*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, 5½*a.* pasture, 53*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, a watermill, 6*l.* works of customary tenants, &c. held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee; and 160*a.* arable and 2*a.* pasture, held of Richard de Ewelle by service of 2 marks yearly.

John his son, aged 18, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (3.)*

#### 487. HENRY DE BUNBURY.

*Writ* to Reginald de Grey, justice of Chester, 25 Nov. 11 Edw. I.  
CHESTER. *Inq.* (undated.)

Bestan. A moiety, held of the lands of Margery his wife of the fee of Hugh son of Patrick; a messuage and 7 selions, held of the fee and heirs of William de Bestan, and by those heirs of the fee of Hugh son of Patrick; a messuage and 2 crofts, held of Thomas de Hodenhul, and by him of the fee of Hugh son of Patrick and William de Bonebury.

Teverton. A third part of the mill and 1 bovat land and a messuage, held of the fee of William Chany.

John, son of the said Henry and Margery his wife, aged 3½, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (4.)*

#### 488. RICHARD DE WELLES, who was killed in the king's allegiance at Anglesey.

*Writ* to Grimbauld Pauncefot and Walter de Padewardyn, and fragment of *writ* (to the sheriff of Hereford?) 4 Aug. 11 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* The eve of St. Matthew the Apostle, 11 Edw. I.

Hopton. 60*a.* land and 8*a.* meadow, of which he was seised in demesne as of fee in Engleseye, were held of the lord of Teddesthorpe de la Mare, viz.—of Joan, who was the sister of William de la Mare of Rindecombe.

Richard his son, is his next heir and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (5.)*

#### 489. WALTER DE JAY, deceased.

*Writ of certiorari* to the Sheriff of Salop on the petition of Richard de Amundevill and Maud his wife, sometime the wife of John son of Alan, asserting that a knight's fee held by the said Walter of the said John in Jaye was assigned to the said Maud in dower, 2 April, 11 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Mary Magdalen, 11 Edw. I.

Jaye and Bedeston. The fee of Walter de Hopton, Walter de Bockenhull, Roger de Hauberdin, John de la Sunede and Walter de Jaye were (*sic*) assigned to the said Maud in dower, in recompence of other fees, and the said Maud has no recompence for the said fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (6.)*

**490. ANKETIN SON OF RALPH SALVAYN.**

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of the said Ralph that certain lands which he had demised to the said Anketin to be held of him had been taken into the king's hand by occasion of the death of the said Anketin, 3 Feb. 11 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* made at Haumelak, Thursday before St. Mark, 11 Edw. I.

Dalton. The said Ralph enfeoffed the said Anketin of all the lands, &c. which he had by the courtesy of England by reason of the marriage of Margery his wife, to be held to him and his heirs for 5s. to be rendered to the king for the lands, &c. of Dalton, in the said Ralph's name, and 1d. to the said Ralph for his life. The lands of Dalton are held of the king in chief by serjeanty and by service of 5s. yearly.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (7.)*

**491. THOMAS DE LANGETON.**

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, that the manor of Langeton held of him by the said Thomas had been taken into the king's hand, because the said Thomas held a certain land in co. Lincoln of the fee of the earldom of Albemarle, 22 April, 11 Edw. I.

[LINCOLN.] *Inq. (undated.)*

The said Thomas held no lands of the king in chief as of his crown; but held a messuage and 1 carucate land in Hagworthingham, of the fee of the earl of Albemarle which is in the king's hand as escheat (after the death of Avelina sometime countess of Albemarle). He held no other lands whereby the king ought to have the wardship of his lands &c.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (8.)*

**492. ADAM DE CHETEWYND.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Salop and Stafford, on the complaint of Eva de Oswaldestre that certain manors of which she had the custody by the gift of the said Adam, were taken into the king's hand after his death, 28 Dec. 11 Edw. I.

STAFFORD [AND SALOP]. *Inq.* Saturday after the Epiphany, 11 Edw. I.

The said Eva had of the gift of the said Adam the custody of the manors of Tyxhal, Ypstones, Weston and Chetewynd long before his death, and was always in peaceful possession thereof, excepting the hunting of the park of Ipstones, and the fishery of the great pond of Ipstones and of the pond of Weston, until through the death of the said Adam the custody of those manors was taken into the king's hand by the sheriff.

And John son of Philip enfeoffed John son of Adam de Chetewynd of the manor of Hortwell, and he was always in peaceful seisin until the manor was taken into the king's hand by the sheriff.

*Mandate* to cause the said Eva to have the king's writs according to the tenor of this inquisition; and whereas the said Adam was in debt to the king and the king to him, to command the Treasurer &c. of the exchequer to cause his debtors to come to answer to his executors; and to write to Edmund de Mortuomari to put Richard de Bishopeston clerk in possession of the chapel of the castle of Ossewaldestre, which the king lately granted him.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (9.)*

**493. WILLIAM LAUNCELYN.**

*Writ* to Reginald de Grey, justice of Chester, 24 Feb. 11 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Wednesday before the Annunciation, 11 Edw. I.

Kyngisle.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held of the king in chief by homage and service pertaining to  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Manleye. The lordship of  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held of the lord of Dunham.

Pulton and Bebyngton, Hulle and Apelton. 2 fees held of John de Boydel by service of 1 knight to be done to the castle of Dodeliston.

Littlemolis.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held of Robert le Grosvenur and Margery his wife by service of one suit at the court of Kaldeye.

William, son of William his first born son, is his next heir and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (10.)*

**494. ALEXANDER DE WYNDESORE, sometime the king's parker of Windsor.**

*Writ* to Geoffrey de Pecheford, constable of the castle of Wyndesor, 25 May, 11 Edw. I.

[BERKS.] *Inq.* reciting the above writ, Saturday after Holy Trinity..

Old Windesor. 11a. arable and 1a. meadow held of the king, doing the keeping of the king's park of Windesor and receiving the fee pertaining to the parkership which is worth 60s. 10d. yearly, for which fee he found one man or two daily for keeping the park; 5a. land held of the king, rendering a pair of gloves, and 4a. arable rendering 2s. yearly; and a messuage and 10a. land, held of Richard Bataylle rendering 7s. yearly.

[SURREY.] Egeham parish. A messuage, 15a. arable, and 8a. meadow held of the abbot of Certese, service unspecified.

Ingelfeld. 12s. rent for which he rendered 11s. to the abbot of Certese and owed suit at his court of Godelee.

Roger his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*Mandate* to H. de Kendale and W. de Odiham to command Sir Geoffrey de Picheford, having accepted the fealty of the said heir, to give him seisin of his inheritance, 1 July.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (11.)*

**495. ROBERT JOLLAYN alias JOULEYN, of Stowe St. Mary.**

*Writ*, 3 May, 11 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* (undated.)

Thorkeseye. 4 tofts and 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. arable, held of the king in chief for 8s. 10d. yearly to be rendered at the exchequer.

Stowe. A messuage, 20a. arable, a pasture, and 5s. 8d. rent of assize, held of the bishop of Lincoln by 6d. yearly and foreign service.

He died on the eve of St. Michael, 10 Edw. I.

Hugh his son, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (12.)*

**496. WILLIAM DE PERTON.**

*Writ*. 8 July, 11 Edw. I.

STAFFORD [AND SALOP]. *Inq.* Friday before St. Denis, 11 Edw. I.

Perton, held of the king in chief by serjeanty by service of following the king in time of war in Wales for forty days with one bare (*nudo*) horse and

himself armed with a hacqueton, doublet, basinet and lance, viz.—for 8 days at his own cost, and the residue at the king's cost, himself being at the king's table, and yet receiving 8*d.* a day.

Stirtlegh. 1 carucate land held of the abbot of Buldewas by homage rendering 3*s.* yearly.

John his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (13.)*

**497. JOHN, SON OF JOHN DE HYNTON.**

*Writ.* 28 July, 11 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Extent.* Sunday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist 11 Edw. I.

Hinton. The manor (extent given) held of Hugh son of Henry in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; but the said John did not die seised of the manor, but eight days before he died he gave the same by deed to Roger de Torentone, who had full seisin for the said eight days and for two months after the said John's death, when the bailiffs of the count of Britanny and of Sir Hugh son of Henry unjustly ejected him, until he recovered by writ of novel disseisin before R. Lovedai and R. de Ludham justices assigned for that purpose.

The jury do not know who is his next heir, nor of what age.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (14.)*

**498. WILLIAM CORBET.**

*Writ,* 12 July, 11 Edw. I.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* Sunday before St. Bartholomew, 11 Edw. I.

Chotinton. A messuage with garden and two small fish ponds (*vivavar'*), two parts of 2 carucates land,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, a wood, 6*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize &c. held of the king in chief by serjeanty, doing the service of one footman in the king's army when war shall happen between the king and the prince of Wales, at his own charge until the man shall have expended half a hog (*bacon'*) in that army; and a third part of 2 carucates land in demesne, and 1 carucate and 3 virgates, which others hold of him rendering 63*s.* 9*d.* yearly, &c. held of Sir Hugh Burnel rendering to him 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Sir Roger Corbet is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (15.)*

**499. WYGAN DE CHEREBURGH *alias* DE CHERBURCH, DE CHIREBURGH, DE SCYREBORU.**

*Writ,* 6 May, 11 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent,* Wednesday before St. Margaret, 11 Edw. I.

Scheynd. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and a grove within the demesne of Scheynd for which he rendered 12*d.* yearly to the king.

John his son, aged 21 on the feast of St. Catherine, 11 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*Writ*, 25 Sept. 11 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent*, Thursday the morrow of St. Edward, 11 Edw. I.

Sende. The manor (extent given) to the same effect as above.

He died on Friday after St. Mark, 11 Edw. I. He some time took to wife Christiana daughter of Richard de Bosco of Cheddewurth, co. Gloucester, and begot of her a son named John, who is aged 24 and more; during the life of the said Christiana he took one Ellen to wife and begot a child of her; but the said John is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (16.)*

**500.** NICHOLAS, son and heir of SIMON DE AYSSHEWELL *alias* DE AYSWELL, DE ASSEWELL, DE ESSEWELL.

*Writ* to John de Lovetot and Roger de Leycestre to enquire whether the said Nicholas, who was born and baptized at Aysshewell, and is in the king's wardship, is of full age, as he says, 4 June, 11 Edw. I.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Essex to summon a jury and to warn Hawis de Aysshewell, guardian of the said heir's land to be present, 4 June, 11 Edw. I.

*Mandate of venire facias* from the commissioners to the sheriff, with two *Jury panels*.

ESSEX. *Proof of age (undated)*.

He was of full age on Saturday before the gule of August, 9 Edw. I.; and this the jury know because the said Simon married the mother of the said Nicholas in the year of the great dearth of corn, and the said Nicholas was born the following year, which is 24 years ago, and was baptized in the church of Saldeford.

The said Simon held of the king; and the mother of the said Nicholas has the custody of the lands until his lawful age by the king's commission.

*C. Edw. I. File 36. (17.)*

**501.** JOHN DE BOWELES *alias* DE BOELES.

*Writ* to Robert Malet and Walter de Agmodesham to enquire whether the said John, who is in the king's wardship, is of full age, as he says, 13 Oct. 11 Edw. I.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Bedford to summon a jury and to warn the escheator and Thomas Inge, guardian of one part of the said heir's land, to be present, 13 Oct. 11 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Proof of age*, Thursday the morrow of the Purification, 12 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

He was born in Little Gravenhurst on the eve of the translation of St. Edward, 46 Hen. III., and baptized in the church there on the morrow; and this the jury know because they have been at the said town and in the church, and have diligently enquired the truth, viz.—from Mabel de la Porte, who carried him from the font and told them so on peril of her soul; and one Robert de la Porte of Little Gravenhurst took a certain land there for a term . . . . . on the feast of St. Michael, 46 (Hen. III) of Robert son of Hugh of Great Gravenhurst, which term ended on the

feast of St. Michael, 10 Edw. I., and the said John was born on the eve . . . . . (before?) he took that land. Richard de Bray and William Inge had nothing to say why the king ought not to restore his inheritance to the said John.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (1.)*

**502. ROBERT SON OF ROBERT DE DERLEGH *alias* DE DERLEYE, DE DRLEG'.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Derby to summon a jury before Gervase de Wyleford (sheriff of Nottingham) and Hugh de Stapilford to enquire whether the said Robert, who was born and baptized at Potloc, is of full age, as he says, and to warn William de Hamelton, guardian of his land, to be present, 30 May, 11 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Proof of age*, Saturday after the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 11 Edw. I.

The jury have been to the town and church of Potlac, and say that the said Robert is of full age.

*Mandate* to H. de Kendal and W. de Odiham to cause a writ of seisin to be made, 5 July.

*Letter* from William de Hamelton to the said Gervase and Hugh intimating that he could not restore the wardship of the manor of Wysowe without the writ of Sir J. de Lovetot.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (2.)*

**503. NICHOLAS SON OF RALPH.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Huntingdon to summon a jury before the king's justices at Salop to enquire whether the said Nicholas, who was born and baptized at Oeverton (*alias* Everton), and is in the king's wardship, is of full age, as he says, 17 April, 11 Edw. I., with *Jury panel*.

HUNTINGDON. *Proof of age* (*undated*).

The said Nicholas was of full age on the day of St. Nicholas 10 Edw. I.; and this the jury know because some of them have sons and daughters who are of the same age, some more some less.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (3.)*

**504. WILLIAM SON OF NICHOLAS DE CANTILUPO.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Nottingham to summon a jury before Nicholas de Stapelton and Henry de Perepunt to enquire whether the said William, who is in the king's wardship, is of full age, as he says, 20 July, 11 Edw. I.

*Mandate of scire facias* from the said Nicholas and Henry to the sheriff of Buckingham, with *Jury panel*.

NOTTINGHAM. *Proof of age*, The day of St. Giles, 11 Edw. I.

The said William was born in the abbey of Lenton and baptized in the church there on Palm Sunday twenty-one years ago, and was of full age on Palm Sunday last, and ought to have his land.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (4.)*

## 505. HENRY WYGER SON AND HEIR OF JOHN WYGER.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Devon to summon a jury before Thomas de Pyn and John, treasurer of the church of St. Peter, Exeter, to enquire whether the said Henry, who is in the king's wardship, is of full age, as he says, 18 April, 11 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Proof of age*, Tuesday after the Ascension, 11 Edw. I.

He was born at Kystemelbrig' [*alias* Kustemelebrugg'], and baptized in the church of Esse Reygny, and is of the age of 22 years and more. Henry de Middleton and Grace his wife came not nor showed anything why the said Henry Wyger should not have his inheritance.

*Order for a writ of plenius inquirendo* to the Commissioners; and for a letter to the queen mother to grant the king 10 oaks in the woods of Deresle and Cotesle fit for the work of the castle and tower of Rokyngham.

*Writ of plenius inquirendo* to the said Thomas de Pyn and John, 8 Aug. 11 Edw. I.

[DEVON.] *Inq.* Sunday after St. Bartholomew, 11 Edw. I.

John Wyger, father of Henry Wyger, deceased, held nothing of the king in chief, as of his crown, but held the manor of Brawode of the barony of Hurburton, which is in the king's hand by escheat through the death of Roger de Vautort, by service of 5 knights' fees with its members, whereby the king has the wardship of the said Henry and his land as wardship of wardship, and not otherwise. (*See* No. 265.)

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (5.)*

## 506. OLIVER DE LANGFORD.

*Writ of ulterius certiorari* whether the wardship of the lands and heirs of the said Oliver ought to pertain to the king by reason of his having held the manor of Kynewaldmersh of the honour of Peverel, which is the king's escheat, by serjeanty of finding a pack horse and a sack with a pin (*brochia*) for forty days in Wales, or of the acquisition of any other land by the said Oliver or his ancestors, 4 June, 11 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* taken at Bollesovere on Tuesday before St. Michael, 11 Edw. I.

The jury have never known that the wardship of the lands and heirs of the said Oliver ought to pertain to the king by reason of the said serjeanty, or any other acquisition.

*Writ* to Alan de Walkingham and William de Meynil to enquire what lands &c. the said Oliver held in co. Derby, on the day he died, and whether king John had the wardship of the manors which are of the inheritance of John his son and heir, by reason of the minority of his ancestors, or their marriage, 14 Aug. 11 Edw. I.

*Writ of venire facias* to the sheriff of Derby, 14 Aug. 11 Edw. I., with *Jury panel*.

DERBY. *Inq.* Tuesday the eve of St. Michael, 11 Edw. I.

Kynewaldmersche. The manor with its members of Totelay and Dore, he held of the king in chief of the honour of Peverel by service of finding in the king's army in time of war in Wales a horse price 5s. and a sack and pin (*brocheam*) for carrying the king's arms for forty days at his own charges.

Barleburg and Whytewell. The manors with their members, held of William de Estotevill a Norman by service of 5 knights' fees.

Haversegge [*alias* Hathersegge]. The manor, held of Aunkerus de Freschanvill by service of 1 knight's fee.

Langford. The manor, held of the bishop of Coventre and Lychefeld by service of 1 knight's fee.

King John had the wardship of the body of Matthew de Hathersegge, brother of Cecily, grandmother of the said Oliver, who died without heir of herself, by reason of the minority of the said Matthew, and the wardship of his lands, viz.—the manors of Kynwallmersche, Barleburg', Whytewell and Hathersegge, and gave the same and the marriage of the said Matthew to Philip Mark', who married him to Annora his daughter.

*Writ of melius inquirendo* to Reginald de Leye and Thomas de Bray, 13 Oct. 11 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Hilary, 12 Edw. I.

Kynaldesm[ers]. The manor, which is the king's escheat of the honour of Peverel, held of the king, as abovesaid, but he held nothing of the king's crown.

Barlebur' and Wytewell. The manor with its members held of William Estotevill, as abovesaid.

Havessegd. The manor held of Anquerus de Freschevill, as abovesaid.

Langford. The manor, held of the bishop of Chester for homage and service of 1 knight's fee.

King John never had the custody of the manors of Barlebur', Wytewell, Havessegd or Langford, nor the marriage of any ancestor of John son and heir of the said Oliver; but Philip Mark, keeper of the Castle of Nottingham, in time of war took Matthew de Havessegd by force, led him to the castle and married him by force to his daughter. The bishop of Chester has always hitherto had the wardship and marriage of the said John's ancestors.

*Writ of venire facias* to the sheriff of Derby, to summon a jury before the aforesaid Alan and William for a similar enquiry, 10 Jan. 12 Edw. 1.

DERBY. *Inq.* . . . . . after the Purification . . . Edw. I. (*defective*.)  
Cinevaldemers *alias* Cenewaldemers. The manor held of the king, as abovesaid.

Langford. The manor held of the bishop of Chester, as abovesaid.

Haversege [*alias* Hatherseg']. The manor held of Ankerus de Frechewile, baron of Cryche, as abovesaid.

Barleburg [*alias* Barleburck] and Witewele. The manors held of William de Stotewile *alias* of the baron de Stotewile, as abovesaid.

King John had the custody of the aforesaid manors of Cynewaldemers, Haversegge, Barleburg and Witewele through Matthew de Haversegge who was under age, and gave the same and the marriage of the said Matthew to Philip Marcus his sheriff of Nottingham.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (6.)*

## 507. OLIVER DE LANGFORD.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, escheator beyond the Trent, to come in person before the barons of the exchequer to certify the circumstances of an inquisition made concerning the lands &c. of the said Oliver, 27 June, 14 Edw. I.



*Memorandum of writ of diem clausit extremum*, 28 March, 11 Edw. 1.

DERBY. *Memorandum of inq.* made at Chestrefeld on Wednesday before Easter, 11 Edw. I.

Kinewaldemerche in the wapentake of Scardesdale. The manor, held of the king of the honour of Peverel by serjeanty of finding a pack-horse, price 5s., with a sack and pin (*brochia*) for forty days in Wales.

Haversegg in the wapentake of High Peak. A moiety of the manor, held in chief of the lord of Crych, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Langeford. The manor with its members, held of the bishop of Chester in chief, service unknown.

STAFFORD. Aslacton. 1 knight's fee held of the same bishop in chief; and 1 knight's fee held of the baron of Stafford.

DERBY. Barleburg and Whitewell in the wapentake of Scardeswell. A moiety of the manor held of Sir Robert de Estotevill by service of 5 knights' fees. John his firstborn, aged 18, is his next heir.

*Memorandum of writ of ulterius certiorari (undated).*

DERBY. *Memorandum of inq.* taken at Bollesovere, Wednesday before St. Michael, 11 Edw. I. (*see similar writ and inq.* No. 506). And afterwards the said lands, &c. were delivered to John Byran by a fine of 120 marks, by the king's writ.

*E. Enrolments &c. of Inq. p.m. No. 2.*

#### 508. WILLIAM DE MORTEYN *alias* DE MORTAYN.

*Mandate* from H. de Bray the king's escheator to his sub-escheator in co. Leicester, reciting *writ* of 15 Nov. 11 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday the morrow of St. Lucy, 12 Edw. I.

Brantestun. The manor with the advowson of the church (extent given) held of the bishop of Lincoln by service of 1 knight.

Mistirtun. The service of 1 knight's fee with the advowson of a moiety of the church, held of the said bishop by service of 1 knight.

He held nothing of the king in chief in the county.

He died on the day of St. Leonard last. Roger son of Roger de Mortein, of full age before All Saints last, is his next heir.

*Similar mandate* to the sub-escheator in co. Lincoln, reciting *writ* of 15 Nov. 11 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Nicholas, 12 Edw. I.

Dounesby. The manor (extent given) jointly held by the said William and Joan his wife, of the gift of Master Thomas de Lichefeld, to be held to them and the heirs of their bodies with remainder to Roger de Mortein, nephew of the said William, and his heirs, of the bishop of Lincoln by service of 1 knight.

He held nothing of the king in chief in the county.

Heir as above, who completed his 21st year about the feast of St. Denis, 11 Edw. I.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanville, escheator beyond Trent, 15 Nov. 11 Edw. I. [STAFFORD.] *Extent*, Friday after St. Nicholas, 12 Edw. I.

Walesale. A moiety of the manor (extent given) held of the king as a free farmer for 40s. yearly at the king's exchequer.

Heir as above, aged 21 at the last feast of St. Denis.

DERBY. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Lucy, 12 Edw. I.

Eyum. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief of the fee of Peverell by homage and service of 1 knight.

Rysley. The manor (extent given) held of Robert Pavely by service of 1 knight's fee.

La Foulowe by Eyum. A messuage, 20*a.* land and 40*s.* 2*d.* rent, whereof the said William and Joan his wife were enfeoffed by one Robert Cosyn, to be held for their lives, with remainder to Roger de Mortayn and his heirs, rendering one rose yearly.

Date of death as above. Heir as above, aged 21 on the feast of St. Michael last.

NOTTINGHAM. *Extent*, Sunday after St. Nicholas, 12 Edw. I.

Willaton and Cossale. The manors (extents given) including 20*s.* rent from the prior of Lenton for a mill, a mine of sea coal, and the advowsons of the church of Willaton and chapel of Cossale, held of the king in chief of the fee of Peverell by service of 1 knight.

Date of death and heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (7.)*

### 509. JOHN DE PENRYS.

*Writ* 21 June, 11 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* 10 March, 15 Edw. I.

Dimmok manor. Two parts of a messuage at Kedeford, 11*s.* 1½*d.* rent with the farm of the mill, 32*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, and a grove, held as free socage of the abbot of Flexleie, farmer of the same manor, which is of the king's ancient demesne, by service of 10*s.* yearly, and tallage when the king shall tax his demesnes.

Bromesberue. 1 virgate land held of the heirs of Robert de Penedok by service of 3*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

Maud late the wife of the said John is dowered of a third part of the above.

The said John and Rose his first wife purchased the said tenement in Dimmok of Robert Malet, and the tenement in Bromesberue of William de la Hulle, to them and the heirs of their bodies, and after the death of the said John, Agnes the wife of Ivo de Clintone, daughter of the said John and Rose, and heir of the said tenement, who was then 14, entered upon the same through the said abbot, to whom she made oath of fealty and gave 10*s.* for her relief.

He died about the feast of the Ascension, 11 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (8.)*

### 510. JOHN SON OF HUGH.

*Writ*, 18 July, 12 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Sunday before St. Peter ad Vincula, 12 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Boulewas. A messuage &c., 2 carucates land, 60*s.* rent of assize, 4*a.* meadow, a mill &c.

HEREFORD. Brumfeld. A messuage &c., 2 carucates land, 47*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, 2 little fishponds, 3*a.* meadow &c.

All held of the king in chief by serjeanty of keeping all the king's forests in co. Salop.

Hugh his son is his next heir and of full age.

*Mandate* to Hugh de Kendale to cause the said heir to have seisin of his inheritance, the king having accepted his fealty, 5 Aug. 12 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (9.)*

**511. SAER MAUVEYSIN.**

*Writs*, 21 and 26 Nov. 12 Edw. I.

[SALOP.] *Extent*, Wednesday after St. Lucy, 12 Edw. I.

Moneton. A messuage, 20*a.* land in demesne, 3*a.* meadow, a sixth part of a mill, and 15*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, held of the king in chief of the inheritance of Alice his wife, daughter of Peter de Muneton, for the keeping of the king's Hays of Hauechurste, Bismore, and Longe Munede. Berewike. 1 carucate land, and 5*s.* 2*d.* and 1*lb.* cummin rent of assize, held of Richard son of John son of Alan [who is in the king's wardship] for 1 knight's fee, by service of doing guard at the castle of Oswestry (*Album Monasterium*) with one man with an unbarded horse at his own charges for forty days when war shall happen between the king and the Welsh.

Peter his son, is his next heir and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (10.)*

**512. PHILIP DE BAUMVILL *alias* DE BAUNVILE.**

*Writ* to brother Robert de Valle Regali, escheator in co. Chester, 4 Feb. 12 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Peter in Cathedra, 12 Edw. I.

Storton. 2 carucates land in demesne, a windmill, a watermill, and 9*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.* rent of assize there, 2*s.* rent in Weyeleye, and 12*d.* rent in Makelisfeld, held of the king in chief by service of keeping the king's forest of Wyrhal' as chief forester, which office is worth 4*l.* yearly beyond costs.

His daughters, Joan aged 20, Ellen aged 9, and Agnes aged 8, are his next heirs.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* whether the said Joan contracted marriage 'per verba de presenti' with William de Stanleze, as is said, and whether before or after her father's death, and before whom, and in what words, 27 Feb. 12 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Chad, 12 Edw. I.

Cradoc de Greves sworn and examined says that William de Stanleghe contracted marriage with the abovesaid Joan, saying 'Joan I give thee my troth to have and hold thee for my lawful wife to my life's end,' and the said Joan gave him her troth by like words; it was before the death of the said Philip, on Sunday after St. Matthew two years ago, before Adam de Hoton and Dawe de Coupeland, at the church of Asteburi; for the said Philip, his wife and family, were at a banquet (*convirium*) of Master John de Stanleghe, and Joan doubting that her father would marry her to a son of her stepmother, on that occasion accepted the said William as her husband. Robert de Bebinton and many others agree; Adam de Hoton, Dawe de Coupelaund and others agree, except as to the form of words used, viz.—'I William take thee Joan as my lawful wife, and thereto give thee my troth,' and the said Joan replied 'I Joan take thee William as my lawful husband.'

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (11.)*

**513. MASTER BRICE DE SUTHKELESEYE *alias* DE KELESEYE.***Writ*, 11 Jan. 12 Edw. I.LINCOLN. *Inq.* Sunday after the Purification, 12 Edw. I.

Suthkeleseye. A capital messuage with fishpond &c., a toft, and 32*a.* arable were held by the said Brice; but he held nothing of the king in chief on the day he died, for three days before he enfeoffed John his son of all his lands in Suthkeleseye, which were held of the king in socage by free service of 5*s.* to the farm of the soke of Castre, and 2½*d.* to the heirs of Nicholas le Juvene, who do suit for the said lands &c. at the king's court of Castre, of which heirs the said Brice held by the service aforesaid; and there are there 15*a.* meadow held of the prior &c. of Newstead (*Nori Loci*) on Ankolme.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (12.)***514. WILLIAM RAMAGE.***Writ*, 12 June, 12 Edw. I.LINCOLN. *Inq.* Ascension Day, 13 Edw. I.

Herthewyk [and Nettelton]. A capital messuage, 40*a.* arable in demesne, 14*a.* meadow, 32*s.* 2*d.* rent of assize, and 1 *qr.* of salt, held of John de Nevyl, rendering a pair of spurs yearly; 4½*a.* arable held of John son of Beatrice de Nettelton, rendering 2*d.* yearly; a toft and 10*a.* arable held of William Malet, rendering 2*s.* yearly; ½*a.* arable held of Roger Freeman, rendering ½*d.* yearly; and 1*a.* arable and ½*a.* meadow held of Robert Blaunchard, rendering ½*d.* yearly. Agnes late the wife of the said William is dowered of the above to the value of 23*s.* 4*d.* yearly, nor has more because Hawis mother of the said William was dowered of the said tenements wholly and lived after his death.

Nicholas his son, aged 22 on the feast of St. Michael, 13 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (13.)***515. HENRY QUYNTYN.***Writ*, 2 Nov. 12 Edw. I.WILTS. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Thomas the Apostle, 13 Edw. I.

Great Wichford in the hundred of Brenchesburg'. A capital messuage &c., 36*a.* arable in demesne, 2*a.* meadow, and 14*s.* from three free tenants, held of the king in chief for his homage and by service of keeping a moiety of the forest of Groveley towards the north; and he rendered 20*s.* to the hospital of Bradele, which rent King Henry the king's father gave to the hospital in frank almoin, and 2*s.* to the smithy of the church of St. Mary, Salisbury; and 18*a.* arable and ½*a.* meadow, held of the fee of Maurice de Bonham and Edmund Spigurnel, rendering 9½*d.* yearly.

Stoford by Wichford. A capital messuage &c., 60*a.* arable in demesne, and 1½*a.* meadow, held of the fee of the abbess of Wilton by socage, rendering 9*s.* 3½*d.* yearly.

He died on Saturday before SS. Simon and Jude, 12 Edw. I. William his son, aged 28 at the feast of St. Martin, 12 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (14.)*

**516. ROGER LE SAUVAGE.***Writ*, 26 Dec. 12 Edw. I.[DERBY.] *Inq.* Thursday the feast of St. Hilary, 12 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Staynesby. The manor, held of the king in chief by service of a sore sparrowhawk or 2s. at the king's exchequer yearly; whereof Hawis la Sauvage his mother is dowered of 6*l.* 15*d.* land, and 76*s.* 8*d.* land for warranty of other lands. He held nothing else beyond the Trent.

John his son, . . . . . two years, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 37. (15.)***517. HUGH AGUILLON *alias* AGULUN.***Writ*, 5 May, 12 Edw. I.WARWICK. *Inq.* Monday before the Ascension, 12 Edw. I.

Upton by Haselouer. A manse with dovecot and 4 virgates land, 1 virgate with a messuage in villenage, 4 cottages, a grove, a water-mill, and 10*d.* rent from two free tenants (names given), held of John son and heir of William le Botiler of Wemme, of the fee of the earl of Warwick, who is under age and in the king's wardship, by service of 1 knight.

Stodleye. 6*s.* rent from two freemen holding 2 messuages.

Ellen sometime his wife claims dower of all the above.

He died on Saturday the eve of the close of Easter, 12 Edw. I.

He had four sisters, of whom Christiana the eldest is dead, and her son and heir named Hugh Trenchevent is aged 60 and more; another sister named Hawis is also dead, whose son named William de Whitenton is aged 40 and more; the third sister named Joan still survives and is aged 80 and more; and the fourth sister named Maud is dead and her son John is aged 26 and more: the said Hugh, William, Joan and John are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 38. (1.)***518. SIMON SON OF MAURICE.***Writ*, 28 June, 12 Edw. I.WARWICK. *Inq.* Friday the morrow of St. Margaret, 12 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Whiteley. 22*s.* rent from 2 virgates land and 2 cottages (names of tenants given), held of the gift and enfeoffment of King Henry the king's father, without service, and the said king entered immediately after the death of the said Simon, and the tenants have made payment of the said rent at the king's exchequer, and to the escheators, until now. One Cecily his sister succeeded him by hereditary right, who died five years ago without any possession, (and to her) succeeded Roger le Taylur her son.

He died at the (feast of the) Circumcision, 56 Hen. [III.]. Roger le Taylur, son of Cecily his sister, aged . . . and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 38. (2.)***519. ROBERT DE STRELLY *alias* DE STRETLEYE.***Writ*, 5 May, 12 Edw. I.NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Monday before the Ascension, 12 Edw. I.

Strelleye. The manor and a moiety of the same town, held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee of the honour of Peverel, together with 12 bovates

land in Chilewell, and the advowson of the church of Strelleye; 10 bovates land held of the heirs of Robert le Vavasur for 20s. rent yearly; and 2 bovates held of the fee of Arnhale for 16*d.* yearly.

Chilewell. 16 bovates land held of Henry de Grey for homage.

Oxton. The manor held of Thomas de Furnivall for homage and suit of Court.

Robert his son, aged 30 or more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 38. (3.)*

**520.** GEOFFREY DE SCALARIIS *alias* DE SCHALARIIS, the elder.

*Writ*, 8 July, 12 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Saturday the morrow of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 12 Edw. I.

Waddon. A capital messuage &c., 240*a.* arable, 12*a.* meadow, pasture, a mill, 100s. rent of assize, works of customers &c., held of King Henry the king's father in chief on the day he died pertaining to (his) barony.

Meldeburn. 50*a.* arable held of the prior of Ely, rendering 15½*qr.* of corn, 2*qr.* 5*bus.* of barley, and 21*qr.* 3*bus.* of oats.

Thomas, son of Geoffrey de Schalariis the younger, aged 21 on the day of St. Peter in Cathedra, 12 Edw. I., is his next heir.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* Thursday the eve of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 12 Edw. I.

Wydhale. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by barony, was delivered by the said Geoffrey to Queen Eleanor the king's mother for twelve years, within which she demised the same to Sir Geoffrey de Scalariis the younger and Eleanor his wife to the end of her term, by which demise together with a charter which they say they have from the said Geoffrey the elder, they had entry into the manor; and the said Geoffrey the elder after his demise to the said queen never entered the manor nor changed his estate (therein).

Heir as above, aged 21 about the feast of St. Peter in Cathedra, 12 Edw. I.

[NORFOLK.] *Inq.* Thursday before the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 12 Edw. I.

Thelveton. The manor (extent given) held of Aline la Mareschal and her heirs, pertaining to the manor of Hokeringg by service 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more about the feast of St. Peter in Cathedra, 12 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 38. (4.)*

**521.** RICHARD DE TURBERVILL *alias* DE TURBERILL.

*Writ*, 1 April, 12 Edw. I.

GLoucester. *Inq.* Friday before St. George, 12 Edw. I.

Acton Torvile. The manor which is of the fee of Kivele, co. Wilts, held in chief by knight's service of Richard son of Alan, who is in the king's wardship.

Richard his son, aged 19, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 14 April, 12 Edw. I.

[OXFORD.] *Inq.* held at Neweburi, Sunday after St. John ante Portam Latinam, 12 Edw. I.

A third part of the serjeanty of the king's chapel (*capelle*), held for life of the demise of Sir Oliver de Stanford, worth 24 marks.

Isabel de Stanford and Amice her sister, are next heirs of this serjeanty, and of full age.

*Mandate* to Sir William de Hamelton, having inspected the inquisition made upon the third part of the fee of the spigurnels sold to Sir Reginald son of Peter, to assign two justices to receive the recognisances of the sisters whose names are in the inquisition; dated the 10th of the Kalends of October.

*Copy of royal charter* inspecting and confirming a grant by Oliver de Stauford to Richard de Turbervill of his serjeanty and office as well of the king's chapel as of the king's seal, to be held for his life, saving to the said Oliver and his heirs "*dominium virge*" to the same pertaining, doing to the king all services pertaining to the said serjeanty and office, and rendering to the said Oliver and his heirs a mark of silver yearly. Dated 8 Oct. 43 Hen. III. For which confirmation he gave the king a mark of gold, which he paid into the king's wardrobe.

*C. Edw. I. File 38. (5.)*

## 522. WILLIAM DE BRAYBOEF *alias* DE BRAYBEF.

*Writ*, 18 July, 12 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Monday before the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 12 Edw. I. Chadewiz in the hundred of Mere. The manor, held by reason of Joan de Sancto Martino whom he married, who was enfeoffed thereof by one Joan de Neyville long before he married her, and still survives and holds the manor of Sir William de Sancto Martino heir of the said Joan de Neyville, rendering 6*d.* yearly or a pair of gilt spurs; and the said Sir William (holds) of the earl of Lincoln of the honour of Salisbury.

He died on Tuesday before St. Dunstan, 12 Edw. I. Hugh his son, aged 19 at Easter, 12 Edw. I., is his next heir.

WILTS. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Bartholomew, 12 Edw. I.

Crofton. The manor (extent given), held of Humphrey de Boun, earl of Hereford, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Date of death and heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Sunday after SS. Peter and Paul, 12 Edw. I.

Cramburn. The manor (full extent given), held of Sir John de Sancto Johanne in chief by service of three parts of 1 knight's fee.

Date of death and heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* Wednesday before the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 12 Edw. I.

Fressewatere in the Isle of Wyth. A capital messuage &c., 80*a.* arable in demesne, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, and 6*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* rents of free and customary tenants, held of Sir John de Insula by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Date of death and heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Tuesday the octave of the Assumption, 12 Edw. I.

Basingstok manor. 80*a.* land of the king's ancient demesne, which King Henry I, son of the Conqueror, sometime had given to his falconer, name unknown, to be held for his life only; and one Hugh de Braybef, ancestor of the said William, during the lifetime of the said falconer, sought the said land for his service done in Brittany from the said king, who by word of mouth granted the same to him so far as in him was, if he could induce the said falconer thereto; and the said Hugh so wrought with the said falconer that he put himself with the said land in the custody of the said Hugh, where he died; after whose death the said Hugh held the land by the said grant so made by word of mouth, and thus heir after heir of the said Hugh died seised thereof having no other warrant than occupation by the said grant, but if it ought to be held of anyone, it ought to be held of the king;  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land held of the king by socage, rendering 5*s.* yearly for the farm of Basingstok; 56*a.* arable held of divers feoffors rendering 4*s.* 4*d.* yearly; and divers parcels of meadow held of divers feoffors rendering 2*d.* yearly.

Estrop. The manor, held of Humphrey de Boun, earl of Hereford, by service of 1 knight's fee.

Likeput by Basinges. The hamlet, held of Sir John de Sancto Johanne by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Date of death and heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Martin, 12 Edw. I.

Knights' fees :—

West Stratton. 1 fee held by Sir William de Stratton, rendering 40*s.* when scutage runs, and two suits yearly at the said William de Braybef's court of Cramburn.

Popham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Popham, rendering 20*s.* when scutage happens, and similar suit of court.

Norton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee similarly held by James de Norton.

Drayton and Appelshawe. 1 fee held by Herbert de Kaune, rendering 40*s.* scutage, and doing suit of court as the others aforesaid.

Chelwarton and Appelsawe. 1 fee held by Gilbert de Condry, rendering 40*s.* scutage, and doing suit of court as above.

Swarueton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the abbot of Waverle in frank almain.

*C. Edw. I. File 38. (6.)*

## 523. HUGH DE HATTON.

*Writ* to brother Robert de Valle Regali, escheator in the county of Chester, 9 Sept. 12 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Thursday the day of St. Matthew.

Hatton. A fourth part held of Roger de Clotton, rendering yearly  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark, and another fourth part held of Agnes sometime the wife of William de Huckysley and Ran(ulph) *alias* Rand(olph) de Hulfeld and Petronilla his wife, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly, and doing foreign service, viz.—two footmen in time of war to the heir of the said Roger, and two to the said Agnes &c.; and he rendered 1 mark to the heirs of Hugh de Waverton, whereof a fourth part fell to the said Hugh de Hatton and his heirs.

Waverton. A fourth part held of the abbot of Chester rendering 1*d.* yearly.



Brexis, Scholley and Aldrisey. A fourth part, held of Roderick and Beatrice his wife through her dower.

John his son, aged 11, is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Robert de Pulford that the escheator had ejected him from the wardship of land in Waverton which the said Hugh held of him by knight's service, and when the king commanded the escheator to restore it, he delivered it to Hugh de Pulford, 26 Sept. 12 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Michael.

Waverton. Robert de Pulford was in seisin of the wardship of 1 carucate land in Waverton, on the day when the king's bailiffs ejected him, and not Hugh de Pulford, for Emma his mother enfeofed the said Robert of a fourth part of the town, with all the right she had in the same carucate, as is contained in a charter which he has, and after the death of Hugh de Hatton, his tenant, he entered upon the said wardship.

*Writ of melius inquirendo*, 1 July, 13 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Monday before St. Margaret, 13 Edw. I.

Hatton. The manor was held by the said Hugh, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark to Roger de Clotton;  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark to his parceners, viz.—Agnes de Huxeleg, and Ran(ulph) de Hulfeld and Petronilla his wife; and 1 mark to the parceners of Waverton; and he did homage to the said Roger, and foreign service to him and his parceners, viz.—4 footmen in time of war.

Waverton. A fourth part of the manor, rendering 1*d.* yearly to William Pygot, which the abbot of Chester bought of the said William.

Brex', Scholleg and Aldresey. A fourth part, held of Roderick son of Griffin and Beatrice his wife, by knight's service.

Heir as above, aged 12.

*C. Edw. I. File 38. (7.)*

## 524. GEOFFREY DE LUCY.

*Mandate* from W. de Benlan (?), the king's sub-escheator on this side the Trent, to Sir Richard de Bray, sub-escheator in cos. Bedford and Buckingham, reciting *writ* dated 5 June, 12 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Barnabas, 12 Edw. I.

Fulbroc. The manor (extent given), held of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Geoffrey his son, aged 16 at the gule of August, 11 Edw. I., is his next heir.

HERTFORD. *Extent*, Friday the morrow of St. Margaret, 12 Edw. I.

Gatesden. The manor (extent given) including the carriage of five cartloads of hay from the park of Wyginton, held of the earl of Cornwall by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee; besides a common wood called Heldewod containing 20 acres, which he held of William de Castelrauf by service of 1*lb.* cummin.

He died on the eve of Whitsunday, 12 Edw. I.

*Endorsed* :—Little Gatesdene.

HERTFORD. *Extent*, Friday the morrow of St. Margaret, 12 Edw. I.

Wyginton. The manor (extent given), including 20*a.* land at Bettelawe, held of the earl of Cornwall by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee, and

the customers ought to have of the lord of custom in the time of mowing  
12*d.* called 'madshep.'

Date of death as above. Heir as above, aged 17 at the gule of August.

SURREY. *Extent*, Wednesday the morrow of St. James, 12 Edw. I.

Byflete. The manor with the hamlets of Bussele and Frogbury (full extent given), including the advowson of the church of Byflete, pasture in Bulbrok and le Fryth, rent at Cneresheved (?), a toll of brewers called 'le Schench,' and perquisites of court of Byflet, Waybrugg', Bisselegh and Frogbury, held of the abbot and convent of Certeseye by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, suit at the hundred (court) of Godele, and rendering 1 mark to the said abbot &c. which they receive of the rent of Bussele.

Bussele (extent given) with the advowson of the church.

Frogbury (extent given).

Waybrugg. The hamlet (extent given), held of the said abbot &c. as free socage, rendering to them 15*s.* yearly, to Richard le Graunt for a meadow called le Grantmesmed  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb.* pepper, and to Sir Hamo de Gatton 1 mark, but the jury know not for what tenement. -

He held nothing of the king in the county.

Heir as above, aged 17 at the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula in this year.

*Mandate* from Thomas de Normanvill, escheator beyond Trent, to Roger Baret, reciting *writ* (undated).

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Extent*, Tuesday after SS. Peter and Paul, 12 Edw. I.

Hangerham. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of Sir Gilbert (?) (*Villō*) de Humframvile, doing suit at the court of the said G. at Hirbotil, and scutage when it shall happen.

Angeharm. The advowson of the church pertains to the manor of Hangrham.

Reueley *alias* Reweley. A moiety held by Alexander de Bidike rendering 40*d.*, and doing suit of court; and the other moiety held by Sir Laurence de Sancta Mora doing suit at the court of Hangrham.

Bromdon. 40*d.* yearly for pasture.

Herthishewid, held by Walter de Herthishewid doing suit at the court of Hangrham.

His elder son is his next heir, age unknown.

*Writ*, 29 July, 12 Edw. I. *Endorsed*:—It is ordered to Richard de Bray, sub-escheator in cos. Buckingham and Northampton, that this mandate be more fully executed.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Sunday before St John the Baptist, 12 Edw. I. (*defaced*.)

Chelmundescote *alias* Chelmescote. The manor (full extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Heir, Geoffrey his son as above, aged 16 at the gule of August, 11 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Sunday before St. John the Baptist, 12 Edw. I.

Coblington. The manor (full extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the earl of Gloucester by service of 2 knight's fees. The rector of the church holds 1 virgate land to the use of the church and renders 2*s.* yearly.

Heir as above.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Wednesday the feast of St. Nicholas, 13 Edw. I.

Fulbrok. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Wednesday the feast of St. Nicholas, 13 Edw. I.  
Chelmescothe. The manor (full extent given) held of the Earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 17 at the gule of August, 12 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Wednesday the feast of St. Nicholas, 13 Edw. I.  
Coblington. The manor and advowson (full extent given with names of tenants) as above.

Heir as above.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent (undated)*.

Daylington. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including rents from certain tenants in Northampton town, held of the abbot of Peterborough by service of 1 knight's fee, and paying yearly to the said abbot 20s., to Alice Sampson 8d., to Henry Attebrigge Ende 6d., and to John Sampson 3 hens.

He held nothing of the king in the county.

Heir as above, aged 18 at the feast of St. Laurence, 12 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent (undated)*.

Slapton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) and the advowson of the church, held of the honour of Cestre by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above.

KENT. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Andrew, 13 Edw. I.

Neweton. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of 4s. 1d. to be paid at the court of Middleton, and two suits of court at the 'laghedeys' there. The manor is partible as gravelkind, but the said Geoffrey was not seised thereof on the day he died, for Aymer de Lucy his brother had it of his gift to be held of him, service unknown.

Heir as above, age unknown.

SURREY. *Extent*, Monday before St. Lucy, 13 Edw. I.

Biflete. The manor, with the hamlets of Frogerbury *alias* Frogisburi, Busseleye *alias* Buscele, and Waybrug' (extent given), including the advowsons of the churches of Biflete and Busseleye, 28d. rent of Everesheved, and a pasture called le Couleswe, held of the abbot of Certese in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and rendering to the said abbot 15s. for Waybrug' and 1 mark for Busseley, and to Haumund de Gattou 1 mark for Waybrug'.

Date of death as above. Heir as above, aged 17 at the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 12 Edw. I.

*Extent or summary of the above manors (undated)*.

*Mandate* from H. de Bray, escheator, to Simon de Grenhill his sub-escheator in co. Northampton, reciting *writ of plenius certiorari de feodis*, dated 17 April, 13 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq. (undated)*.

. Haselbech. The manor with a moiety of the town (extent given) and the advowson of the church, held by Sir Robert Burnel, bishop of Bath and Wells, of William Hanred, and he holds the same of Roger de Insula, and he of the heirs of William Burdete, and they of Sir Geoffrey de Lucy by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee, viz.—of a little fee of Mortain.

[HERTFORD.] *Inq.* Sunday after Holy Trinity, 13 Edw. I.

Bettelawe. A messuage, 120*a.* land, 6*a.* meadow, 4*a.* pasture, and 2*s.* 4*d.* and two clove gillyflowers, held by Robert de Scotho of the said Geoffrey, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, viz.—of a little fee of Mortain, and by service of 2*s.* yearly.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Olethorp. The manor (extent given), held by Hamo, son of Hamo de Vielston, of the said Geoffrey in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, viz.—of a little fee of Mortain.

BUCKINGHAM; BEDFORD. *Extent* (*undated.*).

BUCKINGHAM. Grava. The manor (extent given) held of the said Geoffrey in chief by Sir John Neyrnuyt, by service of  $\frac{1}{6}$  (*sextime partis*) knight's fee; and  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee (extent given), held by Sir Hugh de Brok.

Chetindon.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee (extent given) held by Sir Henry de Cobeham; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee (extent given) held by John Hem.

BEDFORD. Potesgrave. Two parts of 1 knight's fee (extent given) held by Robert de Blaunfront;  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee (extent given) held by Edmund Everard;  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee (extent given) held by Robert le Sauvage; and a messuage and 10*a.* land held by Ralph le Sauvage by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 38. (8.)*

## 525. ROGER DE LEYBURN.

*Writ* 21 Feb. 12 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Friday before St. Gregory the Pope, 12 Edw. I.

Little Brynton and Neubotle. 13*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* from certain tenants, held of the inheritance of Idonea his wife, who is aged 22; which tenement William sometime earl of Ferars gave to John de Veypunt in free marriage with his daughter, and the heirs of the same John still hold it without any service. He held nothing else in the county.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Saturday before St. Gregory the Pope, 12 Edw. I.

Bokelande. A moiety of the manor (extent given) held of the bishop of Lincoln by knight's service, of the inheritance of Idonea his wife, who is aged 25. He held nothing of the king in the county.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* Saturday before St. Gregory the Pope, 12 Edw. I.

Eyworth. The manor (extent given) held of the inheritance of Idonea his wife, who is aged 25, of the king in chief by serjeanty and rendering 2*s.* 9*d.* yearly through the hands of the sheriff: part of the windmill is held of John le Juvene by service of 3*d.* yearly.

*Writ* 21 Feb. 12 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Extent* Friday before St. Gregory, 12 Edw. I.

Peverlthorp. The manor (extent given) held of the inheritance of Idonea his wife, of the king in chief of the fee of Tyckhil by service of two attendances yearly at the wapentake of Tyckhil at Bers'. He held nothing in the county of his own inheritance.

John his son, aged 4, is his next heir.

YORK. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of St. . . . . 12 Edw. I.  
(*fragment.*)

Kymberworth. The manor held of the king, of the inheritance of Idonea his wife, daughter [of Robert] de Veteri ponte, by service of 1 knight's fee at the castle of Tikehil.

Malteby. The manor, held of the said inheritance, by similar service.

Oysterfeld. The manor and the town of Beautre, held of the said inheritance, of Peter de Malo Lacu by service of a sore sparrowhawk or . . . . . of Donecastre. He held nothing in (the county) of his own inheritance.

Heir as above, aged 3 at the feast . . . . . last.

WESTMORELAND. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of St. Gregory the Pope, 12 Edw. 1.

Burg' under Steynmor. The castle with a moiety of the manor, held of the king in chief, of the inheritance of Idonea his wife, daughter and one of the heirs of Robert de Veteri ponte.

Merton. A moiety of the manor, similarly held.

Appleby. A moiety of the manor, similarly held.

King's Meburn. A fourth part of the manor, similarly held.

Wynton. A moiety of the manor, similarly held.

Kirkebystephan. The manor, similarly held.

Malrestang. The castle, with a moiety of the forest, similarly held.

Quinnifel. A moiety of the forest, similarly held.

Also a moiety of the services of knights and free tenants in Westmoreland called cornage, and worth 13*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* yearly, fee farms of free tenants worth 55*s.* 7½*d.*, and a moiety of the profit of the county (court) of Westmoreland, worth 66*s.* 8*d.*

All the above held of the king in chief by service of 2 knights' fees. He held nothing of his own inheritance in the county.

John his son, aged 3 on the feast of the Purification, 12 Edw. I., is his next heir.

(*See Nos. 478 and 551.*)

*C. Edw. I. File 39. (1.)*

## 526. HUGH SAUNZAVER *alias* SANZAVER, SAUNTSAYER.

*Writ* 3 May, 12 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Friday before Whitsunday, 12 Edw. I.

Enham. 10*l.* rent from Simon de Torney for land held of Matthew de Columbariis and his heirs by service of ½ knight's fee. He held nothing of the king in chief in the county.

Ralph his son, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Monday in Whitsunweek, 12 Edw. I.

Spertegrave. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the heirs of Sir John de Bruwes, and it is in the king's wardship, by service of 1 knight's fee, whereof William le Warey and Adam de la Rokele hold an eighth part of the said Hugh, doing suit at his court of Spertegrave; and 2 hides land held of the heirs of Sir William de Fortibus, doing suit at their court of Shepton Malet, and by service of ½ knight's fee. He held nothing of the king in chief in the county.

Héir as above.

SUSSEX. *Extent* Saturday after the Ascension, 12 Edw. I. (*defaced*.)

Bygenore. The manor (extent given) held of the heir of William Dyve, who is in the king's wardship, by service of 3 knights' fees; and Sir John de Camoys, John de Autryve (?), Thomas de Kepston and Remigius de . . . hold 1 knight's fee of the above, doing suit at the court of Bygenore.

Rogate. A hamlet (extent given) held of Sir John de Boun, knight, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Raketon. 28s. rent held of the said Sir John by the said service.

Ertham. 28s. 5d. rent of free tenants, 73s. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. customs &c. and a wind-mill put to farm this year for 30s., held of the said Sir John by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee. He held nothing of the king in the county.

He died on Monday before the Annunciation last. Ralph his son, aged 22 between the feasts of the Assumption and the Nativity of Mary, 11 Edw. I., is his next heir.

C. Edw. I. File 39. (2.)

## 527. WILLIAM DE ORLAWESTONE.

*Writ*, 21 Nov. 12 Edw. I.

KENT. *Extent*, Friday after St. Katherine, 12 Edw. I.

Orlaweston. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of 2 knights' fees, doing 20s. yearly for the guard of the castle of Dover.

Rokyng.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee (extent given) held of the king in chief, doing 5s. yearly for the guard of the castle of Dover, and suit at the court of Redlevet, and also for the manor of Orlawestone; and 16a. marsh held of the master of God's House (*Domus dei*), Dover, by service of 3s. yearly.

Orlawestone. 6a. land held of the prior of Hortone by service of 21d. yearly; and 10a. held of the archbishop of Canterbury, service unknown.

Popeshal. 60a. arable held of Sir John de Sancto Johanne, service unknown.

Lyden by Sandwyc. 4a. marsh held of the heirs of William de Langedone, service unknown.

Joan, late the wife of Sir William, father of Sir William deceased, holds in dower of the manor of Orlaweston 28a. marsh, 4a. meadow, 60a. of worn-out land (*terre susane*), 9a. wood, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  marks rent of assize, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ d. of 'Butersilver,' 6 cocks and 30 hens.

Agatha, late the wife of John de Orlaweston, brother of the deceased, holds in dower at Roking, 9a. 1r. marsh, 8a. land held in gavelkind, 3a. of worn-out land, 2a. meadow and 1a. wood.

He died on Thursday, the feast of St. Martin last, at daybreak. John, his son, aged 30 at the feast of All Saints, 11 Edw. I., is his next heir.

C. Edw. I. File 39. (3.)

## 528. LAURENCE DE SCACCARIO.

*Writ*, 1 May, 12 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Thursday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 12 Edw. I. (*defaced*.)

A serjeanty, held of the king in chief, of finding two serjeant ushers at the king's exchequer, and he took for every day whilst the exchequer was open 5d. of the king, and it is worth 4l. 20d. yearly as estimated; and he

found all the green wax for the seal of the exchequer, and received for each writ sealed 1*d.*, and it is worth 100*s.* yearly as estimated; also he caused the summonses and writs of the exchequer to be carried throughout England and received for each day (in going?) 3*d.* (?) and in returning nothing, and it is worth 20*s.* as estimated; and he had cloth of the exchequer for robes for his messengers once a year; he also found four serjeant criers in the bench, and received from them yearly for his fee 63*s.* 4*d.*; also he found one serjeant at the exchequer of the Jews, and received from him yearly for his fee 26*s.* 8*d.*; and he found in each eyre of the justices two serjeant criers and ushers, and it is worth 25*l.* for each eyre, sum 50*l.*

[OXFORD.] Little Abefeld. A messuage, 161½*a.* arable, 16*a.* wood, 47*s.* 8½*d.* yearly rent, works &c. held of the king in chief for ½ knight's fee, pertaining to the said serjeanty.

Great Abefeld. A third part of the capital messuage, and 127*a.* arable held of the abbot of Abendone; and two parts of the capital messuage, 413½*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 12*a.* wood, and 36*s.* 9*d.* rent of assize, held of Sir Alan son of Roald.

[Unspecified.] ½ knight's fee held as mesne of the earl of Cornwall receiving from the tenants 22*s.* rent of assize.

[BUCKINGHAM.] Hameldene. 7*a.* pasture, 4*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize, and pleas of court &c. held of the said earl.

[Unspecified.] 26*s.* 10*d.* rent of assize, 6,000 tiles, and 3*qr.* of salt (?), held of the bishop of Lincoln.

Abefeld. 5*lb.* cummin rent of assize.

Sum of the whole, excepting the serjeanty in eyre, 38*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*; whereof Lady Lora sometime the wife of Sir Roger de Scaccario holds in dower, in messuage, lands, &c. 117*s.* 11*d.*; and there are paid to Sir Alan son of Roald 6*s.*, 1*lb.* pepper price 10*d.*, and 1*lb.* cummin price 1½*d.* yearly; to the abbot of Abendone 21*s.* 6*d.*; to the bishop of Lincoln 10*s.*; to the earl of Cornwall 4*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*; to a certain nun of Marcgate, sister of the said Laurence, 7*s.*; and to Sir Robert Malet 18*d.*

Simon his son, aged 15 on Tuesday before St. Peter in Ca(thedra) 12 Edw. I., is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Extent (undated).*

Tuynstede. The manor (extent given) jointly acquired by the said Laurence and Gunnora his wife who survives, to them and their heirs; viz.—the capital messuage and 3*r.* land held of Hugh le Despencer by service of 1*d.* yearly; 67*a.* land held of John Maudwyt of Pentelawe by homage and scutage when it shall come; 20*a.* land held of William de Barentyn as one of the heirs of Blauncmoster by service of 7*s.* 3*d.*; 12*a.* land held of Ran(ulph) de Monte Caniso by service of 6*d.*; 18*a.* land held of Nicholas de Reshey by service of 18*d.*; 5*a.* land held of Adam Galand by service of 5*d.*; 2½*a.* land held of John de Vascul, paying nothing yearly because it was exchanged for other land; and 1½*a.* land for which he found a lamp in the church of Tuynstede.

Simon his son, aged —, is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. Great Cornerth, Little Cornerth, Bures, Asinton, Leleseye, and Grotene. 72*s.* rent pertaining to the said manor of Tuynsted, Preston. 6*d.* rent.

*Writ* to the escheator to assign her dower to Gunnora, late the wife of the said Laurence, having taken her oath not to marry without the king's licence, 6 May, 12 Edw. I.

*Assignment of dower (undated)* to the said Gunnora, viz.—out of the above-said lands &c. in Abbefeld and Hamilden. The escheator leaves it to the discretion of the court whether assignment of dower shall be made of the said serjeanty; and at the instance of the queen consort the manor of Twynsted was delivered to the said Gunnora.

*Letter* to Sir W. de Hamelton. The writer has sent him an inquisition made upon a certain land which the king proposes to give to Sir Richard de Bosco, and commands him to show the same to the king.

(See No. 586.)

*C. Edw. I. File 39. (4.)*

**529. WILLIAM LE BOTELER *alias* LE BOTYLER, LE BUTYLLER, LE BUTTELIR, of Wemme.**

*Writ*, 11 Dec. 12 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Sunday after Epiphany, 12 Edw. I.

Northburi. The manor (extent given) whereof he died seised jointly with Ingareta his wife of the gift of Ralph le Botiler and Maud his wife by fine made in the king's court, 9 Edw. I., doing scutage when it runs to the earl of Warwick as much as pertains to  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee. He held nothing of the king in chief in that county.

John his son, aged 17 on the day of St. Kenelm last past, is his next heir.

SALOP. *Extent*, Thursday the octave of St. Hilary, 12 Edw. I.

Dudinton. A capital messuage, 2 carucates land, 10s. 3d. rents of free tenants, 6l. 4s. 7d. rents of customers, a fishpond, pannage &c. of the wood, and a mill &c. held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

Lopinton. A messuage,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land in demesne, a wood and a mill, held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

Heir as above, aged 17 at the feast of St. Kenelm, 12 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Tuesday before the Epiphany, 12 Edw. I.

Overesleye. The manor held of divers lords, viz.—the capital mansion, 2 gardens, 2 water-mills, 12a. meadow, 12a. arable, 2s. 6d. rent of free men, 4 cottages, and 3 messuages of villeins, held of the fee of the honour of Leyc(ester) by free service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing scutage when it runs to the earl of Leyc(ester); a messuage, 2 gardens, 126a. land, 6a. meadow, ten villeins holding 10 virgates and rendering 5 marks, 11s. 4d. yearly, a service with two arrows, 5s. from three freemen, 7s. 6d. from six cottars, 2 marks tallage &c. held of the fee of the abbot of Evesham by service of 6 marks for the whole, and 1d. for 4a. of them to Hugh Agulun; 7 virgates land with a messuage,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  virgates without a messuage, 19 cottages, 6s. 6d. from freemen, and a park with two groves, held of the fee of the abbot of Bordisle, rendering 5s. yearly for redemption of housebote which the abbot used to have pertaining to his manor of Budiford; and 20d. rent from a mill of the fee of Warwick.

Kingesbrome. 15s. from three free tenants, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land, held of Simon le Chamberleyng doing scutage when it runs; and a free fishery worth 5s. yearly.



**SALOP.** Dodinton. The manor and Lopinton, held of the king in chief of the barony of Wemme.

Heir as above.

*Assignment of dower (undated)* to Angareta late the wife of the said William viz.—in the abovesaid manors of Overesleye and Lopinton.

*Writ* to Master Henry de Bray, the escheator, to extend the manor of Lopinton, 16 Dec. 12 Edw. I.

[**SALOP.**] *Extent*, Sunday after Epiphany, 12 Edw. I.

Lopinton. A messuage without garden,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land, 2s.  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  rent of assize, a wood and a mill.

*Mandate (undated)* to Sir H. de Kendale to inspect the enclosed inquisition and command Master Henry de Bray by the king's writ to act accordingly.

*Writ of certiorari* to the sheriff of Wilts, on the complaint of Thomas de Sancto Omero that Queen Eleanor's steward of the New Forest had ejected him from the wardship of the land and heir of the said William, who held of him by knight's service, 18 April, 12 Edw. I.

**WILTS.** *Inq.* Saturday the eve of St. Barnabas, 12 Edw. I.

Brensaghe. He held nothing of the king or of Queen Eleanor the king's consort in the town of Brensaghe, but held what he held there in socage of Sir Thomas de Sancto Omero, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark of silver yearly.

[**SOUTHAMPTON.**] He held one croft of the king in the New Forest, rendering 15s. 6d. yearly.

*C. Edw. I. File 39. (5.)*

### 530. WILLIAM DE MOHUN.

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator of Ireland, 22 Oct. 12 Edw. I.

**KILDARE.** *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Nicholas, 13 Edw. I.

The grange of Mone. 8 knights' fees, as well in demesne as in lordship.

Karbry.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  carucates land, worth nothing now because destroyed by the war of the Irish in Offaly.

Alewyn. 1 carucate land.

**KILKENNY.** Dyssartmichel, Gurtynsalach and Balylennan townships at le Cumbre, held of the king in chief for  $3\frac{1}{4}$  knights' services when royal service was summoned.

The whole worth 75*l.* 19*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{2}d.$ , of which Beatrice late the wife of the said William has a third part in dower by the king's writ.

Reginald his son, now aged 7, is his next heir.

(*See* No. 436.)

*C. Edw. I. File 39. (6.)*

### 531. WILLIAM DE MARISCO (the elder).

*Writ* to Master John de Saunford, escheator in Ireland, 20 April, 12 Edw. I.

**TIPPERARY.** *Inq.* Friday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 12 Edw. I.

Weiperous in the cantred of Ermonia. 6 knights' fees held of Sir Theobald Butler (*Pincerna*) for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's service, when royal service was summoned, and suit of court at Le Nanath, worth 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, besides a third part which Berta late the wife of William de Marisco the younger holds in dower.

Corkedofeny in the same cantred. 4 fees in demesne, similarly held for 1 knight's service and the like suit of court.

Aryth in the same cantred. 4 fees in demesne held of John Assich for 1½ knight's service, and suit at his court at Kilmore.

Carnmathbeg in the same cantred. 1 carucate land held of the tenement of Nicholas Croc, without service.

Leterath Otheran in the same cantred. 11 carucates land held of the bishop of Killaloe (*Laoniense*) in demesne for 20s. yearly, worth 104s. 5d. yearly, besides the third part of the said Berta.

Portolethan in the same cantred. 3 carucates land held of the heirs of Adam Daundun in demesne, without service.

John his son, aged 29, is his next heir.

*Writ* 24 April, 12 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Monday after the Translation of St. Swithin, 12 Edw. I.

Londay Island. Held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee.

Hunespil. A messuage, garden, 90½a. arable, 20a. meadow, 8½a. in a certain moor, occasionally arable on account of inundation, 4l. 7s. 2d. rent of free men, 65s. 8d. rent of villeins, and works of villeins worth 66s. 4d., held of John de Cogan by service of ½ knight's fee and  $\frac{1}{30}$  of a greater fee.

Camelegh. The manor was in the seisin of John, son and heir of the said William, by the said William's charter two years before his death, and is held of Alexander de Alneto for ½ knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

*Writ* to Hugh de Kendale to cause a *writ of seisin* to be made to the said John de Marisco, the king having taken his homage and fealty, 27 July, 12 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 39. (7.)*

### 532. ODO DE HODYNET *alias* DE HODENET.

*Writ*, 10 Feb. 12 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Extent*, Tuesday the morrow of St. Valentine, 12 Edw. I.

Hodenet. The manor, except the advowson of the church (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of being steward of Montgomery at the charges of the lord of that liberty, with 5 horses, 4 greyhounds, and 6 brachets, having a fitting house in the castle for himself and his wife with one maid (*domicilla*) and his household (*familia*), whilst it shall please the lord of that liberty and no longer; and when he shall remain there at his own will he shall render his account and withdraw.

Moston. 1 carucate land and a mill, held of Philip de Marmyun for  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee.

Westburi. A messuage and garden, 4 carucates land, 6s. 8d. rent of assize, a wood worth 2s., a water-mill worth 6s. 8d., and pleas &c. worth 13s. 4d., held of Peter Corbet by service of 1 knight's fee.

Whelbeche. A messuage, 2 carucates land, a mill worth 10s., and pleas &c. worth 2s., held of Fulk son of Warin, by service of  $\frac{1}{30}$  knight's fee.

William, his son, is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 39. (8.)*

**533. JOHN DE BOHUN *alias* DE BOUN, of the county of Sussex.***Writ* 18 Oct. 12 Edw. I.**SUSSEX.** *Extent*, Wednesday before St. Edmund the archbishop, 12 Edw. I.

Midhurst. The manor (full extent given), including 36*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize of the burgesses of Midhurst called 'potteresgavel,' held, with Forde- and Rustyntone, of the lords of the castle of Arundell by service of 3 knights' fees.

He died on the eve of St. Michael, 12 Edw. I. John his son, aged 9 at Whitsunday in that year, is his next heir.

**SUSSEX.** *Extent*. Thursday the day of St. Clement, 13 Edw. I.

Forde. The manor (full extent given), including 30*a.* meadow at Prestebrok, held of the lords of the castle of Arundell, together with the manor of Midhurst of which it is member, and Rustynton, by service of 3 knights' fees.

Date of death, and heir, as above.

**SUSSEX.** *Extent*. Friday the morrow of St. Clement, 13 Edw. I.

Shottesden. 20*s.* rent, which Savericus de Boun and Isabel his wife hold of the gift of John de Boun, held of the king in chief, service unknown.

Rustingthor. The manor, a member of Midhurst manor (full extent given), including 73*s.* 10*d.* rent for the meadows of Prestebrok and for the north brook (*pro broka borial'*), and 13*a.* land called Geresheker, held with Forde and Midhurst, as abovesaid.

Date of death, and heir, as above.

**SUSSEX.** *Inq. (undated.)*

Nytimbre. The manor, held of Sir William le Say, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; but the said John was not seised thereof in his demesne as of fee on the day he died, for he and Joan his wife, of whose inheritance the manor was, enfeoffed John de Bockynge and Alice his wife thereof for their lives by fine made in the king's court, and they had ingress on Wednesday before the Invention of the Holy Cross, 10 Edw. I.

Heir as above.

**SUSSEX.** *Inq. (undated.)*

Fordes. The manor, held with Midhurst and Rustynton manors (as abovesaid); but the said John was not seised thereof in his demesne as of fee on the day he died, for he enfeoffed the bishop of Durham thereof long before his death, viz.—on Tuesday after SS. Peter and Paul, 12 Edw. I.

Heir as above.

*Writ of certiorari* concerning the manner of the feoffment which the said John made to Gregory de Rokesle of the manor of Rustenton, 22 Oct. 12 Edw. I.

**SUSSEX.** *Inq. (undated.)*

Rustyntone. The manor was delivered by the said John to Gregory de Rokesle to farm at Whitsunday, 11 Edw. I. for twelve years from the feast of St. Michael following, excepting the lands &c. which he held of Savericus de Boun for life, and afterwards at the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula following he made his charter to the said Gregory of the said manor for life after the said twelve years for 100*l.* yearly, saving the lands held of the said Savericus. And afterwards the said John

made to the bishop of Durham his charter of the said manor to him and his heirs and assigns in fee, doing the accustomed services to the lords of the fee, and of the abovesaid 100*l.* yearly; and afterwards the said Gregory resigned to the said bishop his charter of feoffment on Tuesday after SS. Peter and Paul, 12 Edw. I., saving to himself his said term of twelve years.

He died on the eve of St. Michael at the end of 12 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 39. (9.)*

**534. JOAN, late the wife of HUMPHREY DE BOUN *alias* DE BOHUN.**

*Writ*, 15 Dec. 12 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent*, Thursday the feast of St. Hilary, 12 Edw. I.

Wynterbournestoke. The manor (extent given), held of Helen de la Suche, one of the heirs of Roger de Quincy, sometime earl of Winchester, by service of 1 knight's fee without homage and marriage.

She died on Thursday the feast of St. Katherine, 12 Edw. I.

Hawis her sister, late the wife of Baldwin Wake, is her next heir, and of full age.

HERTFORD. *Extent*, Friday before St. Vincent, 12 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Ware. The manor (extent given), held of Sir William [de Ferr]ar[iis] by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly, for Margaret countess of Fer[rars], mother of the said William, gave him the manor of Groby to which the manor of Ware pertains.

Heir as above, aged 32.

*Mandate* from the escheator to his sub-escheator in co. Cambridge (and Huntingdon) reciting the above *writ*.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* Sunday the morrow of the Circumcision, 12 Edw. I.

Kynebauton. The manor (extent given), including a pasture in the wood of Heywode, and the advowson of the church, held in dower of the inheritance of the said Humphrey.

*C. Edw. I. File 39. (10.)*

**535. ALAN DE WALKYNGHAM.**

*Writ*, 24 Dec. 12 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND; YORK. *Inq.* Tuesday after Epiphany, 12 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

NORTHUMBERLAND. Allerways. . . . . land held by the said Alan and Eva his wife of the king in chief, of the gift of Sir Adam de Bolteby, father of the said Eva, for homage and service.

YORK. Raventhorp. The manor held by [the same Alan and Eva] his wife of Sir Baldwin Wake for homage and foreign service of the gift of . . . .

Hilton. A toft and 12 (?) bovates land, worth 6*l.* 4*s.* yearly, held by the said Alan [of] Master William de Pothou, by foreign service; and a toft and 2 bovates land held of Hugh son of Robert de Menil [by] foreign (service).

Kaldingelby. . . . . bovates land held of the same William (de Pothow), worth 10*s.* yearly.

Dromundeby. 2 bovates land, worth 11*s.* yearly, held of Hugh de Eure by foreign service.

Hoton by Ruddeby. A toft and 1 bovate land, worth 5s. yearly, held of . . . . . by foreign service.

Braf (?) . . . . . demesne, 30a. meadow, and a park, worth 100s., held of Sir Roger de Moubray for homage and service, and doing services at Thresk which Andrew . . . . .; 6 marks rent held of the said Andrew, rendering for him at the king's exchequer 100s. until 100 . . . . .; and 6a. land, 4a. meadow and the whole wood called Northwod . . . . . held of the said Andrew . . . . .; and 40a. wood, [held] of Bevis Feyrefax for homage and service and 1d. rent.

Hundesburton. A moiety . . . . . held . . . . . of the queen. (Unspecified.) 2 bovates land held of John le Joevene of Mildeby by foreign service; . . . . . of Roger son of Adam of the same . . . . . Breton doing foreign service to the king, viz.—1 suit yearly only at the wapentake of Halikeld.

[Swenton.\*]  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land held of John . . . . . by foreign service, and a wood for 12d. . . . .

Ridmer.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land [held] of the gift of Agnes his mother for his homage and service, rendering to the abbot of Jervaulx (*Geroval*) . . . . .; and 2 bovates land in the same town [held] of the fee of Mary de Midelham for foreign service.

. . . . . 1 . . . . . of the fee of the abbot of Coverham and Coneyna de Mirskow.

Mildeby. Land worth 2 . . . . . yearly . . . . .

[Colthorp.\*] The whole manor held of Robert de Plumpton, in fee of the hauberk (*lorice*) for 2s. wapentake fine yearly to the said Robert . . . . . whence he is bound to render to Nicholas de Melton 10l. for life for 11 bovates land in the same town; and he held 2 bovates land and . . . . . 3s., and the said 11 bovates land which the same Alan bought of the said Nicholas, are held of the said Adam Warde for homage and service.

Bradewath. . . . . held of . . . . . doing suit at his court of Kirkeby.

Hatherley and Meseise . . . . . held of Hugh de Beltoft and Giles . . . . . for 10l. yearly for their lives.

[Kirke\*] staynle. . . . . held of . . . . . for homage and service.

Nederstanele. A manor and 20a. land, and . . . . . held of the same earl . . . . .

[Nether\*] Southacre. . . . . for one horn, price 6d.

Upper Southacre. 1 carucate land rendering . . . . . to Robert de Staynle; and in the same town 13a. land for doing suit of court at Cnaresburg.

[Loft\*] houses. 1 . . . . . held of the same earl at free farm for 61s. 4d. yearly.

. . . . ., 6 carucates land, a mill . . . . . held of Hugh son of Henry for homage and service.

Farnham. 6 bovates land and a toft, held of Thomas de Magneby.

Knareburg. 2 tofts, held . . . . . rendering 2d.

Minskippe. 3 bovates land . . . . . held of the said earl . . . . . 26s.

Mildeby. 2 tofts and 40a. land, held of the said earl.

\* *Sic* in the Calendar printed in 1806, but now missing.

Hundes[burton.\*] A moiety, held of the said earl by free service of socage, doing suit at the court at Boroughbridge (?) (*ad pontem de Burgo*).  
 . . . . . 3a. meadow which he seized into his hand as chief lord after the death of one David until some lawful heir shall appear.

York City. A messuage, 15 tofts and 9 vacant plots, which are held of the king, rendering . . . . . 54s., and worth 50s. yearly.

Adam his son, aged 3½ (?), is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (1.)*

**536. MAUD (late) the wife of RICHARD DE AMUNDEVYL, *alias* LADY MAUD DE VERDOUN.**

*Writ (missing).*

WILTS. *Extent*, Wednesday after Epiphany, 12 Edw. I.

Kyveleygh. The manor (extent given), including nineteen 'Acremen' and eleven 'Lundenarii' who shall work every Monday yearly except three, held in dower of the king in chief, rendering 20s. yearly at the castle of Dyvises.

She died on Saturday after St. Katherine, 12 Edw. I.

Richard son of John (son) of the said Alan (*sic.* but no Alan previously mentioned in the inquisition), age unknown, is her next heir.

[SALOP.] *Extent*, Saturday after St. Lucy, 12 Edw. I.

Acton la Runde. A messuage, garden, 140a. land in demesne, 4a. meadow, 15s. rent of free tenants, and 9l. 16s. 6d. rent of customers, pasture, a wood, pleas &c.

Conede. A messuage not built, 180a. in demesne, 3a. meadow, 47s. 3d., 1 lb. pepper and 1 lb. cummin rent of free tenants, and 12l. 7s. 6½d. rent of customers, a wood, a custom called 'Wrincak' (?), aid, pleas &c.

Upton. A capital messuage with garden, 2 carucates land in demesne, a meadow, 30s. 4d. rent of free tenants, and 7l. 7s. 1d. rent of customers, pannage, herbage of a wood, pleas &c.

Wroxcestre. A capital messuage, garden and small fish pond, 1 carucate land in demesne, a meadow, 11s. 8d. rent of free tenants, and 7l. 10s. 6d. rent of customers, a mill, a fishery, pleas, &c.

All held by Richard de Amundevill, of the dower of the said Maud, of the king in chief, of the inheritance of Richard son of Alan, who is within age and in the king's wardship.

SUSSEX. *Extent*, Wednesday after St. Nicholas, 12 Edw. I.

Esewrithe. The hundred (extent given) which was sometime assigned to Lady Maud de Werdun in dower, and to which pertain the tithings of Gretham, Storkt', Billinge', and Howik, Perham the tenement of the parson of Rugwik, and the tithings of Niutimbre and Dunhurst.

SUSSEX. *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Nicholas, 12 Edw. I.

Norhstote. A messuage with garden, 30a. arable in demesne, 15a. meadow, pasture in the marsh, 6s. 6d. rent of assize, 28s. customs, &c., 24s. from a tenement in la Manewode, a fishery &c., which sometime were assigned to Lady Maud in dower.

Buri. The hundred (extent given) similarly assigned, including the tithings of Bigeneuere and Eringeham. The abbot of Fiscamp used to give 40s. to have fines (*misericordias*) from his tenants in the said hundred.

---

\* *Sic* in the Calendar printed in 1806, but now missing.

SUSSEX. *Extent*, Friday after St. Andrew, 12 Edw. I.

Esebourn. The hundred (extent given) similarly assigned, to which pertain the tithings of Stedeham, Cokkyngges, Graffham, Hetschete, Bekynton, Lynche, Hypppyngge, Wolbedyngge, Bodyton and Seleham.

She died on the day of St. Edmund, King and Martyr, 12 Edw. I.

Richard son of Alan, aged 18 at the feast of St. Michael last, is her next heir.

SUSSEX. *Extent*, Saturday after St. Andrew, 12 Edw. I.

Donhurst. The manor (extent given), including the hundred of Retheresbrugge, similarly assigned, and held of the king in chief, pertaining to the honour of Arundell.

Date of death, the day of St. Edmund, as above. Heir as above.

SUSSEX. *Extent*, Sunday the eve of St. Nicholas, 12 Edw. I.

Estden. The manor (extent given), including the advowson of the church, the pastures of Beuchamp, Wodelye, and Lytlendon, and a rent of 2s. 7½d. at Cycestre, similarly assigned, and held of the king in chief, pertaining to the castle of Arundell.

Date of death, the day of St. Edmund as above. Heir as above, aged 18 at the feast of the Purification, 11 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (2.)*

### 537. JOHN DE BELLO CAMPO.

*Writ (missing).*

[CAMBRIDGE.] *Extent*, Wednesday before Christmas Day, 12 Edw. I.

Dullyngham. A moiety of the manor (extent given), held of the house of St. Wandrille, of Normandy, which holds it of the king in frank almain, and it is of the inheritance of Cecily, late the wife of the said John.

[SOMERSET.] *Extent*, Friday after St. Katherine, 12 Edw. I.

Muryfeud. The manor, which was of the purchase of the said John and Cecily his wife, who is joined with him in the feoffment to them and their heirs, viz.—a capital messuage, garden and dovecote, 200a. arable, 7½a. meadow, 10a. wood, 8s. 3d. rent of villeins &c. held of Thomas de Mountsorel of the fee of Wythlakynton, doing two suits of court, and rendering 10d. rent; 70a. arable, 13a. meadow, 12a. wood and pasture, and 9s. 6d. yearly rent of villeins, held of the fee of Estcapilond, rendering yearly to the lord 6d. or 1 pair of gilt spurs; 6a. arable, 30a. pasture, 5a. meadow, and 4s. 8d. yearly rent of villeins, held of the fee of Hashull, doing suit at the court of Ahshull, and rendering 4d. yearly to the lord; a mill, and 5a. meadow, held of the fee of Hylton, rendering to the abbot of Athelyngnye 25s. rent, and they owe suit at the court of the abbot of Ford, and 1 lb. cummin to the lord of Cleyhangre; 50a. arable, 7a. meadow, and 9s. 1d. rent of villeins, held of the fee of Hyle Abbots, owing suit at the court of the abbot of Mochelnye at Hyle Abbots, and 3s. 4d. rent to the said abbot; 35a. arable, 2a. meadow, and rents and services of villeins 2s. 10d., held of the fee of La Northalle, rendering to Master William de Dytton 1d., and doing suit at the hundred (court) of Abbedyk.

John his son, aged 10 on the feast of St. James, 11 Edw. I., is his next heir.

SOMERSET. *Extent*, Sunday, the eve of St. Nicholas, 12 Edw. I.

Welweton. The manor (extent given), including a hamlet called Wydecumbe, held of the king in chief of the barony of Fortibus, and it is of the inheritance of Cecily, late the wife of the said John, one of the sisters and heirs of William de Fortibus, and she is of age.

SOMERSET. *Extent*, Sunday, the eve of St. Nicholas, 12 Edw. I.

Donden. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church of Lyminton, held of the abbot of Glastonbury by service of 8½ knights' fees, and it is of the inheritance of the said Lady Cecily.

Heir as above.

*Writ* on the complaint of Nicholas de Monteforti that the escheator had taken into the king's hands 100s. rent from the manor of Stokes Hamedon, which the said John had granted him for life eight years before his death, with mandate to restore the same if it is so, 28 Dec. 12 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Friday the morrow of Epiphany, 12 Edw. I.

Stokes Hamedon. 100s. rent from the manor were given by the said John eight years and more before his death to the said Nicholas for life, viz.—those which the said John used to receive from the mill near the bridge of Perret by the hands of Laurence de Henton, and the said Nicholas received them without hindrance until the death of the said John.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (3.)*

### 538. GRIFFIN AB MEREDUK.

*Writ of certiorari* to the sheriff of Anglesey, 1 May, 12 Edw. I.

ANGLESEY. *Inq. (undated.)* He was not seised on the day he died of any land, for he held of Sir Owen (who was?) against Llewellyn, sometime prince, on the day when he was taken, and the same Griffin was outlawed from Wales, and died in England, but when he took his way to England he was seised of a fourth part of the town of Klegyrant, which he had of the gift of David son of Llewellyn then prince of Wales, and a small town called Bodwrdyn, and the town of Thlysleu which he had of the gift of Owen sometime prince. These he had besides his part of the inheritance of his father, which land Tudor and Mereduth his sons now hold.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (4.)*

### 539. AMICE, sometime the wife of BALDWIN DE INSULA, deceased.

*Writ (missing).*

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Friday the morrow of Epiphany, 12 Edw. I.

Bromor. The manor (extent given), held in dower.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Tuesday after the Circumcision, 12 Edw. I.

Thorley. The manor with Wylewe (extent given), held in dower.

[DEVON.] *Extent*, Wednesday after Epiphany, 12 Edw. I.

Exem(instre). The manor (extent given), including 40a. on the hill, held in dower of the inheritance of Isabel countess of Albemarle.

[DEVON.] *Extent*, Thursday the feast of St. Hilary, 12 Edw. I.

Toppesham. The manor (extent given), including 80a. on the hill, and 12a. in the marsh, similarly held.



[DEVON.] *Extent*, Monday after St. Hilary, 12 Edw. I.

Tyverton borough. The manor, with the foreign hundred (extent given), including 110*a.* in the marshes, 160*a.* hill land, and three fairs; and there is a church, whereof a fourth part is appropriated to the priory of St. James near Exeter, and the other three parts were in the gift of the said Amice.

DORSET. *Extent*, Saturday the feast of St. Vincent, 12 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Edbrytynghon, *alias* Edbrichton. The manor (extent given), similarly held.

Chyld Aford. The manor (extent given) was held by the said Amice for her life . . . . . Henry his heirs and assigns 4 marks yearly, so that after her decease . . . . . as (his?) right without contradiction of the heirs of the said (Amice?).

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Isabel de Fortibus, countess of Albemarle, that the escheator was detaining from her the manor of Childokeford by reason of a claim of John de Clerbeck, 25 April, 12 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Ascension, 12 Edw. I.

Childocford. Baldwin de Ripariis, sometime earl of Devon, father of the said Isabel, was seised of the manor of Childocford on the day he died, and the said Amice was dowered thereof of the gift of the said Baldwin, sometime her husband, by the assignment of King Henry. The said Isabel is next heir of the said Baldwin of the said manor, for the said Amice survived Baldwin son of the said earl and her own son, and also John son of the said Baldwin the younger, to whom the said inheritance ought to have devolved unless she had survived them; and the said Isabel is aged 30 and more. The jury know nothing of the right which John de Clerebek claims to have in the manor, nor how a right therein could come to him.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (5.)*

#### 540. ISABEL DE ALBINIACO.

*Writ (missing).*

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 12 Edw. I.

Snetesham. The manor (extent given), including a fishery called Brade-flett, customs called 'brasey' and 'travers,' and the hundred of Smeddune, held of the king in chief by service of butlery.

Roger de Monte Alto is of full age.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Friday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 12 Edw. I.

Kenynghal. The manor (extent given), including a fishery in Semere, the pasture of Suthathe, and the hundred of Gylderos, held of the king in chief by 3*s.* 4*d.* blanch farm.

Roger de Monte Alto is of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (6.)*

#### 541. ISEULT DE CARDUN.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the petition of John de Exemue her son, stating that he is of full age, 25 Sept. 12 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Lucy, 13 Edw. I.

Wyminton. A messuage, a dovecote, 120*a.* arable, a piece of meadow, pasture, three born-bondmen (*nativi*) whose service is worth 9*s.* each,

two cottars, and 16s. 1d. rent of free tenants, held of the king in chief by service of two parts of an esquire in the king's army in England when it shall happen to tarry there, for forty days at her own charges.

John de Exemue, aged 21 at Easter, 12 Edw. I. is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (7.)*

**542. JOHN SON OF EUSTACE NOTH of Kyneburle, an idiot.**

*Writ to the sheriff of Norfolk, 28 Oct. 12 Edw. I.*

NORFOLK. *Inq. (undated.)*

He has been an idiot (*jatuus*) from his earliest age, and holds a messuage and 7 carucates land (unspecified) of Sir Nicholas de Stuteville by service of 10s. and scutage; 16a. land of the manor of Hengham by service of 6s. yearly; 4a. land (unspecified) of Sir Guy de Butetur by service of 4s. yearly; a messuage and 21a. land (unspecified) of Robert Noth by service of 8s. yearly; and 6a. of alderwood of John de Breckles by service of 6d. yearly.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (8.)*

**543. REGINALD *alias* RANULPH DE VALLIBUS, deceased.**

*Writ of extent of land at Merston, 3 June, 12 Edw. I.*

The writ also concerns the livery to Peter Corbet of the manor of Langedon and certain land in Cherleton, co. Devon, in respect of 100l. land in wardships which the king has granted to him.

SOMERSET. *Extent, made at Somerton on Monday after the Translation of St. Swithun, 12 Edw. I.*

La Purye. The hamlet (extent given), held of John de Bello Campo, whose heir is in the king's wardship, in socage by service of 2s., and also rendering 5s. to the earl of Hereford yearly; whereof Alice late his wife is to be dowered.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (9.)*

**544. ROGER SON OF ROBERT, of WELINTON.**

*Writ of certiorari to Roger Lestrangle, Justice of the Forest, on the petition of John son of Hugh, keeper of the forest of Salop, 12 Dec. 12 Edw. I.*

SALOP. *Inq. Monday after Palm Sunday, 12 Edw. I.*

La Wrokene. The wardship of the bailiwick late of the said Roger in la Wrokene does not pertain to the king, but to the said John, until the lawful age of the heir of the said Roger; and his ancestors have had it whenever it happened, and it pertains to the office of the said John, for he ought to answer for the whole care of the forest.

(*See No. 557.*)

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (10.)*

**545. NICHOLAA, late the wife of ROGER DE SOMERY.**

*Writ (missing).*

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Partition, between Maud de Erdinton, Ralph de Crumwell, Walter de Sutleye and John le Estraunge, heirs of the said Nicholaa, the morrow of St. Andrew, 12 Edw. I. (defective and defaced.)*

Olney. The manor (full partition with the names of tenants and of many cultures, meadows &c.), including the wood of Waldhey, the keepership of the wood of Olney,  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee in Emberton, 1 knight's fee in Shenle,  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee in Woketon, and 1 knight's fee in Alecote.

(See No. 16.)

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (11.)*

**546. RALPH LATE VICAR OF GEYTINGTON.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, 14 Nov. 12 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Geytynton. A burgage held of the grant of King Henry the king's father, rendering 8*d.* yearly; and another burgage which was sometime an oxhouse of the king, rendering 15*d.* These burgages are the king's escheat because the said Ralph was a bastard and had no heir of his body.

NORTHAMPTON. *Memorandum (undated.)*

Geytington. A burgage is in the king's hands through the death of the said Ralph, for which he rendered 8*d.* yearly to the king; one Roger de Geytington seeks for it to be extended and to have it for the value and the said rent.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (12.)*

**547. JOHN DE BURGO, the younger.**

*Writ*, 15 Sept. 12 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Michael, 13 Edw. I.

Staunford. 9*s.* 2*d.* rent, now in the king's hands through the death of the said John, held of the barony of Launvale of the king in chief by knight's service, and it pertains to the manor of Wakerle which Hawis, his daughter, holds in her pourparty of the said John's inheritance.

He had two daughters and heirs, Dervergulla whom Robert son of Walter married, and Hawis whom Robert Greyll' married.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (13.)*

**548. WILLIAM son and heir of NIGEL DE ALDEFELD.**

*Writ de etate probanda* to Thomas de Normanvill and Geoffrey Aguyllun, concerning the said William who was born at Azerlagke and baptized at Kirkeby Maleshard, 5 May, 12 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Monday the morrow of Holy Trinity, 12 Edw. I.

The said William was 21 on Saturday before the Invention of the Holy Cross, 12 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (14.)*

**549. MARGARET, MAUD and ISABEL, daughters and heirs of HUBERT HUSE.**

*Writ de etate probanda*, 11 July, 12 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* made at Netheravene in the presence of Margaret, late the wife of the said Hubert, on Sunday after St. Nicholas, 13 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Margaret, Maud and Isabel are daughters and next heirs of Hubert Huse, the said Margaret aged 18 at the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 12 Edw. I., the said Maud 15 at Christmas, 12 Edw. I., and the said Isabel 13 at the feast of St. Nicholas, [13] Edw. I.

(See No. 572.)

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (15.)*

**550. ROBERT, SON OF EUSTACE DE LA VAL.**

*Writ de etate probanda*, 14 July, 12 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Saturday after the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 12 Edw. I.

The said Robert, son and heir of the said Eustace, was 21 on the day of St. Alban, 12 Edw. I., and the jury know it well, for he was born in the manor of Seton de la Val and baptized in the church of Seton, as is testified by clergy and laity.

Letter from G. de Charron to the chancellor praying him to expedite the business of Robert de la Val, the bearer, in doing homage to the king and having seisin of his lands.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (16.)*

**551. HENRY DE BURSTALL *alias* DE BORSTALLE.**

*Writ of certiorari de causa captionis*, 26 June, 12 Edw. I.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq. (undated.)*

Southo. 40s. rent with other lands were jointly purchased by Roger de Leyburne and Eleanor, sometime countess of Winchester, who was his wife, to be held to them and the heirs of the said Roger; and the said countess gave them to the said Henry for life, after whose death they were taken into the king's hand, because held of him in chief.

William de Leyburn, son of the said Roger, is his next heir and of full age.

(*See No. 525.*)

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (17.)*

**552. JOHN ABBEE *alias* ABBEYS.**

*Writ (missing).*

[DORSET.] *Inq.* taken at Craneborne before John Fremond on Thursday before the Nativity of St. John, 12 Edw. I. (*In French.*)

Stubhamptone. A messuage, 1 virgate land, and pasture for cattle, sheep &c. in the pasture with the beasts of the lord of Tarente Gundevyle, which Monsieur Damori *alias* Daumary holds of the inheritance of the said John, who claims to hold the same by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. cummin yearly.

The said John is next heir to the said tenements and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (18.)*

**553. JOHN PAYNEL, son and heir of JOHN PAYNEL.**

*Writ de etate probanda* to Walter de Wymburn and Richard de Heydon, 6 July, 12 Edw. I.

*Writ of scire facias* to the sheriff of Dorset, 6 July, 12 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Monday before St. Peter ad Vincula, 12 Edw. I.

Richard de Haveringes, knt., says that the said John was 21 on the day of the Translation of St. Swithin, 12 Edw. I., and was baptized in the church of St. Nicholas, Cumbe Chaynes, which he understands from the relation of godmothers and midwives who were present when he was born, and of religious and other trustworthy persons of the neighbourhood.

Adam le Deneys, Henry de Haddune, and Robert de Turbervyle, knights, and others agree, one adding that (he knew it from) a midwife called Katherine de Novo Burgo who was present with the said John's mother when he was born.

*Writ* to Hugh de Kendal to cause the said John to have a writ of seisin, the king having taken his homage and fealty, 11 Aug. 12 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (19.)*

**554. WIGAN DE CHEREBURG.**

*Writ* to John de Haverynge to enquire whether John, son of the said Wigan by Ellen, daughter of Philip de la Leye, who was married at Effingham in co. Surrey as is said, is his heir; or John his son by Christiana de Cheddeworth, who was married at Cheddeworth in co. Gloucester as is said, 6 May, 12 Edw. I.

[WILTS.] *Inq.* held at Devises on Thursday after St. Barnabas, 12 Edw. I.

The said John, son of Ellen daughter of Philip de la Leye, is next heir of the said Wigan.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (20.)*

**555. ADAM THE MILLER (*Molendinarius*) of Hordele.**

*Writ* (*undated fragment*).

OXFORD. *Inq.* Sunday the eve of St. Nicholas, 12 Edw. I.

Hordele. A messuage, 12*a.* land, 1*r.* meadow, and a water-mill, held of the king in chief of the king's ancient demesne by service of 20*s.*  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Andrew his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 40. (21.)*

**556. WILLIAM DE ALBINIACO *alias* DAU[BENY].**

*Writ*, 4 June, 13 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Monday after SS. (Peter) and Paul, 13 Edw. I. (*fragment*.)

. . . . .  $\frac{1}{2}$  (knight's) fee . . . . .

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (1.)*

**557. ROGER LE FORESTER, of Welington.**

*Mandate* from H. de Bray escheator, to Robert Broun his subescheator in cos. Salop and Stafford or the sheriff there, reciting *writ* dated 14 May, 13 Edw. I.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* Wednesday after SS. Peter and Paul, 13 Edw. I.

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land and 7 small assarts held of the king in chief, rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly, and keeping the bailiwick of the Hay of Welington.

Roger his son, aged 21 at the feast of the Ascension, 13 Edw. I., is his next heir.

(*See* No. 544.)

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (2.)*

**558. WALTER DE BAGGERIGG.***Writ*, 1 May, 13 Edward I.[DORSET.] *Inq.* Monday after St. Ambrose, 14 Edw. I.

Bagerigge. A messuage with 20*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, and 2 cottars, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of mewing a falcon with his two partners, Robert le Child and Amice Due (?); which service was extended time out of mind at 2*s.* for his part.

Thomas de Bagerigge, his brother, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (3.)***559. MARY LA NORREYSE.***Writ*, 21 Oct. 13 Edw. I.CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Fordham. A messuage, 6*l.* rent of assize, 160*a.* arable, a pasture, and a third part of a market, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight.

Robert le Noreys is her next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (4.)***560. THOMAS DE ENDESORE, alias DE EDENESOUERE, DE ENDESORES, DE EDNESOUERE, DE EDINSOUIRE.***Writ*, 22 June, 13 Edw. I.DERBY. *Inq.* Wednesday before the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 13 Edw. I.

Stayngreve *alias* Stangreve in the manor of Hertingdon. The hamlet held of Sir Edmund the king's brother by service of 7*s.* and two attendances at the court of Hertingdon yearly.

Amice the wife of Walter de Miryden, his sister, aged 40 and more, and Richard son of Sir Adam de Herthill, his kinsman, aged 19, are his next heirs.

*Writ*, 22 June, 13 Edw. I.WARWICK. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Bartholomew, 13 Edw. I.

Kyngesneweton. A messuage, 2 virgates land, a moiety of a windmill, which Roger de Appelby holds for life by the demise of the said Thomas for 6*d.* yearly, a moiety of a foreign wood, 7*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* rent of assize, and a moiety of the advowson of the church, all held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

He died on Wednesday before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 13 Edw. I.

He had no heir of his body; but had two sisters, Joan the elder now dead, from whom issued Sir Adam de Hertwell who is dead, and from him Richard de Hertwell, aged 18; and Amice the other still surviving, wife of Sir Walter de Miridene, knight, aged 50; which Richard and Amice are his next heirs.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Bartholomew, 13 Edw. I.

Poleye. The manor (extent given) held in socage of the fee of Philip Marmyon, rendering a sparrowhawk yearly or 2*s.* for all service.

Staindelf in Tamworth parish. 1 virgate land with a messuage, whereof the said Thomas enfeoffed one Robert de Meynil by charter, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly to him and his heirs, which charter was delivered to the prior of Kanewell; and the said Robert made to the said Thomas his writing,

containing that if the said Thomas should pay him 26 marks at the feast of St. Michael, 15 Edw. I., the said land should revert to him and his heirs, but if not the said Robert should hold his estate therein for ever. Staindelf pertains to no town.

Date of death, and heirs as above.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Friday the feast of St. Bartholomew, 13 Edw. I.

Bakinton. A messuage, a park of 12a., 1 carucate land, 12a. meadow, 79s. 9½d. rent of assize of free men, 45s. 8d. rent of assize from four customers, 4s. 4d. from cottars, a water-mill, a fishery with a warren, &c.; also 30a. land, which he bought of one Augustine son of Robert to him and Alice sometime his wife and their heirs, which Augustine survives, to whom he should find all necessities as an esquire for life; which lands &c. he held of Sir Thomas de Arderne by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heirs as above.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Wednesday after SS. Peter and Paul, 13 Edw. I.

Baddisle. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of Sir Richard de Havercurt by service of 1 knight's fee. Alice sometime the wife of the said Thomas claims a third part of the whole in dower.

Date of death, and heirs as above, aged about 17, and 35 and more.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, escheator, to enquire whether Richard, son of Adam de Herthull, who was born and baptized at Herthull, is of full age as he says, 24 May, 14 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Barnabas, 14 Edw. I.

Richard de Hertil was born at Calnaton in co. Nottingham and baptized in the church there on Jan. 21 last past [twenty-]one years ago.

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire whether the said Thomas demised to Master Henry Luvel, deceased, the manor of Stanegge for life, 1 Feb. 15 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* Tuesday the eve of St. Gregory the Pope, 15 Edw. I.

Staneg' *alias* Stanegge. The manor was demised by the said Thomas to Master Henry Lovel, now deceased, for his life, and if he should die within twenty-eight years, then for the term of twenty-eight years; and Richard de Herthul is one of the heirs of the said Thomas and in the king's wardship.

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (5.)*

# 561. PHILIPPA DE MEIGNYLL *alias* DE MENILL.

*Writ*, 12 May, 13 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Augustine, 13 Edw. I.

Tissinton. A moiety of the manor held of Sir Edmund in chief by service of ¼ knight's fee.

William de Menill her son, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

*Writ*, 12 May, 13 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Augustine.

Kinges Newton. A moiety of the manor (extent given with names of tenants) with a moiety of the advowson of the church, held by service of ¼ knight's fee in the king's army in Wales in time of war for forty days.

She died on Wednesday after St. John ante Portam Latinam, 13 Edw. I.

Sir William de Megnill, knight, her son, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (6.)*

**562. FRANCUS DE SCOLAND *alias* DE SCOLONDE.***Writ*, 3 April, 13 Edw. I.ESSEX. *Inq.* Monday after the Ascension, 13 Edw. I.

Warle. A messuage, 320*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, 12*a.* wood, and 40*s.* 2*d.* rent, and 12 hens, held of Laurence de Plumberwe by service of 1 knight's fee.

Francus his son, aged 2 at the feast of All Saints, 12 Edw. I., is his next heir.

(*See* No. 788.)

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (7.)*

**563. WILLIAM BUTER *alias* BOTER.***Writ*, 2 Jan. 13 Edw. I.HEREFORD. *Inq.* Thursday in Easter week, 13 Edw. I.

Caple and Baysam. A messuage, two parts of 1 carucate land, 3*a.* meadow, a piece of underwood, a windmill, 11*s.* rent of assize, and pleas &c. held of Alan Plukenet, lord of Kylpec, in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and doing suit at the court of Kilpec.

Kilpec manor. A messuage, 1 carucate land, and 5*a.* meadow, held of the said Alan rendering 5*s.* yearly, and doing suit as abovesaid.

Robert his son, aged 21 at the feast of the Assumption, 12 Edw. I., is his next heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* made at Staunton in the forest of Dene on Saturday before SS. Philip and James, 13 Edw. I.

Forest of Dene. 6*a.* land (unspecified) with the serjeanty of the fee of going on foot through the whole forest to attach for vert and venison and other things by command of the constable of St. Briavel, held of the king in chief.

Lyden[ey]. A messuage and 12*a.* land, held of the inheritance of Elizabeth late his wife who still survives, of Sir William de Bello Campo earl of Warwick, rendering 2*s.* yearly and suit at the court of Liddeney.

Piriton. A mill, held of the said inheritance of the same Sir William, service unspecified.

Heir as above.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Thursday in Easter week, 13 Edw. I.

King's Pyon. A messuage, 1 virgate arable, a moiety of a water-mill, whereof the mother of the said William has a moiety of the said mill in dower, 3*a.* wood, and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow at Lungemed, held of Sir Geoffrey de Genevile by serjeanty, doing suit of court, and rendering 3*s.* 6*d.* yearly; 20*a.* arable held by the said William and Elizabeth his wife of the said Sir Geoffrey, rendering 40*d.* yearly and suit of court; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate land held of the dean and chapter of Hereford, of which his mother has a third part in dower, rendering 2*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

Pyon. 6*a.* arable held by the said William and Elizabeth of Walter Boter, rendering 1*d.* for all service.

Pyon manor. 100*a.* arable held by the said William and Elizabeth of Roger de Mukelfeld, rendering 23*s.* yearly.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (8.)*



**564. WILLIAM PAPLYOUN *alias* PAPYLOUN.***Writ*, 24 Dec. 13 Edw. I.SUSSEX. *Extent*, Wednesday before the Purification, 13 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Bradebrugge. A messuage with 23*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, 2 parts of a mill, and 4*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize for lands alienated, held of the king in chief by service of 2 white capons whensoever the king shall pass by the high road near that tenement.

He died on the morrow of St. Nicholas, 12 Edw. I.

Roger Papyoun his nephew, aged 25 at the feast of St. . . . .  
13 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (9.)***565. WILLIAM DE OKHOLT.***Writ*, 22 April, 13 Edw. I.[BUCKINGHAM?] *Inq. (undated.)*

(Unspecified.) 6 virgates land containing 27*a.* each, 15½*a.* and 1*r.* meadow, 5*a.* pasture, 3 messuages, a born-bondman (*nativum*) rendering to the value of 5*s.* 6*d.* and other tenants (names given), held of Nicholas Fermbaud, paying 4*s.* 4¾*d.* for the guard of the castle of Northampton, and for suit and hidage 8*s.* 7¾*d.* yearly.

One John, aged 14, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (10.)***566. EUSTACE DE SENGHAM *alias* DE SEYNHAM.***Writ*, 8 April, 13 Edw. I.CAMBRIDGE. *Inq. (undated.)*

(Unspecified.) A capital messuage &c., 15*s.* rent of assize from free tenants, 16*s.* rent and works from four customers, 60*a.* arable, and 4*a.* meadow; and the advowson of the church of Granzete pertained to the said Eustace. The lands of which he was seised came after his death to the hands of Joan late his wife by the grant of King Henry; and he held of the king in chief whatever be held in the counties of Cambridge and Huntingdon by service of ½ fee, and he held nothing of any other.

William his son, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (11.)***567. ELIAS DE RABEYN.***Writ*, 6 Aug. 13 Edw. I.LINCOLN. *Extent*, The day of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 13 Edw. I.

Thorisway. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief as head of a barony, and it is of the inheritance of Lady Maud late his wife, who is of full age.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, The morrow of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 13 Edw. I.

Lyndewode. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief as member of the barony of Thoresway, and it is of the aforesaid inheritance.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Monday after the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 13 Edw. I.

Welleborn. The manor (extent given), similarly held.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, The day of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 13 Edw. I.  
 Kaylstop. The manor (extent given) similarly held, but he held 20*a.* land  
 in the said manor of Sir John Bek, service unspecified.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Tuesday before St. Bartholomew, 13 Edw. I.  
 Styueton. The manor (extent given), similarly held, and it is of the inheri-  
 tance of the said Lady Maud, daughter and heir of Sir Stephen de Bayeus.  
 (See No. 689.)

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (12.)*

**568. PETER MEGERSANS, of Bellesay.**

*Writ*, 4 May, 13 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Wednesday after Whitsunday, 13 Edw. I.

Sutkellesay. A capital messuage and 3 tofts.

Sutkellesay and North Kellesay. 50*a.* arable.

North Kellesay. 16*a.* arable, 15*a.* meadow in the marsh, a wind-mill and a  
 toft. All held of the king's soke of Caster as a free socman, rendering  
 yearly to the bailiffs of the soke 9*s.* 9*d.*; and 2 bovates land, which  
 were the king's escheat through the death of Osbert and Thomas  
 Pecche, brethren, who died without heirs, and which king Henry gave  
 to one Pentecostes his servant, rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* to the said soke, and  
 for increase at the king's exchequer 8*s.* yearly, and the same Pentecostes  
 enfeoffed the said Peter thereof for the said service.

Peter de Haddeclive *alias* Addeclive, aged 22 on the feast of the  
 Purification, 13 Edw. I., and Peter Cobbe, aged 17 on the feast of All Saints,  
 12 Edw. I., sons of Isabel and Maud, daughters and heirs deceased of the  
 said Peter, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (13.)*

**569. JOHN DE PYCHEFORD *alias* DE PICHEFORD.**

*Writ*, 13 April, 13 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Wednesday the feast of St. Mark, 13 Edw. I.

Aylbrihton (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's  
 fee.

Picheford (extent given), held of the heirs of John de Chetewynde in chief  
 by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, doing service at Oswestry (*Album Monasterium*)  
 in time of war for ten days with a horseman, not barded, and a hauberk,  
 at his own costs, or 10*s.*

Ralph his son is his next heir and of full age.

*Writ de melius inquirendo*, 6 May, 13 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Extent*, Thursday before St. Augustine, 13 Edw. I.

Aylbrihton. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief, together  
 with the advowsons of the churches of Aylbrihton and Ruton, by  
 service of 1 knight's fee; and there are five free men and four  
 customers whose rents and works are assigned to the hermit of Aylbrih-  
 ton by the charter of the lord for his life.

Leye under Brochurst, was held by Bertram de Burgo of the said John for  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Cantelop. A moiety was held by Hugh son of John by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's  
 fee.

(Unspecified.) 2 virgates land are held by Philip de Beckeburi, rendering  
 1*lb.* pepper yearly.

Heir as above.

SALOP. *Extent*, Wednesday before St. Augustine, 13 Edw. I.

Picheford. The manor (extent given), with the advowson of the church, held of the heirs of John de Chetewynde by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, doing the said service at Osewaldestre in time of war.

[Acton Pycot.] 3a. meadow, worth 6s. yearly, held of the bishop of Bath and Wells.

Tenants by knight's service. Bertram de Burgo and Hugh son of John, as above.

Heir as above.

*Extent* or summary of the last two extents, viz.—

Pycheford. The manor.

Acton Pycot. 3a. meadow worth 6s.

Aylbrighton. The manor.

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (14.)*

### 570. MARGERY DE GOSEBEK *alias* DE GOSBECK.

*Writ*, 4 Dec. 13 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* 5 March, 13 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Bolum. 160a. land in demesne, 5 bondages of 24a. each, 3 cottagers holding 6a. each, the service of William Cosin worth 40s. 6d., the service of the brethren of the hospital of St. Mary worth 3s. 8d., 2 messuages and 4 bovates land.

Lithedon. 1 toft and 1 rood of land, the service of Sir Walter de Camhow worth  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly, and the middle of the forest and moor of Lithedon.

Denum. The service of a moiety of the free tenants.

Burnton. The service of John de Eggiston for the manor.

Wytton. The services of John de Vallibus and N . . . de Redeley.

Ayden. The middle manor, but she took nothing there on the day she died, for she enfeofed John her son thereof, which is now seized into the king's hand because she enfeofed him without the king's licence; also the service of the heirs (?) . . . de Bradeford.

All the above held of the king in chief by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and 20s. yearly for the guard of the castle of Newcastle upon Tyne, because so much guard pertains to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee yearly.

Le Scortflat. The manor and 160a. land, held of the heirs of Hugh de Bolbeck.

Midilton. 9 bondages, 4 cottages, the service of Henry the proctor, 42s. yearly from  $3\frac{1}{2}$  bondages, but William Wigayin (?) sometime took seisin of the same as of her enfeofment, 24s. from 2 bondages, and 10 marks from the mill, but one Clemence de Blauncheville similarly took seisin thereof.

Camhowe and Shafthow. The service of Sir Walter de Camhow for the said manors, which are of the barony of the heirs of Bolbeck, worth 6d. and 1 mark.

Hawik. 4s. from the service of Walter de Hawik for the said manor, which is of the said barony.

For all which she rendered 20s. yearly to the said heirs.

Hugh her son, aged 30, is her next heir, unless any writing or fine made before the king's justices hinders, of which the jury know nothing.

*C. Edw. I. File 41. (15.)*

**571. LADY ISABEL DE LA HAYE.**

*Mandate* from H. de Bray, escheator, to Robert de Perers, sub-escheator in co. Sussex, reciting *writ* dated 8 Sept. 13 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* Sunday before St. Michael, 13 Edw. I.

Brembeltye. The manor (extent given) held of the barony of Laigle, which Queen Eleanor the king's mother holds, by service of suit at the hundred (court) of Rodeleswelle; and it is a member pertaining at Jevingetone.

Levertye. The manor (extent given), held of John Peverel by service of 5s. 9d. yearly.

She died on Tuesday before St. Giles, 13 Edw. I. Baldwin her firstborn son, aged 23 at the feast of St. Leonard, 12 Edw. I. is her next heir.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Matthew the Apostle, 13 Edw. I.

Jevingetone and Lampham. The manors (extents given) held of the honour of Laigle for  $1\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, rendering 8s. yearly for the guard of the castle of Pevenese. And  $11\frac{3}{4}$  knights' fees were held of the said Lady Isabel in the county, rendering to her for the guard of the said castle  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark for each fee, viz.—

Prestone. 1 fee held by Luke de Poning.

Holindale. 1 fee held by William de Holindale.

Aubesend (?), Franstrete, Bugele and Ramesherst. 2 fees held by Andrew de Saukeville.

Rattone. 1 fee held by William de Goldingeham.

Cherletone. 1 fee held by William Graundin.

Bortone. 2 fees held by the coparceners of Burtone.

Craulinke.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Echingham.

Burne. 1 fee held by the heirs of Hertefeud.

Chitingelegh, Derne, Cobeford, and Ebryscesham in Walderne.  $1\frac{3}{4}$  fee held by William Maufe.

Rattone.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Richard Hereward.

And Queen Eleanor holds the said honour of Laigle with the advowsons of the churches of Jevingetone and Alfrichestone.

Heir and date of death, as above.

(See No. 193.)

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (1.)*

**572. MAUD, DAUGHTER OF HUBERT HUSEE.**

*Writ*, 26 Oct. 13 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent*, the eve of the Passion of our Lord, 14 Edw. I.

Fyhelden. A messuage not built, a free fishery, a third part of 2 watermills, 51a. arable in demesne, 3a. meadow, pasture, 14s. 8d. rent from three free tenants, 24s. from two customers, 3s. from two cottagers, view of frankpledge &c.

Tidecombe. A messuage, 18a. arable, 1a. wood, pasture, and 18d. from a free tenant.

Corsleyghe. A messuage &c., 14a. arable, and 2d. from a free tenant.

All held of Henry, son of Henry Esturmy, of the inheritance of Margaret his wife, daughter and elder heir of the late Hubert Husee by service of

finding a third part of an armed man and barded horse in the king's army in time of war, for a third part of the inheritance of the said Hubert.

Margaret, wife of the said Henry Esturmy, aged 24, and Isabel, daughter of the said Hubert, aged 14, sisters of the said Maud, are her next heirs.

(See No. 549.)

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (2.)*

**573. WILLIAM DE BYKELEYE *alias* DE BIKELE, DE BIKALEGH, the younger.**

*Writ*, 27 July, 13 Edw. I.

**SOMERSET.** *Inq.* Saturday after the Decollation of St. John, 13 Edw. I.

Holewale. The manor was held by (Sir) William de Bikele the elder, his father, of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee of Mortain, whereof Eva late the wife of the said William the elder is dowered of a third part, and the said William the younger was seised of two parts (extent given) which he held by the service aforesaid.

He died without heir of himself. Henry de Bikelegh, his uncle, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

**DEVON.** *Inq.* Monday after the Assumption, 13 Edw. I.

Bikelegh. The manor was held by William de Bikelegh the elder, viz.—a third part of the countess of Devon by serjeanty of keeping her falcons, and two parts of the fee of William de Moun, rendering 54s. yearly for all service. Eva late the wife of the said William the elder, is dowered of a third part of the said manor, and the said William the younger was seised of two parts thereof (full extent given with names of tenants), by the services aforesaid.

Henry de Bikelegh, brother of Sir William of the same, is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (3.)*

**574. NICHOLAS DE NEVILLE *alias* DE NEVYLE.**

*Writ*, 24 April, 13 Edw. I.

[**LINCOLN.**] *Extent*, the morrow of St. Botolph, 13 Edw. I.

Redeburn. The place of a capital messuage not built, 111a. arable, 13a. meadow, another meadow in the marsh, a fishery in the river of Ankholt, 38s. 5d. rent of free tenants and a cottage in which he used to stay; of all which the said Nicholas held a third part of the king in chief, as a fifth part of the barony of Redburn through the death of Margaret his wife by the courtesy of England, and by service of a fifth part of 2 knights' fees; and two parts he held of Ingram Folenfaunt and Henry de (*sic*) Tyeys and their wives, parceners of the same barony, by exchange of lands &c. in co. York which are not held of the king.

Harpiswelle. The advowson of the church pertains to the aforesaid tenement

Roger son of the said Nicholas and Margaret his wife, aged 26, is their next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (4.)*

**575. GEOFFREY DE NEVYLL *alias* DE NEVILE.**

*Writ*, 26 March, 13 Edw. I.

**LINCOLN.** *Extent*, Wednesday before St. George, 13 Edw. I.

Appelby. The manor (extent given), held of the inheritance of Margaret late his wife, of the king in chief by a moiety of doing one serjeanty in

the king's army; and 5*a.* meadow and a moiety of a watermill and windmill, held of his own purchase, rendering a rose chaplet to the heirs of Hugh de Nevyl.

John his son is his next heir, and aged 14 as the jury believe, but of the day they are ignorant because he was born in northern parts.

*Writ*, 26 March, 13 Edw. I.

LANCASTER. *Inq.* Wednesday the feast of St. Mark, 13 Edw. I.

Horneby. The manor (extent given), including the pasturage (*agistamentum*) of Reburndale, 13*s.* 6*d.* of free service of the burgesses of Horneby, and the fishery of all the waters, held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and it is of the inheritance of Margaret sometime his wife. He held nothing of his own inheritance in the county, nor of others.

Tunstall. 4*l.* 4*s.* free service yearly.

Melling. 70*s.* from farmers and cottars.

Wraton and Braconsberh. 40*s.* free service.

Ergum. 9*l.* 5*s.*

Wennington. 3*s.* 7*d.* free service.

Wra. 12*s.* from two free tenants, and 108*s.* from farmers and cottars.

Farleton and Cancefeld. 6 carucates land held by Sir Richard de Cancefeld by knight's service of Horneby manor.

Heir as above, aged 16 on the day of St. Laurence next.

YORK. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Hoton Lungevilers. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including 4*a.* meadow in Hungerigge, held of the inheritance of Margaret late his wife, of Sir Roger de Moubrey in chief for homage and service.

Farnelay. The manor (extent given), similarly held of the earl of Lincoln for homage and suit at his court at Pontefract.

Kirkeby. The manor (extent given), similarly held of the said earl for homage and service.

Gayrgrave manor, Colling and Conidlay (extent given), similarly held of the honour of Scippton, service unspecified.

Brerley. A moiety (extent given), similarly held of the earl of Lincoln, service unspecified; and he held there of the said earl for homage and service, a manor, 60*a.* in demesne lands, 12*a.* meadow, 3*s.* from the park, 5*s.* from foreign wood,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark from a fishpond, and 5*l.* 8*s.* 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly rents, which he bought of Hugh de Nevile.

Heir as above, aged 16 at the feast of St. Laurence next.

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (5.)*

## 576. JOHN DE MERIET.

*Writ*, 20 March, 13 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Saturday before St. George, 13 Edw. I.

Castelcarlton. The manor (full extent given), held of John de la Hay by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, and he rendered to Richard de Riston 2*lb.* pepper, 2*lb.* cummin, and 1*d.*

John his son is his next heir, but of his age the jury are not certain, because he was not born in these parts.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Saturday the feast of SS. Tiburcius and Valerian, 13 Edw. I.

Meryet. The manor (extent given) including pasture in the park called Eggewoude, pasture in La Garstune, and Slapusweye, and the advowson of the church, a moiety held of the king in chief for 1 knight's fee, and the other moiety of the earl of Gloscestre for 1 knight's fee.

Boclonde. The advowson of the church pertains to the manor of Meryet.

Lopene. The manor (extent given), held of Hugh Punz in serjeanty by enclosing a plot in his park of Corymalet containing 2 perches.

Stratton. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief pertaining to the manor of Meryet.

Heir unspecified.

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (6.)*

**577. JOHN CLERBEK alias CLEREBEK.**

*Writ*, 16 March, 13 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Thursday after Whitsunday, 13 Edw. I.

Aketon. A messuage &c., 110*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, 4*a.* pasture, 20*a.* wood, 40*s.* rent of assize, customary works &c. held of the king in chief of the honour of Peverel by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing suit at the court of Peverel at Hatfeld.

He died on Sunday before St. Andrew in the said year. His three sisters, Joan aged 24, Isabel aged 22, and Alice aged 20, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (7.)*

**578. JOHN DE WYNDESORE.**

*Writ*, 5 Nov. 13 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Edmund, 14 Edw. I.

Elledestok. The manor sometime held of Henry de la Charite and his heirs doing 1*d.* yearly to them, and to the bishop of Winchester scutage when it happens viz.—2 knights' fees; but he enfeoffed Geoffrey his son of the manor, with all the goods and chattels there many days before he died, so that he had no fee there on the day he died.

He died on Wednesday after St. Luke, 13 Edw. I. Alice, daughter of Hugh his first-born son, deceased, aged under 3 years, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (8.)*

**579. JOHN DE BRITANNIA, EARL OF RICHEMUND.**

*Writ*, 12 Oct. 13 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Martin, 13 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Richmond, with the castle and honour, held of the king in chief (extent given). Free tenants hold of the earl in chief and render 16*l.* 0*s.* 2½*d.* guard.

Richmond. Held by the burgesses with the free borough, with its markets and fairs, 24 bovates land, and the whole pasture of Wyteclyf with the moors and pastures, of the said earl in fee farm by charter, rendering 32*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; and 4*l.* yearly from Thomas son of Geoffrey de Rich[mond]. Forsette (extent given).

New Forest:—

Swintenhaw. The vaccary worth 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Hoppe. The vaccary worth 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Arkelgarht. Farm of houses 30*s.*, farm of Robert de Appelgarht 20*s.*, and farm of the mill 30*s.*

Langthwaytte. The vaccary worth 66s. 8d.

Eskerlyht. 60s.

Le Kuawhe. 4l.

Faggardgile. 100s.

(Unspecified.) An enclosure, 13s. 4d.

Sterthwaytte. 66s. 4d.

Walter Gille. 6s. 8d.

Kydelahowe. 53s. 4d.

From the lord's mine, 4l.

Gilling (extent given).

Free tenants in fee :—

Skaregile. From William de Skaregile 12s. yearly for Skaregile.

Saddeberge. From William de Saddeberge 5s. for Saddeberge.

Midelton. From Roger Minhotte 10s., from Henry de Midelton 7s. 3d., and from Thomas de Huckerbi 6 barbed arrows price 1d.

Estboleton. From William de Scrope 9s.

Boleton. From William Rodekyne 1d.

Daneby. The manor (extent given).

Multon (extent given with names of tenants including the abbot of Fountains and the master of the Knights of the Temple).

Caterik (extent given).

Bowes and Bollerón :—

Bowes. The castle, and the keepership of New Forest, Hope and Arkelgarht (extent given), including Gratsiflatte and Staynhowkeld, held by Sir Gichard who renders 67s. 4d. yearly; 26s. 8d. from the hospital upon Staynmore; 6s. 0½d. from a custom called Kugelde; a watermill in Bollerón worth 40s.; toll of mills held for life by Alan de Ulvesowe by the earl's charter, rendering 46l. 13s. 4d.; 12 bovates land held by Stephen de Bowes, rendering 13s. 4d.; and from John de Appelgarht 1d.

Aldeburh. The manor, demised by the earl's charter to Arsculf de Clesebi for life, who renders . . . . .

Baynbregge (extent given).

Baynbregge forest. 10 vaccaries, viz.—Birtresatte worth 60s., Beredale 60s., Moursette 8l. 6s. 8d., Stalunbuse 6l. 6s. 8d., Cuntelsatte 7l., Snaysum 43s. 4d., Sleddalgayle 70s. 8d., Welpesattehowe 40s., Appeltresate 6l. 6s. 8d., and Mosedale 70s. 8d.; 126a. meadow in Sandilerokes, meadows called le Parke and le Munkeholme, a fishery, and 9l. agistment of the town and forest.

Pleas and perquisites of the courts of Rich[mond] in divers places 10l.

Wapentake fines, viz.—Gilling, Hang [and] Alikelde 22l.; and perquisites of wapentakes 12l.

All the aforesaid lands &c. are held of the king in chief by service of 4 knights; and there are in the honour of Rich[mond] 63 knights' fees.

He has a son, named Arthur, aged 21 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (9.)*

## 580. ROBERT DE ROS OF BEUVEYR *alias* BEUVAYR.

*Writ*, 4 June, 13 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Extent (undated).*

Stok Daubeney. The manor, held of the king in chief of the honour of Beuver and of the inheritance of Isabel his wife.

William his son, aged 30, is his next heir.



[NOTTINGHAM.] *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Barnabas, 13 Edw. I.

Orston (extent given), held of the king in chief of the inheritance of Isabel, sometime his wife, daughter and heir of William de Aubeny, who is 52 years of age.

[LINCOLN.] *Extent*, Saturday the eve of St. Botulph, 13 Edw. I.

Melton. The manor (extent given), including 41 bovates land, whereof the said Robert enfeofed Alexander de Kyrketon and his heirs of all the rents, reserving to himself small customs worth 20s. 6d. yearly, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Saturday the eve of St. John the Baptist, 13 Edw. I.

Offinton. The manor (extent given), with 16 tenants in Depyng rendering 72s. 5d., and a free fishery in (the) Weylaund, held of the king in chief as member of the manor of Beuver, service unknown, and it is of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, who is 50 years of age.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, the day of St. Botulph, 13 Edw. I.

Wraggeby. The manor (extent given), with the advowsons of the churches of Wraggeby and Houton, held of the king in chief by service of 2 knights.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN and LEICESTER. *Extent*, Thursday before St. John the Baptist, 13 Edw. I.

Beuver. The castle and manor (extent given), including lands in Wlstorp.

Botelisford. A member of the manor of Beuver (extent given).

Redmyld. A member of the manor of Beuver (extent given).

Muston. 30d. and 1 lb. pepper of rent and guard.

Normanton. 13s. 4d. rent and 15½d. for castle guard.

(Unspecified.) From other small fees in co. Leicester for castle guard, 57s. 8½d.

From fines, perquisites of courts &c. 40s. yearly.

All held of the king in chief, service unknown, and of the inheritance of the said Isabel, who is of full age.

*Writ*, 4 June, 13 Edw. I.

YORK. *Extent*, Tuesday the morrow of St. Barnabas, 13 Edw. I.

Hamelack. The manor with its members (extent given), including a castle and a meadow called Haghe.

Neuton. A member of the above manor (extent given).

Pocle. A member of the above (extent given).

Bildesdal. Held by the prior of Kirkeham in fee, rendering 13s. 4d. yearly.

Ricolf. Held by Sir John de Steyngrave, rendering 2 lb. pepper.

Frete. 2s. of free farm.

Manors of the fee of Hamelack:—

Husum. The manor (extent given).

Leming. 4 bovates land of the same fee, and 4 bovates held of Robert le Chaunberleyn by service of 6d.

Skirpenbeck. 15s. rent of assize.

Gerwardby. 5s. yearly.

Barton. 2s.

Wiuestowe. 12d.

Garton. A capital messuage, 24 bovates land in demesne, 2 bovates in bondage, 5s. rent, 17 cottages, a windmill and an oven.

Linton. The manor (extent given), including a pasture (called) Thacker.

All the above held of the king in barony by service of 2 knights' fees.

Wartriam. 19½ bovates land in bondage, 5 cottages, and 14s. 6d. from free tenants, held of the king of the fee of Trussebut.

Withone. A messuage, 14 bovates land in demesne, 29 bovates in bondage, 63s. 11½d. rent of assize, 10 cottages and a moiety of a watermill, held of the same fee.

Seton. A messuage, 18 bovates land in demesne, 7 bovates in bondage, 8d. rent, 7 cottages, 80a. land, and a pasture called Fulnath, held of the king of the same fee.

Fulforde. 3 tofts and 8 bovates land held of the same fee.

All the above held of the barony of Trussebut, but by how many knights' fees is unknown, because the greater part of this barony is in co. Lincoln.

Ros in Holdernes. A part of the manor worth 5s. 8d. yearly, 11½ bovates land in demesne, 16 bovates and three parts of 1 bovat in bondage, 12s. and 14s. 4d. rent from free tenants, 9 cottages, a meadow called Tunstalker, a windmill, a fishery (called) Pidesse, and a court of freemen (*curia liber*), held sometime of the earl of Albemarle (*Abmarl'*) and now of the king by escheat (through) the death of Avelina sometime the heir of Albemarle, by service of 1 knight's fee; and part of the said chief manor worth 40d. yearly, 32 bovates land and 9 cottages, held of Sir Herbert de Sancto Quintino by knight's service.

Monkewyk. 19 bovates land and 12s. 6d. free farm rent, held of the provost (*proposito*) of Beverley by service of 30s.

Hornse. A toft and a fishery held of the abbot of St. Mary, York, by free service of 6d.

Storyweyt. The manor and park (extent given), held of Sir John de Vesci by knight's service.

Medelbornn (extent given), held of the said John de Vesci.

Of the same fee of Vesci there are rents of assize yearly, viz.—

Britton manor. 1 sore sparrowhawk from Sir Herbert de Ros.

Welewetoft. 22d. rent from 2 carucates land of the same fee.

Folkerthrop. 2s. 6d. for 12 bovates land from John de Cokerington.

Bubwyth. 4s. yearly from 6 bovates land.

Swanneslond. A messuage, 80a. land and 4d. rent from a free tenant, held of Sir John de Vesci.

All the above held of Sir John de Vesci by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 32.

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (10.)*

### 581. ROGER LA SUCHE *alias* LA ZOUCHE.

*Writ*, 15 Oct. 13 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Extent*, 14 Nov. 13 Edw. I.

Esseby la Zouche. The manor (extent given), held of the honour of Winchester for 1 knight's fee.

Alan his son, aged 18 on the day of St. Denis, 13 Edw. I., is his next heir.

(*See* No. 734.)

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (11.)*

**582. ROGER DE NORTHWODE.**

*Writ*, 15 Nov. 13 Edw. I.

..... *Extent*, ..... St. Andrew the Apostle ..... (*fragment*).  
 Co ..... The manor (extent given) ..... de Sancto Michaelē,  
 son of Laurence ..... of Sir Robert de Raleye chief .....  
 John his son ..... St. John the Baptist, (is his next heir).  
 ..... *Extent*, ..... St. Andrew the Apostle ..... (*fragment*).  
 Sch ..... The manor (extent given) .....

[SURREY.] *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Andrew the Apostle, 14 Edw. I.

Suthwerk outside the city of London. A messuage in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen held of the prior of St. Mary in Suthwerk for 1*lb.* cummin; a messuage in the parish of St. George in Suthwerk held of the prior of Bermundeseye doing 14*d.* yearly; and 3 shops in the parish of St. Olave held of William Hardel, rendering 1*d.* yearly.

Lamheth. A messuage held by Beatrice de Lamheth rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly to the said Roger, and 1*d.* to the heirs of Walter Wyket.

Lamheth and Camerwell. 5*a.* meadow in the fields, whereof 2*a.* held of Maurice de Lamheth by service of 8*d.* yearly, and 3*a.* land of Amice Knotte by service of 1*d.* yearly.

London city. A house of the Cutlers opposite the conduit, held by the brethren of St. Thomas Acon, rendering 12*l.* yearly to the said Roger, which house pertains to the manor of Thorneham, co. Kent, which is held of Sir William de Say; a house in Quenheth, pertaining to the said manor held by the said Roger; and a house in the parish of St. Antolin, pertaining to the said manor, held by Adam de Allakeny (?), rendering 5 marks yearly to the said Roger.

He died on Friday before St. Martin, 13 Edw. I. John his son, aged 31 on the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist in the same year, is his next heir.

KENT. *Extent*, Monday after St. Andrew, 14 Edw. I.

Letlebroke. The manor (extent given), held of Thomas, bishop of Rochester, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly to the bishop, which he renders for the sheriff's turn, and suit of court.

Lytleho. The manor (extent given), including 10*d.* 'sytheselver,' held of Sir Nicholas de Cryel by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Date of death and heir as above.

KENT. *Extent*, Friday the day of St. Andrew, 14 Edw. I.

Thorneham. The manor (extent given), with the messuage of Bengebury, held of Sir William le Say by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing 15*s.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Dover, and 5 marks to Sir John de Cobbeham.

Heryetesham. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing 19*s.* yearly to the prior and convent of Christ(church), Canterbury.

Bettenham. 24*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, pasture, and 2*s.* rent of assize, tenure unspecified.

Date of death and heir as above.

KENT. *Extent*, Saturday the morrow of St. Andrew, 14 Edw. I.

Northwod without Sheppey (*Scapeyham*) and Northwod within Sheppey. The manors (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's

fee, rendering 4*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.* yearly to the bailiff of the hundred of Midelton for the farm of the same manor (Midelton), and paying 40*s.* yearly to the hospital of St. Bartholomew, Langeport without Rochester.

Neweton. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief doing 4*s.* 1*d.* yearly to the king's court of Midelton; and the abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, shall receive yearly 10*s.*, the prior of Ledes 2*s.* 6*d.*, the prior of Christ(church), London, 10*s.*, and Mabel atte Hulle 12*d.*

Date of death and heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (12.)*

**583. THOMAS HAMELYN.**

*Writ*, on the petition of John Hamelyn, asserting that he is of full age, and praying restitution of the lands whereof his father was seised in fee on the day he assumed the garb of religion, 12 April, 13 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 16 April, 13 Edw. I.

Badburham. A messuage, 120*a.* arable, a mill, 3*a.* meadow, and pasture, held, on the day he assumed the garb of religion, of the king in chief by serjeanty of bearing and keeping a goshawk, and rendering 20*s.* to the king for mewing the same; and 15*a.* land held of Robert Cristan (?).

John Hamelyn, aged 36, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (13.)*

**584. WILLIAM DE PERCY OF KYLDALE, *non compos mentis*.**

*Writ (missing).*

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Wyteby, before John de Reygate and Geoffrey Aguyllun, on Sunday after Ash Wednesday, 13 [Edw. I.] (*defective.*)

The said William is not at present of sound mind. He gave his manor of Crathorne to William his younger son for life rendering 19*l.* 2*s.*, 40 quarters wheat, and 54 quarters of malt of oats during his father's life only, and after the death of the said William the son, the manor shall remain to the next heirs of the father; but when he made that demise he was weakened by paralysis, and was not of sound mind. And he gave to his said son his manor of Ormesby, to him and the heirs of his body for ever, rendering yearly 22*l.* 4*s.*, 60 quarters wheat, 20 quarters beans, and 80 quarters oats, during his father's life only; and afterwards a fine was levied between them at York, but before the levying and gift aforesaid he was weakened by his infirmity. After the feast of St. Michael in the king's 12th year, he gave his manor of Kildale to his said son William for life, rendering 20*l.* during his father's life only, with remainder to William son of Arnold de Percy and his heirs for ever; he was not of sound mind and memory when he gave it, but he did it by the procuring of the said William his son, his steward and valet, who gave him no peace day or night. And he gave his manor of Killyngwyk to Arnold de Percy his first born son and heir, and to his heirs for ever. And he gave to the prior of Park about ½ carucate land in Kildale, for finding two chaplains for celebrating divine service; to Master Michael de Walkyngton about ½ carucate in Crathorn for life; to Master John de Toucoutes a vaccary with common pertaining thereto in Kildale to him and his heirs for ever, which he gave to the said Michael and John to get help from them; and to the prior of Giseburgh a close in Depildebriigg with the whole common of pasture in Kildale for ever. All which he gave after he was weakened by his infirmity. Afterwards the said William being seen and

diligently examined by the said John and Geoffrey, as to his state, softly weeping said that he was not of sound mind nor knew how his son William entered his manor of Kildale, nor how he himself was ejected, but begged peace from them, and that they would not stop him from returning to his manor of Kildale; whereby it appears to the said John and Geoffrey that he is wholly impotent of body, and not of sound mind.

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (14.)*

**585. HENRY DE CANDEVER, deceased.**

*Writ of certiorari* to the sheriff of Wilts, concerning the liberties which the said Henry used in the lands which he held in Fetelton of the king's grant, 18 Aug. 13 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Giles, 13 Edw. I.

Fytelton (*alias* Fetelton). He had his free court for his free tenants and other liberties, specified.

(*See* Nos. 183 and 296.)

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (15.)*

**586. LAURENCE DE SCACCARIO.**

*Writ*, on the complaint of the abbot of Abendon that a tenement held of him in Leukenore had been taken into the king's hand until the lawful age of the heir of the said Laurence, 10 May, 13 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Saturday, 1 June (*sic*\*), 13 Edw. I.

Old Abbefeld in the parish of Leukenore. 1 carucate land was held by the said Laurence of the said abbot for homage and 20s. yearly, and nothing of the king, whereof Laura (*Lorra*) relict of Roger de Scaccario his father was dowered by him, and she still holds that land as dower for the said service.

(*See* No. 528.)

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (16.)*

**587. EDMUND PECCHE.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the sheriff of Norfolk, on the complaint of Margaret, late the wife of the said Edmund, that upon his death the escheator had taken Thomas, son and heir of the said Edmund and Margaret, into the king's wardship, although the said Edmund held no lands except those of her inheritance, 6 June, 13 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Thursday before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 13 Edw. I.

Baketon and Haninge. Tenements were held by Sir Edmund of Sir Emery (*Almarico*) Pecche his father, by his commission for 20l. yearly; that in Baketon is held of Sir Edmund, earl of Cornwall, in chief of the honour of Eye; and that in Haning of the abbot of St. Bennet, Hulme. He held no other lands in the county.

*C. Edw. I. File 42. (17.)*

**588. EMERY (*Almaricus*) DE LUCY.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of John de Claverigg that the escheator had taken into the king's hand certain lands in Knappewell of which Robert son of Roger, his father, enfeoffed the said Emery for life only, 25 July, 13 Edw. I.

---

\* 1 June fell on Friday in 13 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq. (undated.)*

Knapwelle. The said Sir Robert enfeoffed Sir Emery of 10*l.* land in the said town, to him and the heirs of his body, with reversion to the said Robert and his heirs. The said Emery died without such heirs, and the steward of the said Robert seized that land into his lord's hand, and afterwards put in seisin one William de Pateslee who had a letter patent from the said Sir John to receive the same, who took homage &c. for 15 days, until the subescheator believing that the said Emery held something of the king in chief, took the said land into the king's hand. The land is held in chief of the heir of Sir Alan de la Zuch.

*C. Edw. I. File 43. (1.)*

**589. ROBERT RUMBAUD.**

*Writ*, 28 Feb. 13 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Monday before St. Mark, 13 Edw. I.

Springfeud. A moiety of a messuage, 120*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, 7*a.* pasture, 20*a.* wood, a third part of a watermill, a fishery, 27*s.* 3½*d.* rent of assize, works &c., held of the king in chief of the inheritance of Sibyl his wife by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee.

The said Sibyl had by him two daughters, Joan aged 16, and Alice aged 15, who are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 43. (2.)*

**590. RICHARD DE HYDON, deceased.**

*Writ (missing).*

[DEVON.] *Extent* made at Hemyoc before Henry de Bray, escheator on this side Trent, of the value of the wardship of the lands &c. of the said Richard, Saturday after St. Luke, 13 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Hem[yo].c. The court with garden, rents of free tenants, customers and cottars, 230*a.* arable in demesne, 44*a.* meadow in demesne, 30*a.* wood, pasture on the hill, rents, customers' works, a watermill, pleas of the internal and foreign hundred, &c. sum 18*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.*

Meddesamele *alias* Maddescamele and Maddeford. Rents of customers and cottars, a watermill, pleas, &c. sum 66*s.* 7*d.*

Wytehedfeld. The court, rents, works, 112*a.* arable in demesne, 4½*a.* meadow, pleas, pasture on the hill, &c. sum 52*s.*

Hydone. The court and garden, rents, pleas, a water-mill, 73*a.* arable in demesne, 8½*a.* meadow, 67*a.* wood, and pasture both on the hills and in the vales, &c. sum 4*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*

Comba Stonton. The court and garden, rents, works, 30*a.* arable in demesne, 4*a.* meadow, and pasture, sum 21*s.* 6*d.*

Whether the above are held of the king in chief or not is unknown to the jury.

*C. Edw. I. File 43. (3.)*

**591. JOHN, SON AND HEIR OF RICHARD DE HISPANIA, an idiot.**

*Writ* to the justices of eyre in Essex to enquire whether the said John is an idiot or not, and what lands he has alienated, and to whom, 10 Oct. 13 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq. (undated and defective.)*

The said John was from his birth and is an idiot, and not sufficient for the management of himself or his lands or affairs. He has alienated the following lands &c. to William de Montecaniso of Edwardeston and his heirs:—

Finchingfeud. A messuage, 140*a.* (?) land, 60*a.* wood, 6*a.* meadow, 4*a.* pasture, 10*s.* rent and a windmill, at the feast of All Saints, 2 Edw. I.

Willingehale Spayne. A messuage and 2 carucates land, at the same time. For which feoffments he received a horse, price 5 marks.

Pilton in the town of Bradewell. A messuage, 120*a.* land, pasture in the marsh for 200 sheep,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, 30*s.* rent, and the service of a villein worth 4*s.* yearly, at Christmas, 4 Edw. I., for which he received nothing, but was promised sustenance for life.

The said William holds all these lands and comes not.

*C. Edw. I. File 43. (4.)*

**592. EMERY (*Almaricus*) DE SANCTO AMANDO.**

*Writ (missing).*

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, 12 Nov. 13 Edw. I.

Grendon. The manor (extent given) including a wood of great oaks in the forest of Bernewode and the advowson of the church, held of the earl of Cornwall by knight's service.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, 11 Dec. 14 Edw. I.

Sarney. The manor (extent given), held of Sir John de Maudeut by service of 1 knight's fee.

Sarney.  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held of Sir Humphrey de Bohun earl of Hereford.

BEDFORD. *Extent*, 12 Nov. 13 Edw. I.

Melebroc. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by knight's service.

Cotes. The manor (extent given), including customs called Landfe, Foddertorn and Bensed, tenure unspecified. And there is there an escheat of the land of Henry Harang.

Guy his son, aged 17 at the feast of the Purification, 13 Edw. I., is his next heir.

BERKS. *Extent*, the day of St. Clement the Martyr, 14 Edw. I.

West Widyhay. The manor (extent given), held of the earl of Hereford in chief, service unspecified.

Heir as above.

BERKS. *Extent*, Friday the feast of St. Edmund the Confessor, 13 Edw. I.

Hildesle. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), held of the earl of Hereford, service unspecified.

Heir as above.

OXFORD. *Extent*, Tuesday before St. Andrew, 14 Edw. I.

Bloxsham. The manor (extent given), including 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land and 4*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* and 1*lb.* pepper rent from free tenants in Atburnbury, and the hundred of Bloxsham, held of the king in chief, service unknown.

Bloxsham. 100*a.* arable held of Lady Eleanor, the king's mother, in socage, and there are there 8 tenants, each holding 1 virgate in socage and rendering 6*s.* yearly, and a watermill.

Heir as above.

*Summary of the above manors, and of the manors of Wanberg and Netherhavene, co. Wilts, Ippelpenne, co. Devon, Catton on Trent, co. Derby, and Balgornan in Ireland.*

(See No. 739.)

*C. Edw. I. File 43. (5.)*

**593. JOHN DE MOHUN.**

*Writ* to Master Henry de Bray, escheator, together with Ralph de Sandwyco, to make a more careful *extent* and *assignment of dower* to Eleanor late the wife of the said John, the said Ralph having lately assigned her more of the fees of the said John than she ought to have, 2 Jan. 13 Edw. I.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco to the same effect concerning knights' fees in Somerset and Dorset, 2 Jan. 13 Edward I.

**DORSET.** *Extent* of fees late of the said John, made before the abovesaid Henry and Ralph, on Monday the morrow of the close of Easter, 13 Edw. I.

Toddebere.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert, bishop of Bath.

Stupelton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Alexander de Stupeltone.

Hamme. 1 fee held by John de Mohun [*alias* de Moun] of Hamme.

Wynterborne Huweton [*alias* Howeton]. 1 fee held by Osbert Gyffard; and 1 fee held by the said Osbert of Lucy de Grey, who held of the deceased.

Crokeston. 1 fee held by John de Crokeston.

Childefrome.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Roger de Bosco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Ingram le Walays by the mesne of the heirs of William de Oreweie, who held of the deceased; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Paulesheie of John de Paulesheie, who held of the deceased.

Chauberghe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Basynges.

Mapelarton [*alias* Stapelarton]. 1 fee held by William le Bret.

Little Wyndelsore. 1 fee held by the abbot of Forde.

**SOMERSET.** *Extent*, Wednesday after St. Gregory the Pope, 13 Edw. I.

Wydecombe. 1 fee held by Thomas de Tymeworth [*alias* Thimeworth] and Lucy his wife.

Brempton [*alias* Brompton] Rauf.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the same.

Elleworth. 1 fee held by the same.

Brempton [*alias* Brompton, Bramtton] Rauf. Two parts of 1 fee held by Adam de Bagetripe [*alias* de Tripe] and Ralph son of Hurse [*alias* Urse], of the said Thomas and Lucy, who held of the deceased.

Sandhull. 1 fee held by Roger de Sandhull of the said Thomas and Lucy, &c.

Brone.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert Martyn of the said Thomas and Lucy, &c.

Logberge [*alias* Lokeberg] Everard. 1 fee held by William Everard of the said Thomas and Lucy, etc.

Wellyt. 1 fee held by Richard de la Plesse of the said Thomas and Lucy, &c.

Byckenolr' [*alias* Bickenare], Roneton [*alias* Renneton], Pawleshele, Haretrewe [*alias* Haretrowe], Combe, and Codeford [*alias* Cedeford]. 4 fees held by Richard de Wyndelsore, who holds elsewhere of the king in chief, whereof Henry de Weyvyle holds 2 fees of him.

Stoclynch [*alias* Stoclinge] and Strete. 2 fees held by the heirs of John de Bello Campo, who hold elsewhere of the king in chief, whereof the abbot of Forde holds one fee of them in Strete.

Schortmanesford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the abbot of Clyve, whereof the heirs of Thomas Tryvet hold two parts of him.

Holeford [*alias* Heleford], Hethfeld Columbers, and Hely. 2 fees held by the heirs of John de Nevyle, who hold elsewhere of the king, whereof



- Matthew de Furneus [*alias* de Furneys] holds of them Holeford for 1 fee, John de Columbers holds Hethfeld for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, and Robert de Acton holds Hely for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.
- Scherrefton [*alias* Scherifton, Schirreston, Schireveston]. 1 fee held by Richard de Hywys [*alias* Hewis], whereof Hawis de Raleigh [*alias* de Rayle] holds of him a moiety.
- Westkantokeshevede [*alias* Westcantokeshefd]. 1 fee held by Eva de Pavely, whereof William de Ramesy and William de Pavely hold two parts of her.
- Thorveston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William le Bret.
- Kanesforde [*alias* Canesford].  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by John de Basynges.
- Avele.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Richard de Avele.
- Cheryton [*alias* Schiriton, Churiton]. 1 fee held by the heirs of Ralph Hethe [*alias* Hoese, Husee].
- Thurlokeston. 1 fee held by the prior of Tanton.
- Hethfeld [*alias* Hetfeud]. 1 fee held by Laurence Talebot.
- Legh [*alias* Lithé].  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John Lanceleve [*alias* Launcelevee, Launcelevey].
- Manneworth [*alias* Maniworth].  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de la Were.
- Badehelton [*alias* Badialton]. 1 fee held by John de Pawleshe [*alias* de Paulesee], Hilary de Badehelton and Peter de la Wodelond.
- Chebbeworth [*alias* Schubworth, Chubbeworth].  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert de Chubbeworth [*alias* de Schobworth, de Cubbeworth].
- Cloteworth. 1 fee held by Roger Arundel.
- Bynneworth.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Geoffrey le Tort.
- Luckeberg Pyket [*alias* Lockeberge Picot]. 1 fee held by the abbot of Clyve and Maurice de Luckeberg.
- Luckeberg Hyve [*alias* Lockebergh Ive, Y(ve)]. 1 fee held by Gilbert de la Putte [*alias* de la Pytte].
- Wadedene [*alias* Uheteden, Wetdene].  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Walter de Wadedene [*alias* de Wetedene].
- Quarm Pykot.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Kytenore [*alias* de Kydenore].
- Byccombe [*alias* Bittecombe]. 1 fee held by Robert de Biccombe.
- Bruham [*alias* Brewam].  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heirs of Robert de Mucegros [*alias* de Mussegros].
- Stanton. 1 fee held by Walter de Donhevede [*alias* de Dunhefd].
- Bratton. 1 fee held by Robert de Bratton.
- Quarmsybill.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Robert de Bristoll, and assigned by the king to Lady Beatrice, late the wife of William de Mohun, for the warranty of a third part of Otery.
- Berdeslegh.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Geoffrey le Tort.
- Wyk Chamflur [*alias* Champflur *only*]. 1 fee held by William de Chamflur [*alias* le Champflur].
- Baggeberwe [*alias* Baggebergh]. 1 fee held by Maurice de Membiri.
- Lydyard Punchardon.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Mabel Malet and Thomas de Pyn.
- Bromfeld [*alias* Bremfeld]. 1 fee held by Simon de Monteacuto, who holds elsewhere of the king, and Walter de la Lynde holds it of him.
- Thornfagon. 2 little fees held by William de Thorne.
- Est Lynch [*alias* Lenche].  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Geoffrey le Tort.
- Radehywys.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Robert de Bristoll.
- Hauekenton [*alias* Hauelketon, Haueketon].  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by William de Ponchardon, which Ralph Boyham holds of him.
- Hondeston [*alias* Hundeston]. A little  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Roger de Potford [*alias* de Pateford].

Halyngeford [*alias* Haledford, Alyford]. 2 little fees held by Simon de Ralegh.  
 Pontynton [*alias* Potington, Putington]. 1 fee held by the heirs of William de Cheyny [*alias* de Chegny].  
 Sydeham. 1 fee held by Richard de Greynvyle, which Walter de Sydeham holds of him.  
 Estthrop. 1 fee held by Ralph Wyscard [*alias* Huscal].  
 Legh. 1 fee held by the abbot of Forde.  
 Staweys. 3 ferlings of land held by the heirs of Ralph le Tort.

WILTS. *Extent of fees* :—

Sutton. 1 fee held by John de Kynneston.  
 Little Corsleghe [*alias* Corslighe].  $\frac{1}{5}$  fee held by the heirs of William de Corsleghe [*alias* Carlegh, Corslighe].  
 Burbach.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heirs of William de Reyny [*alias* Regny].

SOUTHAMPTON (*Hampch'*). *Extent of fees* :—

Stubynnton [*alias* Stobinton].  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the abbot of Tycchefeld; and [Ho] [*alias* Stubynnton.]  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held there by Roger de Ho [*alias* de Hoo].

CAMBRIDGE. *Extent of fees* :—

Brynkelegh. 1 fee held by Andrew de Mohun [*alias* de Moun].

WARWICK. *Extent of fees* :—

Storton. 1 fee held by the Lady de Cantelo [*alias* Roger de Cantilupo].

*Writ* to Master Henry de Bray, the escheator, to warn William Martin, who married Eleanor late the wife of the said John de Mohun, to be in the Chancery on the octave of the Purification next to receive the part of the fees of the same John falling to them as dower, 1 Jan. 14 Edw. I.

*Summary* of the above fees in cos. Somerset, Wilts, Dorset, Southampton, Cambridge and Warwick arranged under various headings, viz.—60 fees,  $\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $\frac{1}{5}$ ,  $\frac{1}{6}$  and  $\frac{1}{15}$  fee, and 3 ferlings of land. (*Undated and defaced.*) Including also :—

SOMERSET. Pauleshele [*alias* Pauleseye].  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by William de Pauleshele [*alias* de Pauleseye].

Another *summary* of the above fees (*undated*), amongst which the following places are interspersed :—

DEVON. Kantelesberi and Pontesford.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Mauger son of Henry.  
 Stocke Flemynge.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Mohun.  
 Braddeword manor.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  fees, excepting  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee, held by the tenants of Lady Eleanor de Mohun, which manor she holds in dower.  
 Holboweton.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by William le Prouz.  
 Hodeton.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by Robert de Horton.  
 Little Stokeleng. Seven parts of 1 fee held by Henry le Wyger.  
 Bratton, Northcumbe and Suthcumbe. 1 fee held by Mabel Malet.  
 Pontesford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Roger Miles.  
 Biry. 1 fee held by Maud de Biry.  
 Cruk. 1 fee held by Ralph Burnell.  
 Nunhecot.  $\frac{1}{5}$  fee held by Robert Maudut.  
 Holdiche.  $\frac{1}{5}$  fee held by Henry de Brok.  
 Munketon.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by William de Mohun.  
 Galmeton. 1 fee held by the same William.  
 Marineleng. 1 fee held by the same William.

Langaford le Estre. 1 fee held by Roger de Mules.  
 Suthewyk.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert le Daneis.  
 Boweworth.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Laurence de Bowewurth.  
 Kaketrewe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John Burnell.  
 Cumbeton and Bokelaunde. 1 fee held by Osbert Giffard.  
 Neuton and Weteston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Bartholomew de Loryewelle.  
 Gatespathe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by James de Bolleye.  
 Bellemers.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert Crispin.  
 Hewyse.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Ralph Treminet.  
 Le. 1 fee held by Adam del Le.  
 Smalrige.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Hugh de Raleghe.  
 Oteryflemeng. 1 fee held by William de Mohun.  
 Cumbe of Matthew de Banton. 1 fee held by the same William.  
 Godelege. 1 fee held by the prioress of Caninton, the heirs of Bartholomew  
 Giffard, and the heir of Robert Daubernon.  
 Midelton.  $\frac{1}{6}$  fee held by Roger de Midelton.  
 Cordinton. 1 fee held by John de Cordinton.  
 [Fareweye.]  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Constance la Flemeng in dower.  
 Kidewyz (*sic*).  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Mabel Malet.

(See No. 306.)

*C. Edw. I. File 43. (6.)*

#### 594. PHILIP DE HEVENIGHAM.

*Writ*, 10 Sept. 13 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Friday after Ash Wednesday, 14 Edw. I.

Dinyeneton. A messuage containing 4*a.* with garden &c., 60*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, and 6*a.* pasture, held of William de Bovil, rendering 18*s.* [6]  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly; 40*a.* arable and a wind-mill, held of John Pishal, rendering 10*s.*; 20*a.* land and 2*a.* meadow, held of the lord of Brundis, rendering to the wife of Thomas de Brundis yearly for her life 1*qr.* 1  $\frac{1}{2}$ *bus.* wheat, and 1*qr.* 1  $\frac{1}{2}$ *bus.* barley; 2*a.* land held of Walter Waffre, rendering 4*d.* yearly; 30*a.* land and 1*a.* meadow held of William Philip, rendering 4*s.* yearly; 28*a.* arable and 4*a.* wood, held of the prior of Botele, rendering 8*s.* yearly; 2*a.* land held of the chapter of the Blessed Mary, rendering 8*d.*; 2*a.* land held of Geoffrey de Badinham, rendering 2*d.*; 3*a.* land held of Matthew de Rendham, rendering 5*d.*; and 11*s.* rent of assize; all which are socage. He held nothing of the king in chief in Norfolk and Suffolk.

Roger his son, aged 12, is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Friday after Ash Wednesday, 14 Edw. I.

Hevenigham. A messuage containing 3*a.* with garden &c., 140*a.* arable, 4  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, 4*a.* wood, a windmill, 15*s.* (rent of assize), and 7 customers, held of Sir James de Crek by service of 1 knight's fee; 66*a.* arable, whereof 20*a.* are socage, and the remainder of knight's fee, and 5*s.* 4*d.* rent of assize, held of the earl Marshal, rendering 12*s.* 3*d.* yearly; and 12*a.* arable and 4*s.* 4*d.* from 4 tenants, held of the fee of the prior of St. Neots, rendering 2*s.* yearly; 30*a.* arable and 3*s.* rent of assize, held of the fee of William le Parker, rendering 2*s.* 6*d.*; 7*a.* land and 2*a.* meadow, held of (Robert) de Ubston, rendering 2*s.* 11*d.* yearly;

and 17*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 1½*a.* pasture, 2*a.* wood, 11*s.* 5*d.* rent of assize, and 2 customers holding 6*a.* arable, held of the abbot of Sybeton, rendering 8*s.* 8*d.* yearly; all socage.

He died on Tuesday before St. Laurence, 13 Edw. I. Heir as above.

*Mandate* dated 28 Feb. 14 Edw. I. from the escheator to his sub-escheator in co. Suffolk, reciting another *writ* (*undated*).

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* Saturday after St. Gregory, 14 Edw. I.

Heveningham. As above with the following variations, viz.—The manor including 3½*a.* meadow held of James de Crek; 80*a.* arable whereof 60*a.* of knight's fee and 20*a.* of socage, held of the earl Marshal; 30*a.* arable &c., held of the fee of Walter (*sic*) (instead of William le Parker); and 5*a.* pasture, and 5*a.* held by customers, held of the abbot of Sibeton.

[ESSEX.] Totham. 40*a.* land, held of the king in chief of the honour of Haghle, rendering 7½*d.* yearly at the castle of Dover. He held nothing elsewhere of the king of England.

Heir as above.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* Saturday after St. Gregory, 14 Edw. I.

Dinyeneton. A messuage &c. as above.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 43. (7.)*

#### 595. WALTER DE BASKERVILL.

*Writ*, 22 Feb. 14 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Extent*, Friday the feast of St. David, 14 Edw. I.

Pikethorn. A messuage and 2*a.* wood, held of the king in chief by service of 16*d.* to be paid by the hands of the sheriff of Salop.

Roger his son, aged 24 at the gule of August, 13 Edw. I., is his next heir.

HEREFORD. *Extent*, Sunday after St. David, 14 Edw. I.

Westbradewardin. A messuage, with garden and small dike (*fossato*), 143*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, a moor, and 34*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, held of Roger de Radenore in chief by service of 1*lb.* pepper, and two suits of court yearly.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 44. (1.)*

#### 596. WILLIAM FRAUNCEYS.

*Writ*, 20 Feb. 14 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent*, Friday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 14 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Fissereton by Salisbury. 3 messuages and 1 virgate land held of R[obert Wale]rand [who is in the king's wardship] in socage by service of 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, and to Henry son of Auger 2*s.* only, and there are there 20*a.* arable and 3*a.* meadow; and he held a dwelling-house (*mansionem*) there of Sir Henry son of Auger, and 6 shops (*seudas*) by service of 3*s.*, and owes suit every three weeks.

Robert his son, aged 11, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 44. (2.)*

**597. PATRICK DE SUTHEYK.**

*Writ of extent*, that Elizabeth late the wife of the said Patrick may be dowered, 12 (?) July, 14 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Tuesday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 14 Edw. I.

Skelton. A capital messuage, 51½*a.* land in demesne, 6½ and ¼*a.* meadow, another meadow worth 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly, 12 bovates land, tenants rendering divers rents, a slate quarry, 6*s.* 1*d.* from waste land, and part of a mill and brewhouse, held of the king in chief for 4*s.* 8½*d.* cornage at the king's exchequer at Karlisle.

Kirkeandres by Karlisle. 4 bovates land, rendering 2*s.* 4*d.* cornage to the king.

Ayketon. A certain land held of Thomas de Multon of Gillesland for homage, which used to render 26*s.* but now is waste and renders nothing.

Gilbert his son is his next heir, age unknown, for he was born in the kingdom of Scotland and is still there.

*C. Edw. I. File 44. (3.)*

**598. WALTER DE NEVILLE.**

*Writ*, 12 Oct. 14 Edw. I.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* Friday after St. Luke, 14 Edw. I. (*defaced*.)

King's Walden manor. A moiety of the messuage, 365*a.* 3*r.* arable, 20*a.* wood, 115*s.* 10½*d.* rent of assize and divers customary works &c. held of the heir of William Comyn [who is in the king's wardship] by service of 1 knight; and the other moiety of the messuage, 382*a.* 1*r.* land by the lesser hundred, 6*a.* pasture, 23*a.* wood, and 8*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize, held of John de la Mare by service of ½ knight's fee; from which ought to be paid to the lady of Hich[in] 5*s.*, to Alice de la Mare 4*s.* 3½*d.* and 1*lb.* cummin, to the sheriff of Hertford ½ mark, to William Passelewe 1½*d.*, to Robert Godwine 10*d.*, to Adam de Stoppesle 6*d.*, to Walter de Flexmere 1*d.*, to William de Gardino ½*d.*, to Gilbert Carpenter 3*d.*, to Adam Ouyne 1*d.*, to Fulk ad Aquam 1*d.*, to William de la Leye 8*d.*, and to John Math' 2*d.*

Little Hormede manor. A messuage, 164*a.* land, a piece of pasture, 200 works of customers, 3*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize &c., held of the heirs of Richard de Boxen; and there ought to be paid to Geoffrey de Bek 6*d.*, to Clement son of Walter 18*d.*, to Philip atte Stone 11*d.*, and to Juliana de Heyle 3*d.*

Grimeswode. 4 marks rent held of John de Cotenham.

He died on Thursday before St. Michael. John his son, aged 26 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 44. (4.)*

**599. JOHN DANYEL.**

*Writ*, 14 April, 14 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Saturday before St. George the Martyr, 14 Edw. I.

Maurdyn. A moiety of 1 virgate land, and a fourth part of a mill, held of the king in chief of the inheritance of Cecily his wife by service of 16*s.* 8*d.* yearly; a fourth part of an assart similarly held rendering 2*s.* 6*d.* yearly; a fifth part of a messuage and ½ virgate land held of Roger de Mortuo Mari of the same inheritance in free socage by service of 10*s.* 8*d.*;

20*a.* land held of Thomas le Wafre of the same inheritance, rendering  $\frac{1}{4}$  *lb.* pepper yearly; and 8*a.* land held of John de Maudin of the same inheritance, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  *d.* yearly.

Bissopeston. A messuage, 1 carucate land, and 4*l.* rent of assize with meadows and pastures, held of the free marriage of the said Cecily of the bishop of Hereford by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Richard his son, aged 13 at the feast of St. Mark in the said year, is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Richard, son of the said John Daniel, and Joan de Kniveton his wife, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Tiddeswell, with the bailiwick of the forestry of High Peak and 30*a.* land in Wrmenhull, of which the said John had enfeofed them, 4 April, 14 Edw. I.

*Writ* to the sub-escheator in co. Derby, to make inquisition without delay, 30 April, 14 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* made at Bauguell on Tuesday before the Ascension, 14 Edw. I.

The said John made a deed of feoffment to the said Richard and Joan of the manor of Tedeswell and of the forestry of High Peak, and 30*a.* land in Wormehul, and put them in seisin of the said manor, and so they continued for 6 weeks, but took nothing of the profits except 2*s.* 6*d.* toll; but in the forestry and 30*a.* land they never had seisin. By reason of the minority of the said Richard and Joan, a fine between them and the said John in the king's court could not be levied, and the said John ejected them from the manor, and they raised hue and cry (*hutesium*).

*C. Edw. I. File 44. (5).*

#### 600. ANSELM DE GURNEY.

*Writ*, 28 Oct. 14 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, Friday after St. Martin, 14 Edw. I. (*defaced*.)

Beverston (extent given).

Aylberton. The manor (extent given).

Weston. The manor (extent given).

All held of the king in chief by service of one knight's fee.

Overe. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Warwick for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Kingscote. 1 virgate land and a little wood held of Richard de Kingscote, rendering 12*d.* yearly.

The wood of Deresle held of Sir John Botetourte, rendering 9*d.* yearly.

John his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 44. (6).*

#### 601. RANULPH DE DACRE *alias* DE DAKERE, DE DAKER.

*Writ*, 18 June, 14 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Monday before St. Margaret, 14 Edw. I.

Bochardbi. 2 messuages, 41*a.* land, 8*a.* meadow, and a waste worth 12*d.* yearly, held of the king in chief, rendering 3*s.* 1*d.* for cornage at the king's exchequer at Karlisle.

Dacre. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of Sir William son of Thomas, lord of Craystok, by service of 8*d.*

Soulebi, held of the said Sir William for homage, suit of court, and 5*s.* 2*d.* cornage.

- Thactwyt, held of Lady Ellen de Horreton, rendering 1*d.* yearly.  
 Neubiging (extent given), held of Robert Ridel by service of 6*d.*, 1*lb.* pepper,  
 1*lb.* cummin and 18*d.* cornage.  
 Blencou. 9 bovates land held of Ivo de Morvilla by service of 27½*d.* cornage.  
 Mosedale. 2 slate quarries with meadow held of Sir William de Craystok.  
 Mosedale in Allerdale, held of Lady Alice de Lucy, rendering 1 mark yearly,  
 which mark she assigned to the said Ranulph in free marriage with  
 Joan her daughter.  
 Grenerig in Caldebek, held of the free marriage of Joan his wife.  
 Brochton. A fourth part of the township with its part of the mill, similarly  
 held of Lady Alice de Lucy; and an eighth part of the township  
 and mill of which the said Ranulph and Joan were jointly enfeoffed,  
 rendering 4*s.* 3*d.* cornage to the said Lady Alice.  
 Dovanbi. 3*a.* land, now waste.  
 Thistelthueyt and Kirkethuait. 2 purprestures held of the king in the  
 forest of Engelwod, rendering 20*s.* yearly.  
 Moderbi. 4½*a.*  
 Kirkelond. Certain land with meadow held of Sir Robert son of Walter,  
 rendering 2*s.*  
 Dolfanbi. The hamlet, held of the said Ranulph by Walter de Bamton and  
 Thomas Bouet, rendering 20*s.* of free service.  
 Karl[isle]. 2 (?)*a.* land in the suburb held of the prior . . . . .  
 rendering 3*d.* yearly.

[William] his son, aged 20 at the feast of St. Gregory the Pope last, is his  
 next heir.

WESTMORELAND. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Margaret, 14 Edw. I.

Overton. A moiety of the town (extent given) held of the ladies of  
 Westmoreland by service of 5*s.* 1*d.* cornage.

Wateby. A certain manor (extent given) held of the ladies of Westmoreland,  
 by service of 5*s.* 7*d.* cornage.

Heir as above.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Joan, late the wife of the said  
 Ranulph, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the  
 manors of Kellet and Hesam, and certain lands &c. in Broghton and  
 Dovanby, whereof she was enfeoffed jointly with the said Ranulph, 10  
 Aug. 14 Edw. I.

[LANCASTER and CUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* Sunday after the Decollation of St. John  
 the Baptist.

The said Joan was jointly in seisin with the said Ranulph of the manor of  
 Kelet from the 2nd year of King Edward, of the manor of Hesham from the  
 6th year, of an eighth part of the town of Browhton from the 7th year, and  
 of 30*a.* land in Dovaneby from the 1st year, until the feast of the Invention  
 of the Holy Cross in the 14th year of the same king, when the said Ranulph  
 died, and all the said lands were taken into the king's hand.

*C. Edw. I. File 44. (7.)*

602. PETER PICOT *alias* PYCOT, PYGOT.

*Writ*, 13 Feb. 14 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 18 March, 14 Edward I.

Haselyngfeld. 55*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, pasture, 21*s.* rent of assize, and  
 works and customs worth 32*s.* 1*d.*, held of the king in chief by service  
 of ½ knight's fee.

John his son, aged 24, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Saturday before the Annunciation, 14 Edw. I.

Eydene. A capital messuage, 164*a.* arable in demesne, 2*a.* meadow, a pasture, 20*s.* 3*d.* rent of assize of free men, 16*s.* 4*d.* rent of customers, works &c. held of the king in chief by service of holding a basin before the king at his coronation; and 5*s.* yearly are rendered to the prioress of Iclynton.

Heir as above.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Friday before the Annunciation, 14 Edw. I.

Elmedene *alias* Elmedon. 140*a.* arable in demesne, 2*a.* pasture, 4*a.* wood, 7*s.* rent of assize, and rents and works &c. of customers, held of the king in chief of the honour of Boulogne by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and two attendances yearly at the court of the honour at St. Martin's, London, or 2*s.* for default.

Heir as above.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* Sunday the eve of the Annunciation, 14 Edw. I.

Nortmymmes. A messuage, 132*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, 5*a.* pasture, 6*a.* wood, 29*s.* 5½*d.* rent of assize of free men, works of customers worth 30*s.* and the advowson of the church, held of the earl of Gloucester and the earl of Hertford (*sic*), viz.—of the earl of Hereford (*sic*)  $\frac{1}{4}$  hide land by service of one attendance yearly at his court of Hertford and another at his court of Blauncheapelon at London, and the residue of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 34.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Friday before the Annunciation, 14 Edw. I.

Cristeshal. 25*a.* land in demesne,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, 6*a.* wood, 2*s.* 1½*d.* rent of assize of free men, and rents and works of customers, held of Sir John de Ripariis by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 24.

*Writ*, 22 Jan. 14 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Valentine, 14 Edw. I.

Radeclive upon Sore. A capital messuage, dovecote, garden, 12 virgates land, 1*a.* meadow, 8½*a.* meadow at Kinstan, pasture, 15 virgates land held in bondage, twelve cottars rendering 35*s.* 4*d.*, thirteen free tenants in Radeclive and Kynstan rendering 40*s.*, a pair of gilt spurs, and 1*lb.* pepper, a mill, a fishery, and perquisites of courts, held of the king in chief by service of carrying two goshawks to the king's court and being there from the feast of St. Michael to that of the Purification, and afterwards he shall mew a goshawk at the time of mewing at his own cost; he also held 3½ virgates land, of his own purchases, in Radeclive and rendered 23*s.* 8*d.* yearly at the exchequer.

Heir as above, aged 21 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 44. (8.)*

### 603. WALTER DE WYGGETON *alias* DE WIGETON.

*Writ*, 13 Feb. 14 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Extent*, the day of St. Peter in Cathedra, 14 Edw. I.

Aldham. The manor (extent given) held of Andrew de Merk by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and rendering yearly to the heirs of Sir Benedict de Blakenham 8*d.*, and to one Henry Curteys 2*s.*

Sir John de Wigeton his son, aged 22, is his next heir.



SOMERSET. *Inq.* 4 March, 14 Edw. I.

Kingeston by Givelle. A capital messuage with garden, 200*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, 15*a.* wood, 8½*a.* pasture, 6*l.* 0*s.* 5*d.* rent of free tenants, 5*l.* 10*s.* rent of villeins, aid from villenage worth 26*s.*, and works worth 6*s.* 8*d.*, held of Sir Robert de Mortuomari by service of ½ knight's fee of the honour of Bureford.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more.

*Writ*, 13 Feb. 14 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Saturday before St. Gregory the Pope, 14 Edw. I.

Melmorby. The manor (extent given) and the advowson of the church.

Staynton by Edene. 13 bovates land, 2 cottars rendering 4*s.* 10*d.*, a free man holding 4 bovates land by charter, and a mill.

All held of the king in chief for homage, suit at the king's court of Karlisle and 8*s.* 1½*d.* cornage at the king's exchequer there.

Wygton. 36*a.* land, 9*a.* meadow in demesne, and 18 bovates held by free farmers, held of the countess of Albem[arle].

Aykehefd in the same fee. 15 bovates land, a man holding 4 bovates and rendering 15*s.* 6*d.* yearly, 2 cottars rendering 10*s.*, and new land rendering 5*s.* yearly.

Wygeton. 40 cottars rendering 6*l.*, tenants holding new land and rendering 55*s.* yearly, free tenants rendering 54*s.* 8*d.*, a mill rendering 14*l.* 10*s.* a waste rendering 7*s.*, pannage, perquisites, and the advowson of the church.

Ulveton of the same fee. 9*a.* land in demesne, 4*a.* meadow, 14 bovates land, cottars rendering 31*s.* 7*d.*, and free tenants rendering 8*s.* 1*d.*

Kirkebryd in the same fee. 68*a.* land in demesne, 15 bovates land, 2 cottars rendering 4*s.*, a waste rendering 4*s.*, a mill worth 33*s.*, from small rents 5*s.* 1*d.*, and the advowson of the church.

All held of the countess of Albem[arle] for suit at the court of Papecaestre, and 5 marks cornage to the said countess, which she renders at the king's exchequer of Karlisle.

Heir as above, aged 22 at the feast of St. Nicholas last.

*C. Edw. I. File 44. (9.)*

**604.** ROBERT AGUYLUN, *alias* DE AGUYLON, AGYLOUN, AGUILLON.

*Writ*, 17 Feb. 14 Edw. I. *Endorsed*:—Sussex, Surr', Sutht', Lond', Cancia, Herteford, Buk', Norff', Suff'.

LONDON. *Inq.* Thursday after the Annunciation, 14 Edw. I.

London. A messuage and 14*l.* 18*s.* 2½*d.* rent, held of the king in chief by socage, rendering 16*d.* yearly; and the advowson of the church of St. Swythyn in Candelwykestrete pertains to the said capital messuage.

Lady Isabel his daughter, whom Hugh Bardolf married, aged 28 at the feast of the Annunciation, in the said year, is his next heir.

MIDDLESEX. *Inq.* Friday after St. Gregory the Pope, 14 Edw. I.

Edelmeton. 9*a.* meadow in demesne and 20*s.* rent of assize held of William de Say, rendering 10*s.* yearly.

He died on 15 Feb. 14 Edw. I. Heir as above, the wife of Sir Hugh Bardolf, aged 28 at the Purification last past.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Sunday before St. Gregory the Pope, 14 Edw. I.

Crofton. The manor (extent given) held of Sir William de Say, service unknown, and 13*d.* yearly are due to the king for hidage.

Date of death as above. Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Gregory the Pope, 14 Edw. I.

Gretham. A messuage with garden, 68*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 3*a.* wood, 7*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* rent of assize of free tenants, cottars rendering 5*s.*, and 40*a.* wood which cannot be cut without the king's licence by the view of the forester, held of the king in chief by service of 18*d.* yearly to the queen for release of suit at the hundred (court) of Awlton.

Emelesworth. 100*s.* rent of assize pertaining to the manor of Persinges.

He died on Friday after St. Valentine, in the said year. Heir as above, of full age.

KENT. *Extent*, Wednesday before St. Gregory, 14 Edw. I.

Ho All Hallows. 60*a.* arable, sheep pasture of the saltmarsh worth 53*s.* 4*d.* yearly, another pasture worth 6*s.* 8*d.*, and 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, held of the abbot of Redynge, rendering 25*s.* 3½*d.* yearly and doing suit at the abbot's court in the said town.

Heir as above, aged 28 at the feast of the Annunciation, 14 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Friday before the Annunciation, 14 Edw. I.

Scruteby *alias* Scrutebi. The manor (extent given) held of the bishop of Norwich in chief by service of ⅓ knight's fee, rendering 18½*d.* to the said bishop for the guard of the castle.

He held nothing of the king in Norfolk and Suffolk.

He died on Friday after St. Valentine in the said year. Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

HERTFORD. *Extent*, Thursday after St. Matthias (*Matthi*) the Apostle, 14 Edw. I.

Watton. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by serjeanty, viz.—finding a footman in the king's army for forty days at his own cost; and there are paid to the king yearly by the hand of the sheriff of Hertford 6*s.* 2½*d.*, to Robert de Gravele 1*d.*, and to Richard the cook 1*d.*

Stapilford by Watton. 7½*a.* meadow, with the advowson of the church of Stapilford, 11*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize, 2*lb.* pepper, 1*lb.* cummin, a pair of white gloves, 6*d.* common fine, and a water-mill, held of the heirs of John le Moygne by service of a clove gillyflower.

Heir as above, aged 26 at the Annunciation in the said year.

SUSSEX. *Extent*, Tuesday before Ash Wednesday, 14 Edw. I.

Percynge. The manor with its member Homwode (full extent given) held of the earl of Warenne in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, doing suit of court to the said earl at Leawys, 20½*d.* for fencing (*claudend'*) his park at Dychenynge, and 2 bushels of wheat, and to Roger Wasp 12*d.* yearly; a tenement there which was of Sir William Beawmund, held of Sir William le Say by service of ½ knight's fee, and rendering to the said earl for William le Say two bushels of beans for fencing the said park; a tenement held of Sir William Grandyn by service of ½ and ⅓ knight's fee; and a tenement held of John de la Mare, the prior of Leawes, and Nigel de Brok, doing to the said John 5*s.* yearly, to the said Nigel 2*d.*, and to the prior 2*s.* and ¾*d.* for sheriff's aid.

He died on Friday the morrow of St. Valentine. Heir as above, aged 28 at the Annunciation in the said year.

[SURREY.] [*Inq.*] (*undated fragment*).

. . . . . of the king for the time [being] . . . . .  
 . . . . . called 'le mes de Gyroun,' . . . . .

. . . and Waldyngham he paid . . . . .  
 . . . . yearly to Reginald de Ymmesworthe . . . . .  
 . . . . . 1*lb.* cummin to the prior of Leuesham . . . . .  
 . . . . . capital messuage, . . . . . Also he had  
 there 100*a.* arable . . . . . Also at  
 Waldryngham 55*a.* arable . . . . .

[SURREY.] [Inq.] Saturday before St. Gregory . . . . . (*fragment*).

. . . . . in chief by serjeanty of making  
 a certain food at the coronation . . . . .  
 called 'le mes de maupygernoun,' and when it shall lack the mixture  
 . . . . . yearly for the king's service at  
 Christmas, 6*d.* Also for Adynton . . . . .  
 yearly at Wychem. Also he paid . . . . .  
 5*s.* 1*d.*, and at Gunsch (?) . . . . . the court of  
 Fareleye 5*s.*, and he paid . . . . . of St. Mary, Suthwerke  
 6*d.*, . . . . . There are there 200*a.* arable  
 . . . . . and 69*a.* arable . . . . . 70*a.* wood  
 . . . heath . . . . . pertaining to the said manor of  
 Adynton . . . . . rents of Adynton, Kestane, and Waldyng-  
 ham (extents given) . . . . . works, a  
 windmill &c.

Date of death and heir, as above.

*Writ* to Ralph de Sandwyco, warden (*custodi*) of the city of London, to enquire  
 whether the lands &c. which the said Robert held were of the liberty of  
 the city so that he could bequeath them as chattels, 9 March, 14 Edw. I.  
 (*defective*.)

LONDON. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Edward the King and Martyr, 14 Edw. I.  
 (*defective*.)

All the lands, tenements and rents which the said Robert held in the city  
 are of the liberty of the city, so that he could bequeath them to whomsoever  
 he would, and they ought to descend to his heirs unless bequeathed in his  
 testament.

*Schedule* of manors and rents assigned to Margaret de Ripariis, late the wife  
 of Robert Aguilon, in dower, viz.—

SOUTHAMPTON. Gretham. The manor, extended at 9*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.*

Emeleswrth. 100*s.* rent in the manor.

KENT. Ho All Hallows. All the said Robert's lands &c. extended at 100*s.* 16½*d.*

SURREY. Adington. The manor, with Waldyngham which is member thereof,  
 extended at 17*l.* 18*s.* 11½*d.*

BUCKINGHAM. Crofton. The manor, extended at 6*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.* These exceed the  
 dower falling to her by 4*s.* 2*d.*, which are granted to her in augmentation of  
 dower of special grace.

[See No. 853.]

*C. Edw. I. File 44. (10.)*

## 605. STEPHEN DE BOCTON.

*Writ*, 7 Oct. 14 Edw. I.

KENT. *Extent*, Thursday after St. Luke, 14 Edw. I.

Bocton Alulph. The manor with its member Hechesden (extent given)  
 including the pastures of Brademede and Stockmede, 5*s.* rent called

'leftheld' arising from la Frithe, customs called heueshale and seuighale in 'dennis de Waldis,' and 'danger de Waldis' worth from St. Michael to St. Martin 2 marks, held, with Orsete, co. Essex, of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee of the escheat of the honour of Boulogne, doing suit at the court of Wyham, co. Essex, and rendering to the sick (*infirmis*) of Boulogne 20*l.* sterling, which they yearly receive from the rents of the manor of Bocton, whereof they have the charter of feoffment of the predecessors of the said Stephen.

The advowson of the church of Bocton pertains to the said manor.

Canterbury. A messuage jointly held by charter by the said Stephen and Maud his wife, who survives him.

Bocton. 14*s.* rent and 2½*a.* meadow similarly held.

He died on Thursday before St. Michael in the said year. His daughters, Idonea the wife of Thomas de Gattesden (*alias* de Gadisden), aged 31 at the feast of St. Bartholomew last, Joan the wife of Ralph de Otringden, aged 25 at the feast of the Nativity of St. John last, and Iseult, who will be 23 at the Purification, are his next heirs.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Saturday the morrow of St. Luke, 14 Edw. I.

Orsete township. A ——— worth 6*d.* yearly, 120*a.* land, and 25*s.* rent of assize, held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

He died on Friday before St. Michael last as the jury believe. Heirs as above, viz.—Idonea the wife of Thomas de Gotesdenne, Joan the wife of Ralph de Oteringdene, knight, and Iseult who lives with her mother, the youngest of whom is 22 and more.

., KENT. *Extent*, Saturday before SS. Simon and Jude, 14 Edw. I.

Kersonere. The hamlet (extent given) held of Sir John de Nortwode by service of ½ knight's fee, and 5*s.* for the guard of the castle of Dover; and the lord of the said hamlet pays yearly to a certain recluse named Mariun 33*s.* 4*d.* yearly whereof she has a charter of feoffment of the predecessor of the deceased, and to the abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 10*s.*

He died on Thursday before St. Michael. Heirs as above, aged 31, 25, and 23 at the feast of the Annunciation next.

*Extent or summary* of the above lands &c. and *assignment of dower* to Maud late the wife of the said Stephen (*undated*) viz.—the hamlet of Kersonere; a messuage, 60*a.* land, 40*a.* heath, and 8*a.* wood at Hechesdenn; and a third of the wood Bocton, and 113*s.* in rent, services and customs there.

*Writ of partition* between the said heirs, saving to the said Maud the dower assigned to her, 6 Nov. 14 Edw. I.

*Partition* between the above heirs (*undated*) viz.—

KENT. Bocton, including the capital messuage, a house called Pithus, the messuage of la Bellassisse, lands in places called Burgate, Kingesfeld, Bradefeldes, la Knolle, la Dane, la Knollesfet, Brunden, Hebbing, Prikesland and Clopham, meadows at Hamme, Mellecomepe, Halyfeld, Stokemed and Brademed, a grove called Brunnhangre, and rents called levyeld (?), eueshale, and sewingehale.

ESSEX. Oresete. The hamlet.

*C. Edw. I. File 45. (1.)*

**606. REGINALD SON OF PETER.**

*Writ*, dated at Ledes, 5 May, 14 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Tuesday, 14 May, [14 Edw. I.]

Uggele. The manor (extent given), held of Robert son of Roger by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

He died 5 May, 14 Edw. I. John his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ*, dated Westminster, 16 May, 14 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 5 June, 14 Edw. I.

Chuyton. The manor (extent given) including crofts called Snaylescrofte and La Nuywelond and the pleas &c. of the foreign hundred (court), held of the inheritance of Joan his wife, who survives him, and holds the same of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

WILTS. *Extent*, Monday after St. Barnabas, 14 Edw. I.

Stantone. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of constableness in the king's army for his parcenary (*parcenaria*), and the said Reginald was patron of the church of Stantone.

Heir as above.

WILTS. *Extent*, Saturday after St. Barnabas, 14 Edw. I.

Churitone. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, Monday after the Ascension, 14 Edw. I. (*much defaced.*)

Hersefeud. The manor (full extent given), including rent of assize in Stanschawe, held of the king in chief doing . . . . .

Heir as above.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, Monday after the Ascension, 14 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Barndesley town, in the hundred of Brytwell. A court &c., 140*a.* land, 3*a.* meadow, [a park con]taining 100*a.* pasture, wood, and rents (extent given with names of tenants), held of the king in chief, pertaining to the barony of Harsfeld by . . . . .

Heir as above.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, Monday after the Ascension, 14 Edw. I.

Sutham. The manor (extent given), held of the bishop of Worcester as freely as the bishop holds of the king the manor of Clyve.

Heir as above.

SALOP. *Inq.* Saturday before St. Augustine the bishop, 14 Edw. I.

Pontesburi (extent given), held of Peter Corbet in chief for a moiety of one knight, doing the service at the castle of Kaus pertaining to a moiety of one knight's fee.

Heir as above, of full age.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Dunstan, 14 Edw. I.

Freterp. The manor (extent given), held of Robert son of Roger in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

He died on the feast of St. John ante Portam Latinam. Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Monday before St. Barnabas, 14 Edw. I.

Tadeleye. The manor (extent given) held of Andrew de Hautot in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 30.

S[OUTHAMPTON]. *Extent*, Saturday before Holy Trinity, 14 Edw. I.

Wlfferton. The manor (extent given) including pastures called Zigherigg and Niwelesse, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee; and the said Reginald was patron of the church of Wlfferton.

Heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Thursday before Holy Trinity, 14 Edw. I.

Beddehampton. The manor (extent given), held of the abbot of Hyde in chief by service of 1 knight's fee; and the said Reginald was patron of the church of Beddehampton.

Brochampton. 5 virgates land (extent given), held of Sir John de Sancto Johanne in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

All the acres of all the manors in cos. Southampton and Wilts are computed and appraised by the lesser hundred.

Heir as above, aged 28.

BERKS. *Extent*, Monday after the Ascension, 14 Edw. I. (*defaced*.)

Leykhamstede. The manor (extent given), held of the abbot of Abbendon for 1 whole knight's fee, rendering 20s. yearly, and doing service of 1 knight's fee.

Stanford. The manor (extent given), held of Roger de Somery for two parts of 1 knight's fee, and it owes suit at the said Roger's court of Bradefeld; and 1 virgate land held of the abbot of Radinges rendering 5s. yearly. And he held of the king in chief a certain serjeanty of sealing the king's writs (*spigornalcie*), which Oliver de Stanford sometime held, worth 24 marks yearly.

Crokham. The manor (extent given), held of the abbot of Radynges without service, except that the tenants of the manor shall do two suits yearly at the abbot's view of frankpledge.

[WALES.] *Extent*, Monday the eve of St. Barnabas, 14 Edw. I.

Blenlenevy. The manor with its members (extent given), held of the king in chief for a third part of a barony, by doing homage and no other service.

La Mare. The hamlet (extent given).

Talgard with its hamlets (extent given), including pasture in the forest, rents of assize of the Welsh, rents of the borough of Talgard, a custom of cows called Cuugeld, and a custom called Tolsestre.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

[WALES.] Nether Wentth'. *Inq.* Tuesday the feast of St. Barnabas, 14 Edw. I.

Caldicote. A messuage, 65*a.* land, 20*a.* meadow, and 25*l.* 1*s.* 2½*d.* rent of free men and customs of villeins, held of the king in chief, service unknown.

He died seised on 4 May. Heir as above, aged 28.

*Writ*, 5 May, 14 Edw. I.

*Writ*, 16 May, 14 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Thursday before Whitsunday, 14 Edw. I.

Wytthton *alias* Wyhton. A manor (extent given), held of the king in chief by knight's service.

Lounesburg'. A chief (*capitale*) manor (extent given), held of the archbishop of York in chief by knight's service.

Wyverthorp. A manor (extent given) including a pasture called Burrehou, held of the said archbishop by the said knight's service.

Heir as above.

*Writ of plenius certiorari de feodis &c.* 6 July, 14 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Extent*, Friday the morrow of St. James the Apostle, 14 Edw. I.

Coll[u]n and Croym. Five parts of 1 knight's fee, containing  $13\frac{1}{2}$  carucates land, held by William [de] Hamelton.

Langetoft.  $\frac{1}{5}$  fee containing 2 carucates, held by Robert Salvayn in chief; and Gerard Salveyn holds it of him.

Schereburn.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee containing 3 carucates, held by Ralph son of William in chief.

Tolthorp.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee containing 3 carucates, held by Thomas de Lutton in chief; whereof William Sturmy holds 1 carucate, and Alice daughter of William de Lasseles 1 carucate of the said Thomas.

Lounesburg'.  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee containing 1 carucate, held by William Sturmy in chief.

Wyverthorp.  $\frac{1}{5}$  fee containing 1 carucate and 2 bovates, held by Robert Fynel in chief.

Briddesal.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee containing 4 carucates, held by Nicholas de Okelesthorp in chief; which John de Bridesal, Adam son of Geoffrey and Thomas Wacelyn hold of him.

Molthorp.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee containing 2 carucates, held by Agnes de Creswell in chief; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee containing 2 carucates, held by William de Alta Ripa.

Est Lutton and West Lutton.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee containing 13 carucates, held by William de Wyvill in chief; which Thomas de Lutton and Adam de Seton hold of him.

Thurkelby.  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee containing 1 carucate, held by William de Preston and Agnes his wife in chief.

Helperthorp. 3 bovates whereof 8 make a carucate, and 12 carucates a fee, held by Henry de Gayton in chief; 2 bovates held by Nicholas the chaplain of Helperthorp in chief; 1 bovat held by John Torny in chief; and 10 bovates held by Matthew de Collum in chief, which Robert Salvayn and Sibyl his wife and William de Preston and Agnes his wife hold of him.

Lounesburg'. The advowson of the church.

York. The advowson of the church of St. John.

LINCOLN. Lavynton. 1 fee containing 20 carucates, held by William de Ros de Ingmanthorp and Joan his wife in chief, which pertains to the land of Wythton and Lounesborg, and Simon de Dryby holds it of the said William.

*Writ* to William de Hamelton, to admit John de Kenelingwrth to the office of spigurnel (*spigornaler*'), whom John son and heir of the said Reginald, deceased, has put in his place, the king having taken the said John's homage and restored to him his father's lands &c., dated at Paris, 16 July, 14 Edw. I.

**607.** PETER DE GOUSHULL *alias* DE GOUSILL, DE GOWSILL, DE GOUSHILL, DE GOUSEL, DE GOUXEL, DE GOUSLE.

*Writ*, 1 July, 14 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Tuesday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 14 Edw. I.

Basingham. 46*a.* arable, 32*a.* meadow, a fifth part of a water-mill, a fishery, 2*s.* 8*d.* rents of free tenants, 4*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* rent of villeins, and 10*s.* 9*d.* rent of cottars, held of William de Stanton by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Ralph his son, age unknown, is his next heir.

[LINCOLN.] *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Denis, 14 Edw. I.

Poynton. The manor (extent given), held of the daughter and heir of Henry de Lungchamp, deceased, who is espoused to a son of Walter de Pedewardin, name unknown, by service of 2 knights' fees.

Greyby. A messuage pertaining to the said manor, 57*a.* arable in demesne, 9*a.* meadow,  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovaté land in villenage with 4 tofts, part held of John le Mareschal, lord of Aselakeby, part of the heirs of Lungchaump aforesaid, and part of Alan son of Brian, lord of Bykra, but how much of one or another is unknown. And there are rendered for sheriff's aid 15*d.*, to the lords of Aselakeby 5*s.* 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*, and to the lord of Byker 12*d.*

Heir as above.

[LINCOLN.] *Extent*, Wednesday the feast of St. Denis, 14 Edw. I.

Steynton Market. The manor (extent given), held of Sir Roger de Mortuo Mari by knight's service; and Robert le Veneur has  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark of rent there yearly.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, the day of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 14 Edw. I.

Roxham. The manor (extent given), held of the heirs of Stephen de Bayeus by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Cranewell which pertains to Roxham. 38*a.* arable and a meadow worth 4*l.*, held of the prior of Sempyngham by homage and foreign service.

And there are rendered to Sir W. Bardolf 2*s.*, and to John de Crane-well 4*d.*

Heir as above, aged 12 on the feast of St. Leonard, in the year above-said.

*Writ*, 12 Nov. 14 Edw. I.

[LINCOLN.] *Extent*, the feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, 15 Edw. I.

Roxthor. A capital messuage, 37*a.* arable in demesne, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow in the salt marsh of Immyngham, and 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent, held of the master of the hospital of Malteby by service of 2*s.*, and 6*s.* 8*d.* when he should die; 28*a.* arable in demesne, 3*a.* salt meadow, and two parts of a toft, held of Ralph de Goushill his uncle by foreign service, and service of 16*d.*; and 2 tofts, 24*a.* arable in demesne, 2*a.* salt meadow, and pasture worth 8*s.* 2*d.* yearly, held of Robert Maundevill by service of 6*s.* 10*d.*, and he rendered to the nuns of Irreford 5*s.* for the said lands.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Saturday the feast of St. Paul, 15 Edw. I.

Halthon. The manor (extent given), including 16*s.* rent in Howthorn, held of the earl of Lincoln by service of 2 knights' fees.

Heir as above.



LINCOLN. *Extent*, Wednesday after the Conversion of St. Paul, 15 Edw. I. (*defective and defaced*.)

Gousell. The manor, viz.—A capital messuage with croft, 113½*a.* arable in demesne, 106*a.* salt meadow, 6*a.* fresh meadow, pasture for oxen, a wind-mill, 4*s.* 11*d.* and 1*lb.* pepper rent from free tenants, 6*l.* 3*s.* 1*d.* villenage rents, rents in Thornewton and Burnham, and works and services &c., held of [the heirs] of Stephen de Bayeus by service of 1 knight's fee; a messuage, 28*a.* arable, 40*a.* salt marsh, 8 . . . . ., pasture for 9 oxen in the marsh, 2¼ bovates land in villenage, works, and 11*s.* 8*d.* rent of cottars, held of Ralph de Byroun by homage and foreign service, rendering . . . . . 8*d.* [yearly], and 2*s.* 4*d.* for scutage when it shall happen; and one toft held of the abbot of Thornewton rendering 3*s.* 6*d.* [yearly].

Wyvelisby. 64*s.* rent pertaining to the manor of Gousell, [held] of James de Bernolby, service unknown.

*Writ of certiorari*, 16 May, 15 Edw. I., on the petition of Isabel de Fortibus, countess of Albemarle, asserting that the wardship of the land and heir of the said Peter pertained to her by reason of her dower.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Wednesday the morrow of St. John the Baptist, 15 Edw. I.

The said Peter died in the king's homage by reason of the inheritance of William de Fortibus, sometime earl of Albemarle; but he died in fealty of the said countess of the manor of Cocdyk in Gedeneye, and of certain lands &c. in Quappelod and Holbech, together with other lands &c. in Holderness, co. York; which fee was assigned to the said countess in dower of the fees of the said earl sometime her husband; and the same Peter after the death of Giles de Goushull, his father, made relief to the countess by reason of the said lands for ½ knight's fee assigned to her in the said counties.

(See No. 822.)

*C. Edw. I. File 45. (3.)*

## 608. THEOBALD LE BOTELER *alias* LE BOTILLER.

*Writ (missing).*

YORK. *Extent*, 5 Jan. 14 Edw. I.

Scheple. A messuage, 24 bovates land in demesne, let to farm at the lord's will, a plot of meadow, a corn-mill and a fulling-mill, 4 bovates land held by Alice de Scheple by feoffment, doing 20*s.* yearly for all service, and 6 cottages and 5*a.* land held by service of 8*s.* 9*d.* yearly; out of which 18*d.* are paid for the use of two ponds.

LANCASTER. *Extent*, 22 Jan. 14 Edw. I.

Wythington. The manor (extent given), held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

Swartebreck. 4 bovates land in the hands of free farmers.

Mithop [*alias* Methop]. 8 bovates land in the hands of free farmers.

Merton. 24 bovates land in the hands of free farmers; and a plot [*alias* Lenholm] worth 26*s.* 8*d.*

Treneles [*alias* Trenel]. 24 bovates land in the hands of free farmers.

Reyacre [*alias* Raysaker]. 215*a.* by the lesser hundred.

Werlows [*alias* Warlawes]. 144*a.* in the hands of free farmers.

Grenol. 1 bovat land.

Bredekirke [*alias* Bradekirke]. The hamlet, held by Adam de Bredekirke, rendering 4*s.* yearly by the hands of William de Heton.

Thistelton. 8*d.* yearly rendered by the town.  
A field called Exsco [*alias* Aykesko], held by Robert de Pres, rendering 1*lb.* cummin yearly.

YORK. Edlington. 5 bovates land.

Scheple. The town worth 10*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*

The whole worth 71*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*, whereof 23*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* are assigned to Lady Joan, wife of the said Theobald.

*Assignment of dower (undated)* to Joan la Botiler to the above value, viz. —in the hamlets of Methorp, Reysacre, and Scheple, in the mills of Wythington, and in the town of Edlington.

*Writ of extent*, on the complaint of Joan late the wife of the said Theobald that she was insufficiently dowered. And the king wills that she should have the custody of two parts of the lands, &c. until the lawful age of the heir, 20 Feb. 14 Edw. I.

LANCASTER and YORK. *Extent*, Thursday after the Annunciation, 14 Edw. I.

Wythinton &c. (as above and to the same value), with the following variation and addition:—

Bradekirke and Molebrek. Land held by Adam de Bradekirke, rendering 4*s.* yearly.

Routhecleve. 1*d.* rendered.

*Writ of appraisement* of the goods and chattels of the said Theobald for debts to the king, 11 Dec. 14 Edw. I.

[LANCASTER.] *Inq.* Monday before the Conversion of St. Paul, 14 Edw. I.

Wythington. Cattle and corn worth 13*l.* 8*s.*

*C. Edw. I. File 45. (4.)*

## 609. JOHN DE BELLO CAMPO.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis*, 7 June, 14 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* 13 July, 14 Edw. I.

Wynterburne Mosters, Frome Boneville, and Waye. 3 knights' fees of the fee of Mortain held by John de Wytefeud, rendering nothing but royal service and scutage when they shall happen.

Wynterborn Harang. 1 like fee, similarly held by Philip Harang, of the said John pertaining to his barony of Hacche.

Wynterburn Germanyn. 1 like fee similarly held by Thomas de Auna.

Mordon and Gatemarston. 1 like fee similarly held by John Cifrewast.

Gernemuwe. 1 like fee similarly held by the abbot of Forde.

Wynterborn Nicole. 1 like fee similarly held by Henry de Bonham.

All held of the king in chief of his barony aforesaid.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 15 July, 14 Edw. I.

Sok Deneys [*alias* Soke Danays]. 1½ knight's fee of the fee of Mortain held by John le Deneys of John de Bello Campo pertaining to his barony of Hacche, rendering nothing but royal service and scutage when it shall happen.

Netherton. ½ like fee held by Robert de Neutherton, rendering 9*s.* yearly.

Purye. ¼ like fee held by Ranulph de Vallibus, rendering 2*s.*, and now in the king's hand through his death, whose heir is 20 as is believed.

Craucome. A moiety of the manor held by the prioress of Stodleye for ½ like fee, rendering nothing; and the other moiety similarly held by Simon de Craucombe for ½ like fee.

All held of the king in chief of his barony aforesaid.

DORSET. *Inq.* 13 July, 14 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 15 July, 14 Edw. I.

Transcript of the above Inquisitions.

(See No. 537.)

*C. Edw. I. File 45. (5.)*

**610.** WILLIAM DE MONTE CANISO of Edwardeston, *alias* DE MONTE CANISIO, DE MONCHENESEY.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, that the king may be certified how much land ought to pertain to the said William's heir and how much to others, 20 March, 14 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 8 April, 14 Edw. I.

Haselyngfeld. A messuage, 53½*a.* land, 2*a.* meadow, pasture, 21*s.* rent of assize, and customs of customers worth 32*s.* 1*d.*, held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, 11 April, 14 Edw. I.

Lyncelad and Sutcot. A capital messuage, 60*a.* land, 9*a.* meadow, 3*a.* wood, 49*s.* 6½*d.* rent, 6*s.* 10*d.* rent of cottars, and 14 virgates land held by customers, held of the inheritance of Beatrice sometime his wife, with other lands, &c. in co. Bedford of the same inheritance, of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* 12 April, 14 Edw. I.

Bromhom. Part of a messuage, 60*a.* land, 4*a.* meadow, a pasture, 23*s.* 4*d.* rent of assize of customers and 8*s.* rent of assize of free tenants, held with other lands in Bedford and Buckingham, of the inheritance of the said Beatrice of the barony of Bedford, of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

BEDFORD. *Extent*, 11 April, 14 Edw. I.

Ronhal. A capital messuage, 160*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, 9*a.* pasture, 2½*a.* wood, another pasture worth 6*s.* yearly, 29*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize of free tenants, 6½ virgates in villenage, 11*s.* from customers, and 3*s.* 4*d.* from customers for Ravenesden a member of Ronhal, held of the inheritance of the said Beatrice, as above, of her pourparty of the barony of Bedeford; and 2*s.* 6*d.* are rendered yearly thence for hidage, and to the church of Ronhal 3*d.* for caruage.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* 11 April, 14 Edw. I.

Dylewyck. A capital messuage, 357½*a.* arable, 15*a.* pasture, a park containing 140*a.*, a windmill, 49*s.* 7½*d.* rent of assize, 21*s.* 3½*d.* rent of customers, who shall also give 5 quarters oats or 12*d.* for a quarter at the feast of the Purification and 26*s.* 8*d.* aid at Michaelmas, 5½ virgates land in villenage, hidage 7*s.* 6*d.*, and pleas, &c. 10*s.* yearly, held as above; and 6*s.* hidage are rendered thence yearly.

BEDFORD. *Extent*, 11 April, 14 Edw. I.

Kerenton *alias* Kerynton. A capital messuage, 160*a.* arable, 6*a.* pasture, 30*a.* pasture for sheep, 203*a.* wood, a third part of a water-mill, 29*s.* rent of free tenants, 5½ virgates land in villenage, 2 cottars and 1 customer, 9*s.* tithing silver, and 4 capons rent, held as above; and there are rendered yearly thence for sheriff's view 13*s.* 4*d.*, for hidage 16*d.*, and to the church of Kerynton 8*d.* for caruage.

HERTFORD. *Extent*. Wednesday, 3 April, 14 Edw. I.

Patemere in the hundred of Edwynestre. The manor (extent given), held for life by purchase from John de Patemere, finding the said John meanwhile his necessities if he should wish to remain with the same William, and rendering him yearly 66s. 8d.; the manor is held of the bishop of London by service of 1 knight's fee, and ought to render him yearly 6s. 1d. for sheriff's aid and castle guard, and suit is due at the bishop's court of Stortford; and after the death of the said William the manor ought to revert to the said John and his heirs.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Wednesday, 3 April, 14 Edw. I.

Brendhalle in Bolinton in the half-hundred of Claverigg. The manor (extent given), held of Fulk de Bat[honia] by service of 1d., by purchase from the said Fulk; and the manor was disputed because Sir John de Bathon[ia] claims right in the same, and brought a writ of *morte d'ancestor* against the said William, which is still pending.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Friday, 5 April, 14 Edw. I.

Stanstede in the hundred of Hengford. The manor (extent given), all held in wardship through the death of one Robert le Burser, whose son and heir named John is 24 and more; except a moiety of the water-mill and 2a. pasture and 1a. wood, which the said William held by purchase, as of fee.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Friday, 5 April.

Weston in the hundred of Hengham. The manor (extent given), held for life, of the enfeoffment of the heirs of Thomas de Wancy, with reversion to the said heirs, rendering yearly to Thomas de Monte Caniso 1lb. pepper and 1d., to the king 7d. for sursise and 1d. for wardpenny, to Robert le Fermer 12d., to Michael de Weston 5d., and to Sir Thomas de Bello Campo 60s. for 2 watermills, of which one is a fulling mill.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Wednesday, 3 April, 14 Edw. I.

Pilton in the hundred of Daneseye. The manor (extent given) purchased by the said William and held of Henry de Cramavyle, rendering 3s. yearly and doing suit at his court of Daneseye, and at the hundred (court) of Daneseye.

*Endorsed*:—This land is in the hand of the queen by reason of the idiocy of John de Hispannia.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Wednesday, 3 April, 14 Edw. I.

Wilinghale in the hundred of Dunmawe. The manor (extent given) purchased by Sir William and held of the earl of Oxford by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, and rendering 40d. yearly to the heirs of John de Britayn for the guard of Richemund.

*Endorsed*:—As above.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Friday, 5 April.

Finchingfeld in the hundred of Hengford. The manor (extent given) held as of fee, by the demise of one John de Hysp[ani]a, whose manor it sometimes was, of the earl of Oxford by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and rendering yearly to the earl 20s. for the guard of Richemund.

*Endorsed*:—As above.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Friday, 5 April, 14 Edw. I.

Beauchamp Willam. The manor (extent given) including a meadow called Rommedwe, held, of the inheritance of Beatrice sometime his wife, of the earl of Oxford for  $\frac{1}{2}$  and a third part of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Wednesday, 3 April, 14 Edw. I.

Manhal. The manor with Brenynge and Bolesgrave was of the purchase of the said William.

Manhal. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and rendering yearly to the bishop of Ely 24s., to William Pucyn 2s., to the abbot of Waleden 2s., to Simon Wiger 8d., and to the heir of William le Butyler 1lb. pepper, price 6d.

Brenyng. The hamlet (extent given) held of Geoffrey de Aschedon by service of 11s. 10d. yearly.

Bolesgrave. The hamlet (extent given) held of the earl of Hereford by service of 3s. yearly; it was taken into the king's hand by command of the justices of eyre on account of the withdrawal (*subtraccionis*) of the said William three weeks before John de Stokes recovered seisin thereof before the said justices.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Friday, 5 April.

Hengham Sibile in the hundred of Hengford. The manor, two parts whereof the said William sometime held as of his own inheritance, and his mother held a third part in dower; but long ago the said William had demised the said two parts to one Roger Appelgar for a term of years, within which he sold to the said Roger and his heirs the said tenements in fee; but in the time of the war in England he ejected him, and retained the said two parts until the last eyre of the justices in Essex, when certain daughters and heirs of William Appelgar, son and heir of the said Roger brought a writ against the said William, and recovered seisin of the said two parts; those tenements were then in the king's hand through the withdrawal of the said William, but he held a third part of the manor (extent given). N.B.—This extent has been ruled across.

Hengham Sibile. A third part of the manor (extent given), tenure unspecified.

Rokehay hamlet. 40a. arable and 2a wood, held of his own purchase by the said William, but disputed because John de Bathonia claims right in the same.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Wednesday, 3 April, 14 Edw. I.

Leyre de la Haye in the hundred of Wenstre. The manor (extent given), including a wood within the king's forest, and 20a. land in Leyre Bretun rendering 2s. yearly, held of his own inheritance, of the king in chief of the honour of Boulogne, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, rendering yearly to the prior of St. Ouen's (*Audoeni*), Rouen, 2s., and 1d. for ward penny, and doing suit at the king's court of Witham.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* 7 April, 14 Edw. I.

Stratford. 2 messuages, 160a. arable, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. meadow, 13a. pasture, 10a. wood, 66s. 8d. rent of assize, 11 hens worth 11d., and 69 eggs worth 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d., held in wardship through the death of Miles de Stratford, who held the same of the said William by knight's service.

William son of the said Miles, aged 21 $\frac{1}{2}$  at the feast of the Purification last, is his next heir.

*Endorsed*:—Wardship (*warda*) which is finished now.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* 6 April, 14 Edw. I.

Edwardeston *alias* Eadwardton. The manor (extent given) including 8l. yearly from the earl Marshal for Staverton, Brumswell and Eyk, held of his own inheritance of the earl of Cornwall by knight's service, suit at

the earl's court of Eye, and 2s. 2½d. three times every two years for guard of the castle of Eye; and it is the head manor from which are held the manors of Staverton, Brumswell, Eyk, Wyffarston and Stansted, and certain tenements in Goldingham and Halstead, Holeyton and Brantham, all which he ought to defend against the said earl for 12 knights' fees.

Kers[ey]. A messuage in the market, acquired by the said William.

WORCESTER. *Extent*, Monday after the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 14 Edw. I.

Scheldele Beuchaup *alias* Scheldesleye. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of Lady Petronilla de Tauneye in chief, service unspecified.

The firstborn son of the aforesaid (*sic*) is aged 6 years, as the jury understand.

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire what lands Miles de Stratford held of William de Monte Caniso when he died, which lands were taken into the king's hand with those of the said William on account of certain transgressions, and whether William his son is his next heir and of full age, as he says, 25 Feb. 14 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Saturday before St. Gregory, 14 Edw. I.

The said William after the death of the said Miles, took into his own hands the lands (extent given) which the said Miles held of him of the manor of Leyre by service of 1 knight's fee, together with the wardship of William his son and heir. William, aged 21½, is son and next heir of the said Miles, and there is no reason but that his inheritance ought to be restored to him.

*C. Edw. I. File 46. (1.)*

# 611. PETER DE SEYVILL, an idiot (*freneticus idiota*).

*Writ* to the escheator demanding the cause why previous writs had not been executed, 20 July, 14 Edw. I.

*Return (undated)* reciting *writ* of 18 May, 14 Edw. I., requiring the escheator to execute a former *writ of plenius certiorari* to enquire concerning the condition of the said Peter, and the alienations of lands, &c. made by him, and to commit the custody of the said Peter, with his lands, goods and chattels, &c. to John de Dychton who has to wife Placencia sister of the said Peter, during the king's pleasure, provided that the said Peter his wife and children should be well and honourably maintained out of the issues thereof.

[YORK.] *Transcript of inq.* made at York by men of the wapentakes of Osgoteros, Stayncros and Aggebrigg' (*undated*).

The said Peter is manifestly frantic (*freneticus*) and an idiot, and altogether incapable of managing his lands or affairs.

Goutlackarres. The manor held by the said Peter, viz.—three parts of the heir of Richard le Botiler of Sandele, and the fourth part of Sir John de Heton, by service of 3d. yearly; of which manor he gave a mill to Agnes de Seyvill his sister four years ago and then he was incapable.

Skelebrok. 3½ bovates land held of Sir Ran[ulph] de Blamustre by service of 10s. yearly; which he demised whilst of sound mind to Robert son of Stephen de Kirkeby for twenty years, rendering 26s. 8d. yearly to the said Peter, whereof eight years have elapsed.

Smetheton. A messuage and 4 bovates land held of the earl of Lincoln by service of doing suit at the earl's court of Pontefract; which he demised whilst of sound mind to William de Seyvill his uncle for fourteen years, whereof seven have elapsed.

Thurleston. 42*s.* rent of assize held of the heir of John de Hoderode, whereof nothing is alienated.

Aldeham. 60*s.* land held of the heir of Roger de Wamwell, which he demised whilst of sound mind to John de Wamwell for twenty years, six years ago, for a sum of money in hand and 4 marks yearly.

The said John de Dychton is incapable in tenements and goods, and weak in knowledge and reason, not only by the examination of the escheator himself but by the testimony of trustworthy knights and of the jury, wherefore the escheator dared not commit the custody of the said Peter and of his lands, &c. to him, until he should further certify the king; nevertheless he sent this inquisition with the king's writs by the said John to the court, but afterwards understood that he had not delivered them; he therefore sends this on the last royal mandate.

*C. Edw. I. File 46. (2.)*

#### 612. MAURICE DE LA BARRE.

*Writ*, 1 Jan. 14 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* 24 Feb. 14 Edw. I.

Barnestaple *alias* Bardestaple. The tenement of La Barr, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of three barbed arrows and a salmon on the king's coming in to Exemore to hunt; and after the death of the said Maurice the tenement was taken into the king's hand by reason of the journey of Roger Attebarr *alias* de la Barre into Ireland.

Maud de la Barre *alias* Atabarre, wife of the said Roger, who survives, kinswoman of the said Maurice, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 17 Oct. 15 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* The eve of St. Andrew, 16 Edw. I.

A certain tenement of La Barre, held as abovesaid. He held no other tenements.

Heir as above, niece of the said Maurice and aged 30 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 46. (3.)*

#### 613. MARGERY LATE THE WIFE OF WALTER BURNET of Avenemuhe.

*Writ*, 6 Oct. 15 Edw. I.

[DEVON.] *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Avenemue. A messuage, and 13*a.* arable, held of the heir of Thomas Pypard [now in the king's wardship] for homage and fealty only.

William, son of the said Walter and Margery, aged 40, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 46. (4.)*

#### 614. MARGERY PEYTEVYN DAUGHTER OF JOHN PAYTEVYN.

*Writ*, 7 Nov. 15 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Thursday before St. Clement, 16 Edw. I.

Eylesburi. A capital messuage, 21*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, and 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of assize, held of the king in chief by service of keeping all the distrains

made in the county for green wax; and 21*a.* arable in demesne, and 3*a.* meadow, held of Sir Richard son of John, rendering him 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

William de Asperville her son, aged 26, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 46. (5.)*

**615. STEPHEN DE GRENDON.**

*Writ*, 6 Feb. 15 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* Saturday before St. Gregory the Pope, 15 Edw. I.

Boiliston. A moiety of the manor held of Roger de Rideware, for homage and service of 1*d.* rent, and by doing foreign service pertaining to  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee. He held nothing of the king in the county.

Joan his daughter, aged 9 at the feast of St. John the Baptist last, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari*, 15 June, 15 Edw. I. *Endorsed with return* as in the above inquisition. He held nothing of the king in the bailiwick of Thomas de Normanvill.

*C. Edw. I. File 46. (6.)*

**616. ROGER DE AKENY *alias* DAKENY.**

*Writ*, 8 Dec. 15 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 10 Jan. 15 Edw. I.

Letheburi. A capital messuage, 100*a.* arable in demesne, 12*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, and 6*l.* 2*s.* rent of assize, held of Richard de Bello Campo of Edelesborewe by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, of the inheritance of Joan his wife, who still survives.

Robert his son, aged 1 at Easter last, is his next heir.

BEDFORD. *Extent*, 4 Jan. 15 Edw. I.

Keynoh. A capital messuage, one hundred acres arable in demesne by the great hundred, 12*a.* meadow, 6*a.* pasture, 26*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, a wood worth 14*s.* a third part of two mills, customs, &c. held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, of the inheritance of the said Joan.

He died on Saturday before St. Martin, 14 Edw. I. Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 46. (7.)*

**617. ANCHERUS DE FRESCHENVILL *alias* DE FRECHENVILL.**

*Writ*, 10 Feb. 15 Edw. I.

DERBY and NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Friday before St. Peter in Cathedra, 15 Edw. I.

DERBY. Cruch. The manor held of King Henry in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Pauterton. The manor similarly held by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

NOTTINGHAM. Boneye. The manor similarly held by service of 2 knights' fees.

DERBY. Wodethorp. 100*s.* land held of Sir Ralph Musart by service of 1*d.* yearly.



Alwaston. 100s. land held of Sir William Bardolf by service of 2 knights' fees.

Ralph his son, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 46. (8.)*

**618.** ROBERT DE RABERCY *alias* RABARSCY of Glapton.

*Writ*, 28 Jan. 15 Edw. I.

[NOTTINGHAM.] *Inq.* Wednesday before St. Valentine, 15 Edw. I.

Glapton. A messuage, and 3 bovates land in demesne, held of the king in chief by service of the serjeanty of making summonses and distrainments in the court of Peverel in co. Nottingham; 1 bovat land held of the heir of William Poyne of the fee of Gervase de Clyfton by service of 3s.; and 10a. land [held] of the heir of Ralph de Wodeburi by service of  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  yearly.

Margery (*Marg'*) aged 30, and Alice, aged 25, his daughters, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 46. (9.)*

**619.** RICHARD DE TURBERVILL *alias* DE TURBEVILL.

*Writ*, 10 May, 15 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Sunday the feast of St. Matthew the Apostle, 15 Edw. I.

Acton Torvill. The manor held of Richard son of Alan [who is in the wardship of Queen Eleanor by the king's commission], by service of 1 knight.

Richard his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 10 Nov. 15 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Thursday after the Conception, 16 Edw. I.

Acton Turbevill. The manor held as abovesaid. He held no other land from others in the county. This inquisition was made in the absence of the queen's bailiffs, because they would not attend though warned.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 46. (10.)*

**620.** HENRY WADE *alias* DE LA WADE.

*Writ*, 4 Sept. 15 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Blecchesdon. 1 carucate land held of the king in chief as of the crown, by the king's gift, by service of bringing before the king a roast (*hastam*) price  $4\frac{1}{2}d.$ , viz.—a loin of pork (*unam loynam porci*), whenever he shall hunt in Cornebiri.

John his son is his next heir, and of full age.

*Writ*, 6 March, 16 Edw. I.

[OXFORD.] *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Stanton. 2 carucates land held of the king in chief by serjeanty of bringing a gerfalcon when the king wishes.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 46. (11.)*

**621. WILLIAM TALEBOT.***Writ*, 4 Dec. 15 Edw. I.DEVON. *Inq.* 14 March, 15 Edw. I.

Spreyton. A messuage, 40*a.* land, 30*a.* waste land, 40*a.* tall wood, 6*a.* meadow, a little park, two water-mills, 15*s.* 2*d.* rent of free men, 68*s.* 8*d.* rent of villeins, 10*s.* 6*d.* villeins' aid, and other services.

Boreslegh. A messuage, 100*a.* land, 6*a.* brushwood, 16*a.* meadow, 11*s.* 2½*d.* rent of free tenants, a water-mill, &c. All the aforesaid held of Maud [*alias* Joan] daughter and heir of Patrick de Cadurcis [*alias* Chaworth who is under age and in the king's wardship] by service of 1 knight's fee.

Sourton and Northrissel. Two hamlets, and there are there a piece of waste land worth 4*d.* yearly, a water-mill, 6 marks rent of free tenants, and 4*s.* perquisites of court, held of William le Espek for ⅓ knight's fee.

William his son, aged 1 year at Christmas last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (1.)***622. JOHN LOVELL.***Writ*, 27 Sept. 15 Edw. I.OXFORD. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Mynistre. The manor (extent given) held of the heirs of the earl of Winchester by service of ½ knight's fee.

John Lovel, knight, aged 32, is his next heir.

WILTS. *Extent*, Friday after St. Denis, 15 Edw. I.

Elecumbe. The manor (extent given) including pasture in Blaggrave, held of the heirs of John de Quincy, sometime earl of Winchester, by service of ½ knight's fee.

John Lovel, his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Extent*, Wednesday after the Translation of St. Hugh, 15 Edw. 1.

Tichemers. The manor (extent given) held of Ralph de Schipleye, who held of earl Ferrars, and he of the king in chief, by service of 2 knights.

Sir John Lovel, his son, is his next heir and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (2.)***623. RICHARD DE BRUS *alias* LE BRUS.***Writ*, 25 Jan. 15 Edw. I.BEDFORD. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Kemestone. A third part of the manor held of Sir Robert de Brus, his father, who enfeoffed him, to hold to him and the heirs of his body, by service of ½ knight.

The said land ought to revert to Sir Robert his father because he died without heir of his body.

MIDDLESEX. *Inq.* 8 Feb. 15 Edw. I.

Totynham. Certain lands worth 12*l.* 16*s.* yearly, held of the gift of Sir Robert his father, who enfeoffed him by charter as aforesaid, together with a third part of the manor of Kemeston, by service of ½ knight's fee. These lands ought to revert to the said Robert, as abovesaid.

Essex. *Inq.* Thursday after the Purification, 15 Edw. I.

Writale. The manor held of the said Sir Robert, who enfeoffed him as aforesaid, for his homage and for a little golden ring worth 2s., or 2s. yearly.

He died without heir of himself, for he never took a wife.

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (3.)*

**624. BARTHOLOMEW DE BRIANZUN *alias* DE BRYAUNZUN, DE BRIAUNCUN, DE BREAUNZON.**

*Writ*, 28 Jan. 15 Edw. I.

*Writ*, 8 Feb. 15 Edw. I.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Extent*, Monday before St. Peter in Cathedra, 15 Edw. I.

Cetesham. A capital messuage, 93*a.* arable in demesne, 4*a.* meadow, 20*s.* 4*d.* rent of assize, a mill, a wood, customers' works &c. held of his own inheritance, of William de Boys of Chaufhonte by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee. He held nothing of the king in chief.

William his son, aged 3 at the feast of St. Michael, 14 Edw. I, is his next heir.

[Essex.] *Inq.* Friday after St. Matthias (*Mathi*) the Apostle, 15 Edw. I.

Auvelers. The manor (extent given) held, of the inheritance of Joan his wife, of the king in chief by service of 1 knight.

Kersing. The manor, similarly held of the master of the knights of the Temple by service of 51*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

West Thurrok. The manor, held of his own inheritance, of the count of Britanny by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee of the honour of Hastings.

He died on the day of St. Katherine last.

Heir as above, aged 3 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (4.)*

**625. ADAM DE LA BERE.**

*Writ*, 16 May, 15 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Monday after St. Barnabas, 15 Edw. I.

Iardesleye. A capital messuage, 80*a.* arable in demesne, pasture for 12 oxen, a small pasture, a small grove, 3*s.* 9*d.* rent of freemen, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held by customers, &c. held of Richard de Wyndelesores by knight's service, rendering him 6*s.* 8*d.* every 24 weeks, which the said Richard pays for the guard of the castle of Wydelesores. He held nothing of the king in chief.

John his son, aged 13, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (5.)*

**626. WILLIAM DE WYNTRESHULL.**

*Writ*, 18 March, 15 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Extent*, the day of St. Mark, 15 Edw. I.

Burgham. The manor (extent given) held by the said William and Beatrice his wife of Sir Adam le Despensir for a sum of money which they gave him in hand, and not of the king; and they were in seisin thereof on the day the said William died. 60*s.* are paid yearly to William Bluet and his heirs.

He died on Wednesday before St. Gregory, 15 Edw. I.

Sir John his son, aged 32, is his next heir.

SURREY. *Extent*, Saturday the morrow of St. Mark, 15 Edw. I.

Compton. A messuage, 40*a.* arable, 1½*a.* meadow, 12*a.* wood, 11*s.* 6*d.* and 25*s.* 1*d.* rent of assize, customers' works, &c. held of John de Midlinton, doing 6*d.* yearly or a pair of gilt spurs.

Date of death and heir as above.

SURREY. *Extent*, Saturday the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross, 15 Edw. I.

Bromle, Puteham and Wogheners. Lands, &c. held by the said William and Beatrice of the gift of the Lady Philippa de Nevile in free marriage, to them and the heirs of the body of the said Beatrice, rendering to her and her heirs 1*d.*, and doing for them to the king service of 1½ knight's fee. One penny yearly is (thus) paid to William de Nevile.

Bromle. The court, 100*a.* arable, 8*a.* pasture, 8*a.* meadow, 26*a.* wood, 17*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.* rents of assize, 5½*d.* rent called Rompeny, 26*s.* 7*d.* from farms, 13*s.* 1*d.* customs and services, a pair of gilt spurs, &c.

Puteham. 50*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow and 8*a.* pasture.

Date of death, as above.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Saturday after St. Mark, 15 Edw. I.

Welde. The manor (extent given) held of the bishop of Winchester by service of ½ knight's fee.

Wildmore. 8*a.* meadow held of Nicholas Hoysel by service of 1*d.*

Heir as above, aged 35.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Tuesday before SS. Philip and James, 15 Edw. I.

Estleye. The manor (extent given) including land in Northwode, held by the said William and Beatrice of William de Ros in chief of his gift, by service of a pair of gilt spurs; and they were seised thereof on the day the said William died.

Heir as above, aged 35.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Thursday before St. Mark, 15 Edw. I.

Frollebury. The manor (extent given) held in free marriage with Beatrice his wife, of Philippa de Neyvile in chief by service of 1*lb.* cummin; and the said William and Beatrice were seised thereof on the day he died.

Heir as above, aged 35.

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (6.)*

## 627. BARTHOLOMEW DE AVELERS *alias* DAVELERS.

*Writ*, 14 Oct. 15 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Extent*, the day of All Souls, 15 Edw. I.

Everwarton. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, including 32 carriage services (*averagia*) from the manor to Yakesnol towards Brom, held of the king by this service, that if the king should wish to have foot soldiers (*petalliam*) from the towns of Norfolk and Suffolk in his army in Wales, he should bring the same from the ditch (*fossata*) of St. Edmunds into Wales, and receive at the said ditch 4*d.* per head (*de quolibet capite*) for their sustenance for forty days; 10*a.* arable held of John de Aldwarton; 5*a.* land held of the fee of William de Brumpton; and 3*a.* land held of the fee of William de Thorp.

John his son, aged 21 years, 26 weeks and 3 days, is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. *Extent*, Wednesday after SS. Simon and Jude, 15 Edw. I.

Brom. The manor, viz.—a messuage, 50*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, and the advowson of a moiety of the church, which has a rector for itself, held of the king by the same service as above; 96*a.* arable, and 2*a.* pasture held, of the fee of le Boteler, of Sir Robert de Shelton by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; 8*a.* arable held of the prior of Thefford (*Theffordie monachorum*); 3*a.* land held of John de Hoo; a water-mill held of Robert de Pirariis by service of 1*d.* yearly; also 34*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize of free tenants, 11*s.* 7*d.* rent of bondmen and customers, 140 works of customers, 500 of red herrings, price 15*d.*, &c.

Heir as above, aged 21 years and 26 weeks.

(See No. 676.)

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (7.)*

## 628. ROGER DE BRAHAM.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of William de Braham that the escheator had taken into the king's hand all the said Roger's lands, &c. as if he held of William de Monte Caniso only, whose lands, &c. are in the king's hand, 25 July, 15 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Bartholomew, 15 Edw. I.

Braham. A capital messuage, 60*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, 7*a.* pasture, 7*a.* brushwood, a water-mill, and 40*s.* rent with customs, &c. held of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, by service of 2 knights' fees.

Braham, Stutton and Tatingeston. 30*s.* rent recovered by the said Roger against William de Houton before Salom[on] de Rouetre and his fellows (justices) in eyre.

Lallefred. A fulling-mill held of the heir of Peter de Leyham, and a salt marsh by service of 16*d.*; 16*a.* land held of the knights of the Temple by service of 2*s.* 8*d.*; 10*a.* land held of Thomas Maydenhache, service unspecified; and 3*s.* 1*d.* yearly rent of socage held of Hugh Thalemasche by service of 3*s.* 1*d.*

Capele and Boyton. A messuage and garden, 50*a.* arable, 3*a.* wood, 4*a.* pasture, 8*a.* dry pasture, and 41*s.* 8*d.* yearly rent, held of William de Monte Canizo of Edwardston by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, who held the same of the earl of Oxford by the same service; 30*a.* land and 3*a.* pasture held of Robert de Boyton by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and 50*a.* land, 7*a.* meadow, 5*a.* pasture and alderwood, and 6*s.* 4*d.* yearly rent held of William de Stratford by service of 2*s.*

Wenham combusta. 30*a.* land, 15*s.* rent, and 1*a.* meadow, held of Master Roger de Holebroc by service of 18*d.* yearly.

William his son, aged 22 at the feast of St. Michael, 14 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (8.)*

## 629. HENRY DE BERKELEGH *alias* DE BERKELEYE.

*Writ*, 15 July, 15 Edw. I.

GLoucester. *Extent*, Saturday before St. Mary Magdalen, 15 Edw. I.

Stanley St. Leonard. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and it pertains to the barony of Deresle.

William his son, aged 18 at the feast of St. Michael, 15 Edw. I, is his heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, Sunday the feast of St. Margaret, 15 Edw. I.

Deresle. The manor (extent given).

Newinton. The manor (extent given).

Both held, together with the manor of Stanleye, of the king in chief for 2 knights' fees.

Heir as above, aged 18 eight days before All Saints, 15 Edw. I.

*Extent or summary* of the above manors. 39s. 7½d. is to be rendered yearly to the king, by which the manor of Stanleye exceeds dower.

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (9.)*

### 630. JOHN DE BRITACHE.

*Writ*, 6 Feb. 15 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 22 March, 15 Edw. I.

Karmeton. A capital messuage, 169*a.* land in demesne, 17*a.* meadow, 16*a.* wood, seven free tenants holding 7 messuages and 91*a.* land, and seven villeins holding 7 messuages and 78*a.* land, held of the heir of John de Mouhun deceased [who is under age and in the king's wardship] for ½ knight's fee.

Trobbewelle. The site of a court and garden, 125*a.* arable in demesne, 8*a.* wood, and six villeins each holding a messuage and 6*a.* land, held of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, by service of ½ knight's fee.

Bodekombe. 140*a.* arable in demesne, 12*a.* pasture, a free tenant holding a messuage and 5*a.* land, and four villeins holding 4 messuages and 24*a.* land, held of John le Sorr for ½ knight's fee.

Joan his daughter, aged 16, married to Roger Perceval, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (10.)*

### 631. JOHN DE HAULTON *alias* DE HAWELTON.

*Writ*, 25 July, 15 Edw. I.

[NORTHUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* Monday the morrow of St. Laurence, 15 Edw. I.

Schiwynscheles in the liberty of Tyndale. The manor, which used to be held of the king of Scots, held of the king in chief by service of ½ mark yearly.

Hayleys. The slate quarry, held of William de Swineburn by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Midilburn. The slate quarry, held of Hugh de Nonewike without any service. And he rendered 1*lb.* pepper to the king for the field called le Walfeld, which is extended in the manor of Siwinshell'.

William de Hautwelton, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Saturday the eve of St. Laurence, 15 Edw. I.

Hawelton, Wytington and Claverworth. The manors (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of rendering 4*l.* of money yearly for ever, 2s. 4*d.* yearly cornage, and 20s. fine of court at the end of 3½ years, and doing suit at (*sequend'*) the county (court) of Northumberland every six weeks.

Denum. A moiety (extent given) held of John Marmeduk without service, because it is free marriage.

And he died seised of 5 marks rent to be taken from the chamber of the heirs of Hugh de Bulbek; and he held other tenements in the liberty of

Tyndal which the king of Scotland sometime held of the king of England, and which now are in the hand of the king of England, for which the escheator of Tyndale will answer.

Heir William his son, as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (11.)*

**632.** JOAN GACELIN, *alias* GASELIN, GASCELY, GASCELYN.

*Writ*, 15 Feb. 15 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent*, Sunday after St. Matthias the Apostle, 15 Edw. I.

Chiverel. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Walter de Balon in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Edmund her son, aged 30, is her next heir.

WILTS. *Extent*, Saturday after St. Matthias the Apostle, 15 Edw. I.

Shuldone. The manor (extent given), including the pleas and perquisites of the hundred and borough of Chiphham, but Nicholas de la Husee has a third part of the pleas, &c. of the hundred, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Lolledone. The hamlet (extent given), including a wood in the forest, held of Sir William de Valenc[ia] in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Budeston. 18 marks 2s. 8d. rent held of Sir Robert Burnel in free socage (*sohagio*) by service of 20 marks yearly.

Heir as above.

*Writ*, 27 March, 15 Edward I. *Endorsed*. Another writ came before on the same matter which has been executed.

*Writ* to the escheator to deliver seisin to the abovesaid Edmund if he shall be found to be the next heir. 5 March, 15 Edward I.

*Letter* in reply from the escheator to Edmund earl of Cornwall (*undated*). Sends the inquisitions he has taken, which he delivered to Sir William de Hamelton, who returned them saying he could make no livery to Sir Edmund before the earl had taken his fealty. (*French*.)

*Mandate* from Edmund earl of Cornwall to Sir W. de Hamelton, 24 April, 15 Edward I. Sends him the above writ and letter, commanding him to receive the said Edmund's fealty in the place of the king and of the earl, if the earl ought to receive it.

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (12.)*

**633.** WILLIAM DE WARRENNIA.

*Writ*, 15 Dec. 15 Edw. I.

[OXFORD.] *Inq.* Friday after Epiphany, 15 Edw. I.

Croumers. The manor (extent given) of which the said William and Joan his wife were jointly enfeoffed by Sir Robert de Veer, earl of Oxford, father of the said Joan, to be held of Sir William de Valencia for the service of 1 knight's fee.

John his son, born at the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 14 Edw. I, is his next heir.

[NORFOLK.] *Extent*, Thursday before St. Matthias the Apostle, 15 Edw. I.

Beston. The manor (extent given) including herbage in Godwynescarwe, wreck of the sea, and the advowson of the church, which Robert de Veer,

earl of Oxford, gave to the said William with Joan his daughter in free marriage, held of the said earl in chief for homage and service, doing 20s. yearly for the guard of the castle of Dover, and at the queen's hundred (court) of Northorpingham one suit.

He died on Sunday before St. Lucy in the said year. Heir as above.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Wednesday before SS. Fabian and Sebastian, 15 Edw. I.

Medmenham. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Oxford by service of 1 knight's fee, and it is of the free marriage of Lady Joan his wife, who still survives.

Heir as above, aged  $\frac{1}{2}$  year at Christmas in the said year.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Matthias (*Mathi*) the Apostle, 15 Edw. I.

Pritelwell. The manor (extent given) held of Robert de Ver, earl of Oxford, service unknown, but he held nothing of the king in chief there, for Joan his wife was enfeoffed of the manor, to herself and her heirs, four years before she married the said William.

He died on the morrow of St. Thomas the Apostle in the said year. Heir as above, aged  $\frac{3}{4}$  year.

*Writ* to Reginald de Grey, justice of Chester, to permit John de Warennia, earl of Surrey, to hold the lands of Bromfeld and Yal and the castle of Dynasbran until one month from Easter next, and to enquire in what manner the said William held the same lands and castle, 12 Feb. 15 Edw. I.

CHESTER ; FLINT. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. George, 15 Edw. I.

The jury know not whether the said William held Bromfeld and Yal and the castle of Dynasbran in his demesne as of fee or for his life or otherwise ; but Master Walter de la Mare and Robert de Tumele by command of John de Warennia, earl of Surrey, on Thursday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 12 (Edw. I), came to Wrychtesham and delivered seisin of the same lands and castle to the said William ; who took the homage of certain persons (names given) and afterwards of the whole community of the country with hands joined and raised unanimously, appointed his own bailiffs, and gave certain lands of the demesnes in the towns of Sessewyc and Hunkele to Madoc Goch and David ap Howel, and took an aid of the whole community, &c.

*Similar writ* to Henry de Bray, escheator, concerning the manor of Scolethorpe, 12 Feb. 15 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Gregory, 15 Edw. I.

Schulthorpe. The manor (extent given) including a custom called 'bussag,' and 'andlepymen' (?) whose toll is worth 24*d.* yearly, held of Sir John earl of Warrenn' for life, with reversion to the said earl his father.

He died on Sunday after St. Lucy in the said year. Heir as above, aged 38 weeks on Tuesday before St. Gregory in the said year.

*C. Edw. I. File 47. (13.)*

### 634. THOMAS DE MULTON the younger.

*Writ*, 22 Aug. 15 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* the day of St. Michael, 15 Edw. I.

Thurstaneston. A messuage, 24*a.* land, 2*a.* pasture, and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* wood, which he purchased of William de Wynur to be held of Sir Thomas de Multon



his father, rendering him 6s. yearly; 5a. land held of Brian de Posselingwrth, rendering him a clove gillyflower; 4a. held of Simon Luk, rendering 7½d.; 2a. held of John the chaplain, rendering 5d.; and 1½a. held of Henry Pepyn, rendering 2d. yearly.

Thurstaneston. The manor (extent given); he held nothing there in demesne, except at the will of his father; and he paid to the earl of Lancaster 10s. yearly for the said manor, to Walter de Ellneye 5s., to John de Burton 6d., to Silvester de Huketon 5d., to Alexander de Cressener 10d., to the church of Haukedon 4d., and to the hundred of Rissebrig 9d. yearly.

He died on the eve of St. James, 15 Edw. I. Thomas his son, aged 11 on Thursday in the first week of Lent, in the same year, is his next heir.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Michael, 15 Edw. I.

Hoylond. A manor called Beau Solaz (extent given) including 35a. pasture in a place called Le Bight, rendering 10s. yearly to the count of Brittany, and making up the sea dykes, which will commonly cost 4l. 13s. 4d. yearly. Thomas de Multon the elder gave the above to Edmunda late the wife of the said Thomas the younger in dower when he married her, but she died before her husband, and he has held nothing there since her death except at his father's will.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 48. (1.)*

### 635. GEOFFREY HASPAL *alias* DE ASPALE, DE HASPALE.

*Writ*, 8 July, 15 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Extent*, Friday after the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 15 Edw. I.

Pudyndenne. All the following lands were held by the said Master Geoffrey for life by a final concord made in the king's court between him and Simon de Pudyndenne, so that after the death of the said Geoffrey they should wholly revert to William and Philip sons and heirs of the said Simon rendering to their father whilst he should live 11½ marks, but after his death they shall be quit of the said payment and shall hold the lands of the chief lords by the services due, viz.—a capital messuage, &c. containing 4a., 136a. arable and pasture, 16a. meadow, 5s. 10d. rent, and 2½a. wood, held of the king in chief, rendering 10s. yearly at the king's exchequer, and doing suit at the hundred of Tenrugge; and the underwritten lands, &c. held of the fees of other lords, viz.—rent to Sir Roulond de Oxsted 4s. yearly, to the manor of Benchesham 10s., to the manor of Croweham 10s., to Robert de Stangrave 2s., to Walter at Reghe 6d., to John de Rugge 1d., to Geoffrey le Moulner 1d., and to Adam de Chevenynge and his heirs 12d., and doing suit at his court of la Bere; and there are there of the fee of Ralph de Hoxted 53a. arable, and 16a. meadow, and the said Simon and his heirs shall defend the same by 4d. rent which they shall receive yearly from 4a. meadow in Lymtheye, which do not pertain to the aforesaid lands of Pudyndenne; and there are there 20a. arable of the fee of Chelewy atte grave from which are paid 2s. to Robert de Stangrave, but the said Robert holds of the same fee 35a. arable; and there are there 18a. arable and 6a. meadow of the fee of Adam de Chyvenynge, from which are paid to Margery le Toche 2s.; and 6l. 6s. 1d. rent of assize.

The aforesaid William, aged 34 at the feast of the Annunciation, and Philip, aged 31 in 15 Edw. I. are next heirs of all these lands by the fine and concord made at Westminster, 10 Edw. I.

*Writ*, 8 Aug. 15 Edw. I. *Endorsed*:—On the 20th day of August it was commanded to the sub-escheators in cos. Lincoln, Norfolk and Suffolk, Middlesex and Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

SUFFOLK; HUNDRED OF PLUMBISGATE. *Inq. (undated.)*

Northglemham. The manor (extent given) held of the prior and convent of the monks of Tefford for life, without any service except one suit to the said hundred.

SUFFOLK; HUNDRED OF RESEBREG. *Inq.* The eve of St. Matthew the Apostle, 15 Edw. I.

Culingg. A messuage, 80*a.* arable, 2½*a.* meadow, 2½*a.* pasture, the advowson of the church, the advowson of the chapel of St. Margaret with the fair pertaining thereto at the feast of St. Margaret, jointly held by the said Master Geoffrey and John his brother, by purchase of Sir Robert le Pugeys, rendering 1*d.* yearly for all services; and 80*a.* arable, 60*s.* rent, a windmill and 2 customers, jointly held by the said Geoffrey and John by purchase of John de Cowelleston, rector of the church, doing to him 12*d.* yearly.

Richard de Aspale his brother, aged 50 and more, is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Saturday the eve of St. Matthew the Apostle, 15 Edw. I.

Denham. The manor with the fruits of the church (extent given) held by the said Master Geoffrey to farm for five years, of which three will have elapsed at the feast of St. Michael, 15 Edw. I., of the abbot of St. Ozith, rendering him 35*l.* yearly; and 1 carucate land with the fruits of the said church held of the said abbot to farm as abovesaid.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Tuesday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 15 Edw. I.

Scalleby. The manor (extent given) including 2*s.* rent of two gardens for fish (*ad piscem*) in Ancholm, and rents of sokemen in Great and Little Cotes, near Grymesby, and in Sualwe, held of John Paynel by a mesne (*per medium*) by service of ½ knight's fee, and rendering 2*s.* warnoth to Sir Roger de Moubrey.

Heir as above.

KENT. *Extent*, Saturday after the Nativity of St. Mary the Virgin, 15 Edw. I.

Nessyndene. The manor (extent given) including a water-mill bought of Gilbert Elys, outside the wall of Rochester, of the fee of Sir Robert Pugeys, lord of Magna Delthe, a wind-mill outside Estgate of the same fee, held of Geoffrey Costentyn, and another wind-mill situate upon the fee of Nicholas de Weldeham (?). The messuage and all the lands, &c., which are in demesne and of free fee are held of Sir Roger Loveday, doing 1*d.* only yearly; Richard, brother of the said Geoffrey, is next heir of these lands: the other lands, &c., are 'Gavylygeyndeches,' and are held of divers lords paying 15*s.* 10*d.* yearly; these lands, &c., are partible between all the brothers of the said Geoffrey, according to the custom of Kent.

He died in parts across the sea on the day of St. Barnabas, as the jury believe.

*C. Edw. I. File 48. (2.)*

**636. ROBERT DE MUNTENY *alias* DE MONTENEY, DE MOUNTENY.**

*Writ*, 28 Jan. 15 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Saturday after St. Gregory, 15 Edw. I.

Elmedon. The manor (extent given), held of the honour of Boulogne for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, doing two suits at the court of St. Martin yearly at London; but the said Robert held nothing there, for he had enfeoffed Sir Ernulph his son of the manor five years and more before his death.

The said Sir Ernulph, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Thursday after mid Lent, 15 Edw. I.

Ginge Mounteny. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester in chief, service unspecified; but he held no lands there for he seised the said Ernulph of the manor four years before his death.

Heir as above.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq. and extent (undated).*

Haselingfeud. 55a. arable, 5a. meadow and pasture, 8 free tenants rendering 17s. 8d. yearly, 6 villeins rendering 13s. 10d. yearly and doing 112 works; but he held nothing there, for long before his death he gave all his lands &c. there to the said Ernulph who now holds them of the king in chief by service of a fourth part of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

[SUFFOLK.] *Extent*, Saturday after St. Matthias the Apostle, 15 Edw. I.

Neuton. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Robert son of Walter in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, excepting 22a. land held of Sir Roger de Leukenore by service of 6s. 8d. yearly; but he gave the manor in 9 Edw. I. to the said Ernulph, who did the services due to the lords of the fees, but not homage.

He died on Friday before St. Clement, in the said year. Heir as above, aged 40 at Christmas in the same year.

[NORFOLK.] *Extent*, Tuesday after the close of Easter, 15 Edw. I.

Hewode. The manor (full extent given) including works or customs called 'lammesevenes' (?), 'hoverunderbenes' (?), 'metebenes' (?), and 'bocechewes' (?), and the farm of a third part of the forest of Disce and of the hundred, held of Sir Robert son of Walter in chief by service of 1 knight's fee and 5s. yearly rent, excepting 4a. land held of Sir William de Monte Kaniso by service of 12d., and 2 pieces of meadow held of Sir Robert de Scheltune and William de Ludham by service of 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; but he gave the manor in 9 Edw. I. to the said Ernulph, who did the services due to the lords of the fees, but not homage.

Date of death as above. Heir as above, aged 40 at Christmas in the said year.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of the aforesaid Ernulph, that the above manors had been taken into the king's hand, 1 July, 15 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK; NORFOLK. *Inq.* Friday in Whitsun week, 16 Edw. I.

The said Sir Robert enfeoffed Ernulph, his son, of the manors of Neuton, co. Suffolk, and Heywode, co. Norfolk, about Easter 10 Edw. I., three years before a fourth part of the manor of Haselyngfeld descended to the said Robert by the death of the Lady Joan de Somery, [who held it in dower of the gift of Stephen de Someri sometime her husband, uncle of the said

Robert, of whom he was one of the heirs]; and the said Ernulph was seised of those manors for a long time until he granted them to his said father for life by a fine levied in the king's court, he rendering a rose to the said Ernulph and doing all services due to the chief lords of the fee; and afterwards the said Robert quit-claimed to the said Ernulph for ever the said manors.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Friday after Holy Trinity, 16 Edw. I.

The said Sir Robert enfeoffed Arnulph his son of the manor of Gyng Munteny on Monday after the Annunciation, 10 Edw. I., three years and more before the said fourth part of Haselingfeud manor descended to the said Robert, and the said Arnulph afterwards granted the same for life by fine, &c. (as above) to his said father, rendering to the said Arnulph a pair of gilt spurs yearly; after which the said Robert quit-claimed the manor to the said Arnulph for ever, he rendering to the said Robert 40*l.* yearly for his life.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Tuesday after Holy Trinity, 16 Edw. I.

The said Robert enfeoffed Ernulph his son of the manor of Elmedon, at the feast of St. Botolph, 5 Edw. I., five years before the said fourth part of the manor of Haslingfeud descended to him after the death of Joan de Somery, and the said Ernulph afterwards granted the same for life, by fine in the king's court, 6 Edw. I., to his said father, rendering to the said Ernulph a pair of gilt spurs yearly; after which the said Robert quit-claimed the manor to the said Ernulph for ever, in 9 Edw. I., he rendering to the said Robert 100*s.* yearly for his life. Joan de Somery died at the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 10 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 48. (3.)*

### 637. JOHN PAYNEL.

*Writ* to the escheator beyond Trent, 10 July, 15 Edw. I.

YORK. *Extent*, Monday after St. Luke, 15 Edw. I.

Drax manor. A capital manse with an old garden, park, toft and croft at Kyrck Drax; the fishery of Rocholm; in Ayremen 120 quarters of oats by the small measure 'per estrick' called 'Gernermet' (?) each worth 10*d.*, 12 bovates each containing 6*a.*, 177*a.* and 1½*p.* of new assart, 5*s.* 1½*d.* 'milnemale,' and 10*d.* 'sondemale;' in Langerak from tenants of Lady Katherine Paynel 14½*d.*; in Newland 6*d.* 'milnemale;' in Kyrk Drax, from tenants of the said Lady Katherine, 9 hens and 41 eggs; in the borough from free tenants &c. 41*s.* 10½*d.*; and in the city of York 27*s.* 4*d.*; and court of Drax is worth ½ mark yearly. 4*s.* 8½*d.* yearly are due to the king for blanch farm.

*Writ* to the escheator this side Trent, 10 July, 15 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Saturday the morrow of Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 15 Edw. I.

West Rasen. The manor (full extent given) including 20*s.* 4½*d.* rent of free tenants in Middle Rasen, 2*s.* in Oselby, and 4*d.* in Newton and Toft, and a custom at Ascension Day called 'wythskilt,' held of the king in chief by barony, as the jury believe; and 21*a.* 1*r.* land, of his own purchase and that of his father, held of Thomas Jollayn by service of ½*d.*; but there are rendered to Peter de Scoteny for a tenement in Middle Rasen 2*s.* yearly, and to Robert de Levesham 1*d.*, and the lord of the manor shall find a lamp to burn in the choir of the church of All Saints, West Rasen, costing 3*s.* yearly. The advowson of the church pertains to the prior of Holy Trinity, York.

Philip Paynel his brother, aged 18 at the feast of St. Lawrence last, is his next heir.

DORSET. *Eatent*, Tuesday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 15 Edw. I.

Suthcumb. [The manor] (extent given) held of Robert de Kaynes by service of a pair of gilt spurs price 6*d.* yearly.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Monday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 15 Edw. I.

Roxeby. The manor (extent given) including 20*a.* meadow in a place called Scoteny croft, 11*a.* meadow in Holmes and Hellecroft, and two wind-mills worth 20*s.* yearly and no more, for there is no suit of tenants except of grace, because the whole homage remained with the abbot of La Roche when the said John recovered the manor from him, held of the king in chief by barony.

The advowson of the church pertains to the prior of Drax and the prior of Holy Trinity, York, in parcenary.

Heir as above.

*Extent or summary* of the above manors (*undated*), whereof are assigned to Amable late the wife of the said John for her dower 28*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.* in Westrasen.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.*, to the escheator beyond Trent, 5 Nov. 15 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Saturday after Epiphany, 16 Edw. I.

Billburg, Monketon and Sandwath. 1 fee held by Sir Roger de Mortuo Mari.

Apelton, Holdelyth, Swynnton and Yarpestorp. 1 fee held by Robert de Boulton.

Stayngreve, Nonington and Nesse. 2½ fees held by John de Steyngreve, which used to be held of the fee of Drax, but neither the said John nor his ancestors have received homage or service from them.

He had no advowsons in the county.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* to the escheator this side Trent, 5 Nov. 15 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Hilary, 16 Edw. I.

West Rasen and Glenteworth. A messuage and 24 bovates land held by Thomas de Greynesby of William de Welle by ½ knight's fee, and by him of John Paynel.

Middle Rasen. 26½ bovates land held by the abbot of Tuppeholm, the prior of Sixel, Thomas de Greynesby, John Germeyn of Middle Rasen, Ralph Bateman of the same, and the heirs of Walter ad Aulam of the same, by ½ knight's fee.

Scaleby. A messuage and 1 carucate land, held by Walter de la Lynde for ⅔ knight's fee; and a manor and 2 carucates land, held by Richard de Haspal, brother and heir of Master Geoffrey de Haspal, of Walter de la Lynde for ⅔ knight's fee, and by him of John Paynel.

Stratton by Baunburg. A messuage and 1 carucate land held by Philip de Kyme of Philip Chauncy, rendering 100*s.* yearly, and by him of John Paynel for 1 knight's fee.

Heynton. A messuage and 6 bovates land held by Nicholas Tuchet of Philip Chauncy for ½ knight's fee, and by him of John Paynel.

*Mandate* from the escheator to his sub-escheator in co. Lincoln, reciting *writ of plenius certiorari de feodis* &c. of 20 Jan. 15 Edw. I. (*sic*), and because the extent made by him was insufficient, he is commanded to make another by the advice of Gilbert de Thornton, 19 Nov. 16 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq. and extent*, the morrow of the close of Easter, 17 Edw. I.

West Rasen. A messuage and  $5\frac{1}{2}$  bovates land, worth with a moiety of a water-mill, a croft, and rent of free tenants in Glenteworth and West Rasen, 76s. yearly, held by Thomas de Greynesby of the heirs of Hugh de Welle by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, and by them of John Paynel by the same service; 4 tofts and 6 bovates land, worth with a moiety of a water-mill, 78s. 8d., held by the heirs of John de Hotham of Thomas de Greynesby by service of 1 lb. pepper yearly and  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, and by him of the heirs of the said Hugh de Welle, and by them of John Paynel by the same service.

Middle Rasen. 5 bovates land in demesne, worth with the rent of free tenants 12s. yearly, and not more because they render 40s. 9d. yearly in dower to Amable late the wife of John Paynel who holds the manor of West Rasen in dower, held by Thomas de Greynesby, John son of German of Middle Rasen and Ralph Bateman of the same, of John Paynel by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Scalleby. A capital messuage and 10 bovates land in demesne worth with the rent of tenants, &c. and two gardens for fish (*gardinorum ad piscem*) in Ancholm, 10l. yearly, held by Richard Haspal brother and heir of Master Geoffrey de Haspal of Walter de la Lynde, and by him of John Paynel, by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee; and a messuage and 6 bovates land, worth with the rent of tenants, &c., 100s. yearly, held by Walter de la Linde of John Paynel by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Stratton by Baumburg. A capital messuage and 9 bovates land in demesne, held by Philip de Kyme of Philip Chauncy by service of 100s. yearly and 1 knight's fee, and by him of John Paynel by the same foreign service.

Heynton. A capital messuage and 8 bovates land in demesne, worth with the rent of free tenants 4l. yearly, and in Est Barkeworth and Suthreye by Bardeneye, 6 bovates land, held by Nicholas Tochet of Philip Chauncy by service of 1 knight's fee, and by him of John Dyve, and by him of John Paynel by the same service.

*C. Edw. I. File 48. (4.)*

### 638. ROBERT DE EVERINGHAM.

*Writ* to the escheator this side Trent, 21 July, 15 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Friday before St. Bartholomew, 15 Edw. I.

Westburg. The manor (full extent given) held of the king in chief as member of the barony of Scheldford, service unspecified, but 20s. are rendered yearly to the prior of Scheldford.

The advowson of the church pertains to the said prior and Sir William Bardolf as parceners.

Adam his son, aged 8, is his next heir.

*Writ* to the escheator beyond Trent, 21 July, 15 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Bartholomew, 15 Edw. I.

Gedling. Divers tenants in bondage and cottars (names given) rendering 118s. 6d. and perquisites of courts worth 6s. 8d., held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Sunday the feast of St. Laurence, 15 Edw. I.

Lexington. The manor (extent given) including meadow in Henherd, Yatholm, and Steterippil, perquisites of the court of Scelford, 10 knights' fees in divers counties held of the king in chief by service of keeping the forest of Schirwode, and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by foreign service, and the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief pertaining to his part of a barony.

Heir as above, aged 7.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint Alice late the wife of the said Robert that the manor of Shyreburn in Harefordlith, which is of her free marriage had been taken into the king's hand. Extents are to be made of that manor and other lands, and security being taken from the said Alice to surrender the heir at the king's command, he is to be permitted to be in her keeping, 7 Aug. 15 Edw. I.

YORK. *Transcript of extent*, Sunday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 15 Edw. I.

Everingham. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) including a mill from which 31s. 8d. were assigned by Sir Adam de Everingham fifteen years ago to two chaplains celebrating divine service for the souls of him and his ancestors, and the advowson of the church, held of the Archbishop of York by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and doing suit at the archbishop's court at Wilton.

Kybelingcotes. The manor with 24 bovates land, held of the provost (*preposito*) of Beverle by service of 8s. 8d. and doing suit at his court of Beverle; 12 bovates land held of Sir William de Ros by knight's service; 5 bovates held of Adam de Dogilby by knight's service; free tenants in Beverle and Eton rendering 14s. 2d.; and 1*lb.* cummin from John de London for  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land in Bessewyk.

Heir as above, aged 7 at the feast of St. Michael next.

YORK. *Transcript of extent*, Thursday before St. Laurence, 15 Edw. I.

Schireburne. The manor (extent given) including 52*a.* in the meadow of Royston held of the honour of Pykering, 18 bovates land held of William de Wyvill by service of 40*s.*, and a tenant in Brompton rendering 4*s.*, held of Sir John de Vesey for 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above.

YORK. *Transcript of inq.* Monday after the Assumption, 15 Edw. I.

Schireburn in Herfordlith. The manor was given by Adam de Everingham father of the said Robert, without any reserve to the said Robert and Alice de la Hyde his wife, doing the services due to the chief lords, and the said Alice has been in peaceful seisin thereof with the said Robert and since his death for sixteen years and more, until the escheator took the same into the king's hand with other lands of the said Robert.

YORK. *Transcript of extent*, Sunday after the Assumption, 15 Edw. I.

Fareburne. A part of the town, viz.—a capital messuage, 223 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* arable and 6*a.* 3*r.* meadow in demesne, 10 bovates in bondage, 7*s.* 6*d.* from 5 cottars, a pasture, a wind-mill, 1 *lb.* pepper from a free tenant, and 4*l.* from the abbot of Kirkestal for 2 carucates in Kigeley, held of the earl of Lincoln by knight's service, and doing suit at his court of Pontefract.

Havercroft. The manor, held of the said earl by knight's service.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* and concerning land held in Erdislawe, 18 Sept. 15 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Friday after Epiphany, 16 Edw. I.

Lepton. 1 carucate land, whereof 10 make a fee, held by Cecily and Agnes de Lasceles by knight's service; and 3 bovates, whereof 8 make a carucate, and 10 carucates a fee, held by William son of Robert de Flocton and Simon son of Henry, in the same, by knight's service.

Schitlington. 10 bovates land similarly held by Richard Outay and Simon Blund.

Mirfeld. 1 carucate land similarly held by Adam de Heley.

Miggeley.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land held by Sir John de Meus by free service of 2s. yearly.

Heton, Fresinghale, Armeley and Schepeker.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Roger de Northalle.

Schipeley.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Theobald le Botiler.

Erdeslawe. 31 bovates land were held by the said Robert of the earl of Warenn' by homage and service of 20s. yearly, which 31 bovates were held of the said Robert by service of 38s. . . . , from which he rendered yearly to the master of Wodchirche 3s. 4d., and to the said earl 20s. as abovesaid. He held nothing there of the king in chief.

[YORK.] Etton. 1 carucate land, whereof 8 make a knight's fee, held by Stephen de Etton, John de Kantebrug, widow Alice de Etton, Walter de Ispan(ia) and Henry de Garton by the same service (knight's service). Everingham, the advowson of the church.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the claim of Peter de Cestre, provost of Beverley, to have the wardship of certain lands held of him in Kibblingcotes by the said Robert. 14 Nov. 15 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Saturday after the Circumcision, 16 Edw. I.

Kiblyngcotes. A messuage and 24 bovates land were held by the said Robert and his ancestors of the said provost and his predecessors by service of 8s. 8d. yearly and doing suit at the court of Beverley every three weeks; and the tenants of the said Peter and his predecessors being under age, who have thus held by a yearly rent and suit of court, have hitherto been in the wardship of the said Peter and his predecessors; but the said Robert and all his ancestors time out of mind have been of full age at the death of their ancestors, so that no one has been in the wardship of the said Peter, &c.

*Endorsed*:—Inquisition taken within the liberty of Beverley by tenants of the provost.

YORK. *Inq.* Saturday after the Circumcision, 16 Edw. I.

Kibblyngcotes. A messuage and 24 bovates land held as abovesaid. Whether the wardship of such tenants pertains of right to the provost of Beverley or not the jury know not, but time out of mind they have not had the wardship of any of the said Robert's ancestors.

*Endorsed*:—Inquisition taken outside the liberty of Beverley by men of the view of Kibblingcotes.

*Writ of certiorari*, whether the king and his predecessors have had primer seisin as well of the lands &c. which the said Robert, who held of the king in chief in Kibblingcotes, held of the provost of Beverley, as of other tenures in the same town, or whether the provosts have had such seisin;



whether the said Robert and his ancestors have had seisin through the king &c. or through the provosts; and whether those lands are held of the king or of the provost in socage or by other service, 6 Feb. 16 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Mark, 16 Edw. I.

Kybelingkotes. A messuage and 24 bovates land held as abovesaid by the said Robert, and he held there other lands &c. of other lords by knight's service. Neither the king nor his predecessors have ever had primer seisin of the said messuage and 24 bovates after the death of the said Robert and his ancestors, except that the present escheator has seized them into the king's hand. The said Robert and his ancestors have alawys hitherto had seisin through the provost of Beverly and not through the king, and have held the said lands &c. of the provosts by the aforesaid free service and not in socage.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* concerning knights' fees &c. Sunday before SS. Fabian and Sebastian, 16 Edw. I.

Lexington. The advowson of the church.

Lexington.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Sir Robert de Martham.

Kirketon, Walesby, Willeby (and) Bestorp.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the abbot of Rucford in frank almain.

Musetham, Carleton, Calneton (and) Almeton. 1 fee held by Thomas de Muscham.

Carleton (and) Colwik.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Reginald de Haslacton.

Carleton.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by the heirs of Richard Wrsel.

Stokes and Carleton.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Henry de Watton.

Byrton.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by William son of Richard de Birton.

Gedlyng.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Master Thomas Beck.

Stokes.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Geoffrey le Boteler.

Gedling.  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by Alexander de Le; and  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee by William Mascy.

Neuton.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by William de Eton.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* and *Extent* of knights' fees &c. Friday after St. Luke, 16 Edw. I.

Wapentake of Flaxewell:—

Ryskington. A messuage and 8 bovates land in demesne; and in Amewyk 3 bovates land in demesne, 22s. rent of free tenants, 13 bovates land in villenage, and 4s. rent of cottars; all held by Adam de Everingham of the heirs of Robert de Everingham by service of 1d. yearly, and by the foreign service which Walter de Amewyk does to the said Adam, as appears below.

Amewyk. 2 messuages and 8 bovates land in demesne; and in Brauncewell 5 bovates land in demesne and 13s. 4d. rent of free tenants and cottars; and 28 bovates land held by the prior &c. of Haverholm in frank almain; all held by Walter de Amewyk of the said Adam by service of 1 knight's fee, and by him of the heirs of the said Robert, by the same service.

Rouceby. 2 messuages, 13 bovates land in demesne, and 3s. 2d. rent of free tenants; 3 bovates held by the master of the knights of the Temple in frank almain; and 8 bovates held by the abbot of Suynesheved in frank almain; all held by Henry son of Geoffrey de Rouceby of the said heirs by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Rouceby. 2 messuages, 6 bovates land in demesne, 8s. 6d. rent of free tenants, and 3 bovates land in villenage;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  bovat held by the Master of the knights of the Temple in frank almain; in Rokesham a messuage, 8 bovates land in demesne and 12d. rent; and in Rokesham the site of a wind-mill held by the prior &c. of Haverholm in frank almain; all held by Ralph dē Normanvill of the said heirs by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Donesby. A moiety of a messuage, 8 bovates land in demesne, 2s. rent of free tenants, and 10 bovates land in villenage, held by Roger de Mortuo Mari of John de Dayvill by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and by him of the said heirs by the same service.

Dyrington. Certain lands &c. held by the prior of Haverholm in alms of the said heirs by service of 1 knight's fee.

Rouston. 2 knights' fees held by the master of the knights of the Temple, the priors of Catteleye and Haverholm, and John son of John de Rowston, in frank almain of the fee of the said heirs, by the gift of the said Robert's ancestors.

Wapentake of Lovedon :—

Dodington. A messuage, 7 bovates land in demesne, 19s. 4d. rent of free tenants, and  $5\frac{1}{2}$  bovates in villenage, held by Geoffrey de Tuckesford of the said heirs by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Cleypol. A moiety of a messuage,  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovat land in demesne, and a small rent for  $11\frac{1}{2}$  bovates which he sold, held by Gilbert de Horsington of the said heirs by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Cleypol. A moiety of a messuage, 7 bovates land in demesne and 1 bovat in villenage; and in Dodington 4 bovates in villenage; all held by Simon de Bereford of Gilbert de Horsington by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and by him of the said heirs by the same service.

Cleypol. Part of a capital messuage.  $\frac{1}{4}$  bovates land in demesne, and 4 bovates in villenage, held by Thomas de Sancto Laudo of the said heirs, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Westburg. 3 bovates land held by Robert le Mouner of Westburg, William in le Trees of the same, and John Keche of Dodington, of the heirs of William de Sutton by service of 30s. yearly, and by foreign service of  $\frac{1}{16}$  knight's fee, and by them of the heirs of the said Robert by the same foreign service.

*Transcript of writ of certiorari to William de Vesey, Justice of the forest beyond Trent, 8 April, 17 Edw. I.*

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* made by the regarders and agisters of the forest and 12 jurors, Tuesday before Whitsunday, 17 Edw. I.

Robert de Everingham by reason of his bailiwick ought to hunt hare, wolf, squirrel and cat in the forest, and to have the bark and lop and top (*couperones*) of oaks which the king shall give from the demesne woods by writ, also after-pannage (*retropannagium*) whenever it shall happen, and the lawing of dogs, viz. for each dog not lawed 3s. every three years whenever the king's writ comes to make regard; and for millstones carried whenever they crossed the forest he had 20s. yearly; and he held 10 knights' fees of the king in chief, from the service of which he was exonerated on account of the keeping of the forest and for finding his foresters at his own costs; all the lands he had within the forest are outside regard by reason of his bailiwick, and all the dogs of his fee shall not be lawed. But the said Robert's bailiwick was taken from him and his heirs for ever in the last eyre

of William de Vesey and his companions justices for pleas of the forest at Nottingham, for many transgressions of which he was convicted in the same eyre, whereby the king can confer the bailiwick of forester in fee (*feodi*) of Schirewod on whomsoever he shall please.

*C. Edw. I. File 48. (5.)*

### 639. RALPH DE OTERINGEDEN.

*Writ*, on the complaint of William de Leyburn that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manors of Oteringeden and Sanden, the wardship whereof pertained to him, together with a third part of the manor of Boghton, which is of the inheritance of Joan, late the wife of the said Ralph, and of her two sisters, co-heirs of Stephen de Boghton, who held of the king in chief, 13 Oct. 15 Edw I.

KENT. *Extent*, the eve of SS. Simon and Jude, 15 Edw I.

Oteringden. The manor with its member the hamlet of Sengden (extents given) held of Sir William de Leyburn by service of 1 knight's fee, doing suit at his court in Leyburn. He held nothing of the king in chief except the inheritance of Joan his wife, who still survives, and the wardship of his heir ought to pertain to the said Sir William.

(Unspecified.) 54a. arable which are 'gavelygindechcs,' 7s. 4d. rent of assize, and 12s. other small rents and customs, held of the prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, service unspecified.

Sutton.—34a. arable and 8a. wood, held of Sir William de Walenc', service unspecified,

Eseling. 63a. arable and 12a. wood, held of Sir Ralph de Eselyng, service unspecified.

He died on Saturday before St. Matthew the Evangelist, 15 Edw. I. Laurence his son, aged 5 on the first day of Lent in the same year, is his heir.

KENT. *Extent*, Monday the eve of SS. Simon and Jude, 15 Edw. I.

Bocton Allulphe. Part of a messuage with garden, 133a. arable, 7a. meadow, 37a. wood, 7l. 18s. 4½d., and 2 ploughshares rent, cocks and hens, 100 horse shoes, a pair of gilt spurs, 4 geese, 260 eggs &c., held of the king in chief of the inheritance of Joan his wife, who still survives, doing yearly a third part of suit at the king's court of Wytham, co. Essex, and rendering yearly to the sick of Boulogne a third part of 20l. The advowson of the church pertains to the said Joan, and Idonea and Iseult (*Isolda*) her sisters, partners of the inheritance of Sir Stephen de Bocton their father.

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (1.)*

### 640. ROBERT DE MORTUO MARI.

*Writ of plenius certiorari de feodis*, &c., 22 July, 15 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Assumption, 15 Edw. I.

Crudinton. A moiety of the manor held by Richard de Willamescote by ½ knight's fee.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* The octave of the Assumption, 15 Edw. I.

Merch. The manor, held by Thomas de Hunteleye for ½ fee.

Kyngeston. The manor, held by John de Wygeton for ½ fee.

Kyngeston. The advowson of a free chapel within the court.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Laurence, 15 Edw. I.

Olynton. The manor, held by John de Olynton for ½ fee.

Newynton. The manor, held by the prior of Little Malvern for  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee.

Luckinton. The hamlet, held by the heirs of Frusisselou [*alias* Frusshelou] for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Dumbelton. The manor, held by the abbot of Abindon for 1 fee.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Monday before St. Michael, 15 Edw. I.

Lecchesbarewe, held by William le Pouer by three parts of 1 fee.

Lecchesbarewe. The advowson of the church.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Laurence, 15 Edw. I.

Pudlesdon. The manor, held by William de Cursun for 1 fee.

Wyle. The manor, held by Henry de la Launde for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Yarpol. 2 carucates land held by Walter Hakelutel for  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Buton. The manor, held by Thomas de Brompton for two parts of 1 fee.

Staunton and Moldeleye. The hamlets, held by Walter de Hopton by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

La Caumbe. The manor, held by Bernard le Bret for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

La Aysse [*alias* La Asshe]. The manor, held by John de Sancto Audoneo (*sic*) [*alias* Audoen] for  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee.

Brompton. The hamlet, held by William de Cursun by  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Richard's Castle. The advowson of the church.

WARWICK. *Inq.* The day of St. Giles, 15 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Ippesleye. The manor with the advowson of the church, held by Henry Hubaud by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Netheregraston. The hamlet, held by John Sturmy by  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Bilneye. A moiety, held by the abbot of Combe by  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Bilneye. A free chapel held by the prior of Coventry.

Molinton. A moiety, held by the prior of Kenelworth by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee; and a moiety, held by Thomas de Ardern by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Dunchirch. The manor, held by John Dunhefde [*alias* Dunheved] by 1 fee.

Bereford. The township, held by Theobald de Verdon by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Farneberg. The manor, held by Jordan de Say by 1 fee.

Farneberg.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land held by Henry [Mile] by  $\frac{1}{16}$  fee; and 2 carucates land held by the heirs of William de H[aulton] by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Farneberg. The advowson of the church.

SALOP. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Laurence, 15 Edw. I.

Nene Solers. The manor with the advowson of the church, held by Edmund de Mortuo Mari by 1 fee.

Tetneshull and Marebrok. The manors, held by Peter Corbet by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Mulston. The manor, held by the heirs of William de Mulston by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Weston. The hamlet, held by the heirs of Roger de Clifford by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Tilesope. The manor, held by Adam de Aumerugg by  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee.

Rommesleye [*alias* Rumisley] and Baggeshouere. The manors, held by Roger le Pouer by 1 fee.

Kyngeshemed, held by Ralph de Lingeyne by  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee.

Stanegge. The hamlet, held by Brian de Brompton by  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Overton, held by Laurence de Lodelowe by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee in free socage.

Kyngeshemed and Asche. The manors, held by John Sturmy by  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Grete. The manor, held by Geoffrey de Grete by two parts of 1 fee.

Stoke. The hamlet, held by Henry le Moneour and Robert de Muncelowe by  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee.

La Hulle. The hamlet, held by Adam de la Hull by  $\frac{1}{11}$  fee.

Asford Carbonel and Overton. The manors, held by Richard Carbonel by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Asford [*alias* Assheford] Boulers. The manor, held by Robert de Boulers by  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Overton, held by John de Overton by  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Wulferton. 1 carucate land held by William Carbonel for  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Stepelton [*alias* Stipelton].  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land held by William son of Rand(olph) (*alias* Ranulph) by  $\frac{1}{40}$  fee.

Bureford. The advowson of the church, which is divided into three portions.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* Monday after the Assumption, 15 Edw. I.

Hi[m]eneye [*alias* Imeneye]. The manor, held by Peter Corbet by one fee.

Astwod. The manor, held by Thomas de Ardern [*alias* de Ardrene] by  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Kyngeslond. The hamlet, held by Rocelin de Kyngeslond by  $\frac{1}{5}$  fee.

Aumerugg. The manor, held by Adam de Elmerugg by 1 fee and  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee.

Purshull. The manor, held by Henry Peremort by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Almeringg [*alias* Almerugg.] The hamlet, held by Robert de Hanewod by  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee.

Croule [*alias* Crouley]. The manor, held by William de Bello Campo by 1 fee.

Coderugg. 1 carucate land held by John son of Hugh by  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee.

Clifton. The manor, held by Roger de Mortuomari by 1 fee.

Scheldesleye. The manor, held by Henry le Waleys by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Scheldesleye. The advowson of the church.

Sapye. The manor, held by Miles Piehard by  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Sutton and Overe Sapye. The manors, held by John Sturmy [*alias* Turmy] by  $1\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Sapye. The advowson of the church.

Temedeburi. The manor, held by John Giffard by 2 fees.

Cure. The manor, held by John Wyard by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Ieddefen [*alias* Yedfen]. The manor, held by the heirs of William de Loges [*alias* de Lodes] by  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee.

Karkedon. The manor, held by Hugh de Mortuomari by  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Ieddefen. The advowson of the church.

Worcester. The advowson of the church of All Saints.

[OXFORD, &c.] *Extent* of knights' fees as above (*undated*).

C. Edw. I. File 49. (2.)

#### 641. JOHN LE BOTILLER OF WEMME.

*Writ*, 20 Oct. 15 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* (*undated*).

Overesle and Whitlaxford, from Middeldene to Stavenelane (?). A capital messuage, 28*a.* arable in demesne, 24*a.* meadow, pasture worth 3*s.* yearly, 2 water-mills, 1*lb.* cummin rent, 2 virgates land in villenage, 3 cottages, a meadow, and a fishery, held of Sir Edmund, earl of Leicester, by service of 1 knight's fee.

Wihlaxford. A capital messuage, 60*a.* arable in demesne, 12*a.* meadow, 2 groves of wood, 30*s.* rent of free tenants, 11 virgates land in villenage, and 1*lb.* pepper and 2 barbed arrows rent, held of the abbot of Evesham as free socage rendering 4*l.* 4*s.* 4½*d.* yearly; 200*a.* arable, by the lesser hundred, 63*s.* 6*d.* rent of free tenants, 6½ virgates in villenage, 4 cottages, a fishery and a park with foreign wood, held of the abbot of Bordesle as of the king's soke of the manor of Budeford rendering 5*s.* yearly; and 20*a.* arable, and 2*s.* 6*d.* rent for a fourth part of a mill, held of the earl of Warwick by service of 1 knight's fee, and rendering 1*d.* to William de Wyntenton.

Angareta, late the wife of William le Botyler, has a third part of all the above in dower.

Gawayn his brother, aged 17 at the feast of the Purification, 15 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*Annexed:—*

*Writ of certiorari*, concerning the age of Eleanor late the wife of the said John, 23 July, 15 Edw. I.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* Saturday the morrow of the Assumption, 15 Edw. I.

The said Eleanor will be 12 at the feast of St. Martin next,

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (3.)*

**642. JOHN DE BIKER *alias* DE BIKERR.**

*Writ*, 14 Dec. 15 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Tuesday after the Purification, 15 Edw. I.

Bikerr. Two parts of the town and the whole of Pampedene (extent given with names of tenants) including a fishery in the water of Tyne, 5s. 9d. service of the Carmelite friars, and 1d. service of the master of the hospital of St. Mary of the Westgate for 3r. meadow in Pampedene, held of the king in chief in serjeanty, by service of keeping in his fold all the beasts taken in the county for the king's debt, and rendering 40s. yearly to the king for ever.

Margery and Ladranya, daughters of Nicholas, his brother by the same father and mother, aged 24 and more, are his next heirs; Margery the elder was married to one Nicholas who is dead as the jury believe, and Ladranya, long before the death of the said John, was married to one Robert who still lives.

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (4.)*

**643. ROGER LUVEDAY *alias* LOVEDAY.**

*Writ*, 10 July, 15 Edw. I.

[CAMBRIDGE.] *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Laurence, 15 Edw. I.

Elm. The manor (extent given) jointly held by the said Roger and Richard his son of John Monpin(zu)n, rendering to him yearly 10l., to the bishop of Ely 2 marks, to the prior of Ely 2 marks, to the abbot of Wenlyng 20d., and to John Oky 8d.

Richard his son, aged 5, is his heir.

SUFFOLK. Thursday before St. Peter ad Vincula, 15 Edw. I.

Brisete. The manor (extent given) held of the king by homage and service of 1 knight's fee of the honour of Peverel [which is the king's escheat]. He held nothing of the king in chief as of his crown.

Ofton. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Robert de Stuteville by service of 1 knight's fee; a messuage called la Mote and 60a. arable, held of the prior of Tefford, rendering 17s. 7d. yearly; and 7a. arable which were of William de Holles, rendering 3s. 6d. yearly.

Somersham, Ofton and Elmesete. 63a. arable held of John de Baa, service unknown; a messuage, and 6a. arable, held of Robert de Willatheham, by service of 3½d. rent; and 1a. land held of the fee of the church of Somerham by service of 2d. rent, to be paid yearly for the lighting (*ad luminar'*) of the church,

Sprouton. 5*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.* yearly rent, a tenants' court, a view of frankpledge, and the advowson of the church, held of Roger Bigot, now earl, by service of 1 knight's fee; a messuage with dovecot and garden, 181*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, 13*a.* pasture, 8*a.* wood, a moiety of a water-mill, and 65*s.* yearly rent, held of the earl of Leicester by service of 1 knight's fee; and a messuage, 160*a.* arable, 11*a.* meadow, 3*a.* pasture, 11*a.* wood, 6*l.* 21*d.* rent, and a moiety of a water-mill, held for a farm of six years, of which three were elapsed on the feast of St. Michael last, of John de Angerville, rendering him 20*l.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 5 at Christmas, 15 Edw. I.

*Writ*, 15 July, 15 Edw. I.

[CAMBRIDGE.] *Extent*, 22 Oct. 15 Edw. I.

Elm. The manor (extent given), jointly held of Sir John Mounpinzun &c. as abovesaid.

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (5.)*

#### 644. ROGER DE JARPEVIL *alias* DE JARPENVILL.

*Writ* (missing).

ESSEX. *Inq.* (undated.)

Totham and Goldhangre. 200*a.* arable, 12*a.* meadow, 20*a.* pasture, 10*a.* wood, a garden, fishpond and dovecot, 63*s.* rent of assize, 300 works, 60 hens worth 5*s.* and 300 eggs worth 12*d.* yearly, held of the king in chief by service of 3 knights' fees and 40*s.* for the guard of Dover yearly; and 50*a.* arable and 20*s.* rent of assize, held of the abbot of St. Albans, doing to him 34*s.* yearly.

Steeple. 80*a.* arable and a marsh, held of Robert de Cantulupo by service of 46*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Maud his daughter, the wife of Philip de Heveniggeham, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of Richard Gibbecrak and Basilia his wife that the escheator had taken into the king's hand lands &c. of the said Richard in Totham and Goldhangre because he had married the said Basilia, late the wife of Roger de Jarpenvill, who held of the king in chief, as the escheator asserted, without the king's licence, 6 May, 15 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Thursday before Whitsunday, 15 Edw. I.

The said Roger held no lands of the king in chief on the day he died, but he held in the town of Steeple, a messuage, 100*a.* land, and a small marsh for 50 sheep, for his life, of Philip de Heveningham by service of ¼ knight's fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (6.)*

#### 645. JOHN SON OF MILES DE MARDEFEULD, deceased.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Robert de Billisdon and Agnes his wife, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand land in Mardefeuld which they had demised to the said John for life only, as if he held it of the king in chief, 20 Oct. 15 Edw. I.

[LEICESTER.] *Inq.* Monday after All Saints, 15 Edw. I.

Mardefild. 1 carucate land was sometime held by the said John of the king in chief by service of 15*s.* yearly, which in the eyre of Gilbert de Preston at Leicester, he gave to John his son and Agnes his wife by

ine, retaining a moiety for his life: John the son died, his father surviving, and one Robert de Billesdon married Agnes his relict and retained the moiety of which she was seised; then the said John demised to the said Robert and Agnes the moiety which he had by the fine, saving to himself and Agnes his wife the capital messuage as long as they should live; and afterwards he resumed the said moiety for his life, rendering to the said Robert and Agnes 7s. 6d. yearly.

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (7.)*

**646. MAUD DE LOVERAZ, deceased.**

*Writ*, the king having heard that the escheator had taken into the king's hand lands in Mordon which the said Maud had given to John de Loveraz according to the king's grant, 2 May, 15 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Monday after St. Aldhelm, 15 Edw. I.

The king granted to the said Maud that she might give all her lands, &c. which she held of him in chief in Mordon to John de Loveraz her son for his life, to be held of the king, &c. by the services due, and she gave the same accordingly, and the said John had peaceful seisin thereof for fourteen weeks during her life.

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (8.)*

**647. JOHN DE CLOPTON.**

*Writ*, on the complaint of Eva, late the wife of John de Pavely, that the escheator, after the death of the said John, had taken into the king's hand certain lands in Clopton, the service of which had been assigned to her in dower, 6 Nov. 15 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* (*undated.*)

Ralph de Sandwyco, the king's steward, dowered the said Eva of a third part of the lands of the said John de Pavely, who held of the king in chief, together with the service of John de Clopton, who thus held his land of her, and the wardship of his lands and heir ought to pertain to her by the said assignment.

(*See No. 401.*)

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (9.)*

**648. JOHN SON AND HEIR OF WILLIAM COMYN *alias* COMEYN, COMINE, CUMIN, CUMYN, of Killebryde *alias* Kellebrid, Kilbride.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari de etate*, 10 May, 15 Edw. I.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* made at Fakinhamaspes on 12 July, 15 Edw. I.

The said John was 21 on the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 14 Edw. I., and is next heir of the said William.

*Writ of plenius certiorari de etate*, 7 May, 15 Edw. I.

[NORTHUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* made at Alenewic on Saturday before St. James the Apostle, 15 Edw. I.

The said John is 21 and more.

*Writ* from the king to Edmund, earl of Cornwall, his lieutenant in England, commanding him, if it appears to him, in accordance with the inquisitions transmitted to the king and herewith enclosed, that the aforesaid John Cumyn is of full age, then, having taken his fealty, to



cause two parts of the lands, &c. which were of his father to be delivered to him; provided that the third part, which ought to pertain to his mother in dower, is to be retained to the king's use, because she married without the king's licence, as he has learnt. Dated at Queenborough (*Burgum Regine*), 22 March, 16 Edw. I.

*Letter* (to the Chancellor?) enclosing the king's mandate on behalf of John Cumin. Dated at Essorug (?) Saturday after Holy Trinity.

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (10.)*

**649. HENRY SON OF HENRY DE LA POMEREY.**

*Writ de etate probanda* to Peter Heym and Robert le Deneys, 11 May, 15 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* made at Tregony on Monday before St. Barnabas, 15 Edw. I.

Henry son of Henry de la Pomeray born at Tregony, and baptized in the church there, was 22 on Friday before Whitsunday, in the year above-said.

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (11.)*

**650. JOHN SON AND HEIR OF RALPH HUSCARL.**

*Writ de etate probanda* to John de Sancto Laudo and Geoffrey de Stawelle, 10 July, 15 Edw. I.

*Writ of scire facias* to the sheriff of Somerset, 10 July, 15 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* made at Somerton on Monday the morrow of St. Laurence, 15 Edw. I.

William de Godmanston says that the said John was born at Esthorp (*alias* Eesthop) on Ash Wednesday next after the battle (*conflectum*) of Evesham, and baptized in the church of St. Mary at Bryweton on Thursday following by John de Aure, canon of the church, which he knows because he was there and heard his mass.

Nicholas le Mareschal says the same, and that he knows about the birth through Hawis mother of the said John and Alice his godmother, a neighbour of the said Nicholas.

Robert le Spyceer says the same as the said William.

William de Gratelegh says the same, and that he was at the purification of the said John's mother.

William Chamflour and others say that he is 21 and more.

This inquisition was taken in the presence of Henry de Carevill who holds the lands by the commission of the queen consort, who could say nothing against it.

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (12.)*

**651. JOHN SON AND HEIR OF ROBERT L'ESTRANGE (*Extranei*).**

*Writ of scire facias* to the bailiffs of Fulk son of Warin of the hundred of Whitinton concerning the proof of age of the said John, 22 Sept. 15 Edw. I., with *Jury panel* annexed.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Michael. 15 Edw. I.

The said John, who was born at Whytinton and baptized in the church there, was 21 on the third day after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross last, and the bishop of St. Asaph, guardian of part of the inheritance by the king's commission, being warned, came not, nor was anything said by him or others, but that the king is bound to restore to the said John his inheritance.

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (13.)*

**652. JOHN SON AND HEIR OF RALPH MUSARD.**

*Writ de etate probanda* to William de Saham and John de Metingham, 18 May, 15 Edw. I.

*Writ of scire facias* to the sheriff of Gloucester, 18 May, 15 Edw. I.

GLoucester. *Inq.* Sunday the octave of Holy Trinity, 15 Edw. I.

William de Westinton, one of the guardians of the lands of the said heir, said that the said John was born on the octave of St. Hilary next after the siege of the castle of Kenillewrth, as he understood; and the jury say that he was born in the castle of La Musardere and baptized in the parish church of the town, and was 21 on the feast of St. Wlstan, viz.—on the octave of St. Hilary last.

Schedule of Evidences enclosed :—

G. de Brockeshale says he recollects because he was with Sir J. Giffard at Bremesfeld and came to visit the castle of La Musardre in the year after the battle of Evesham (*bellum Evesamyne*) and there saw the same John an infant running with his mother.

W. de la Mare recollects by J. his son who is one year younger than the said John, and will be 21 on the feast of St. Wlstan next, viz.—on the quinzaine before the Purification.

Roger de Bles recollects the age of the said John by his father, dead on the feast of St. Bartholomew next after the said battle.

Ralph Ferri recollects by a farm which he received from his father in law (*de patre suo in lege*) for a term of twenty-five years, and the said John was born in the third year following.

Richard de Bedefeld says he was absent from the country when the said John was born, but has learnt from his stepmother that he was 22 on the feast of St. Wolstan.

Richard de Bureyrd recollects by Richard his son, who was of the same age as the said John, and was 16 when he went to the court of Rome by command of Master Hugh de Evesham, cardinal of the pope, nearly six years ago.

Henry de Lipegate recollects by J. his son who is 1½ year younger than the said John, and is 20.

William Clement recollects because he lifted the said John from the baptismal font.

John de la Hyde recollects by the age of Sibyl his daughter who was born in the same year, and will be 22 on the next feast of St. Peter ad Vincula.

John de Frompton recollects because he came as a messenger of Lady Christiana Musard to Ralph Musard, father of the said John, on the eve of St. Wolstan, and the said John was born the following day, and the said John's mother often recalled her son's age when he came to her, because of the sufferings she sustained on account of her son.

Henry Ithenard recollects because Walter Ithenard his father died at the feast of St. John ante Portam Latinam twenty-two years ago, and on the quinzaine before the Purification following the said John was born.

Roger de Aldewyk says he was not in the country when the said John was born, but has learnt by Robert the smith of Smelrugg who is of the parish of La Musarder that the said John is of full age and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (14.)*

### 653. JOHN DE VALLIBUS.

*Writ (missing).*

LINCOLN. *Inq. and Extent*, Monday after All Saints, 15 Edw. I.

Freston in Hoyland. The manor (full extent given) including frank-pledge and rents from tenants in Boterwyk and Boston, held of Alice daughter and heir of Heny de Longo Campo, by service of 3 knights' fees, rendering to the king 23s., for sheriff's aid 24s. 2d., to the prior of Freston 36s. 4d., to the earl of Lincoln 2d., to Laurence de Rupe [*alias de la Roche*] 12d., to Thomas de Pointon 1d., to Ivo de Belasise 1d., to John Orger 1d., and to the heirs of Ralph de Wyluby 1d.

Petronilla and Maud, his daughters, are his next heirs and of full age.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Wednesday before St. Leonard, 15 Edw. I.

Wyssete. The manor (extent given) including 28s.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d., of foreign service from the towns of Wenhaston, Wallepol, Sibbeton and Bromfeud, held of the king in chief by homage and service of 1 knight's fee of the honour of Richemund; and there are held of the same manor 14 $\frac{3}{4}$  knights' fees, whereof each pays 10s. yearly for the guard called the guard of Richemund, viz.—

Sohambarre [*alias* Sahambarre]. 2 fees held by the earl Marescall.

Hintlesham. 1 fee held by the earl of Oxford.

Stutton. 1 fee held by Roger Quarremme.

Westriffeld [*alias* Westerfeud].  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Nicholas Weylond.

Perham. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by Robert le Valens [*alias* de Valeyns].

[Bromfeld, Wysete, Walpol, Wenhaston, Sybeton and Wenham.] 5 fees held by the heirs of Bromfeud.

Heirs as above, Petronilla aged 28, and Maud aged 26.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Thursday the feast of St. Leonard, 15 Edw. I.

Therston. The manor (extent given) held of Roger Bigod, earl of Norfolk, for 31 $\frac{3}{4}$  knights' fees, and by service of 5s. 3d. rent at Michaelmas called Wayte fee, whereof in:—

ESSEX. Belchaump. 1 fee held by Fulk de Vallibus.

Little Henye. 1 fee held by John le Ry.

Bures.  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by John de Normundye.

SUFFOLK. Reydon. 1 fee held by Robert de Reydone.

Little Wenham and Reydon. 2 fees held by Roger de Holebrock.

Boyton and Dodeneth. 1 fee held by Robert de Boytone.

Wylingham. 1 fee held by Ralph le [*alias* de] Muncy.

Barsham and Redesham. 2 fees held by Robert de Barsham.

NORFOLK; SUFFOLK. Claxton and Bulecaumpe. 2 fees held by William de Gerdesdone [*alias* de Kerdeston].

NORFOLK. Thurrton [*alias* Turveton]. 1 fee held by Simon le Gris.

Little Framelingham.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Ralph Pykot.

Keteringham. 1 fee held by the earl of Oxford (*Hoxon*).

Morynthorp. 1 fee held by William de Schymplingg.

Wyssingsete. 3 fees held by Peter Bozun [*alias* Buszun].

Apelton, Watton, [Shimpling,] and Trous. 5 fees held by Richard de la Rokele.

Grymmeston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Dunham.

Thorp and Wynch. 1 fee held by the prior of Penteneye.

Walton. 1 fee held by the abbot of Derham; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Alexander de Butrewyk.

Bichamwelle. 1 fee held by Roger Cherevile.

Totington.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heirs of Henry Turnegurt [*alias* Tornecurt].

SUFFOLK; NORFOLK. Chedeston, Barsham and Ketringham. 1 fee held by the heirs of Robert le [*alias* de] Grymylye.

SUFFOLK. Chedeston.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by Richard de Boyland and Bartholomew de Norfolk [*alias* the heirs of William de Vallibus].

Reydon. 1 fee held by Alfred de Sulny.

NORFOLK. Watton. 1 fee held by William le Roys.

Therston and Sotesham manors answer for the residue of the said fees; and each fee owes 2*d.* yearly for the said Waytesfee.

He died on Thursday before the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 15 Edw. I.  
Heirs as above.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Monday before St. Martin, 15 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Holt and Cleye. The manor (extents given) with the advowson of the church of Holt held of John . . . . . [by service of] 7 knights' fees, whereof in:—

Holt, Leyeringsete [*alias* Letheringsete], Bayfeud, [Shernton *alias* Scharneton, Ke]llingge and Becham [*alias* Bekham]. 2 fees held by Peter de Leyeringsete [*alias* de Letheringsete].

Holt, Leringsete, Hune[worth and Egefeud]. 1 fee held by Roger de Perers.

Huneworth and Hegfeud.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by William Hervi and his parceners.

Holt manor. The free tenants . . . . . answer for  $1\frac{3}{4}$  fee.

Cleye manor. The free tenants and customers answer for 2 fees, whereof in:—

Merstone.  $\frac{1}{16}$  fee held by Geoffrey Syre [*alias* le Syre] of Merston.

Schyringham which is called Marin (?).  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee held by . . . . .  
. aweburgne.

Date of death and heirs as above.

NORFOLK. [*Inq.*] Saturday after St. Leonard, 15 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Wytewell. The manor (extent given) including customs called 'Schyrreveschot,' 'Candelmesseschot,' and 'Meduelondherth,' held of William de Gyney by service of 10*s.* yearly; and the said John de Vallibus gave the manor together with the homage and service of the free tenants and customers of Hacford, outside the portion of the market of Repham pertaining to the manor of Wytewelle, to Maud his daughter and the heirs of her body, doing to the lords of the fee the services due, and to the said John and his heirs a rose; afterwards the said Maud married William de Ros, and the said William and Maud gave

the said manor, services &c. to the said John for life with reversion to them and the heirs of the said Maud, as appears by a fine levied between them in the king's Court.

Hacford. The manor (extent given), including the market and fair of Repham, and the advowson of a moiety of the church of All Saints, Repham, held of the fee of the earl of Warenne, of William de Calthrop by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Date of death, and heirs, as above.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Sunday before St. Martin, 15 Edw. I.

Houceton *alias* Hocton. The manor (extent given) including 3*s.* 5*d.* rent called 'faldeherdelsilver,' held for socage of the king in chief by service of 20*s.* to be paid yearly to the hundred of Northgrenehowe, and by service of 1 quarter of wheat to the said hundred, which ought to be paid by the hands of the bailiff of the hundred to the sheriff of Norfolk, and by the sheriff at the king's exchequer; and there are 8*d.* rent due to the heirs of Nicholas de Suthowehalle for 7*a.* land called Hedeneshowe.

Date of death, and heirs, as above.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Friday after St. Leonard, 15 Edw. I.

Sotesham [*alias* Shotesham]. The manor (full extent given), with the advowson of the church which is taxed at 10 marks according to the taxation of Walter bishop of Norwich, held of Roger Bigot, earl of Norfolk, pertaining to the manor of Therston, as appears in the inquisition of Therston; and there are 70*a.* arable held of the heirs of Richard de Qwatfeud by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; 50*a.* arable held of the prior of Norwich by service of 22*s.* rent, which are paid by the tenants of the fee for the lord; also 2*a.* meadow and a pasture of the fee of the said prior, and 3 roods meadow and a pasture of the fee of Qwatfeud *alias* Qwocefeud.

Date of death, and heirs, as above.

*Indenture of partition*, Tuesday the morrow of the Purification, 16 Edw. I. (*defaced*), between William de Nerford and Petronilla his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of the said John, and William de Ros of Hamelak and Maud his wife, the other daughter and heir; viz.—of the aforesaid manors, lands, fees and advowsons, excepting Wytewell manor, together with a messuage in London called Blaunch Appelton, 1 knight's fee which Laurence de la Roche holds in Freston and Boterwyck, and the advowsons of Abyton, co. Cambridge, and Cleye, co. Norfolk. The names of tenants of knights' fees differ in a few instances.

*C. Edw. I. File 49. (15.)*

654. RALPH DE GATELE, the elder.

*Writ*, 12 July, 16 Edw. I. *endorsed*:—16 July, mandate (sent) to William de Thurston, sub-escheator of Norfolk.

[NORFOLK.] *Inq.* (*missing*.)

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (1.)*

655. ROBERT LE PORTER of BAUMBURGH *alias* ROBERT, who was porter of the castle of Bamburg.

*Writ*, 15 April, 16 Edw. I.

[NORTHUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* Thursday after the Ascension, 16 Edw. I.

[Bamburg.] 37*a.* arable, and 3*a.* meadow, held of the king in chief, rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly at the exchequer of Newcastle, and to the bailiffs of the town of Bamburg 4*s.* 5*d.*, and he found a porter and a watchman (*wayt*) at the castle of Bamburg, and took of the king 2*d.* daily.

Ralph his son, aged 23 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (2.)*

**656. PETER LE HORE of the Peak (*de Pecco*).**

*Writ*, 6 May, 16 Edw. I.

[DERBY.] *Inq.* taken at Hope on Friday after Holy Trinity, 16 Edw. I.

He was the king's forester of fee in the Peak, and held of the king in chief a messuage and 1 bovate land in the town of Hope by service of keeping the king's forest, and also 2 assarts containing 2*a.* land.

John le Hore his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (3.)*

**657. WILLIAM SON OF IVO, of Carlisle.**

*Writ*, 8 ———, 16 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Barnabas, 16 Edw. I.

Bochardeby. 40*a.* land held of the king in chief rendering 12*d.* yearly at the king's exchequer at Carlisle for cornage.

Hubbrytteby. 2*a.* land rendering mill toll (*multuram*) to the king, *ad tercium decimum vas*, and food (*puturam*) for the king's foresters and serjeants.

Caldecotes. 20*a.* land held of the bishop of Carlisle rendering 40*d.* yearly.

John his son, aged 21, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (4.)*

**658. PHILIP DE AULYS *alias* DE AULES.**

*Writ*, 7 May, 16 Edw. I.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* Tuesday after Holy Trinity, 16 Edw. I.

Brampton. A messuage &c., 84*a.* arable, 15*a.* meadow, and 31*s.* 4*d.* rent of free tenants, held of the king in chief by socage, rendering yearly at the king's exchequer by the hands of the sheriff of Huntingdon 6*s.*

Robert his son, aged 31, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (5.)*

**659. RALPH DE CAMME.**

*Writ*, 10 May, 16 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, Friday before Holy Trinity, 16 Edw. I.

Camme. A capital messuage with garden, 108*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, 3½*a.* pasture, 16*s.* 8*d.* rent of free tenants and cottars, and 6 customers holding 44*a.* land and owing 613 manual works and 33 hens, held of [the heir of] Sir Henry de Berkeley, whose wardship is in the king's hand, by service of ½ knight's fee, and there are paid to Sir Thomas de Berkeley 3*s.* yearly.

Henry his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (6.)*

## 660. ROBERT DE DEDHAM

*Writ*, 7 June, 16 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Sunday before St. John the Baptist, 16 Edw. I.

Dedham. A messuage called le Esthus (?), 40*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, 3*a.* pasture, 2*s.* rent, &c., held of Sir William de Montecaniso of Edwardeston by socage, rendering 10*s.* yearly; but he gave all the above to Maud daughter of Henry Pecche, whereof she was in peaceful seisin for seven weeks, and afterwards he married her, so that he did not die seised thereof in demesne as of fee; also a messuage called Overhouse, 60*a.* arable, 8*a.* meadow, 3*a.* wood, and 13*s.* 10*d.* and 1*lb.* pepper rent of assize, held of the prioress of Canpeseth by socage rendering 24*s.* 4*d.* yearly; of these he died seised in his demesne as of fee.

La Mile ende. A messuage and 10*a.* land, and 6*a.* pasture in the said town of Dyham, 3*s.* rent from John Randolph and 6*d.* from Walter de Badele, purchased by the said Robert and Maud.

He died on Sunday after St. Augustine, 16 Edw. I. Gilbert his son, aged 7½, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (7.)*

## 661.. JORDAN DE SUTTON.

*Writ*, 14 April, 16 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Augustine, 16 Edw. I.

Sutton in Assefeld. A messuage and 12 bovates land, and 2 bovates in Hothweyt, held of the king rendering 14*s.* yearly, and doing homage and service, viz.—doing suit at the king's court of Mamesfeld, and in the king's army in Wales for forty days with a man, horse, hauberk, iron cap, lance, and sword.

Sutton Schawe. 10*a.* land where his mill used to be, held of the king by service of 5*s.* 3*d.* yearly.

Sutton. ½ bovat held of the king rendering 16*d.* yearly as other tenants do.

Kirketon and Screveton. 59*s.* 6*d.* yearly rent held of the heirs of Hugh de Capella for scutage when it shall happen.

Sutton upon Sore and Bonyngton. 34*s.* yearly rent held of Richard de Morley for scutage when it happens.

John his son, aged 17 on Whitsunday last, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 9 June, 16 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* Sunday before St. John the Baptist, 16 Edw. I.

Sneterton. A messuage and 2½ bovates and ⅓ bovat land held of Sir Edmund in chief of his own inheritance, rendering 8*s.* 2½*d.* yearly by weight (*pondere*), and doing suit at Sir Edmund's wapentake.

Matlok. 1 mark rent held of his own inheritance.

Ibole. 20*s.* rent held of his own inheritance.

Pouerwych. 1½ and ⅓ bovat land, held of the marriage of Avice his wife, rendering 5*s.* 4*d.* by weight to Sir Edmund, and to Henry de Knyveton a pair of gloves.

Sneterton. 2½ bovates and ⅓ bovat land with a messuage, jointly held by the said Jordan and Avice, rendering to Sir Edmund 8*s.* 2½*d.* by weight, and to Robert de Dedok 15 quarters wheat.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (8.)*

**662. THOMAS DE NEUTON of Holdernesse *alias* THOMAS DE ALDBURGH NEUTON.**

*Writ*, 24 Nov. 16 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* with *extent*, Thursday after St. Hilary, 16 Edw. I.

Aldburch Neuton. 4 bovates land in demesne with 3 tofts, and 12 bovates land and divers tofts in service (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by knight's service.

Beatrice the wife of Robert Dercy of Willardby, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (9.)*

**663. EMERY (*Almaricus*) PECCHE.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Margaret late the wife of Edmund Pecche, that the escheator, asserting that the said Emery held the manor of Breset of the king in chief, which not he but Roger Luveday held, by surrender made by the said Emery in the king's court, had taken into the king's hand lands in Lose by Hetham held by Emery Pecche father of the said Edmund of the abbot of St. Edmund's in socage, the wardship whereof ought to pertain to her until the lawful age of Thomas, son and heir of the said Edmund, 30 Jan. 16 Edw. I.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Matthias the Apostle, 16 Edw. I.

Lose. 1 carucate land was held by the said Emery of the abbot of St. Edmund's in socage, by service of 1*d.* yearly, of which he dowered Margaret late the wife of Edmund his son, so that he did not die seised except of a moiety thereof; neither the said Emery nor Edmund held anything of the king in chief on the day he died.

Thomas, son of the said Edmund, aged 9½, is next heir of the said Emery.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of the abbot of St. Benet's Hulme, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand certain land in Hannyng held of him by the said Emery by knight's service, 4 March, 16 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Friday after Easter, 16 Edw. I.

Honyng. The manor was sometime held by Geoffrey de Glaunvile, of the abbot of St. Benet's, Hulme, by service of 1 knight's fee; and after his death his inheritance descended to his five sisters, the eldest of whom Eleanor was married in Normandy, and for that reason all the land due to her was taken into the king's hand, and King Henry the king's father held it until he gave it to Sir Emery Peche, but by what service he held the same the jury are ignorant.

The said Emery died on Thursday after Christmas, 16 Edw. I. Thomas son of Edmund Peche, aged 13, as the jury understand, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (10.)*

**664. GEOFFREY DE SCOTHLAUND *alias* SCOLAND.**

*Writ*, 8 Feb. 16 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Extent*, Monday before the Annunciation, 16 Edw. I.

Cathanger. A messuage with garden, a wood, 169*a.* arable, 15*a.* meadow, pasture, and 32*s.* 4*d.* rent of assize.

Exton and Haukerigg. 51*s.* 8½*d.* rent of assize, &c.

All held of the king in chief by service of ¼ knight's fee.

Fyfhyde. 1½ hide land and 5*a.* wood, held of the abbot of Mucheleye, rendering 1 quarter each of wheat, barley, beans, and oats.



Stawaye.  $\frac{1}{2}$  hide land held of William Lovel, rendering 10s. and scutage when it happens.

Richard Scoland his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

(See No. 788.)

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (11.)*

**665. WILLIAM DE HRYNSTROTHER *alias* DE AYNSTROTHER.**

*Writ*, 28 June, 16 Edw. I.

[NORTHUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* Friday after St. Bartholomew, 16 Edw. I.

Hetherinton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the manor held of Alexander king of Scotland by service of an archer in time of war, within Tyndale. That land is at present in the hand of the king of England.

Henry his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

*Endorsed*:—. . . . . held of the king in chief by reason of lands which were of the king of Scotland in Tyndal.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (12.)*

**666. SARRA DAUGHTER OF ANKETIN MALORE *alias* MALURE.**

*Writ*, 9 June, 16 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Monday before SS. Peter and Paul, 16 Edw. I.

Dalton. 20s. yearly rent, from which she paid 5s. yearly to the king, held of the king in chief by serjeanty.

Multhorp. A capital messuage with 1 carucate land, 5 tofts and 2 bovates land.

Wyginthorp.  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly rent, from the hospital of Tyverington 5s. rent, and from the mill of Molthorp 10s. rent; from which she rendered yearly to the church of Tyverington for tithe 12*d.*

Tyverington. 2 tofts and 1 bovat land, which render a rose.

All held (except the tenements in Dalton) of Robert Luterel by knight's service.

Henry, son of Thomas de Grimeston and the said Sarra, aged 21 before Whitsunday last, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (13.)*

**667. HENRY SON AND HEIR OF SARRA, DAUGHTER OF ANKETIN MALURE.**

*Writ* to Nicholas de Stapleton and John de Lithegrayns, to enquire whether the said Henry, who was born at Grimeston and baptized in the church of Kirkeby on Wherf, is of full age as he says, or not, 4 Aug. 16 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Thursday the morrow of St. Giles, 16 Edw. I.

The said Henry was of full age on Tuesday in Whitsun week, 16 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (14.)*

**668. SAFREDUS *alias* SAFFRIDUS DE HAUEKESWELL.**

*Writ*, 15 Sept. 16 Edw. I.

[KENT.] *Inq.* Wednesday the eve of SS. Simon and Jude, 16 Edw. I.

Hauekeswell. Lands &c. worth 6*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.* yearly, held of Juliana daughter and heir of Sir John de Sandwico, who is in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, 7*s.* 6*d.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Dover, and 2*s.* to the lord of Essettesford for the course of a certain water.

He died eight days before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist last. Cecily, daughter of Agnes daughter of Abel de Haukeswell his uncle, aged 25 and more, and married, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (15.)*

**669. GILBERT DE LUDA.**

*Writ*, 8 May, 16 Edw. I.

[YORK;] WAPENTAKE OF RYDALE. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. William the archbishop, 16 Edw. I.

Nesse, held of John Wake by homage and service (unspecified).

Esthorp. Land worth 10*l.* held of William Sturmy, service unspecified.

Nicholas his son, aged 10 at the feast of St. Michael next, is his heir.

[YORK;] [LIBERTY OF] LANGEBERGE. *Inq.* Sunday the octave of Holy Trinity, 16 Edw. I.

Ormesby. 7 bovates land and 2 tofts, held of Arnold de Percy by service of 1*l.* rent; and 4 bovates and 2 tofts held of William son of William de Percy of Kyldale the elder by service of 1 mark, to be paid yearly to William the elder.

Ormesby and Caldcottes. 20*l.* land held of the said William the younger, for 200 marks which the said Gilbert lent him upon 20*l.* land until the feast of St. John the Baptist 1289, and in default of payment the land should remain to the said Gilbert and his heirs for ever, rendering 1*l.* yearly for all services.

Neuton under Hoyphensberg. A messuage, 10 tofts and 22½ bovates land, held of Sir William de Rosels by foreign service.

Nicholas his son, aged 9, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (16.)*

**670. AGNES, LATE THE WIFE OF THOMAS DE GRIMMESTON *alias* DE GRIMISTON.**

*Writ*, 2 May, 16 Edw. I.

[NORFOLK;] HUNDRED OF NORTH ERPINGHAM. *Inq.* Wednesday in Whitsun week, 16 Edw. I.

Ruweton. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Robert de Waleyns in free marriage by service of ⅓ knight's fee. She held nothing of the king in the hundred.

She died on Monday before Mid Lent in the said year. Robert de Waleyns, her brother, aged 60, is her next heir.

NORFOLK; HUNDRED OF SHROPHAM. *Inq.* Friday in Whitsun week, 16 Edw. I.

Little Breckles. A messuage, 80*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, pasture, 20*s.* rent of assize from customers, rents of fowls and geese, 60 works, a water-mill &c. held in dower through the death of Thomas de Grymiston her husband, who held the same of the countess of Arundell by service ½ knight's fee. She held nothing in the hundred of the king in her demesne as of fee.

Date of death, as above. Alice the wife of John de Breckles, daughter of Geoffrey brother of the said Thomas, to whom the said tenements ought to descend, is next heir of the said Thomas and aged 26.

*Writ (de melius inquirendo)* 28 May, 16 Edw. I.

[NORFOLK.] *Inq.* Tuesday the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 16 Edw. I.

She held nothing of the king in chief in the abovesaid hundreds nor elsewhere.

Ructon. The manor (extent given) held of Robert le Valeyns in free marriage by service of an eight part of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Date of death, and heir Robert le Waleyns, as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (17.)*

**671. STEPHEN DE OUSTEWYK.**

*Writ*, 8 Feb. 16 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Thursday before Palm Sunday, 16 Edw. I.

Oustewyk. A capital messuage '*cum quodam arenam*,' 9 bovates land in demense without tofts, and 7 bovates land, whereof John de Fitteling holds 2 by homage and foreign service, and the abbot of Thorenton 2 in frank almoin, held of the king in chief by knight's service; and 9 bovates land with 9 tofts, held in bondage of John de Aseby by free service of 1 mark yearly, together with a wind-mill.

Stephen his son, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*Endorsed*:—Inquisition of lands and tenements which were of Stephen de Oustewyk in Holderness, who held of the king by reason of the lands which were of the earl of Albemarle.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (18.)*

**672. JOHN MALET.**

*Writ*, 28 Jan. 16 Edw. I.

[DEVON.] *Extent*, made at Chaggeford 25 June, 16 Edw. I.

Deaudon. 96*a.* arable, 14*a.* meadow, a waste, 14*s.* 6*d.* rent of free tenants, 37*s.* 5*d.* rent of villeins, 4*s.* 8*d.* works, &c., held of the heir of Emery (*Almaricus*) de Sancto Amando [who is in the king's wardship] by socage, rendering 15*s.* yearly for all service; and neither the said Emery nor any of his ancestors ever had the wardship of the said John or any of his ancestors or of the aforesaid lands &c.; also a messuage,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ferling land in demesne, 39*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize of villeins, a watermill, &c., held of the abbot of Bucfestre by knight's service, rendering a pair of white gloves yearly.

Grenedon. 5*s.* rent held of John de Grenedon by socage rendering 18*d.* yearly.

Cadetrew. 2*s.* rent from a free tenant, and 19*s.* 4*d.* rent of villeins in Cadetrew and Sholeford, held of Michael de Spikwyk by knight's service, rendering 7*s.* 2*d.*

Baldwin his son, aged 4 at Christmas, 16 Edw. I. is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (19.)*

**673. PETER DE STAUNTON.**

*Writ*, 2 Feb. 16 Edw. I.

WORCESTER. *Extent*, Wednesday the feast of St. Matthias, 16 Edw. I.

Stauntone. The manor (extent given) held of Denise daughter of William son of Warin de Monte Caniso by serjeanty; and there is a rent of 60*s.* paid to the prior of Worcester and Sir William de Derneford, and all the tenants and their wives shall have a meal on Christmas day.

GLoucester. Thormertone. 4 virgates land and 16s. 2½*d.* yearly rent, held of Sir Nicholas de Mitton for ½ knight's fee.

Robert his son, aged 14 at the Purification (last), is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (20.)*

**674. WILLIAM DE GARDINIS *alias* DE GARDINO.**

*Writ*, 12 Nov. 16 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Sunday before St. Andrew, 16 Edw. I.

Somerton. A messuage with garden, &c., 170*a.* arable, 8*a.* meadow, 30s. ¼*d.* rent of free tenants, 30s. rent of customers, works worth 30s., &c.

Feryngford. A messuage with garden, &c., 120*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 48s. rent of customers, 20½*d.* rent of cottars, works worth 9s., &c.

Cogges. A messuage with close, 30*a.* arable in demesne, 6*a.* meadow, 40s. rent of free tenants, 5s. rent of customers, works worth 6*d.* &c.

All held of the king in chief by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Alexandra de Arsyk his wife, doing 5 marks yearly for the guard of Dover; and the said Thomas held the aforesaid lands by the demise of his father until the end of his father's life.

Somerton. 66*a.* arable held of John son of Guy (*Wydon'*) by foreign service, by the courtesy of England as above.

Thomas de Gardinis, son of the said William and Alexandra, aged 28 at the feast of the Annunciation, 16 Edw. I. is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* The day of St. Nicholas the Confessor, 17 Edw. I.

Ixening. A capital messuage with garden, 95*a.* arable, 4*a.* pasture, a dove-cote, 4*l.* 2s. 10½*d.* rent of assize of free tenants and customers, 448 works of customers and cottars &c., and rent of hens and eggs &c., held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee; and the said William with Joan de Gardino his wife joined with him in a charter of feoffment held a messuage with 1*a.* land of Thomas de Gardino, by service of 4*d.* yearly, 1*a.* of John de Copsyne (?) by service of ½*d.*, a messuage of Henry de Coppine (?) by service of a clove gillyflower, 1*a.* of Henry Cole by service of ½*d.*, ½*a.* of Richard Lynn by service of 1*d.*, ½*a.* of Richard Chapeleyn by service of 1*d.*, ½*a.* of Cecily Grigge by service of 1*d.*, ½*a.* of Peter Martin by service of ½*d.*, and ½*a.* of Robert le Large by service of ½*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 27 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (21.)*

**675. EMMA *alias* EMMA LA BASE, DAUGHTER OF SALOMON SON OF RALPH DE BERKYNGE.**

*Writ*, 14 Dec. 16 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Purification, 16 Edw. I.

Berkyng. A messuage and ½ carucate land, sometime held, as her pourparty of the inheritance of the said Solomon, of John son and heir of Sir William Comyn of Kylbride, who is in the king's wardship, one of the heirs of the barony of Valoynes, by service of 5*d.*, her pourparty of the service. The said Solomon for the whole tenement which he held in Berkyng of the said barony, did suit at the court of Heycham which is a member of the said barony, until by a composition made in the king's court between Sir Robert son of Walter, who married Gunnora,

ancestress of the said John Comyn and heiress of the whole barony, and the said Solomon, the said Robert released to the said Solomon the said suit. In the time of King Henry the king's father, Sir William Comyn father of the said John, on the day that Isabel, mother of the said William and one of the heirs of the said barony, died, was under age, and King Henry had the wardship of his lands, &c. in England by reason of the said barony, and conferred the same upon Sir William de Valensia until the lawful age of the said William, and the same Emma la Base then did service to Sir William de Valensia. The said Emma being unable to move from her bed from infirmity and age, during the lifetime of Roger de la Rokele her husband, a charter of feoffment was made under the names of the said Roger and Emma or one of them, of the truth of which the jury are ignorant, granting the said messuage and  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate to Roisa, daughter of John Den son of the said Emma, and to John son of Henry Malemayns, by virtue of which the said Henry caused the said Emma to be carried from the said house to his own house, where he kept her, and there within a week after the making of the said charter she died. The said Roger her husband until the day she died freely disposed of the goods and chattels within the said house and land.

Thomas, son of John Den, son of the said Emma, aged 4 at the feast of St. Michael, 15 Edw. I. is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (22.)*

**676. JOHN SON OF BARTHOLOMEW DAVELERS *alias* DAUVELERS.**

*Writ*, 10 Oct. 16 Edw. I.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* Wednesday before SS. Simon and Jude, 16 Edw. I.

Brom. A capital messuage, 50*a.* arable, 16*a.* meadow, and 6*a.* pasture, held of the king by this service, that if the king should wish to have foot-soldiers (*petalliam*) from the towns of Norfolk and Suffolk in his army in Wales, he should conduct it from the ditch (*fossat'*) of St. Edmunds to Wales, and receive at the said ditch 4*d.* per head for his sustenance for forty days, and for suit of the hundred of Hertesmere 2½*d.* yearly; 96*a.* arable, and 8*a.* pasture, of the fee of le Botyler, held of Sir Robert de Sehlton (?) by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; 8*a.* land held of the prior of Thefford Monachorum, rendering 4*s.* 4*d.*; 5*a.* held of John de Hoo rendering 12*d.*; a water-mill held of Robert de Pirar(iis) rendering 1*d.* yearly; and there are 34*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize of free tenants, 11*s.* 7*d.* rent of customers and bondmen, 140 works, 4 hens at Christmas, 60 eggs at Easter, and 500 red herrings at Lent; and he had the advowson of a moiety of the church by reason of the tenement held of the king, and there is a rector of that moiety by itself. John Davelers with the consent of Bartholomew his father dowered Isabel his wife of the manor of Everwarton with the advowson of the church, and the said Bartholomew made a charter thereof to the said Isabel, who now survives, during her virginity.

Bartholomew his son, aged 1 year and 3 weeks, is his next heir.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* Tuesday before SS. Simon and Jude, 16 Edw. I.

Everwarton. A messuage with garden, 80*a.* arable, 3*a.* alderwood, 2*a.* marsh, a water-mill, a wind-mill, 48*s.* 4*d.* rent of assize of free tenants, 24*s.* 5½*d.* rent of bondmen and customers, and 32 carriage services (*averagia*) from the said manor to Yakesnol towards Brom, held of the king in chief by the same service as above; 10*a.* arable held of John de Aldwartun;

5*a.* land of the fee of William de Brumpton; and 3*a.* land of the fee of William de Thorp; and he had the advowson of the church by reason of the tenements held of the king. The said John dowered Isabel his wife of this manor and advowson with his father's consent, as abovesaid.

Heir as above.

(See No. 627.)

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (23.)*

**677. EDMUND DE KEMESEK *alias* DE KEMESYK.**

*Writ*, 12 May, 16 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Thursday in Whitsun week, 16 Edw. I.

Felsted. A messuage, 106*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, 8*a.* pasture, and 7*s.*  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent of assize, held of John de Belencumbre and his partners rendering 6 marks and 2*s.* yearly.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Friday before Holy Trinity, 16 Edw. I.

Tillebyri. 72*a.* arable, 16*a.* meadow, pasture in the marsh, a ferry worth 10*l.* yearly, 50*s.* rent of assize, and customers' worth 9*s.*  $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.*, held of the earl of Hertford in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

He died on Thursday before SS. Philip and James [16 Edw. I.]. Edmund his son, aged 19 and more, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Friday before Whitsunday, 16 Edw. I.

Great Samford. A messuage with garden, 413*a.* arable, 21*a.* meadow, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* pasture, a wind-mill, 11*l.* 15*s.* 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* rent of assize, 20*s.* from farms of the lands of William le Koc and Walter Kethel, 50*a.* wood, customers' works worth 69*s.* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* &c., held, together with the manor of Fordham, co. Cambridge, of the king in chief by service of 1 knight.

Date of death and heir as above.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* The eve of Whitsunday, 16 Edw. I.

Ixnynge [*alias* Ixelinge]. A capital messuage, 180*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, 6*a.* and 1*r.* pasture, a wind-mill, a dovecot, 6*l.* 13*d.* rent of assize of free tenants and customers, 1,333 works of customers and cottars, and 4 cartloads of turf, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 19 years and 12 weeks.

[CAMBRIDGE.] *Extent*, Tuesday in Whitsun week.

Fordham. A messuage, 78*a.* arable, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* pasture, rent of free tenants 26*s.* 6*d.*, and of customers and cottars 20*s.* 6*d.*, works &c. held of the king by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

*Extent* or *summary* of the above lands (*undated*) specifying the dower of the lady.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (24.)*

**678. WALTER DE MAUNDEVILL *alias* DE MANDEVILL.**

*Writ*, 26 Oct. 16 Edw. I.

[BEDFORD.] *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Leonard, 16 Edw. I.

Wodecroft in the parish of Luton *alias* Lutton. 129*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, 18*a.* pasture, 9*l.* 6*s.* 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent of assize of freemen, rents and works of customers &c. held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Sibyl de Maundeville, his sister, wife of Henry de Boderigan, aged 24 and more at the feast of St. Michael last, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari* on the complaint of Godfrey bishop of Worcester, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Alcrynton, which ought to revert to him, 3 Dec. 17 Edw. I.

[WORCESTER.] *Inq.* Wednesday before the Circumcision, 17 Edw. I.

Godfrey Giffard, bishop of Worcester, enfeoffed the said Walter by charter of his manor of Alcrynton, to him and the heirs of his body, with reversion, if he should die without such heirs, to the said bishop and his heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (25.)*

### 679. THOMAS DE BEKERING.

*Writ of plenius certiorari de feodis, &c.*, 22 Nov. 16 Edw. I.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* 3 Dec. 16 Edw. I.

Wertwelle [*alias* Quertwell]. 2 carucates land held by Hugh le Sauvage and Peter de Beking by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Stowe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held by the said Hugh by homage and service of 8s. yearly.

Estone. 2 virgates held by Peter de Herdwyc by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee; and 2 virgates held by William Wyne and William Hokeman by the like service.

Little Cathewor' [*alias* Catheworth]. A messuage and 4 virgates held by Richard de Cathewor' of John Bere, who held of the said Thomas by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee; 1 virgate held by Gilbert Russel by service of  $\frac{1}{24}$  knight's fee; 4 virgates held by William Mowyn by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; 1 virgate held by Roger son of Hugh by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee; 8a. (*quarteram*) held by the abbot of Sautre by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee; and 8a. held by Roger Scot by the same service as the abbot.

The field of Wermedych [in Catheworth]. 8a. (*unam quarteram*) held by William Humfrey by homage and the same service as the abbot.

Cathewor'. The advowson of the church.

*Writ of plenius certiorari de feodis &c.* 22 Nov. 16 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Friday after St. Vincent, 16 Edw. I.

Est Herwaiton *alias* Hertwaiton, held by John de Hertwaiton by service of 1 knight's fee, rendering 1 mark yearly for the guard of the castle of Newcastle upon Tyne, and scutage when it shall happen.

Thorneburg. The hamlet, held by Walter the Scot [*alias* Scot] by the like service.

Bolum. The advowson of the church held by Thomas de Beking and Hugh de Gosebek in parcenary, with alternate presentations.

He held no other fees or advowsons in the county.

*Extent or summary* of the above fees (*undated*), specifying the dower of the lady.

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (26.)*

### 680. WILLIAM DE FERARIIS.

*Writ*, 20 Dec. 16 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Extent*, 14 March, 16 Edw. I.

Neubotle. The manor with its members (*extent* given) held of the king in chief by socage. The advowson of the church of Brunton pertains to this manor.

Farndon. The manor (*extent* given).

William his son, aged 18 at the feast of the Purification in the said year, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Extent*, 25 Feb. 16 Edw. I.

Wodeham. The manor (extent given) held, with other lands in the county, of the earl of Ferrars by service of 5 knights' fees. The said William was patron (*advocator*) of the church of Wodeham.

Heir as above.

ESSEX. *Extent*, Sunday after St. Matthias the Apostle, 16 Edw. I.

Stibbingg. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Ferrars as abovesaid.

Fayrsted. The manor (extent given) held as abovesaid.

Heir as above.

[LEICESTER.] *Extent*, 20 March, 16 Edw. I.

Groby. The manor (full extent given) including the gardens of Groby and Roteby, 4a. arable at Burg a member of Groby, a plot of meadow called Leyfeld, a park at Bradgat, a foreign wood and rents from assarts in the forest of Charnewode, a dozen nodules of chalcedony, 6 dozen arrow-heads (*ferr' sagitt'*), 17a. arable in Middelham, and pleas &c. of the courts (*cur'*) of Groby and Leicester which were of the pourparty of the said William to the value of 8*l.*, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

William his son, aged 18 on the eve of the Purification, 16 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 24 Jan. 16 Edw. I.

[LANCASTER.] *Inq.* Friday after St. Scholastica, 16 Edw. I.

Boulton. The manor (extent given), held of Sir Edmund the king's brother by service of doing suit at the wapentake of Salford and the county (court) of Lancaster.

William his son, aged 18, is his next heir.

[LANCASTER.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Scholastica, 16 Edw. I.

Layland. The liberty of the wapentake held of the said Sir Edmund by reason of the lands of the earl of Ferrars, service unknown. He held nothing of the king in chief in the escheator's bailiwick.

Much Hole. A certain part held of the said William by Master Adam de Waleton by service of 2*s.* yearly for all service except servants' food (*putur' servientum*).

Schevinton, held by Adam Banastre by homage and service of 8*s.* yearly, and he shall find (food) for servants.

Standische, with the advowson of the church, held by Jordan de Standische by homage and service of 5*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Langetre, held by Henry de Langetre by homage and service of 5*s.* 8*d.*

Adlington. A moiety held by Hugh de Adlington by homage and service of 2*s.* 9*d.*, suit at the wapentake of Layl(and), and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb.* cummin; and the other moiety held by Adam de Dokesburi by homage and service of 2*s.* 9*d.*

Dokesburi. A third part held by the said Adam by homage and service of 14*d.* yearly, and a third part held by Roger de Boulton, and a third part by Elias de Tong, by the like services.

Hetchernok. A third part held by Thomas Banaster by service of 21*d.* yearly; and two parts held by William son of Hugh Gogard by homage and service of 3*s.* 9*d.* yearly.



Chernok Ricard. A moiety held by Henry del Lee by homage and service of 5s.; and the other moiety held by Henry de Chernok by homage and service of 2s. yearly.

Walschewythull, held by Robert de Schonk by homage and service of 7s. 8d. yearly.

All the aforesaid tenants shall find food for servants.

Thorp. The hamlet, held by William de Thorp by homage and service of 10s. yearly, and suit at the wapentake of Ecleston.

Bispeham, held by Ameria de Bispeham by homage and service of 40d.

Moudesley. 2 bovates land held by John Banaster by homage and 40d. yearly, and he shall find food for servants as the others.

John de Clayton renders 12d. yearly for the guard of the castle, and the town of Bretherton renders 2s. 3½d. for the same.

Chorley (extent given with names of tenants) including 90 burgages, Knolhale, and pleas &c. of the wapentake worth 40s. yearly, held by the said William de Ferariis of the heir of William de Mara by homage and service of 20s. yearly.

Heir as above.

*Extent or summary of the above manors (undated)*, in which the wapentake of Laylond, and Boulton are stated to be in co. York, whereof the lady ought to be dowered of a third part.

*Dower of the wife.* The manors of Stibbing and Little Wodeham, co. Essex; and the wife has remitted the residue of her dower for the sake of having the said manors together.

*Writ of plenius certiorari de feodis &c.* to Thomas de Normanville, escheator, 28 Jan. 16 Edw. I.

*Extent (missing).*

*C. Edw. I. File 50. (27.)*

# 681. JOHN DE GRIMSTEDE *alias* DE GRYMESTEDE, DE GRYMSTEDENE.

*Writ*, 28 Oct. 16 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent*, Sunday after St. Martin, 16 Edw. I.

Grimsted *alias* Grymstedden. The manor (extent given) including tenants in Alwardesburi and Farnle, with the patronage of the church of Westgrymstedden, held of the king in chief by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee.

Estgrymstede. 60a. land, 4a. meadow and 20s. rent, held of the heirs of Walter Walrand by service of 5s. 2d.

Albedeston. The manor (extent given) with the patronage of the chapel, held of the abbess of Wilton at fee farm by service of 100s.

Bymerton and Quidhamton. 2 virgates arable, and rents of free tenants, customers and cottars, &c. held of Hugh Chamberlayn in chief by service of ⅙ knight's fee.

Mulchet. The bailiwick of keeping the park, taking all the issues, saving to the king vert and venison, and pannage exceeding 6s. 8d., held of the king by service of 40s. fee farm yearly to be rendered by the hands of the bailiff of Claryndon.

Andrew his son, aged 40, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 51. (1.)*

**682. JOHN DE CAMBERTON *alias* DE CAMERINGTON.***Writ* 8 July, 16 Edw. I.[YORK.] *Extent*, Friday the morrow of St. Mary Magdalen, 16 Edw. I.

Camerington. A messuage and 3 carucates land, whereof 9 bovates in demesne, and 1 carucate and 7 bovates in service (extent given with names of tenants), including 1 bovat held by Simon Stanhard by knight's service,  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate held by Joan relict of Stephen de Camerington, his brother, in dower, and 1 bovat held by the master of the Holy Sepulchre near Hedon in frank almain; for all which the said John did suit at the wapentake of Holderness.

Otringham *alias* Otringhaym.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  bovat land, of the fee of William de Lacels, held of the king in demesne, owing suit at the said wapentake; 2s. yearly rent from the land of Thomas Lambin; a close called Gunnermerk, jointly held by the said John and Beatrice his wife, of the fee of William de Laceles, owing suit; 2 bovates land and 2 tofts jointly held (as above) of the king in chief by knight's service, of the enfeofment of John de Halsem, rendering to him  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  yearly; a close held by the said John of the fee of the provost of Beverley in demesne, rendering to the heir of William de Lacels a clove gillyflower yearly; also 4a. called Collings held in demesne by the said John of the same fee and by the same service; and 4s. rent held in demesne of the same fee, to be received from Robert Lambin for a toft.

Suntthorp. 19s.  $8\frac{1}{2}d.$  rent, of the fee of Thomas de Sutthorp, to be received of the hands of Anketin and William de Sutthorp, rendering to the said Thomas a clove gillyflower yearly.

Aldeburgh. A close and 4 bovates land jointly held (as above) in free marriage of the said Beatrice, of the heirs of Simon de Gloucestre, rendering 4d. yearly.

Juliana, his daughter, aged 17 and more and married to Robert de Boby six years ago, is his next heir.

*Writ (de melius inquirendo)*, 4 Aug. 16 Edw. I.YORK. *Extent*, Thursday after the Nativity, 16 Edw. I.

Camerington &amp;c. as above.

The said John and Beatrice were in peaceful seisin of all the lands &c. of which they were jointly enfeofed on the day the said John died.

Heir as above.

*Added.* The said Beatrice died after the date of this writ.*C. Edw. I. File 51. (2.)***683. BEATRICE LATE THE WIFE OF JOHN DE CAMERTON *alias* DE CAMERINGTON.***Writ*, 1 Oct. 16 Edw. I.

YORK. Thursday after the octave of St. Michael, 16 Edw. I.

Otringham. A close of 40a. called Gunnermersk, held of the fee of William de Lasceles, whereof she was jointly enfeofed with John sometime her husband.

Halsem. Two tofts and 2 bovates land, held of the king by knight's service, whereof she was jointly enfeofed (as above), rendering  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  yearly to John de Helsam.

Aldeburgh. A close and 4 bovates land, held of her free marriage of the heirs of Simon de Gloucestre by service of 4d. yearly.

Juliana her daughter, aged 18 on the feast of the Annunciation next, is her heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 51. (3.)*

**684. ROBERT MAUDUT.**

*Writ*, 1 March, 16 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Extent*, 15 April, 16 Edw. I.

Fontel. The manor (extent given) held of John Maudut in chief by service of 1*lb.* cummin; and 8*a.* arable (unspecified) held of Robert de Hacheche by service of 12*d.*

Sutton. The manor (extent given) held as above by the said 1*lb.* cummin. John his son, aged 7, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 51. (4.)*

**685. RALPH DE WASHIGELE *alias* DE WASSINGLE.**

*Writ*, 20 Oct., 16 Edw. I.

[HUNTINGDON.] *Extent*, the eve of All Saints, 16 Edw. I.

Wassingle. 4*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, 9*a.* and 1*r.* wood called Honerwode, 4*a.* pasture, and rents of free tenants and customers, &c. (extent given), with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by serjeanty rendering yearly at the exchequer 20*s.* and 4*s.* 2*d.* for an assart; a messuage, 120*a.* arable, 7½*a.* and 1*r.* meadow, pasture, 10*a.* wood, rents, a windmill, and pleas &c. of court (extent given) held of Thomas de Lovetoft by service of ½ knight's fee, and rendering to the king 10*s.* for an assart; and a culture called Solyemanewode in the field of Salton held by socage, rendering yearly to Richard le Tailur 1*d.* and to the heirs of John de Salne 1*d.*

Robert his son, aged 14½, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 51. (5.)*

**686. ROBERT DE PAVELI *alias* DE PAVILY.**

*Writ*, 10 March, 16 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Wednesday after Palm Sunday, 16 Edw. I.

Westpirie. The manor (extent given) with the patronage of the church, held, together with certain lands, &c. in Howton which long before his death he had given to Laurence his son and heir, of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Westpirie. A messuage, 72*a.* land, 6*a.* meadow, 31*s.* 2*d.* rents, &c. (extent given), whereof the said Robert and Sarra his wife, who survives, were jointly enfeoffed, tenure unspecified.

Laurence and Philip, aged 30 at the feast of the Ascension 15 Edw. I., are his twin sons, born on the same day, but Laurence being the firstborn, is his next heir; all which the said Philip in the presence of his mother and the jurors, and also on Thursday the morrow of the above Wednesday at Watford in the presence of the escheator, acknowledged to be true, and that he claimed nothing of his father's inheritance.

*Writ (of certiorari)* on the complaint of Sarra late the wife of the said Robert, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand a messuage, lands &c. in Westpiry, whereof she was jointly enfeoffed with her husband and in full seisin on the day of his death, 20 March, 16 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of the Sunday called Quasimodo geniti. (*defective*).

Westperi. The said Robert and Sarra were jointly enfeoffed of a messuage &c. (extent given as abovesaid) to be held of Robert Mauntel and his heirs by service of 1*d.* The said Robert Mauntel held the same before the said enfeoffment, of the said Robert de Pavely by service of 1 knight.

*C. Edw. I. File 51. (6.)*

**687. BARTHOLOMEW DE ANTINGHAM *alias* DE ENTINGHAM.***Writ (missing).*NORFOLK; HUNDRED OF NORTH ERPINGHAM. *Inq.* Friday in Whitsun week, 16 Edw. I.

Antingham. A messuage, 80a. arable, a windmill &amp;c. with the advowson of the church of St. Mary, held of the abbot of St. Benet's, Hulme, by service of 12s. 4d. yearly.

Walsham. 26a. arable held of the fee of the church of the same place by service of 12d. and 2lb. of incense.

Felmygham. 2a. land held of John son of Robert and his parceners by service of 1d. yearly.

(Unspecified.) 70a. arable held of divers lords by service of 3s. 5d. yearly.

Antingham. A pasture held of William Elverun by service of 1d., and there are there rents of assize, works, &amp;c. (extent given).

All the aforesaid tenements are held by socage.

He died on the day of Epiphany, 16 Edw. I. Roger his son, aged 4 at the Annunciation in the said year, is his next heir.

NORFOLK; HUNDRED OF EYNESFORD. *Inq.* Friday in Whitsun week, 16 Edw. I.

Wyinchinham. The manor (extent given) sometime held by the said Bartholomew of Sir Bertram le Criel by service of 1½ knight's fee, with its members Scotho and Briston; the said Bertram held it of the barony of Damerung by the said service, and the barony is held of the king in chief by the same service. The said Bartholomew gave the manor to John his brother on Wednesday before Epiphany, 16 Edw. I, and he had seisin from the Saturday following to the end of his life, as is testified by a charter which the said John produces. The manor ought to descend to Alice daughter of Nicholas de Bernygham and her heirs for ever, after the death of the said John. The said barony was proportioned between the three daughters of Hamo Crewekar, one of whom Bertram le Criel espoused, and through her the said Bartholomew held the said tenement by knight's service as above, and by doing 17s. 6d. every 28 weeks for the guard of the castle of Dover.

Date of death and heir as above.

*Writ* to the escheator to deliver the lands &c. of the said Bartholomew, which were not held of the king in chief as is said, to Alice late his wife, who shall answer for the issues of the same, 16 Oct. 16 Edw. I.

*Writ (missing).*NORFOLK; HUNDRED OF EYNESFORD. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Edmund the King, 17 Edw. I.

Wychingham. A messuage, 68a. arable, 6a. meadow, pasture, a little grove, 66s. rent of assize, works, a windmill, &amp;c. held of Sir Bertram le Cryel by service of 17s. 6d. yearly every 28 weeks at the castle of Dover to be done for the said Bertram and his heirs; and the said Bartholomew gave the same to John his brother for life.

He died on the day of Epiphany, 16 Edw. I. Roger his son, aged 4½, is his next heir.

NORFOLK; HUNDRED OF NORTH ERPINGHAM. *Inq.* Saturday the feast of St. Edmund the King, 17 Edw. I.

Marketetorp. A messuage, 80a. arable in demesne in Antingham, a mill, and the advowson of a moiety of the church of St. Mary, Antingham, held of the abbot of St. Benet's, Hulme, by service of 12s. 4d. yearly;

26*a.* arable, held of (*sic*) Walsham of the fee of the church, by service of 12*d.* yearly and 2*lb.* of incense; 2*a.* arable held of John son of Robert and his parceners by service of 1*d.* yearly; 70*a.* arable held by service of 3*s.* 5*d.*; a pasture held of William Elfrom by service of 1*d.*; 25*s.* rent of assize, customs, heath, marsh &c.; the whole held by socage.

Date of death, and heir, as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 51. (7.)*

**688. ROGER DE COLEVILL, *alias* DE COLLEWILL, DE COLEVYLE, DE COUILL.**

*Writ*, 8 March, 16 Edw. I.

[LEICESTER.] *Extent*, the day of St. George the Martyr, 16 Edw. I.

Normanton. The manor (extent given) held of Lady Isabel de Rose by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, except the capital messuage which is of the fee of the Temple, rendering 2*s.* 6*d.* for the guard of the castle of Beuver, and 4*s.* to the master of the Temple.

Edmund his son, aged 3 months on the above day, is his next heir.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Tuesday after Palm Sunday, 16 Edw. I.

Auburn. The manor (full extent given) including fisheries called Wythyn, and Le Brant in the marsh, held of Lady Isabel de Ros in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, and for 25*s.* 11*d.* which as well the freemen as the customers of the manor shall give her for a fixed fine.

Heir as above, aged 7 weeks on the above Palm Sunday.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Tuesday after Palm Sunday, 16 Edw. I.

Ledenham. The manor (full extent given) including 15*a.* meadow called Temple eng, and 110*a.* arable, rents &c. in Braythelond, from whence 6*s.* 8*d.* are rendered to the Templars of La Bruere. The king was in seisin of the said lands &c. after the decease of Peter de Salveye, and thereof enfeoffed Hugh son of Otes, service unknown, who afterwards enfeoffed Walter de Colevyle, service unknown, and from him descended his right to Roger his son and heir who last died.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Friday before Palm Sunday, 16 Edw. I.

Bitham. The manor (full extent given) including woods called Le Graunt-park, Morkerhawe, Littelhawe, and La More where there is a common pasture pertaining to the township of West Bitham by the grant of Walter de Colevyle his father, and pasture in Rodebeck.

Est Bitham. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, rents, works &c. (extent given).

Cointhorp. A capital messuage, 212*a.* arable, 36*a.* meadow, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow in Robertcroft, Midelthweyt, and Wibmotwelle, rents, works &c. (extent given).

Careby. Rents from 3 bovates land in villenage, works &c. (extent given) pertaining to the aforesaid manor.

All held of the king as of the honour of Albemarle by service of 2 knights' fees.

Heir as above.

*Extent* or *summary* of the above manors of Bitham and Ledenham, with an assignment of dower thereout, viz.—Coynthorp, the woods called Morkerhawe and la More, and lands and rent in Estbytham. (*undated.*)

*Writ*, 11 April, 16 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Mark, 16 Edw. I.

Hayketon. The manor, held not in his demesne as of fee but of the free marriage of Margaret his wife, who ought to hold it of the king in chief by cornage and render 13s. 3d. yearly for all service.

*Writ of plenius certiorari de feodis &c. (undated fragment.)*

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Tuesday after the Ascension, 17 Edw. I.

Creton. A messuage and 12 bovates land with the advowson of the church, held by Simon de Lindon by service of 1 knight's fee; and a messuage and 8 bovates land held by John de Launeby by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Suinsted. A messuage and 10 bovates land held by William de Colevill by service of 1 knight's fee, and rendering 6s. 8d. yearly for sheriff's aid.

Estbitham. A messuage and 2 bovates land held by Robert Walran by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Ounesby. A messuage and 6 bovates land, held by Ralph de Sancto Laudo by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Somerdeby. A messuage and 8 bovates land held by Laurence de Preston by service of 1 knight's fee.

There is not an advowson of any church pertaining to the said Roger.

*C. Edw. I. File 51. (8.)*

#### 689. ELIAS DE RABAYN AND MAUD HIS WIFE.

*Writ (missing).*

DORSET. *Extent*, Wednesday the eve of the Ascension, 16 Edw. I.

Litle Pydele. The manor, which was of the inheritance of Stephen de Baioc(is) (full extent given) including 4a. land which the said Stephen gave to Eva de Baioc(is) for life, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. pepper, held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, together with  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which the prior &c. of Christchurch, Tuynham, hold, and had of the gift of Ralph Buchard in the time of King Henry the king's father, and it was of the inheritance of Stephen de Baioc(is). At each vacancy of any prior the lord shall have 40s. And there is there a chapel to which pertains of the lord's will a messuage and 1 virgate land, and it shall have the tithes of the demesne by the will of the lord, and neither the bishop nor archdeacon shall interfere in the celebration of the said chapel, but the lord shall give the land and tithes to whomsoever he will.

DORSET. *Extent*, Friday the morrow of the Ascension, 16 Edw. I.

Edmundesham. The manor, which was of the inheritance of Stephen de Baioc(is) (full extent given) including 7a. alder wood, and a chapel within the court, for which the rector of the church of Wychampton is bound to find a chaplain celebrating weekly, held of Sir John de Mautravers by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee; and 30a. wood and 10a. pasture are held of Sir Robert de Pleicy by 6d. yearly rent.

DORSET. *Extent*, Tuesday before the Ascension, 16 Edw. I.

Waye Baioc(is) and Stottingwaye. The manor, which was of the inheritance of Stephen de Baioc(is) (full extent given with names of tenants), including pasture upon Le Heldelond, Leyforlang, the hill, Middeldon and La Westdon, tenure unspecified.

*Alienations.* Divers small tenures (extent given).

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Friday after Easter, 16 Edw. I.

Thoresweye. The manor (full extent given) including two parts of a watermill pertaining to the heirs of Stephen de Baiocis, and the third part is of the purchase of the said Elias. The advowson of the church pertains to the said heirs.

*Purchases.* 124*a.* arable in Thoresweye were purchased by the said Elias and Maud, viz.—104*a.* of Euphemia late the wife of Roger de Nevill, and 20*a.* of Thomas son of Alan de Pinkenham; also a watermill purchased of the said Euphemia, 170*a.* arable, 7 tofts and a third part of a watermill of Hugh de Baiocis, 2*a.* land and 4*d.* rent of Alan West, and 4*d.* rent of Alan son of Robert de Thoresweye; and 2½*a.* arable in Croxeby purchased of William son of Ranulph.

All the said purchased lands the said Elias and Maud gave to John de Rabayn their son seven years ago.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Tuesday after the Close of Easter, 16 Edw. I.

Styueton. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) including a ditch (*fossatum*), meadow and pasture in Mares, Howdayles, Linegarth, Grymolby, Saltfleteby, Le Beck of Stiueton, Suthcroft, Glusthorp, La Launde and Frosteroft in Salsfletby, and free tenants in Grymolby, Saltfletby and Skitebrok. The advowsons of the church of Styueton, and of a moiety of the church of Grimolby, pertain to the heirs of Stephen de Baiocis.

*Alienations.* The said Elias released to the abbot of Louth Park of the inheritance of Baiocis 9*s.* rent from a mill called Le Burghmilne, and a mill toll at the said mill, and granted him to close a way from Stiueton to Louth through the abbot's pasture called Gymaldeshawe; and he used to break down a dike called Munkesdyk once a year in time of drought for irrigating his meadow and filling (*adaquanda*) the ditch, for 3 days; and he gave a born bondman with his issue (*sequela*), and 21*a.* land and meadow which he held of the said heirs, to Sir John de Bek.

*Purchases.* 2 tofts were purchased in Styueton, rendering 13*s.* 8*d.* yearly, and 122*a.* arable.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Tuesday after the Close of Easter, 16 Edw. I.

Kaylesthorp. The manor (full extent given). The advowson of the church pertains to the heirs of Stephen de Baiocis. And the said heirs had in Kellestern 32½*a.* and ½ perch arable in demesne, pasture in Bruer', 32*s.* 6*d.* and ½ lb. cummin rent of free tenants, 5 bovates in villenage, and 4½*a.* pasture in Graungecroft.

*Purchases.* A toft and ½ bovat land in Kaylesthorp were purchased of Robert Freman, and a toft and 2 bovates in Kellestern purchased of Robert de Baiocis of Thevelby. All which lands &c. as well of purchase as of the inheritance of Baiocis, which were theirs in Kellestern, the said Elias and Maud gave to Robert de Brakenberg in free marriage with Joan their daughter.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Thursday after Easter, 16 Edw. I.

Lindewode. The manor (full extent given) including rents of free tenants in Est Rasen called Warenot, Middle Rasen and Tynton by Horncastre. Two parts of the advowson of the church pertain to the heirs of Stephen de Baiocis.

*Purchases.* A third part of the said advowson was purchased from Adam de Baiocis; 4*a.* land, 3*r.* meadow, and a toft in Lindewode from Juliana de Lincoln, rendering 6*d.* yearly; a piece of meadow in Faldingworth, 6*s.* rent in North Wikham, and 3*s.* in the Bailey (*Le Baille*) of Lincoln from William Malet; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee in Lindewode (extent given) held by Henry de Baiocis of the heirs of the said Elias, which the said Elias purchased of Alan son of William Malet.

[LINCOLN.] *Extent*, Friday after the Close of Easter, 16 Edw. I.

Welleburn. The manor (full extent given) including a croft called Hestcroft, and customs called Suintack, Hestgelt and Schirebon.

*Purchases.* One bovate land was purchased in Welleburn.

LINCOLN. *Inq. and extent* of knights' fees and advowsons which were of Elias de Rabayn and Maud his wife, Friday after St. Leo the Pope, 16 Edw. I.

Belteslawe wapentake:—

Boleby. A capital messuage standing in a wood, 160*a.* arable, meadow, a windmill, rents &c. (extent given) held by Ralph de Sancto Laudo of the heirs of Stephen de Baiocis by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Suthwyme. A capital messuage, 60*a.* arable in demesne, meadow, rents &c. held by Robert de Wyme of Hugh de Bussey by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and by him of Robert de Rothewell, and by him of the heirs of the said Stephen, by the same service.

Styandby. A capital messuage, 74 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* arable, and rents (extent given) held by William de Helewell of the heirs of John de Kyme by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and 1*d.*, and by them of the heirs of the said Stephen by the same knight's service; and 74 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* arable, and rents (extent given) similarly held by Nicholas son of Richard de Cumpton, who also held the advowson of the church, by the same knight's service.

Eylesthorp. A capital messuage, 80*a.* arable, rents &c. (extent given) held by Suspirius de Baiocis of the heirs of the said Stephen by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Lovedon (wapentake):—

[Merston.] A capital messuage, 67 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* arable in demesne, 27*a.* meadow, and rents (extent given) held by the heirs of Elias de Merston in the same, of the heirs of Peter de Goushill by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee, 4*s.* yearly, 12*d.* for sheriff's aid, and 8*d.* for view of frankpledge, and the said heirs hold them of the heirs of the said Stephen by the said knight's service.

Avelund (wapentake):—

[Brunn.] A moiety of a capital messuage, 3 bovates land in demesne, common pasture in the marsh, and rents (extent given) held by Geoffrey de Brunn in the same, of the heirs of Peter de Goushill by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, who hold them of the heirs of the said Stephen by the same service.

[Repinghal.] 12 bovates land held by John son of John de Repinghal in the same, of William de Roos by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, who holds of the said heirs by the same service.

Flaxewell (wapentake):—

Brauncewell. A capital messuage and 24 bovates land, held by John son of John de Brauncewell in the same; 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates held by the Templars of Bruer' in frank almon of the gift of the said John's ancestors; and 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates in Bloxham held by the prior of Haverholm of the fee of Baiocis. And the same John holds the said lands &c. of the heirs of the said Stephen by service of 1 knight's fee.



Bloxham. 3 bovates land held by Roger Aleyn of Bloxham in the same, of the said John de Brauncewell by service of  $\frac{1}{15}$  knight's fee, and by him of the said heirs; 4 bovates held by Thomas de Iwardeby of the said John by service of  $\frac{1}{15}$  knight's fee, and by him of the said heirs.

Rokesham. A capital messuage and 22 bovates land, held by the heirs of Peter de Goushill; and 2 bovates, by the vicar of Levesingham, of the gift of the said Peter's ancestors; and the said Peter's heirs hold the same of the heirs of the said Stephen by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Boby (wapentake):—

Boby. A messuage &c., 70a. arable in demesne, 10a. meadow, rents &c. (extent given) held by Ralph Pigot and Maud his wife of the heirs of Thomas Mustel by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and a sore sparrowhawk; and by them of the heirs of the said Stephen by the same knight's service; a messuage and 5 bovates arable held by the heirs of Gilbert de Burgo of the said Ralph and Maud by service of 1*lb.* cummin and  $\frac{1}{15}$  knight's fee, and by them of the heirs of Thomas Mustel, and by them of the heirs of the said Stephen by the aforesaid services of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, &c.; a toft and 2 bovates held by the prior of the hospital of St. Catherine, Lincoln, in alms; a toft and 2 bovates held by the granger of the said hospital in alms; a toft and 3 bovates held by the prior of Haverholm in alms; 2 bovates held by Anthony de Bek, and 2 tofts and 2 bovates by the heirs of John de Sancto Licio, of the said Ralph and Maud by foreign service, and by them of the heirs of Thomas Mustel, and by them of the heirs of the said Stephen.

Nesse (wapentake):—

Thurleby. A messuage, 2 bovates land, common pasture, rent &c. held by Geoffrey de Brunn of the heirs of Peter de Goushill by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, and by them of the heirs of the said Stephen by the same service.

[Offington.] A messuage, 5 bovates in demesne, and rents held by Roger de Offington in the same, of Richard de Staunford by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and by him of Ralph de Sancto Laudo, by him of Nicholas de Nevill, and by him of the heirs of the said Stephen by the same service.

Yardeburch (wapentake):—

[Goushill.] A capital messuage, 115a. arable in demesne, 86a. meadow, pasture, a windmill, rents, works &c. (extent given) including rents in Brunham and Thorenton, held by the heirs of Peter de Goushill of the heirs of the said Stephen by service of 1 knight's fee.

Barw. A capital messuage, 80a. arable in demesne, and 20a. meadow, held by the abbot of Thorenton in alms, of the gift of the ancestors of Ralph Bariot, who held of the heirs of the said Peter by service of 1 knight's fee, and they of the heirs of the said Stephen, by the same service.

Bradeleye (wapentake):—

Swalue. 8 bovates, and

Alesby. 4 bovates; both held by the abbot of Welhow in Grymesby of John de Heyleng by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and by him of the heirs of the said Stephen by the same service.

Heyleng. A capital messuage, 37 bovates land, 4a. meadow, and rents (extent given), and

Cotes. 8 bovates land, 10a. meadow, a mill &c. (extent given); both held by John de Heyleng of the said heirs by service of 1 knight's fee.

Hawardeshow (wapentake):—

[Rothewell.] A capital messuage, watermill, 220a. land in demesne, rents, works &c. (extent given) held by Robert de Rothewell in the same, of the heirs of the said Stephen, by service of 1 knight's fee.

Cokewald. 20 bovates land held by the abbot of Grymesby, John son of Richard, Ralph King, Richard de Claxeby and John son of Avice, all of Cokewald, of Robert de Rothwell by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and by him of the said heirs, by the same service.

Caburn. 4 bovates held by the Templars of Bruer' of the fee of Baiocis in frank almon.

Walschecroft (wapentake):—

Thoresway. A capital messuage, 80*a.* land in demesne, and rents (extent given), held by Roger de Nevill of the heirs of the said Stephen by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; a capital messuage and 120*a.* arable, held by John de Insula by the like service; 3 bovates held by Adam de Sancto Licio by service of  $\frac{1}{40}$  knight's fee; and a capital messuage, 188*a.* arable, and 3*a.* meadow, held by the abbot of Revesby of the said heirs by service of 6*s.* yearly. And the advowson of the church pertains to the said heirs.

Lindewode. Two parts of the advowson pertain to the said heirs, and the third part is of the purchase of Elias de Rabayn.

Wraggehew (wapentake):—

West Tyrington. A messuage, 80*a.* arable in demesne, 10*a.* meadow, and rents (extent given), held by the heirs of Thomas Mustel of the heirs of the said Stephen by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and 4 bovates land held by the prior &c. of Bolington of the gift of the ancestors of the said Thomas.

Horneastre (wapentake):—

Langeton. A capital messuage, 4 bovates arable, 10*a.* meadow, rents &c. (extent given), including rents in Thymelby and Horneastre, held by Robert de Rothwell of John le Beck by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and 50*s.* yearly, and by him of Baldwin de Sancto Georgio by service of a sore sparrowhawk, and by him of the heirs of the said Stephen by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Bokelond. 2 bovates held by the abbot of Kirkested in alms, of the fee of Baiocis.

Ludesch (wapentake):—

Kellestern. A capital messuage, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates land in demesne, and rents (extent given), held by Henry de Baiocis of the heirs of the said Stephen by service of  $\frac{1}{40}$  knight's fee; and a messuage, 1 bovat land, and rent (extent given) held by Robert de Brakenberg of the said heirs by service of  $\frac{1}{40}$  knight's fee.

Brakenberg. A messuage, 4 bovates land, 2*a.* meadow, and rent (extent given) held by the same Robert of John de Heyleng by service of 1 knight's fee, and by him of the said heirs, by the same service.

Cateby. A messuage, 3 bovates land, and rent (extent given) held by Richard Punchardon of the said heirs by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Alvyngham. 5 bovates held by Philip de Clathorp of John de Astirby, by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee, by him of John de Melsa, by him of Sabina daughter and heir of Thomas Mustel, and by her of the heirs of the said Stephen, by the same service.

Cokerington. 4 bovates held by Walter de Astirby of John de Astirby &c. (as above), by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee; a capital messuage, 2 bovates land in demesne, and 2*a.* meadow, held by Alice la Vavasur of the said heirs by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and 2 bovates, 12*a.* meadow and 15*a.* wood held by William de Redeburn of the said heirs by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; but the abbot of Louth Park holds 2*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow,

and 15*a.* wood thereof, the prior of Alvyngham 1 bovate land and 7*a.* meadow, John de Cokerington 4*a.* land, and John Beck 2*a.* land and 1*a.* meadow.

Wikham. A messuage, land and rent (extent given) held by Suspirius de Baiocis of the said heirs by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Styueton. The advowson of the church pertains to the same heirs.

Grymolby. A moiety of the advowson of the church pertains to the said heirs.

Kaylesthorp. The advowson of the church pertains to the said heirs.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Friday in Whitsun week, 16 Edw. I.

Maydenewell. A messuage, 6 virgates land in demesne, and rents (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held by Sir Stephen Rabaz of the said Elias and Maud by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Wenewik. A messuage, 12 virgates land, a watermill, and rents (extent given) held by Stephen Maulore and Peter Maulore of the said Elias and Maud by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and they pay 6 marks yearly to the prior &c. of Coventre. The abbot of Pipwell holds a messuage, a watermill and 6 virgates land in frank almon. All the aforesaid are of the fee of Stephen de Baiocis.

(See No. 567.)

*C. Edw. I. File 51. (9.)*

#### 690. HENRY WYCH of Havering.

*Writ of renire facias* to the sheriff of Essex, the king having assigned Ralph de Hengham to enquire whether the wardship of the said Henry's lands and heir ought to pertain to Queen Eleanor the king's mother or to the prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 10 June, 16 Edw. I.

*Mandate* from the said Ralph to the said sheriff (*undated*).

*Jury Panel.*

ESSEX. *Inq.* (*undated*.)

Havering. 1 virgate land held of the said Queen Eleanor by service of 30*s.* rent, 7*s.* custom, doing suit at her court, fencing 6 perches in her park, and certain payments (specified) for pigs in Havering between the feasts of St. Michael and St. Martin, and he ought to be taxed when the king taxes his demesne; and 1 forlond held of the said queen by service of 10*d.* yearly.

Renham. A messuage and 40*a.* land held of the aforesaid prior by service of 25*s.* yearly and foreign service, viz.—scutage; and the said tenement was held of one Gilbert de Veer, who gave the said homage and service to the Hospitallers.

*C. Edw. I. File 51. (10.)*

#### 691. WILLIAM DE RADENORE *alias* DE RADENOUE.

*Writ* to the guardian of the bishopric of Landaff and the sheriff of Hereford, on the complaint of Hugh de Ploufeld, nephew and heir of the said William, that the escheator had ejected the said Master William from a messuage, land, and rent in Arcleteston which William late bishop of Landaff had held of him at will, 4 Nov. 16 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Saturday before St. Thomas the Apostle, 17 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Arkleston. A messuage, 1 carucate land, and 30*s.* rent were delivered by the said Master William to the said bishop by a convention made between

them, for the life of the said William, rendering yearly to the said William 20 marks sterling for his life, and after his death the said bishop to find two chaplains at Landaff celebrating for the soul of the said William and of Master Simon de Radenouer his brother, and on the day of the death of the said Master William and Simon 5 marks for ever for the said tenement. The bishop died before the said William, who, because the convention was not observed, forthwith entered the said tenement, and was in peaceful seisin for three weeks, until the escheator ejected him, and afterwards the guardian of the bishopric in the time of vacancy held it to the king's use. The jury have never heard that the said [bishop?] was enfeoffed by charter to hold to him, his church, and successors.

[Hugh] de Ploufeld is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 51. (11.)*

**692. WALTER DE VALEYNS *alias* DE VALOYNS, DE WALEYNS.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Robert de Offord, warden of the castle of Orford, to enquire whether the wardship of the lands and heirs of the said Walter in Gatesgrave pertains to the said castle or to Gilbert de Colevill as mesne between the heir and Edmund, earl of Cornwall, 29 Oct. 16 Edw. I.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* Monday the feast of St. Cecilia, 17 Edw. I.

Orford. The said Walter held a marsh of the king in chief within the bounds of Orford, rendering 2*d.* yearly and making one attendance at the general court, and there is due fealty only, and 2*d.* relief when it shall happen.

Categrave. The said Walter held the manor of the fee of the earl of Cornwall, as the jury believe, but they know that he rendered 5*d.* thrice in two years for the guard of the castle of Eye, and 10*s.* at each of the two scutages last past to Gilbert de Colevil, who paid the same to the said earl as mesne between the said Walter and the earl.

John, his son and heir, is aged 14 as the jury believe.

*Writ (de melius inquirendo)* to Robert de Ufford, constable of the castle of Oreford, to enquire whether the king or any of his progenitors ever had the said wardship by reason of a certain marsh within the bounds of Oreford, 25 Dec. 17 Edw. I.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* Monday before the Conversion of St. Paul, 17 Edw. I.

Orford. A marsh held &c. as above. Neither the king nor any of his progenitors ever by reason of the said marsh had the wardship of the other lands of the said Walter or his ancestors in Categrave or elsewhere, nor the marriage of any of them; except that Hugh de Dinington (?), then constable of Orford, after the death of William father of the said Walter, by reason of the said marsh, took all his lands in Categrave into the king's hand as well as the said marsh, and for the same reason Robert de Ufford, who has the town and castle for life by the king's demise, has seised the same into the king's hand. The marsh is held by the same tenure as the king's men in Orford hold, from whom the king has neither wardship nor marriage, nor anything after the death of their ancestors but fealty only, and relief as much as they pay in yearly rent. The manor of Categrave is within the liberty of Orford, nor have the jury ever seen that the king or any one else has had the wardship or marriage of the heirs of the said tenement.

*C. Edw. I. File 52. (1.)*

Missing Page

Missing Page

Sangarthe. 3 knights' fees held by the same, rendering 12*d.* and doing suit.  
 Le Ninche (?) 3 knights' fees held by Robert de Mareys by service of 20*s.* as above, and doing suit.

Roskelan. 3 knights' fees held by Gilbert the Welshman by service of 20*s.* as above, and doing suit.

Newtown (*Nova villa*). 3 carucates held by the burgesses of Incheocyn in their burgages, rendering 1*l.* 14*s.* yearly, and doing suit at their hundred (court).

[Yochil.] 18 carucates held by the burgesses of the town of Yochil in their burgages, rendering 12*l.* yearly and doing suit at their hundred (court); and they hold 4 watermills, rendering 20*l.* yearly.

The garden, curtilage and hagard with the land of Garrangles.

The mills of Incheocyn and Thowir.

The ferry of the water of Yochil worth 40*s.* yearly.

Incheocyn. Perquisites of the hundred and foreign courts.

Yochil. Perquisites of the fairs and hundred (court); and the advowson of the church pertains to the lord of the said tenement.

IRELAND. *Extent*, Sunday before St. Michael, 15 Edw. I.

Any. The manor (full extent given), including a pasture called Le Wude, and 1 carucate land in Le Dun at Loychgir.

Free tenants:—

Loug. 1 knight's fee held by Reymund de Sancto Mich(aele) by service of 13*s.* 4*d.* whenever royal service runs, and doing suit at the court of Any.

Duinnmoyn (?) 1 knight's fee held by Maud le Botiller by service of 13*s.* 4*d.*, and doing suit as above.

Kilfroys. (1 ?) knight's fee held by John de Carreu by the like service.

The land of Liws. 3 carucates land held by Robert Bagod by service of 5*s.* whenever, &c. as above.

The land of Cotys.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate held by the same, rendering 6*d.*

The land which was of Nicholas le Hore.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate held by the same, rendering 9*s.* 6*d.*, and doing suit.

Kilkallan. 1 knight's fee held by John Daudun, rendering one pair of furred gloves or 6*d.*, and doing suit.

Loychgyr. 2 carucates held by Nicholas de Petraponte by service of 16*d.* whenever, &c. and doing suit.

Bolger. 1 carucate held by the same, rendering to the bishop of Emly (*Imelacens'*) 5 marks yearly.

Mitchelstown (*villa Michel*). 2 carucates held by the heir of Geoffrey Michel, rendering 10*s.* 2*d.* and doing suit.

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Walran son of Robert by service of 5*s.* whenever &c., and doing suit.

Cathyrhussoc.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Henry son of John by service of 5*s.* whenever, &c. and doing suit.

Rathcany. 1 carucate held by Ingram de Furnuunt, by service of 10*s.* as above, and doing suit.

Tyralohan. 3 carucates and 80*a.* held by Henry de Binewall, rendering 1 pair of gilt spurs, and doing suit.

Oweinston. 1 carucate held by John son of Adam, rendering 15*s.* yearly, and doing suit.

Jamestown (*villa Jacob'*).  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate held by William de Mora, rendering 7*s.* 11*d.*, and doing suit.

Balidaly. 5*a.* held by Thomas le Flemeyng, rendering 14*d.*, and doing suit; and 3*a.* by Henry Wedeburne rendering 6*d.* and doing suit.

- Cathirconry. 1 knight's fee held by the heir of Geoffrey de Roley, by service of 13s. 4d., and doing suit.
- Milltown (*villa molendini*). 2 carucates held by the heir of William Eleys by service of 4s. 4½d., and doing suit.
- Moortown (?) (*villa de Mora*). 1 knight's fee held by the heir of John de Mora, by service of 13s. 4d. as above, and doing suit.
- Corbalydaly. 1 carucate held by the heir of John de Somerville, rendering 2s., and doing 2 suits.
- Horislod. ½ carucate held by Nicholas le Hore, rendering 6s.
- Braunston. 1 carucate held by Robert son of Andrew, rendering 6s.; and a foreign serjeanty held there by Henry Brun and Andrew son of William, rendering 6d. at Easter.
- (Unspecified.) 1½a. of uncultivated (*frisca*) land held by the heirs of William Carcere, rendering 8d. yearly.
- Bonevylestown (?) (*villa Bonevyle*). 1 carucate held by John Bonevyle and Andrew Bonevyle, rendering 2s. yearly; 2½a. there held by Andrew son of William de Balydaly, rendering 7d.; 4a. held by the Lady Lucy, rendering 11d.; and 4a. held by Roger Andreu, rendering 22d. yearly.
- Any. 4 carucates held by the burgesses of Any in their burgages, rendering 6l. 7s. 8d. yearly, doing suit at their hundred (court), and rendering 6d. for a ploughshare, and 12 horseshoes or 9d., at Michaelmas; also 20a. land beyond the water held by the said burgesses, rendering 12 hens or 12d., and 2 burg(ages) and 1 stang' of land, rendering 10 hens or 10d.; and 2 burg(ages) held by Robert son of Andrew rendering 4 capons at Christmas or 4d.
- Also the garden, curtilage, 2 rabbit warrens, a watermill with the fishery, a water called Loychgir with the fishery, pleas and perquisites of the fairs, hundred, and court &c.

[IRELAND.] *Extent*, Wednesday after St. Matthias the Apostle, 15 Edw. I.

Moyavenach. The manor (full extent given) including :—

Serfs (*Betagii*). 17 Olechaunys, Omolcorkris, Ocasii, Ocathsochiis and others, and English rentpayers (*gabellarii*), holding lands (specified) in Kiliedyr, Balidolan, Baliargil, Clonkeryn and Moulene.

Free tenants :—

- Menge and Gerbaly. 7 carucates held by Henry de Capella, rendering a sparrowhawk yearly or 4d., and doing suit of court.
- Cromman. 1 carucate held by Maurice de Lee, rendering a sparrowhawk or 6d., and doing suit.
- Clonmor. 1 carucate held by the same of the heirs of Maurice son of Maurice, rendering 6s. 8d. by the hands of the said heirs.
- Athmolk. 3 carucates held by David de Capella, rendering 1s., and doing suit.
- Le Wach. 1 carucate held by John son of John, rendering 10s., and doing suit.
- Gortscath (?). 40a. held by the heirs of Maurice son of Maurice, rendering 10s., and doing suit.
- Cresdire. 5 carucates held by Walter Flemyng, rendering 6s. 11d., and doing suit at the court of Mor . . er.
- Wachbruly. 1 carucate held by Richard le Norreys, rendering 3s., and doing suit as above.
- Ardsynan. 5 carucates held by Adam le Cantelou by service of 20s., when the king's service is proclaimed, and doing suit there as above.



[IRELAND.] *Extent*, Thursday after Michaelmas, 15 Edw. I.

Balyduwil. The manor which was sometime of Robert de Candele (extent given), including pasture as well of Currach as moor.

[IRELAND.] *Extent*, Friday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 15 Edw. I.

Reyns. The manor (extent given with names of free tenants) and 30s. yearly are rendered to the heirs of Walter le Calf, and suit of court.

[IRELAND.] *Extent*, Thursday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 15 Edw. I.

Bunrat in Tomon'. The manor (full extent given) including 80a. in Mounacchyn, 80a. in Tulachglas, 80a. in Lachbally ybregy, 60a. in Ardehil, and 16a. in three islands of arable land.

Free Tenants:—

Rathlathyn. A township (*villatam terre*) held by the heirs of Gerald son of Maurice, rendering 4 marks yearly, and doing suit of court.

Cathyrnachyn. 4 townships held by Richard de Affoun, doing suit only.

Dinany. 3 townships held by Robert Bagod, rendering 4d., and doing suit.

Yemrid. A 'teodum' held by William Odusthyr, rendering 40s. and doing suit.

Carrigdir. A township held by Gilbert Pippart, rendering 4l., and doing suit.

Balymacknavin. A township held by the heirs of Peter de Kynglishan, rendering 13s. 4d., and doing suit.

Uryln.  $\frac{1}{2}$  township held by Walter Russel of Carres, rendering 66s. 8d., and doing suit.

Clenenach.  $\frac{1}{2}$  township held by Walter Flemyng, rendering 66s. 8d., and doing suit.

Monardgawer. A township held by Hugh Pirun, rendering a rose yearly, and doing two suits.

Angys and Balygerthir. A township held by William de Sancto Albino, doing two suits only.

Carchirch.  $1\frac{3}{4}$  township, held by John (?) de Hiwys, rendering a pair of gilt spurs, and a pair of white gloves, and doing suit.

Rathmolan.  $\frac{1}{2}$  township held by Poncius (?) de la Laundperun by service of two parts of a knight's fee, or 6s. 8d. when royal service is proclaimed.

Lisduf and Carrigodran.  $1\frac{1}{4}$  township held by the same, doing suit only.

Balysalach.  $\frac{1}{2}$  township held by Nicholas de Inteberg, rendering 4 marks, and doing suit;  $\frac{1}{4}$  (1 *quarterium*) held by Henry White (*Albus*) rendering 26s. 8d., and doing suit; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  held by Robert Russell, rendering 26s. 8d., and doing suit.

Balnevay and Balyargil.  $2\frac{3}{4}$  townships held by Richard Fanyn, rendering 8 marks, and doing suit.

Kennadownwil. 7 townships held by Maurice de Rathford, rendering — yearly, and doing suit.

Ratheorcran. 3 townships held by Geoffrey Tumberlach by service of 1 knight or 40s. when royal service runs, and doing suits at Easter and Michaelmas.

Balhykonwil. 3 quarters of land held by Roger Mailoc by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee or 10s. when, &c. and doing suit.

Clonlothan.  $\frac{1}{4}$  township held by Henry Fuke, doing suit only.

Le Craggis.  $\frac{1}{2}$  township held by the same, rendering 40s. and doing suit.

Bunrat. 226 burgages held by the burgesses, rendering 13l. 6s. and doing suit at the hundred (court); and certain weirs held by Severn son of Ralph (and) Adam Nantberck (?) rendering 5s. yearly.

Thomond (*Tomonia*). 7 cantreds and 16 townships held by Tirdalwaych Obren, rendering 182 marks, 4s. 4d., and doing suit.

A water-mill, a fishery of the weir, a warren, and perquisites of fairs and of the county and hundred (courts).

Moylathlowardan (?) at Tradery. 2 townships.

Balymonthan. 1 township.

Le Kappach, Balyhussyn and Balymolcassyn. 3½ townships which lie waste.

Conych. 6 townships which lie waste.

Bunrat. The advowson of the church with 10 chapels adjacent pertains to the lord of Bunrat, and they are worth 10*l.* to the parson and vicar.

[IRELAND.] *Extent* made at Cork, in the church of St. Peter the Apostle, 15 Edw. I.

Leynach. The land which was sometime of John Young (*Juvenis*), (extent given); and the said Thomas de Clare enfeoffed Hugh Donati of a house in the city of Cork which sometime was of the said John, whereof he has his charter, for 1*d.* yearly. Total 4*l.* 10s. 1*d.* from which he ought to render 4*l.* yearly to the chief lords.

*C. Edw. I. File 52. (5.)*

#### 697. GEOFFREY SON AND HEIR OF GEOFFREY DE LUCY.

*Writ* to Ralph de Hengham and John de Luvetot to enquire whether the said Geoffrey, who was born and baptized at Sullesbyri, and is in the king's wardship, is of full age as he says or not, 12 Oct. 16 Edw. I.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Buckingham to summon a jury, &c. 12 Oct. 16 Edw. I.

*Mandate of venire facias* from the said Ralph and John to the sheriff (*undated*), with jury panel.

BUCKINGHAM. *Proof of age (undated)*.

Robert de Stok says the said Geoffrey was born at Chelmundescote between the Gule of August and the feast of St. Laurence, and at that term was 21, which he knows because the father of the said Geoffrey died about Whit Sunday four years ago, and an inquisition was then made which said that the said Geoffrey was 17.

William de Lyngenere agrees, for he married his wife at the Gule of August twenty-one years ago, and three or four days afterwards the said Geoffrey was born.

Thomas de la Waude agrees, for he was one of the jurors of the aforesaid inquisition, and he was in the service of the wife of Hugh de Dunsterr, who carried the said Geoffrey from the font in the church of Soleburi, and was then present.

Ralph de Leteburn agrees, for he was in Soleburi when he was baptized.

Ralph de la Mare agrees, for a handmaid who was with the mother of the said Geoffrey when he was born was in his service for five years and often certified of the age; and he married his wife in the same year.

Luke de Coblington agrees, for on his return from across the sea he found his father dead, and did homage to the said Geoffrey's father on the day he was born, and it was between the said two feasts so many years ago.

John de Dagenhal agrees, and knows his age by that of a son of Ralph de Mare.

Warin de Brakenham agrees, for the son of Peter de Chelmundescote was of the same age and in his wardship, and half a year ago he restored him his land.

Simon Richer agrees, for he has a son of the same age.

John Michel agrees, for he sold to the said Geoffrey's father a mill half a year before he was born, and never received any money.

Nicholas Ambroys agrees, for his own wife lay in childbed when the said Geoffrey's mother was churched (*purificata*), and his daughter then born was of such an age last autumn.

John Mayn agrees, for he has a son born on the same night, and he was present when the mother was churched.

William le Somenur and Roger del Brok agree, and know it from the aforesaid inquisition.

John la Warde agrees, for his brother Henry is a week older.

Robert le Bor agrees, for his brother William is a year older.

(See No. 524.)

*C. Edw. I. File 52. (6.)*

**698. ROBERT, SON AND HEIR OF RICHARD DE TILLEBURY *alias* DE TYLLEBERY.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Essex to summon jurors &c. before Thomas de Weylaund to enquire whether the said Robert, who was born at la Newelond and was baptized in the church there, is of full age as he says or not, 18 Aug. 16 Edw. I.

*Mandate* [*of venire facias*] from Thomas de [Weylond to the said sheriff] (*undated fragment*), with *jury panel*.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Braundon on the octave of St. Michael.

The said Robert was of full age between Christmas and the Purification, 16 Edw. I.

(See No. 202.)

*C. Edw. I. File 52. (7.)*

**699. PATRICK DE ULVESBY *alias* DE ULVISBY.**

*Writ*, 14 Nov. 16 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Monday after the Conversion of St. Paul, 17 Edw. I.

Ulvisby. A messuage held of Walter de Kempeley by service of 2*d.* yearly; 1*a.* 3*r.* land held of Gilbert de Mora; a little park held of Eudo de Skirwiht without service; 9*a.* land held of William Armestrang by service of 2*s.*; 40*a.* land and wood held of Henry Long and his partners by service of 3*s.*, and multure of the thirteenth vessel (*vas*) at his mill; and 2 bovates land held of Henry son of Jeliana by service of 12*d.* yearly and multure as above.

One Jeliana Falcarg, who held a fourth part of a moiety of Ulvisby of the king in chief, sold to the said Patrick the homage and service of John son of Gamil a free tenant who held of her by service of 40*d.* cornage, and the heir of the said John was in the said Patrick's wardship when he died.

Skirwiht. 10*a.* land held of the prior of St. Mary's Carlisle by service of 2*s.*; 10*a.* land held of Sir Robert son of Walter by service of a piece (*racini*) of ginger; 9*a.* land held of the said Robert by service of 4*d.* and multure; and 2*a.* meadow held without service.

Cumquetinton in the barony of Gillisland. A land held of Master Thomas le Sauvage by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Aldinston. A slate quarry held of the heirs of Robert de Vepunt by service of 2*s.* yearly.

Blencarn. A moiety, with two parts of the mill and 24*a.* land of demesne, held for life of Henry de Wihthby and his heirs by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Joan his daughter, aged 24, is his next heir, and was married long before his death to Henry de Wihthby.

*C. Edw. I. File 52. (8.)*

# 700. JOHN LE WALEYS.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of Maud late the wife of the said John, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand a certain rent in Wengrave, whereof she and the said John were jointly enfeoffed, asserting that it was held of William, son and heir of Thomas Pipard, who held of the king in chief, and who was in the king's wardship, 3 Feb. 16 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Thursday before Holy Trinity, 16 Edw. I.

Wengrave. Certain tenements sometime of the prioress of Pynle, who held them of one Maud Pypard in frank almoin, and afterwards thereof enfeoffed one Ralph de Eyvil; after whose death the steward of Thomas Pippard, asserting that the tenements were held of his lord, took them into his lord's hand. Afterwards Thomas de Eyvil son and heir of the said Ralph, brought a writ of mort d'ancestor against the said Thomas Pippard, who restored him the said tenements as his inheritance, and he afterwards enfeoffed the said John and Maud jointly thereof to be held of him and his heirs; and they were in peaceful seisin until the sub-escheator, asserting that the said tenements were held of the said William son of Thomas Pypard, ejected them.

*C. Edw. I. File 52. (9.)*

# 701. JOHN LE WALEYS.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of Maud, late the wife of the said John, that the sub-escheator had taken into the king's hand certain born-bondmen with 4 messuages and 2 virgates land in Wengrave, co. Buckingham, which Thomas de Eyvill lately granted by charter to the said John and Maud, their heirs and assigns, asserting that the same were held of William, son and heir of Thomas Pypard, who is in the king's wardship, 24 Oct. 16 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Monday after Epiphany, 17 Edw. I.

Wengrave. Thomas de Eyvile enfeoffed the said John and Maud jointly of the said born-bondmen, land &c. as abovesaid, and they were in peaceful seisin until the sub-escheator ejected them.

*C. Edw. I. File 52. (10.)*

# 702. RICHARD SON OF STEPHEN.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Gilbert, son and heir of the said Richard, that the escheator had taken certain lands held by the said Richard of Isabel de Fortibus, countess of Albemarle, Oliver de Dyneham, William Crispyn, and Milicent de Monte Alto, into the king's hand, on the assertion of certain rivals of his that they were held of the king in chief, 10 March, 17 Edw. I.

[DEVON.] *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Benet, 17 Edw. I.

The said Richard held nothing of the king in chief on the day he died. Gilbert his son, is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (1.)*

**703. HENRY DE LEE.***Writ*, 25 Nov. 17 Edw. I.[LANCASTER.] *Extent*, Monday before the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 17 Edw. I.

Chernoch. The manor with the park (extent given), held of the heir of William de Ferariis (now in the king's wardship), rendering 5s. yearly for all service.

Quelton. 1 bovate land held of Edmund Fiton in demesne for 2d. yearly.

Meles. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Edmund, the king's brother, for 16s. 8d. yearly.

Lee. The manor (extent given) held of the said Sir Edmund by service of 40d. yearly.

William his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (2.)***704. JOHN SON OF JOHN DE LONDON.***Writ*, 28 June, 17 Edw. I.[YORK.] *Inq.* Sunday after St. Wilfrid, 17 Edw. I.

Besewyk. A capital messuage, 8 tofts, 7 bovates land, and a fourth part of a water-mill, held of the heir of Sir Robert de Everyngham (now in the king's wardship), by homage and service of 10s. and 1lb. cummin yearly; 8 tofts and 2½ bovates held of John de Hunkelby for 2 marks yearly; and a toft and 1 bovate held of John de Hothum for 4d. yearly.

Northburton. A toft and 2 bovates held of the provost of Beverle for 2s. yearly and suit of court; and a water-mill held of Robert de Raventhorpe for 1lb. cummin.

Neuton. 4 bovates held of Laurence de Etton for 2s. 6d. yearly.

Geoffrey his son, aged 3½, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (3.)***705. THOMAS DE WELLESLEGH *alias* DE WELLESLE.***Writ*, 23 Aug. 17 Edw. I.SOMERSET. *Extent*, Monday before the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 17 Edw. I.

Estperet. The bailiwick, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of rendering a mewed sparrowhawk yearly or 4s., and it is worth 26s. 8d. yearly by receiving an ox or 5s. 4d. from disseisors convicted by assize of novel disseisin in the bailiwick.

Wellesle. A messuage with garden, 45a. arable, 5a. meadow, and the foreign hundred of Welles', held of the bishop of Bath and Wells, service unspecified.

Thomas his son, aged 28, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (4.)***706. ROBERT TRISTRAM, of Badburgham.***Writ*, 14 June, 17 Edw. I.CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* The morrow of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 17 Edw. I.

Badburgham. A capital messuage, 140a. land, 2a. meadow, pasture, 14s. rent, &amp;c. (extent given) held of Sir Edmund de Hemegrave, and by him of the earl of Lincoln for ¼ knight's fee.

Henxton. A messuage, 80*a.* land, 1*a.* meadow, &c. held of Sir John de Cammeis by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and Sir John de Lovetoft purchased the lordship of the said tenement of the said Sir John de Cammeis in fee.

John his son, aged 2, is his heir, and is in the wardship of Sir John de Lovetoft.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (5.)*

**707. JOHN MUSARD.**

*Writ*, 7 Feb. 17 Edw. I.

GLoucester. *Extent*, Monday before St. Peter in Cathedra, 17 Edw. I.

Seynebury. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Nicholas Musard, his uncle, is his next heir, and of full age.

[GLoucester.] *Inq.* Sunday before St. Peter in Cathedra, 17 Edw. I.

La Musardere. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Nicholas Musard, his uncle, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 7 May, 17 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* Sunday after the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 17 Edw. I.

Staveleg. The manor (extent given) with a moiety of the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief in barony by finding two knights with the king in his army of Wales, for the said manor and his other manors.

Lady Christiana Musard is dowered of a third part of the whole manor, and Maud Musard of a third part of two parts of the manor.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (6.)*

**708. WILLIAM DE STAINESBY *alias* DE STEYNISBY, *de* STEYNESBY.**

*Writ*, 20 March, 17 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Tuesday after the Close of Easter, 17 Edw. I.

Mamesfeld *alias* Maunsfeld.  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovat with a toft held of the king in socage rendering 10*d.* yearly; and a toft with 2 roods land, owing no service to the king.

Maunsfeld Wodehus. A toft and three parts of a bovat, rendering 3*s.* 5*d.* yearly to the king, and doing suit and service to the king according to the custom of the manor of Maunsfeld, and it ought to be shared (*partiri*).

His two sons, Jocelyn aged 19, and John aged 14, are his next heirs, and of full age according to the custom of the manor.

DERBY. *Inq.* Wednesday in Easter week, 17 Edw. I.

Le Herdewyk. The manor (extent given) held, with all his lands in the soke of Steynesby, of John le Sauvage lord of Steynesby in chief by service of 3*lb.* cummin, and 1*lb.* pepper, and by service of 4*d.* only.

Sutton en Dal. An assart held of Richard de Grey by service of 1 mark; 1 bovat land held of William Swetmylke by service of 1*lb.* pepper and 1*d.*; and a meadow, which he bought of Simon de Glapwelle, doing service of 1*lb.* pepper to the lord of Steynesby.

Jocelyn his son, aged 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ , is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (7.)*

**709. BALDWIN DE FREVILL *alias* DE FRYVILL.**

*Writ* to Henry de Bray or his sub-escheator in co. Norfolk, 10 Sept. 17 Edw. I.  
[NORFOLK.] HEREFORD. *Inq.* Sunday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 17 Edw. I.

[NORFOLK.] Welyngham. A manor (extent given) held of Sir Jordan Foliot by service of 3s. yearly and scutage when it shall happen.

HEREFORD. Tatington. The manor held of the king in chief, service unknown. He died on Monday before the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Alexander de Frevill his brother, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*Mandate* from H. de Bray to his sub-escheator in co. Hereford, reciting *writ* dated 12 Sept. 17 Edw. I.

[HEREFORD.] *Inq.* Wednesday before SS. Simon and Jude, 17 Edw. I.

Tadinton. A messuage, 2 carucates land, and 64s. rent, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee of the barony of Cormailes; and 12a. land which he bought of the fee of Monesleye.

Lady Maud de Ebroucis and Baldwin her son and Alexander brother of the said Baldwin were jointly enfeoffed by a charter of the said land &c., excepting the said 12a.

The said Alexander is his next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (8.)*

**710. JOHN SON OF NIGEL.**

*Writ*, 20 March, 17 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Extent*, Sunday after the Annunciation, 17 Edw. I.

Borstall. A capital messuage; a hide of land called Derhyde, containing 60a. arable and a view, rendering to the king 10s.; a plot of meadow called Quechenewell;  $6\frac{3}{4}$  virgates arable in Borstalle, Brehull and Accle, rendering 48s. 5d. yearly to the king at his manor of Brehull, and doing service there with a man for each virgate 5 works for one day, the whole worth 3s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. and 1r. land held of Nicholas des Esses; 15a. land held of the heirs of William son of Elias; 6a. land in Hykeford held of John de Aqua; 40s. rent of assize; and the bailiwick of the forest of Bernewod held of the king in chief, for which 40s. are due at the exchequer.

John his son, is his next heir, and of full age, and a knight.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (9.)*

**711. ROGER DE TRUMPETON *alias* DE TROMPETON, DE TROMPINTON, DE TROUNPPETON.**

*Writ*, 9 Aug. 17 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Extent*, Sunday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 17 Edw. I.

Mogerhanger *alias* Mouerhanguer. A capital messuage, 176a. arable, 6a. meadow, 1a. pasture, 30a. wood, a fourth part of a water-mill with fishery, customs &c., part held of the heir of Sir William de Ferarius by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and the residue of Sir Ralph Pyrot, Sir William le Latemer, Richard de Budenho, and other lords, to whom there are due 34s. 3d., and to the church for waxscot (*ciragio*) 6d.

Giles his son, aged 22 at the feast of the Purification in the said year, is his next heir.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* The morrow of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 17 Edw. I.

Trompeton. A capital messuage with a little vineyard &c., 280*a.* land, 26*a.* meadow, pasture, 39*s.* 10½*d.* rent of free tenants, 60*s.* 5*d.* rent of bondmen, 1*lb.* pepper, 2½*lb.* cummin, customs &c. held of the heir of Sir William de Ferrariis, now in the king's wardship, by service of 1 knight's fee; a water-mill and 4*a.* land held of Simon de Cayli, rendering 40*s.*; and 6*a.* land held of John Bernard, rendering 4*d.* and sheriff's aid.

He died in the week before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist in this year, as the jury believe. Heir as above.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Tuesday after the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 17 Edw. I.

Tudeham. A manor (extent given) held of William de Ferrers, whose heir is in the king's wardship, by service of ½ knight's fee, and 30*d.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Norwich.

Heir as above.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Friday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 17 Edw. I.

Cretton *alias* Gretton. A capital messuage, 160*a.* land, 3*a.* meadow, 52*s.* rent, a windmill, customs &c. held of the heir of Sir William de Ferrariis, now in the king's wardship, by service of three parts of 1 knight's fee; 80*a.* land, 3*a.* meadow, 88*s.* 10½*d.* rent, and 100 works of bondmen, held of the fee of Leycestre, by service of rendering 50*s.* yearly to the earl of Leycestre; and a pasture held of the prior of Bernewell, rendering 5*s.* yearly.

Date of death, and heir, as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (10.)*

**712.** EUPHEMIA, late the wife of WILLIAM COMIN *alias* COMYN, of Kilbride.

*Writ*, 1 Jan. 17 Edw. I.

[NORTHUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* Monday after the Purification, 17 Edw. I.

Neuham. 12*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* of land, held in dower of the lands &c. which were of the said William, assigned to her by the king; and she held nothing in the escheator's bailiwick of her own inheritance.

John Comyn, son and heir of the said William, aged 23 and more, is her next heir.

*Writ*, 1 Jan. 17 Edw. I.

[HERTFORD.] *Inq.* Thursday after the Conversion of St. Paul, 17 Edw. I.

Seuecaump. A third part of the manor (extent given), whereof she was dowered after the death of the said William, but which the king afterwards took into his own hand and retained, because she had married without his licence. The whole manor is held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above, son of the said William and Euphemia.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Gregory the Pope, 17 Edw. I.

Fakeham Aspes *alias* Fakenaspes. A third part of the manor (extent given) held in dower as above of the king in chief, rendering 15*d.* yearly at the castle of Norwich; and the king held the same in his own hand because she married without his licence.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (11.)*



**713. JOHN SON OF JULIANA of Barton by Humbre alias Hombre.***Writ*, 5 Feb. 17 Edw. I.LINCOLN. *Inq.* Wednesday before Easter, 17 Edw. I.

Bondeby. 1 bovate land, 54s. 6d. rent of free tenants, and 15s. 11d. rent of bondmen, which he purchased of John son of John de Mares of Kent, rendering to him and his heirs 2d. rent.

Wlrichby. A messuage, 4½ bovates land, 3a. meadow, and 6s. rent of 2 tofts, held of Joan late the wife of Nicholas de Ry by service of ¼ knight's fee; and 1 bovate held of Richard de Boselingthorp by service of 12d. yearly.

Peter his son, aged 10 on the day of St. Gregory the Pope, 17 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (12.)***714. WILLIAM SON OF THOMAS DE GREYSTOK alias DE CRAISTOK, DE CRAYSTOCK, DE GREYSTOK.***Writ*, 28 April, 17 Edw. I.[YORK.] *Inq.* Monday before the Ascension, 17 Edw. I.

Crost Schayt. The manor (extent given) held in chief of Hugh son of Henry by service of 2s. for all service.

John de Craistoc his son, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

WESTMORELAND. *Inq.* Monday after the Invention of the Holy Cross, 17 Edw. I.

Dufton. The manor with the advowson of the church, held of his own inheritance of Lady Idonea de Leyburn, daughter and an heir of Robert de Veteri Ponte, by service called cornage, worth 25s. 6d. yearly.

Heir as above, aged 25 at the feast of St. Michael, 16 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. John ante Portam Latinam, 17 Edw. I.

Craistok. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service called cornage worth 4l. yearly, which he rendered at the king's exchequer at Carlisle, and doing suit at the county (court) monthly.

Heir as above.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* 6 May, 17 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Morpathe. The whole manor with the advowson of the church.

Stanyngton. A moiety of the manor.

Hebbescotes. A moiety of the manor.

Horseley and le Scheles. Land and rent worth 4l. 5s. 5d. yearly.

Tranewell. Land and rent worth 11s. 2½d. yearly.

Horseley. The advowson of the church held in common with Robert de Somervyll and Isabel his wife.

All held of the king in chief, together with a moiety of the dower of Margery de Merley in Ulcham, Great Benton, Killyngworth, and Horseley, which is now in the hand of the said Marjory, by service of 2 knights' fees.

John his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*Mandate* to R. bishop of Bath and Wells, the king's chancellor, to cause the said John to have letters under the great seal for restitution of the lands &c. which were his father's, according to the enclosed inquisitions, the king having taken his homage, 25 June, 17 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (13.)*

**715. JOHN DE CRECK** *alias* DE CREVK, DE CREK.*Writ*, 24 Jan. 17 Edw. I.NORFOLK. *Inq.* Friday after St. Valentine, 17 Edw. I.

Nortcreyk. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church of St. Mary, and customs called 'maltsilver' and 'hirdelsilver,' held of Roger Bigot, earl Marshal (*Marscall*), by service of 2 knights' fees.

Sarra his sister, wife of Sir Roger son of Peter, son of Roger son of Osbert, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* Thursday after the Purification, 17 Edw. I.

Combes. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief at fee farm by service of 23*l.* 10*s.* yearly; 3*a.* meadow held of the lord of Baddele by service of 4*s.*; and 1*a.* pasture, held of Richard de Bosco by service of 6*d.*

Sarra his sister, wife of Roger son of Peter son of Osbert, aged 40, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (14.)***716. JOHN SON OF ROBERT L'ESTRANGE** (*Extranei*).*Writ* to Reginald de Grey, Justice of Chester, 18 June, 17 Edw. I.CHESTER. *Inq.* Sunday before St. Margaret, 17 Edw. I.

Merbury. The manor held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee; whereof Eleanor late the wife of Robert L'Estrange is dowered of a third part.

Fulk, son of the said Robert and brother of the said John, aged 22, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 18 June, 17 Edw. I.SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent*, Saturday after the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 17 Edw. I.

Chawton. The manor (extent given) including a pasture called Estdone, and a wood in the forest containing 200*a.* worth no more than 5*s.* on account of the dues of the foresters (*dangerium forestariorum*), held of Sir Edmund earl of Leycestre the king's brother, by service of 3 knights' fees. Eleanor mother of the said John is dowered in this manor.

Heir as above, aged 21.

*C. Edw. I. File 53. (15.)***717. JOHN DE HEYLING** *alias* DE HEYLENG.*Writ*, 14 Oct. 17 Edw. I.[LINCOLN.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Lucy, 18 Edw. I.

Heyleng. A messuage, 30 bovates land in demesne, a windmill, a water-mill, rents, customary works &c. (extent given), held of the heirs of Baiocis, with the advowson of the church, by service of 3 knights' fees. And there are rendered yearly to the abbot of Wellehow, Grimisby, 12*d.*; to Sir Walter de la Linde, 3*d.*; to William Cause of Lincoln, 12*s.*; and to Amabel late the wife of Richard de Heyleng in dower, 6*s.* 6*d.*

William his son, aged 25 and more, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 54. (1.)*

**718. RICHARD DE BEDEFORD.**

*Writ*, 11 April, 17 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* Wednesday in Easter week, 17 Edw. I.

Werehorn. A capital messuage, with the advowson of the church, 73*a.* marsh land, 24*a.* worn out (*susanne*) land, 100*a.* at la Newlond, 100*a.* wood, a windmill, 60*s.* 7*d.* rent of assize &c., held of Nicholas de Criel of the barony of Eynesford by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and he rendered 20*s.* yearly to the high altar of Christchurch, Canterbury, of free alms; 22*a.* 1*r.* marsh land, 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* worn out land, a part of the said messuage near the door, 5*s.* 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent &c. held of Bertram de Criel, rendering yearly 8*d.*  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb.* pepper and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb.* cummin; 32*a.* marsh land, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  marks rent of assize, and 5*s.* in service, held of the fee of the archbishop of Canterbury, rendering 43*s.* 8*d.* yearly; 8*a.* held of Thomas Bissopp, rendering 3*s.* yearly; 2*a.* 1*r.* held of Roger de Hegh . . . , owing 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly; 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* held of William Martyn, owing 8*d.* yearly; 1*a.* 1*r.* held of Thomas Bissopp, owing 16*d.*; and 1*a.* 1*r.* held of the heirs of Robert Lotercok (?), owing 6*d.*

Pakemanneston. 4*l.* of land held of Sir W. de Leyburn, which is a free fee. He held nothing of the king in the county.

Robert his son, aged 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , is his heir.

*Writ* to the sub-escheator or sheriff in co. Kent to send in the inquisition lately made (as above) without delay, 28 April, 17 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 54. (2.)*

**719. RICHARD DE PLESSETIS *alias* DE PLESCETIS, DE PLEYSETIS.**

*Writ*, 28 March, 17 Edw. I.

MIDDLESEX. *Inq.* 4 May, 17 Edw. I.

Enefeld. A messuage, 106*s.* 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent, 86 customs of freemen in August, a corn mill and fulling mill, 294*a.* land, 27*a.* meadow, 27*a.* pasture &c. held of the earl of Hereford by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, two suits at the court of knights, viz.—one at Blanchesapeltone and another at Hertford, suit every three weeks at the earl's court in Enefeud, 7*s.* yearly, and 35 quarters wheat for the said two mills; a messuage, 15*a.* land, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* pasture, whereof Hugh de Castello and Elicia his wife hold the messuage, pasture and 8*a.* land for life, rendering 29*s.* yearly, a fulling mill, which Matthew le Folour holds in fee, rendering 14*s.* 4*d.* yearly to the said Richard and his heirs, and to Alice late the wife of Richard the chamberlain for life as dower 16*s.*, and a corn mill, all held of the abbot &c. of Waleden for 30*s.* yearly, and 10*s.* for tithes of the said mills; and 8*a.* land held of John Baldewyne, rendering 4*s.* 2*d.* yearly. All those lands pay 5*d.* to St. Peter's pence yearly.

His sisters, Sabina the wife of Nicholas Peche, Avelina the wife of John Durant, and Emma the wife of John Heyron, are his next heirs and of full age.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Mark, 17 Edward I.

Neuton Forester *alias* Nyweton, and Exton. The manor (full extent given) held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; 44*a.* arable, and 40*a.* meadow [in Nyweton] held of the heir of Henry de Erlegh, now in the king's wardship, by service of 2*s.* 4*d.* yearly; and 5*s.* rent held of the fee of the prior of Montacute, quit of all service.

Heirs as above.

*Writ* to the escheator to extend without delay the bailiwick of forestry which the said Richard held in the king's forest in Somerset, 8 May, 17 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of Holy Trinity, 17 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Exemore. The bailiwick of the forest (extent given) rendering 12s. 6d. yearly at the king's exchequer for 14 heifers and a bull which he receives from the commoners (*communicantibus*) in the forest.

Recchich. The bailiwick of the forest (extent given).

Northperton *alias* [Nortpedertone]. The bailiwick of the king's park (extent given) including a meadow called Wudemede, containing 35a.

Menedep. The bailiwick of the forest (extent given).

Selewude. The bailiwick of the forest (extent given) and he receives thence of ancient custom for boughs falling under the foot of the wolf, from the township of Kelmeton [*alias* Culmetone] 6s., and from that of Brywham [*alias* Bruham] 4s. yearly rent.

Somerton. The bailiwick of the warren (extent given).

The steward, clerks, and foresters keeping the said forests [have been accustomed to] be sustained from the issues of the said bailiwick.

*Writ* to Roger L'Estrange (*Extraneo*), justice of the forest, to take into the king's hand and extend the abovesaid bailiwick, 8 May, 17 Edw. I.

[SOMERSET.] *Inq.* Monday the morrow of Holy Trinity, 17 Edw. I.

The same as the above, save that 'and 14 heifers and a bull' is given instead of 'for 14 heifers and a bull.'

*Extent or summary* of the lands &c. in the forestry of Menedep, which ought to be parted between the three sisters partners of the inheritance, whereof each portion is 21l. 11s. 7½d.; and Avelina one of the sisters holds 8l. of land in Neuton Forester, Exton, and Enefeld, formerly assigned to her, and now seeks a moiety of the dower of Margery late the wife of the said Richard, according to a composition made between the partners (*undated*).

*Extent or summary* of lands &c. as above, and *assignment of dower* made thereout to Margery late the wife of the said Richard (*undated*).

C. Edw. I. File 54. (3.)

## 720. WILLIAM DE ALBA MARL[IA].

*Writ* (*missing*).

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday before the Purification, 17 Edw. I.

Henton. The hamlet (extent given) held of Lady Isabel, countess of Albemarle, for ¼ knight's fee, doing suit at her hundred (court) of Cristchirche.

Geoffrey his son, aged 21 at the feast of St. Denis, 16 Edw. I, is his next heir.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 15 Jan. 17 Edw. I.

Middel Cynnok. The manor (extent given) held of Maud de Moleton of the fee of Asshulle for ¼ knight's fee.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Inq.* Tuesday after Epiphany, 17 Edw. I.

Wodebyri. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief in serjeanty, viz.—finding a serjeant in the king's army for forty days.

Limeneston. The hamlet (extent given) held of the king in chief by bringing to him whenever he will hunt in Dertemore, an oaten loaf and three arrows.

Heir as above, aged 21 on the night of St. Denis last, and married six years ago.

*C. Edw. I. File 54. (4.)*

## 721. ANDREW HELYUN.

*Writ*, 2 Oct. 17 Edw. I.

[SUFFOLK.] *Inq.* Friday the feast of SS. Simon and Jude, 17 Edw. I.

Haverhelle. Two parts of a capital messuage, 12*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, 3*a.* wood, 39*s.* 3½*d.* &c. rents, a third part of the market &c., held of the king in chief by service of ⅓ knight's fee; and the said Andrew and Rose his wife, who still survives, were jointly enfeoffed of divers small rents in Haverhelle (extent given) by Roger de Ykelingham and John le Tollere.

Henry his son, aged 17 at the feast of the Purification last, is his next heir.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Friday the feast of SS. Simon and Jude, 17 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Bumstede Helyun. A capital messuage, 70*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, 4*a.* pasture, 8*a.* wood, 10*s.* 6*d.* rent &c. held of the king in chief by service of three parts of 1 knight's fee; and 4*a.* arable and 1*a.* meadow, whereof the said Andrew and Rose were jointly enfeoffed by John Alwine, rendering 8*d.* yearly, 20*a.* arable whereof they were jointly enfeoffed by Master Simon de Notle, 10*a.* by Helewisa de Stambourne, 3*a.* by John de Scotheney, 2*a.* with a windmill by William Langhals, 2*a.* by Isabel de Helyun, 1*a.* meadow by Thomas Lancelyn, 5*s.* 8*d.* rent by Roger de Ykelingham, and divers other small rents by divers persons (specified). Gosfeld. 3*s.* 4*d.* (rent from or ? held of) William ate Longewode.

Wetheresfeld. 9*d.* (rent from or ? held of) of the said William; and 3*d.* [of] rag.

The said Andrew and Rose were jointly (seised) of all the above (on the day the said) Andrew died.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 54. (5.)*

## 722. ROBERT DE MARCHAM *alias* DE MARKHAM.

*Writ*, 13 March, 17 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq. and extent*, Wednesday after the Annunciation, 17 Edw. I.

Tuckesford. A park held, together with the advowson of the church, and with the manor of Tuckesford, which Margery de Merleye who was the wife of John de Laxton still holds in dower, of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.

Laxton. A capital messuage, 180*a.* arable, 50*a.* meadow, a wood called Estheved, a windmill, rents of freemen 7*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.*, of bondmen 4*l.* 4*s.*, and of cottars 73*s.* 6*d.* &c. held of the heirs of Robert de Everingham by service of ½ knight's fee, and 1*d.* on the day of St. Michael, and there are also rendered thence to the master of the hospital of Oscington 3*s.* yearly, and to John de Eyvill 1*d.*; and a little park called Herteshorn held of the earl of Lincoln by service of 2*s.* yearly.

Allerton. A watermill, 6 bovates in bondage, each rendering 3s. yearly and finding a man for reaping the lord's corn for one day but having his food; and woods called Beyskehal and Schirewodeheved in the forest of Schirewod, held by the said Robert and Richard de Sutton his coparcener, who ought to have 'husbote' and 'heybote' for themselves and their men by the delivery of the foresters; all held of William son of Thomas, rendering 14s. yearly to the master of the hospital of Neushum.

West Marcham. A capital messuage, 140a. arable in demesne, 20a. meadow, a watermill, rents of freemen 51s. 5d., of bondmen 6s. 8d., and of cottars 21s. 3½d. &c. held of Margery de Merleye lady of Tuckesford by service of 16d. yearly, and there are also rendered to Robert de Saundebry 2s., to John de Rypers of Ordeshal 2s., to the said Margery 6d., to Robert Ploreger of Tuckesford ½d., to the prior of Munkebretton 8d., to the nuns of Wallendewelles 6d., to Alexander de Drayton 6d., to Henry le Clerk of Markham ½d., and to John le Meire of Milneton ½d.

Marnham. A capital messuage, 30a. land in demesne, 8a. meadow, rents of freemen 4s., of bondmen 70s., and of cottars 6s. 2d. &c. held of Richard de Weston by service of ½ knight's fee and 1lb. pepper.

Scrathagh. 24a. arable in demesne held of Thomas de Furnival, service unknown.

Scheggeghagh. 56a. arable held of John de Eyvill by service of 1lb. cummin.

John de Bray and Cecily his wife, a daughter of the said Robert, aged 30 and more, John, son of William de Lungevillers and Berte sometime his wife another daughter, who was aged 15 at the feast of All Saints last, and William de Sancta Cruce and Agnes his wife, another daughter aged 24 and more, are his next heirs.

*Writ of plenius certiorari de feodis &c.* 8 May, 17 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Extent of knights' fees and advowsons*, Tuesday after St. Botolph, 17 Edw. I.

Egrund. A manor there, held by James de Sutton by service of 3 knights' fees.

Eykering. A manor there.

Cotum. A manor there.

Both held by Richard de Sutton by service of 2½ and ⅓ knights' fees.

Tuckesford. The advowson of the church.

*C. Edw. I. File 54. (6.)*

## 723. JOHN DE VESCY.

*Writ*, 2 April, 17 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Barnabas, 17 Edw. I.

Herthil and Bukrosse. Lady Agnes de Vescy his mother was seised of all the services of all the tenants of the fee of Vescy there, on the day the said John died, excepting the homages and scutages of the free tenants in the said wapentakes, as well in dower as out of dower, and of all the advowsons pertaining thereto.

YORK. *Inq.* Wednesday before St. George the Martyr, 17 Edw. I.

Wyntringham. 8l. 9s. 3d. yearly rent in the manor, which Alan Buscel and Juetta his wife hold for life, and which is held in chief of Sir Edmund de Mortuo Mari, service unknown.

Duggelby. 4 bovates land held of Roger Bigot, earl Marshal, by knight's service.

William de Vescy his brother, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

YORK. *Inq.* Tuesday after the Close of Easter, 17 Edw. I.

Saldene. The manor (extent given) held of Lady Agnes de Vesey of the honour of Brunton, which she holds in dower, by knight's service.

Heir as above.

YORK. *Inq.* Thursday before St. George the Martyr, 17 Edw. I.

Neusum. The manor with Brend *alias* Le Brend (extent given), including the ferry of the water of Derewent, held for life, by fine in the king's court between the said Lady Agnes and himself as the jury understand, of Edmund de Mortuomari in chief by knight's service; and three chaplains celebrating divine service there receive 11 marks 9s. yearly of the grant of William de Vesey the said John's father.

Heir as above.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Tuesday after the octave of Easter, 17 Edw. I.

Alnewick. The castle with its appurtenances (extent given), including rents and farms in Alnewick and Denewick, Holin and Swynleys, and the pasture of Gynfen.

Houton, with a piece of newly ploughed land (*frussura*) called le Merum pertaining thereto (extent given).

Lessebiry (extent given).

Alnemu (extent given).

Swynhow (extent given).

And the said John rendered into the king's hands Alenemu, Lessebiry, Swynhow and Houton, whereof the king again enfeoffed the said John and Isabel his wife jointly, and the heirs of their bodies, with reversion to the next heirs of the said John.

Chatton (extent given).

Alneham, with the slate quarry &c. (extent given).

Willoure. 4*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* land.

Alnewick. 10*l.* rent in the forest and elsewhere, 4*l.* perquisites of courts &c.

All the above held of the king in chief in barony by fee and service of 3 knights.

Heir as above.

*Writ*, 2 April, 17 Edw. I.

KENT. *Extent*, Tuesday the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross, 17 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

"Extent of the manor of Maundevill."

Eltham. The manor (full extent given, with names of tenants), comprising many parcels bought of divers persons (specified), and including rents in Wollewyz, Modyngham and La Wykeland, and pleas &c. of the court of Maundevile, held of the king in chief by knights' service; of which manor the said John and Isabel his wife were jointly enfeoffed by the king.

He died without heir of his body. William his brother, aged 39 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* 7 May, 17 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Sunday after Ascension, 17 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

(Unspecified.) 10 towns held of the said John by Gilbert de Umframvill, a tenant in chief from the king, by service of 2 knights' fees, and he rendered 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Neuham, held by John Comyn, who holds certain lands in Norfolk and Suffolk from the king in chief, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and 6s. 8d. yearly.

Mornwick and Chyvington, held by the heirs of Mornwick, tenants in chief from the king, by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fee and 20s. yearly.

Follebiry, Heselrig (and) Caldemarton, held by the heirs of Folbiry, by 1 knight's fee and 13s. 4d. yearly.

Rock, held by Thomas de Rock, by  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and 6s. 8d.

All which are assigned to Lady Agnes de Vesci in dower.

Dodington with members, held by the heirs of Bolbek, tenants in chief from the king, rendering 13s. 4d. yearly.

Chareilton and Edderston, held by Ralph son of Roger, a tenant in chief from the king, by 1 knight's fee and 13s. 4d. yearly.

Schipilbodill with members, held by Robert de Hilton, by service of 2 knights' fees and 26s. 8d. yearly, and from the increase of a certain tenant Hugh Ribaud in Brekesfeld  $11\frac{1}{2}d.$

Burneton, Preston (and) Scranewode, held by the heirs of William de Middelton, by service of  $1\frac{1}{4}$  knights' fee and 17s.  $9\frac{1}{2}d.$  yearly.

Locre, Chareilton, Faludon (and) Hoping, held by Robert de Locre, by 1 knight's fee and 13s. 4d.

Hauckill, held by Nicholas de Hauckill, by 1 knight's fee and 13s. 4d. yearly.

Bilton, held by Henry de Bilton, by 1 knight's fee and 13s. 4d. yearly.

Howick, held by William Ribaud and Robert Mautalaunt, by 1 knight's fee and 13s. 4d.

Little Houton, held by Peter Harrang by 1 knight's fee and 13s. 4d. yearly.

Neuton super Mare (and) Yerdill, held by Laurence de Sancto Mauro, by 1 knight's fee and 13s. 4d. yearly.

Bodell and Spinnelstan, held by William de Colvill and Philip de la Leye, by service of 1 knight's fee and 13s. 4d.

Ewrth, held by Maurice de Ewrth, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and 4s.  $5\frac{1}{2}d.$  yearly.

Horton, held by John de Cambow, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and 6s. 8d.

Hetton, held by the heirs of Hetton, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and 6s. 8d.

Lyhum, held by Hugh de Flottewayton, by  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and 4s.  $5\frac{1}{2}d.$  yearly; and 40a. land held there by Richard de Lyhum by  $\frac{1}{18}$  knight's fee and 9d. yearly.

Bertewell, held by Philip son of Martin, by  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee and 22d. yearly.

Swynhou. 24a. land held by Henry (?) de Swynhou, rendering 2s.

He had no advowsons of churches in Northumberland.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Agnes de Vescy, mother of the said John, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand, together with other lands of the said John, the manors of Neusom, Brynde, Thorneton and Grippethorp, which she held for life by an indenture made between her and the said John in the king's court, 7 May, 17 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Barnabas, 17 Edw. I.

Sir John de Vescy enfeoffed the said Agnes of the manors of Newsom, Brende and Thornton for life before he took his way to the land of Jerusalem, and after his return the said Agnes acknowledged in the king's court that the said manors were the right of the said John and his heirs, which she had for life of his gift together with the manor of Gripthorp, as is testified in a charter and fine made between them.

*C. Edw. I. File 54. (7.)*



**724. HENRY LE FRAUNCEYS.**

*Writ*, 16 May, 17 Edw. I.

• [HEREFORD.] *Inq.* Friday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 17 Edw. I.

Kyngeston. The said Henry, who held of the king in chief, enfeoffed Master Walter le Mazon *alias* le Macon of Hereford of 18a. land in Kyngeston before he died, who was in peaceful seisin for 10 years before the said Henry's death, and held in fee by charter. The tenement is held of the king immediately by petty serjeanty.

*C. Edw. I. File 54. (8.)*

**725. WILLIAM DE ROTHING *alias* DE ROYING, sometime sheriff of Norfolk.**

*Writ (of certiorari)* to the sheriff of Norfolk, on the complaint of Robert prior of Cokesfeud that a messuage, mill, garden, and 2 carucates land in Titeleshal, which Reyner sometime prior had demised to the said William for life only, had been taken into the king's hand with the lands &c. of the said William, 6 Nov. 17 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Edmund the king, 18 Edw. I.

Tytlish [al]. Reyner sometime prior of Cokisford demised the said messuage &c. to the said William for life and not otherwise.

*C. Edw. I. File 54. (9.)*

**726. STEPHEN DE SUMERY.**

*Writ (of certiorari)* to the sheriff and coroners of co. Hertford to make inquisition; whereas the inheritance of the said Stephen in Schenleye was parted between Maud de Bacheswrth, Amabel de Montiniaco, Muriel Picot, and Ela de Monte Caniso, sisters and heirs of the said Stephen, so that the homage and service of Adam de Somery fell to the pourparty of Roger de Bacheswrth, son and heir of the said Maud, as he says, and Ranulph de Montiniaco son and heir of the said Amabel, John Picot heir of the said Muriel, and John de Monte Caniso heir of the said Ela, assert that they were assigned to Joan late the wife of the said Stephen in dower, and have never hitherto been parted, 7 Feb. 17 Edw. I.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* Monday before St. Gregory, 17 Edw. I.

Schenleye. The aforesaid homage and service were assigned to the said Joan in dower, and have never hitherto been parted between the heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 54. (10.)*

**727. JOHN DE CANCELL'.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Joan late the wife of the said John, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Canewedon, of which the said Joan was jointly enfeoffed with the said John by William de Lamburn, by fine levied in the king's court between the said John and William, 25 Nov. 17 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Sunday before St. Andrew, 17 Edw. I.

Canewedon. The said John held the manor of the king in chief by service of three parts of 1 knight's fee of the barony of Reyleie, and enfeoffed William de Lamburn thereof on Sunday after St. Michael, 11 Edw. I.; after which the said William was ejected by John de Langherst, under-bailiff of Sir Richard de Sucherch farmer of the liberty of the hundred of Rocheford, who had entry by reason of his bailiwick and not otherwise. The said John and Joan were jointly enfeoffed by the said

William (as abovesaid) on Sunday after the octave of the Purification, 12 Edw. I, and the said Joan was in peaceful seisin for four years and more before the death of her husband and so continued until his death.

*C. Edw. I. File 54. (11.)*

**728. MARGERY DE ANLATHEBY *alias* DE ANLAUBY, an idiot.**

*Writ of certiorari*, concerning the state of the said Margery, whose custody with that of her lands and goods the king sometime committed to William de Beverlaco, deceased, 25 May, 17 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Tuesday after Holy Trinity, 17 Edw. I.

The said Margery is an idiot, not from her birth, but she has been so continuously since the death of her husband nine years ago. William de Beverlaco had her wardship and that of her lands, viz.—of 10½ bovates for eight years, and similarly for a year of 4 bovates which she had by escheat by the death of Alan le Moyn of Hesel; she had also 25s. 3d. rent of assize, and 5s. from cottages; out of all which she paid 2 marks yearly to the abbot of St. Mary's, York, and, by the grant of her father, 10s. to Josiana her sister, a nun in Swyn, as long as she should live. All the goods arising from the said lands beyond the sustenance of the said Margery, her four children, and household, came to the said William.

*C. Edw. I. File 54. (12.)*

**729. JOHN DE REYLEGH and MARGERY his wife.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the sheriff of Essex, on the complaint of Margery la Feron of London that immediately after the death of the said John and Margery, her daughter, Thomas de Weylaund intruded upon 9a. land, 3a. meadow, and 10s. 8d. rent in Berking which she had delivered to the said John and Margery to be held at her will, and has unjustly detained the same, 8 Nov. 17 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Saturday after the octave of St. Martin, 17 Edw. I.

Berking. The said Margery la Feron delivered the said lands and rent to the said John and Margery to be held at her will, and they had no feoffment thereof. They had a son John, who after their death, entered as next heir upon 3½a. land, 1a. 1r. meadow, and 3s. rent with the consent of Richard Batayle the chief lord thereof, and upon the residue of the aforesaid by the mesne (*mediante juramine*) of Sir Thomas de Weylaund. The said Sir Thomas held the said tenements in the name of the said John as long as the said John lived, and after his death until the king took them into his hand; but had no other entry than as abovesaid. 3r. meadow of the above are held of the abbess of Berkyng by service of ½lb. cummin yearly, 1a. meadow of William de Huntynghdon by service of 1d. yearly, and 5½a. land of Richard le Despenser, service unknown; 5s. rent issue from land called Holdeslonde, and the heirs of Salamon Alisaundre ought to render 32d. rent of the above.

*C. Edw. I. File 54. (13.)*

**730. JOHN DE ANESTY.**

*Writ*, 8 May, 17 Edw. I.

[LEICESTER.] *Inq.* The feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 17 Edw. I.

Kereby. A capital messuage, 32a. arable, a piece of land called Stockyng, 5a. meadow, a wood in the forest of Leye[estre] where nothing can be

taken without licence of the foresters, and 11s. rent, held of the king in chief by the courtesy of England by reason of Margery sometime his wife, by service of finding, together with certain tenants who hold 18 virgates land there, a horseman in the king's army for 40 days at their own costs.

Amice the wife of John de Wheston, aged 30, and Agnes the wife of Robert Cristofre, aged 26, are daughters and next heirs of the said John and Margery.

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (1.)*

**731. CECILY, late the wife of MATTHEW MAUNTEL.**

*Writ*, 28 June, 17 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq.* Friday after St. Bennet, 17 Edw. I.

St. Laurence. A capital messuage, a little marsh, and 141a. arable.

Little Maldone. 20a. arable and 33a. wood.

Great Maldone. A third part of a watermill.

All held in dower through the death of the said Matthew, who held of the king in chief by knight's service, and now in the king's hand.

Thomas Fillol, kinsman of the said Matthew, aged 22 at Christmas in the year abovesaid, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (2.)*

**732. THOMAS FILIOL.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Hengham, to enquire whether Thomas Filiol, kinsman and heir of Matthew Mauntel, who was born at Hatfeud Peverel and baptized in the church there, and is in the king's wardship, is of full age as he says, or not, 16 July, 17 Edw. I.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Essex to summon a jury for the above inquest, 16 July, 17 Edw. I.

*Mandate of venire facias* from R. de Hengham to the sheriff of Essex (*undated*).

ESSEX. *Inq.* made at Branketre on Saturday after St. Giles, 17 Edw. I.

Thomas son of Baldwin Fillol, kinsman and heir of Matthew Mauntel, was aged 22 at the beginning of Lent last.

Robert Dyket knows it because he has a son born on the feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, and the said Thomas was born at the beginning of Lent preceding.

William de Braham knows it by the son of a neighbour, who is of the same age; and Robert de Tywyng the same.

William de Purle knows it by his own son, who is elder by a year and seven weeks.

Richard de Bures is of the town where he was born and well knows his age.

Thomas de Toppingho knows it by the death of his father, who died two years after; and John de Toppingho by the death of his father, who died two years before Thomas was born.

Gilbert Smith (*Faber*) knows it by his son, who is two years older.

Robert de Schaldeford knows it because he was hundredor of Wyham twenty-four years ago, and often went to the house of Thomas's father.

Others know it from faithful men who know the truth.

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (3.)*

**733. ROGER DE KARENTHAM.***Writ (missing).*WILTS. *Extent*, Friday before Holy Trinity, 17 Edw. I.

Bereford. A messuage, 80*a.* arable, 3½*a.* meadow, and 6 cottages, held of the king in chief by service of the serjeanty of keeping a moiety of the forest of Gravele, which bailiwick is worth 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly, because he paid 9*s.* yearly at the king's exchequer, and to the church of Salisbury 12*d.*; and 32*a.* arable held of the prioress of Ambresburi in chief by service of 8*s.* yearly.

Hurdecotte. 5*a.* arable, held of John de la Mare, service unspecified.

Dalwode. A messuage, a mill, and a piece of meadow, held of the abbess of Wiltone by service of 20*s.* yearly.

John his son, aged 13, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (4.)***734. ALAN SON AND HEIR OF ROGER LA ZUSCHE *alias* LA ZUCH, LA SOUCHE.**

*Writ* to Peter Heym and Robert de Radington, to enquire whether the said Alan, who is in the king's wardship, is of full age, as he says, or not, 20 June, 17 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* The eve of St. Margaret, 17 Edw. I.

The said Alan, who was born at North Molton and baptized in the church there, was 21 on the day of St. Denis, 16 Edw. I.

*Proof of age (defective).*

The abbot of Lyleshull says the said Alan was born in Devon on the feast of St. Denis, and was 22 at that feast last past, and he knows it because he was keeper of a grange of Alan's father at Assheby four years ago, and knew from his father and mother that he was then 18.

The prior of Repindon agrees, and knows it because his predecessor was created prior in the same year and was prior for twelve years, and he himself has now been prior for ten years.

The prior of Swaveseye agrees, for he has been prior for twenty years, and saw him (Alan) before his creation when he was 2 years old.

The prior of Ulvescroft agrees, for he has enquired from religious men, and especially from the nuns of Gracedieu who dwell near Alan's father's manor of Assheby.

Brother William Ysnach of Gerendon agrees, for he sued the pleas of the house for nearly twenty-two (?) years, and Alan was born at the feast of St. Denis preceding.

Geoffrey prior of Brackele agrees, for he was always with Alan's ancestors and . . . . . twenty-four years ago, and within two years following Alan was born.

Richard le Flemyng, knight, agrees, and knows it from the wife of William de Raley who nursed Alan.

John Punchardon, knight, agrees, for he held his land for such a time.

Alfred de Suleny, knight, agrees, for his firstborn son was born on the same day.

John de Curteny, knight, agrees, for his mother died at Easter before Alan was born.

William (?) de Sancto Albino, knight, agrees, for his brother gave him certain land, which he has held for twenty-one years, and one year previously Alan was born.

William L'Estrange (*Extraneus*), knight, agrees, for his (Alan's?) father made him a knight sixteen years ago last Christmas, when Alan carried the sword before him, and was then 6 years old, except between Christmas and St. Denis.

Robert de Cruces, knight, agrees, for he has a daughter of the same age.

Henry la Zuche, clerk, agrees, for he is his uncle, and likewise knows it from him who was at that time parson of the church of Hamme.

Walter parson of Manecestre agrees, for the church of Karlingford in Ireland was given to him nearly twenty-two years ago, and when the news came to him in Devon Alan's mother lay in childbed.

Robert parson of Pakinton agrees, for he was instituted into his vicarage at the Purification last past now twenty-two years ago, and Alan was born at the feast of St. Denis following.

(See No. 581.)

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (5.)*

**735. EMERY (*Almaricus*) SON AND HEIR OF WILLIAM DE LA ZUSCHE *alias* LA ZOUCH.**

*Writ* to Peter Heym and Robert de Radington, to enquire whether the said Emery, who is in the king's wardship, is of full age, as he says, or not, 3 May, 17 Edw. I.

[DEVON.] *Inq.* Friday the eve of St. Barnabas, 17 Edw. I.

The said Emery, who was born at Toteleye and baptized in the church of Blaktoriton, was 21 on the morrow of St. Edmund the king in the year above-said.

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (6.)*

**736. ROBERT SON AND HEIR OF THOMAS TERRI *alias* TERRY, of Whytefeld.**

*Writ* to John de Metingham and Elias de Betingham, to enquire whether the said Robert, who was born at Whitefeld and baptized in the church there, and is in the king's wardship, is of full age, as he says, or not, 23 Nov. 17 Edw. I.

*Writ of scire facias* &c. to the sheriff of Northampton, 23 Nov. 17 Edw. I. *Endorsed*, on the morrow of Epiphany came Master Henry de Bray, and could say nothing why this proof should not proceed.

*Panel of Jury* summoned to be at Witefelde on Tuesday in Christmas week. NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Tuesday after Epiphany, 17 Edw. I.

William de Syresham, clerk, says that the said Robert was 21 on Friday before the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 16 Edw. I, and he knows this because he has a daughter named Alice of the same age.

Peter de Burle of Siresham knows this because his father bought his land at the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist next preceding.

Thomas le Notte of Holmeden knows it by the relation of the above.

William Bryd of Holmedon agrees, for the spiritual father of the said Robert acknowledged it to him by oath on the day he took a view of the said Robert at Whytefelt.

John Cornewaleys knows it by the relation of the vicar of Whytefelt, who baptized him.

Richard de Radeston knows it by the relation of Musiella, who lifted him from the font.

Adam de Wappenham at the hall and Alan de Kant of Midelton know it by the relation of the aforesaid.

Ralph le Bulle and Robert le Cras of Astwyk know it by the relation of Peter de Montibus, lord of Whytefeld.

Jordan Bagge of Syresham knows it because his eldest daughter Sibyl was born at the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula next preceding.

Henry Capon of Stuttesburi knows it by the relation of the town of Whytefeld.

Hugh Jermayn knows it because he married his wife at the feast of the Purification next preceding.

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (7.)*

**737. ROBERT SON AND HEIR OF HILDEBRAND DE LONDON.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Ralph de Hengham, on the complaint of Robert, son and heir of Hildebrand de London, who held of Robert de Wychehampton, sometime bishop of Salisbury by knight's service, that whereas the said bishop's executors, in whose wardship he was, in January, 16 Edw. I restored to him his land as of full age, so that the wardship of the land and heir of Henry de Pydele who held of him by knight's service, and who died after the aforesaid restitution, came to him as mesne lord of that fee, the escheator, asserting that the said Robert was under age at that time, took the wardship of Pydele into the king's hand, by reason of the vacancy of the said bishopric, to enquire whether the said Robert, who was born at Axeford and baptized in the church there, was of full age when the wardship of Pydele fell to him, or not, 15 May, 17 Edw. I.

*Writ of venire facias* to the sheriff of Wilts, 15 May, 17 Edw. I.

*Mandate* from the said Ralph to the said sheriff to summon jurors.

*Jury panel.*

WILTS. *Inq.* Thursday in Whitsun week, 17 [Edw. I].

The said Robert had entry into his lands in 16 [Edw. I] by restitution made by the executors of Robert, sometime bishop of Salisbury. He was born on the day of St. Dunstan in May, and on that day in the 16th year was of full age. Hugh de Pidele, who held of him by knight's service, died after the said Robert was of full age; so that the wardship of his land and heir fell to the said Robert.

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (8.)*

**738. MAUD DE HAVERSHAM, DAUGHTER AND HEIR OF NICHOLAS DE HAVERSHAM, alias MAUD DE LA PLANK.**

*Writ* to Ralph de Hengham and John de Lovetot, to enquire whether the said Maud, who was born at Compton by Salisbury and baptized in the church there, and is in the king's wardship, is of full age, as she says, or not, 10 April, 17 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Proof of age (undated).*

John de Stonden says that Maud de la Plank was 16 at the feast of St. Laurence last, which he knows because he was born in Cumpton, and was then with her father, and knows she was born on the feast of St. Laurence before the feast of St. Edmund on which the king &c. (was crowned).

Geoffrey Cof agrees, for he was born in the same town and has enquired from his contemporaries.

John de Hortleye agrees and learnt it from the chaplain who baptized her.

Robert le Fevere agrees, for he was born and baptized in the same town, and his brother was killed in the same year and had a son of the same age.

William Primerolt agrees, for he was present when Ranulph the chaplain baptized her, and served her father all his time.

Walter Gilbert agrees, having enquired from Robert de Cumpton, who lifted her from the water.

Robert atte Crozz agrees, and knows it from the relation of Ranulph the chaplain, and because they were in expectation for two days who ought to lift her (from the font).

William de Wilton agrees, for her nurse was with him the year the king was crowned.

Others agree, knowing it from the relation of the country or of their neighbours.

*C. Edw. I. File I. 55. (9.)*

**739. EMERY (*Almaricus*) SON AND HEIR OF EMERY DE SANCTO AMANDO.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Buckingham to summon a jury to enquire whether the said Emery, who was born at Melbrok and baptized in the church there, and is in the king's wardship, is of full age, as he says, or not, 10 Sept. 17 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Proof of age* made at Swafham on Wednesday the feast of St. Matthew, 17 Edw. I.

Thomas de Northwode, knight, says the said Emery was 21 in Mid Lent last, for he was born at Melebrok in the same year in which the tournament was at Bedeford, when Sir Reginald de Grey and Sir Emery, the father, led an ass between Bedeford and Elvestowe where the king then was, and then he was with the said Emery; the tournament was twenty-one years ago at Shrovetide (*carniprivo*) last, but he cannot tell how he knows of the lapse of so much time, and has no other knowledge of the age but by the report of the country.

John Conquest agrees, for Emery was born a year before the said tournament, but he knows not in what year that was, except by the report of the country.

Peter Loreng agrees, but can give no reason except by the report (of the country).

Peter de Tynгри agrees and says that twenty-two years have elapsed since the said tournament.

Richard de Kereseye agrees and says Emery was 21 on the feast of St. Mary in March last, which he knows because his wife Joan, who was born at Hocclive and is 21, was born half a year after the said Emery.

William Bernard agrees, for he has a son John born in the same week.

William de Ho agrees, for at the feast of All Saints twenty years ago he married his wife, and afterwards came Sir Emery's tailor relating that Sir Emery's wife had borne a son, for which news he gave him  $\frac{1}{2}$  qr. of oats.

Richard le Clerk agrees, for he had a brother three years older than the heir, who would now be 24, but died two years ago.

Robert de la Burne agrees, for his father, whose heir he is, died twenty-two years ago on the day of Epiphany next, and the said heir was born in Mid Lent following.

Robert le Mareschal agrees, for his grandfather died the month before the birth of the said heir twenty-one years ago.

(See No. 592.)

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (10.)*

**740. MARGERY, LATE THE WIFE OF JAMES KETYNG.**

*Writ* to Walter de la Haye, escheator of Ireland, 18 Dec. 17 Edw. I.

Witness, J. archbishop of Dublin, guardian (*custode*) of Ireland.

IRELAND. *Inq.* (*missing*).

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (11.)*

**741. PATRICK DE DUNBAR.**

*Writ*, 11 Nov. 17 Edw. I.

[NORTHUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* made at Witincham on Tuesday after the Circumcision, 18 Edw. I.

Scippeley. 6s. 8d. rent from Sir Edmund, the king's brother, for the said town.

Benley. 8l. rent from John de Benley for the said town.

The three Midiltons with Rodum. 30s. rent from Henry de Hilderton for the same.

(Unspecified.) 66s. 8d. fine from John de Midilton for a certain 'Waytingum' sometime due to the said Patrick; and 20s. cornage yearly from all the aforesaid towns. The said Patrick held all the above of the king in chief, together with Edligcham, Lemoton, Witton, Hayropp, and Hiddisley, which Walter de Edlingcham held of him, by the portion of cornage pertaining to those towns; and he owed to the king suit at the county (court) of Northumberland, 30s. yearly rent at the exchequer of Newcastle, and 21s. cornage at the same exchequer; and he was of fee 'inbourf' and 'houtebourf' for the march between the realm of England and Scotland whenever required by the sheriff.

Patrick his son, aged 47, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (12.)*

**742. WARIN DE MENWARIN *alias* DE MEYNWARING.**

*Writ*, 20 June, 17 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Thursday the eve of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 17 Edw. I.

Wabrun. The manor (full extent given) held of the king as of the honour of Cestre by service of 1 knight's fee; and the said Warin demised to farm to the prior &c. of Wabrun 20a. arable for a term of twenty years, whereof the said prior has two years of the said farm; and there are boonworks called 'lovebenes,' and 'lingfothers,' 'mucfothers,' and 'halmfothers' (?).

He died on Tuesday in Whitsun week in the year abovesaid. His daughters, Joan aged 5, Margery aged 3 and more, and Maud aged  $\frac{1}{2}$  year and more, are his next heirs.

CHESTER. *Extent* made before Reginald de Grey, justice of Chester, on the day of St. Lucy, 18 Edw. I.

Wernyngeham. The manor (extent given) tenure unspecified.

Pevere, held by William de Pevere of the same Warin in fee, by service of 2s. yearly.

Moston, held by Richard de Moston by service of 6d. yearly.

Little Wereford, held by Robert de Wyninton by service of 6s. yearly.

Little Wereford and Tetton. 1 carucate land held by Robert le Vernon by service of 9d. and a pair of gloves.



Tetton. A messuage held by Roger de Bedulf by service of 12*d.* yearly; 1 bovate land held by William de Kelsale by service of 2*s.* yearly; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land held by Stephen de Kelsale by service of 1*d.* yearly.

[Le Schawe.] 3*a.* land held by Alice de le Schawe, in the same, by service of 12*d.* yearly.

[Sondbache.] 3*a.* land held by Thomas de Sondbache, in the same, by service of 6*d.* yearly.

[Hulm.] 3*a.* land held by Henry de Hulm, in the same, by service of 6*d.* yearly.

Tetton and Helton. 6*a.* land held by Laurence de Meynwaring by service of 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly.

Wernyngham. 3*a.* land held by Roger son of the chaplain, by service of 12*d.* yearly.

[Le Mosse.] A messuage and 3*a.* land held by William de le Mosse, in the same, by service of 16*d.* yearly.

Lady Agnes, wife of the said Warin, has in dower a third part of all the above.

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (13.)*

#### 743. HENRY SON OF CONAN DE KELKEFEUD.

*Writ of certiorari*, on the complaint of Petronilla late the wife of Henry son of Conan (*sic*), who held of the heir of Marmaduke de Thwenge, who is in the king's wardship, by knight's service, that whereas the said Henry (*sic*) with the assent of his father, dowered her at the church door when he married her of all the lands of his father, the king on the death of the said Conan (*sic*) took the lands &c. into his hand, and committed them to William le Latimer until the (full) age of the heir, no assignment of dower having been made to the said Petronilla, 8 Nov. 17 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* taken at York on Monday the morrow of the Close of Easter, 18 Edw. I.

The said Henry father of Conan granted to the same Conan his son to dower Petronilla his wife of all his lands &c. and this well appears because he received her and maintained her in his own house for three and a half years.

*Endorsed*:—Inquisition for Petronilla who was the wife of Conan son of Henry.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of John de Britannia, earl of Richemund, that whereas the marriage of Henry, kinsman and heir of Henry son of Conan de Kelkefeud, ought to pertain to him, because the lands held by the said Henry of him are of more ancient acquisition than the lands he held of other lords, the escheator detains the heir in his own keeping by reason of lands &c. held of the heir of Marmaduke de Tweng' who is in the king's wardship, 28 Jan. 18 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* taken at York on Monday the morrow of the Close of Easter, 18 Edw. I.

The jury are entirely ignorant which of the lands are of more ancient acquisition; but in whosoever fee the heirs are found after the death of their ancestor, to him the marriage is always accustomed to pertain, and Henry son of Conan on the day of the death of the said Henry his grandfather was found at Lyverton in the fee of Marmaduke de Tweng'.

*C. Edw. I. File 55. (14.)*

**744. JOHN DE EYTON.***Writ*, 12 July, 18 Edw. I.STAFFORD. *Inq.* Monday after St. James, 18 Edw. I.

Asscheleye. A third part (extent given) including a capital messuage, held of the king in chief, finding a horseman fully armed (*co-opertum*) in the king's army of Wales, for thirteen days at his own costs, for all service.

John his son, aged 23 on Tuesday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 17 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (1.)***745. ADAM DE BROCHOLES.***Writ*, 14 May, 18 Edw. I.[LANCASTER.] *Inq.* (*undated and defaced.*)

Brocholes. The manor held of Sir [Robert de Lat]hum by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee. . . . . 1 bovate . . . . .

[Byrvath in Garstange.\*]

[YORK. Pathorne.\*]

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (2.)***746. AGNES DE VESCY *alias* DE WESCI.**

*Mandate* from the king's escheator to the sheriff of Leycester, dated 18 June, reciting *writ* dated 10 June, 18 Edw. I. *Endorsed*, Agnes de Vescy died on the day of the Ascension last.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 18 Edw. I.

Stapilford. The manor, held of Sir Edmund the king's brother, of the gift of Sir William de Ferrariis, earl of Derby, in free marriage, doing no service.

William de Vescy her son, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

*Similar mandate* to the sheriff of Huntingdon.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* Saturday after SS. Peter and Paul, 18 Edw. I.

Cesterton. A manor with  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land, held of Gilbert earl of Gloucester, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir, William de Wesci, as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (3.)***747. ADAM DE MONTE GOMERI *alias* DE MONTE GOMERY.***Two writs*, 28 July, 18 Edw. I.[SALOP.] *Inq.* Saturday before St. Laurence, 18 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Lydoun. The manor (extent given), whereof the king enfeofed him by charter, to be held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee, and he did suit at the hundred (court) of Posselowe. The jury know not what tenements he held of other lords.

Thomas his son, aged 30 at Christmas in the above year, is his next heir.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* Saturday after the Assumption, 18 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Eton Costintin. The manor with its members Oldebury and Sontford (extent given), held of Sir Richard, earl of Aroundel, for 1 knight's fee,

---

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, but now illegible.

doing service to the castle of Oswestry (*Albi monasterii*) for fifteen days with a barded horse at his own (costs), and doing suit at the court of Optone, the county (court) of Salop, and the hundred of Bradefor'.  
 Fittes. A moiety of the manor, held of the said earl, service unknown.  
 Borewarton, held of Maud de Mortuo Mari, service unknown.  
 Lydoun. The manor, held of the king in chief, service unknown.

Robert, son of Isabel de Costintin, aged 18 at the feast of St. Chad, 18 [Edw. I.], is her heir of the manors of Eton, Oldebury, Sonttford, Fittes (and) Borewarton.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* Friday after the Assumption, 18 Edw. I.

Fittes. A moiety of the manor (extent given), held of Sir Richard, earl of Aroundel, for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Robert his son, born of Isabel le Costintin, aged as above, is his next heir of the said tenement in the name of the said Isabel.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* Monday after St. Bartholomew, 18 Edw. I.

Borewarton. The manor (extent given), held of Lady Maud de Mortuo Mari wholly for  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Robert his son is his next heir, as above.

*Writ* to Bevis (*Bogo*) de Cnovile, constable of the castle of Monte Gomery, 28 July, 18 Edw. I.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Laurence, 18 Edw. I.

Lydoun. The manor was held by Robert de Boulers, sometime lord of Montegomeri all his time, as his other manors within the land of Montegomeri, pertaining to the liberty of Montegomeri; who died without heir of his body, as did also Baldwin his brother who succeeded him; after whose death the said manor with other members of Montegomeri came to the king's hand, and Wentlyana Thek, wife of the said Baldwin, was dowered of the manor of Lidom by the king; after her death the king conferred it upon a knight named William de Hautentot for his service, who wearied with war surrendered it to the king; and so it has always remained pertaining to the castle of Montegomeri until the king that now is, during his father's lifetime, conferred it upon Adam de Montegomeri for his service, but for what service he held it the jury know not.

Thomas his firstborn son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

Stocton. 3*s.* rent, held of Philip de Smethecotes; and 3*s.* rent similarly held were confiscated into the king's hand before the death of the said Adam, because he wished to have given them to Adam his younger son, and so they have remained.

Tuneburth. 5*s.* 9*d.* rent held of the said Philip, service unknown, because he was secretly enfeoffed thereof by the said Philip, who held of the king in chief.

Baggebyri within the liberty of Montegomeri. Certain land (unspecified) held of the prior of Cherebyri, rendering 18*d.* yearly at the castle of Montegomeri.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (4.)*

#### 748. ADAM DE MONTE GOMERI.

*Writ* to the escheator on this side Trent to make extent of the lands &c. of the said Adam and assign dower to Isabel late his wife, 7 Aug. 18 Edw. I.

*Writ*, on the complaint of Adam, son of the said Adam, and Margaret and Maud his sisters, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand

certain lands which their said father granted them by charter sometime before his death, which lands are held of divers lords and not of the king in chief, viz.—to the said Adam 50*a.* land, a mill and 20*s.* rent in Burwarton, Scotton (*sic* Stocton), Toneburgh and Cherlecote, and 2 virgates in the manor of Lidon, to the said Margaret 40*s.* rent in Etton and Sulton, and to the said Maud  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate in Esthampton, to them and their heirs and assigns for ever, requiring the escheator to release the same if it is found so by inquisition, 8 Aug. 18 Edw. I.

*Similar writ*, on the complaint of the said Adam and Margaret, that the escheator had ejected them from lands &c. in Stokton, Tunyburh' and Buruarton, of which their father had enfeoffed them long before his death, 6 Sept. 18 Edw. I.

*E. Inq. p.m. File I. (9.)*

**749. BEATRICE, LATE THE WIFE OF RODERICK SON OF GRIFFIN.**

*Writ*, 10 June, 18 Edw. I.

[CHESTER.] *Inq.* Sunday before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 18 Edw. I. Shokelach. The castle, 2 carucates land, a moiety of meadow and woods, 2 watermills, and a ferry called Tholyhate.

Tilston. Land called Yhevill and a fourth part of the advowson of the church.

Dokynton. The manor.

Bradeleg. The manor.

Malpas (*Malo passu*). A fourth part of the manor, with a moiety of the serjeanty and a fourth part of the advowson of the church.

Barton. 1 carucate land.

Chirton. Land worth 4*s.* yearly.

Rughe Cristilton. 2'bovates land.

Hom Cristilton. 2*s.* rent.

Borwardesleg. 2*s.* rent.

Yeiton. The manor held by service of 2*s.*

Walefeld. Land worth 20*s.* yearly.

Oldecastell. A moiety of the wood.

Wevercote. 18*d.* rent.

A serjeanty of keeping the peace in those parts worth 10 marks yearly, but the serjeants holding that serjeanty ought to follow the lord of Chester beyond the Dee as far as Cloyt at their own costs.

She held the aforesaid lands &c. by service of 1½ knight's fee; Shokelach by service of finding a judicator at the county (court) of Chester and hundred of Goldebourne; Dokynton by service of finding a suitor at the hundred of Goldebourne; and Yeiton by the aforesaid service, and by service of finding a footman to Peter de Arderne at the castle (*castellum*) of Aldeford, in time of war at the said Peter's costs.

Isabel, the wife of Richard de Sutton, age 30, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (5.)*

**750. JOHN DE COSTANTIN.**

*Writ*, 18 Aug. 18 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Monday after St. Valentine, 19 Edw. I.

Bondeby. A capital messuage, 11 bovates land in demesne, and free tenants holding 22 bovates, sometime held of the king in chief, service unknown; of which ten years ago he enfeoffed Richard Costantin, his brother, in

exchange for certain lands &c. in Ireland, rendering to the said John and his heirs a pair of gilt spurs at Easter. He held no lands in the county on the day he died.

Geoffrey his son, aged 30 and more, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (6.)*

**751. RICHARD DE SAUNFORD.**

*Writ*, 23 Aug. 18 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Tuesday before the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 18 Edw. I.

Drayton. A messuage, garden, 105*a.* land in demesne, 53*s.* 9*d.* rents, wood and pasture, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee. He held nothing of others in the county.

Thomas his son, aged 24 on the feast of St. Bartholomew last, is his next heir.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Thursday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 18 Edw. I.

Little Yftele. 1 virgate land held of Robert son of Nigel; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held of Ralph de Saunford; services unspecified.

Heir as above, aged 24.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (7.)*

**752. ALICE LATE THE WIFE OF RALPH DE THROP *alias* DE TROP.**

*Writ*, 8 July, 18 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Saturday before St. Margaret, 18 Edw. I.

Earls Barton. The manor, held of Robert de Pynkeny, knight, in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, was quit-claimed by the said Alice to the said Robert, excepting the hall, chambers, kitchen and offices, which she reserved to herself for life, and granted to the said Robert for ever after her death.

Horpol. The manor, held in dower after the death of the said Ralph, of the king in chief, service unspecified.

Simon, son of the said Ralph, is her next heir in line of blood, and of full age.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Tuesday after the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 18 Edw. I.

Horpol. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held in dower of the king in chief by service of rendering scutage when it runs, and doing two attendances at the court of the honour of Peverel at Duston.

Heir as above. And the said Simon sold the manor to Robert de Haustide and Margery his wife.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (8.)*

**753. ALEXANDER COMYN, EARL OF BOGHAN.**

*Writ*, 6 April, 18 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* 14 April, 18 Edw. I.

Whytewyk. The manor, whereof he enfeoffed John his son and heir seven years ago and more, with all his other lands in the counties of Leicester

and Warwick, to be held of him by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee. He held nothing in his demesne as of fee on the day he died of the king in chief. John Comyn his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (9.)*

**754.** WALTER AUNGEVYN *alias* ENGEVYN.

*Mandate* from the king's escheator to his sub-escheator in Devon, reciting *writ* dated 4 April, 18 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* taken at Langetrewe on Monday before St. Dunstan, 18 Edw. I.

Hole and Aurey. A messuage, 40a. arable,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. meadow, rents &c. (extent given with names of tenants), held of the king in chief by serjeanty, rendering three barbed arrows when he shall hunt in the forest of Exemore, whereof Joan late the wife of William Engefyn is dowered of 2s. 10d.; and 2 ferlings land held of Anthony de Aleslond, rendering 5s. yearly.

He died on Thursday after St. Peter in Cathedra in the above year. William his son, aged 3 on the day of St. Laurence last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (10.)*

**755.** ENGELARD DE POLILEYE *alias* DE POLILEGH.

*Writ*, 28 Jan. 18 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Friday after St. Ambrose, 18 Edw. I.

Polilegh. 6s. yearly rent, which he received from three free tenants, held of the king in chief by service of keeping the king's Hay called Lythewode.

Polilegh and Great Lithe.  $1\frac{3}{4}$  virgate land, held of John Pride of Shrewsbury, by service of 1d. yearly.

Philip his son, aged 21 at the feast of St. Martin, 17 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (11.)*

**756.** HAMO LE BOTYLLER.

*Writ* to Bevis de Knovyle, constable of Chester, 11 Jan. 18 Edw. I.

[SALOP.] *Inq.* made at Montgomery, on Sunday the octave of Easter.

Wynnesbyri. 1 virgate land.

Stanlawe. 1 virgate land, which he gave to John his son before he died.

Both held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and suit is owed at the hundred (court) of Cherebyri every three weeks, and wardship, relief, marriage and heriot, when they happen.

John his son, is his next heir and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (12.)*

**757.** HENRY DE HYNTON *alias* DE HINTONE.

*Writ*, 21 June, 18 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday the eve of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 18 Edw. I.

Hinton near Brakkele. The manor, held of the earl of Hereford in chief by knight's service.

Stanes. 1 carucate of the manor, held of Robert de Pinkeneye in chief by knights' service.

William his son, aged 6, is his next heir and in the wardship of the earl of Hereford.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (13.)*

**758. HUGH DE WLANKESLOWE *alias* DE WLONKELOWE.**

*Writ*, 23 Jan. 18 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Extent*. Thursday after the Purification, 18 Edw. I.

Wlonkeslowe. A messuage, garden, 2 carucates land, 5*a.* meadow, 66*s.* 8*d.* rent of assize, and a mill, &c. held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, by service of a horseman with hauberk and iron cap, at the castle of Montgomery for forty days at his own costs in time of war.

Cantelope. A messuage, 1 virgate land, 20*s.* rent of assize, and 10*a.* wood in the king's forest, from which there is no issue but pannage, held of Hugh son of John by service of 1*lb.* cummin.

Hugh his son, aged 40, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (14.)*

**759. RALPH DE GORGES.**

*Writ* (*missing*.)

DORSET. *Inq.* Sunday after the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 18 Edw. I.

Estalmere. 1 carucate land held by the courtesy of England, of the inheritance of Margaret sometime his wife deceased, of William de Caleshale, by service of doing six suits yearly at the said William's court at Sturmenistre Mareschal; and 60*a.* arable similarly held of the prior of Christchurch Twinham by service of 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Richard Brionne, chaplain, aged 60, is next heir of the said Margaret.

BERKS. *Inq.* Monday after the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 18 Edw. I.

Wanetinge. A capital messuage with 1 carucate land, held, of the inheritance of the said Margaret, of the earl of Lincoln by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Richard de Bryone, brother of Simon sometime father of the said Margaret, aged 40 and more, is her next heir.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Thursday the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 18 Edw. I.

Abbreburi. 7*l.* yearly rent, which he used to receive from the abbot of Cirncestre for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee of the inheritance of the said Margaret, which is held of the king in chief.

Heir as above, aged 45 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (15.)*

**760. THOMAS DE PRAERS *alias* DE PRAEERS.**

*Writ* to Reginald de Grey, justice of Chester, 1 March, 18 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Wednesday the morrow of SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, 18 Edw. I.

Bercomlegh. The manor with the advowson of the church, held in demesne of the king in chief.

Landecan with the advowson of the church of Wodechirche, the town of Stoke, and a moiety of Tranemel, held in service of the king by service of 2 knights' fees.

Westone. 12*d.* yearly rent, held of Geoffrey Gryffin, rendering 12*d.* yearly.

Ralph (?) (*Raüs*) his son, aged 26, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (16.)*

**761. JOHN DE SANCTO PETRO.**

*Writ* to the same justice of Chester, 21 Nov. 18 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Lucy, 18 Edw. I.

Bonebury.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land and a moiety of a mill held in demesne, and a moiety of the town held in service.

Bestan. A fourth part held in demesne, and a moiety in service.

Bikerton. A fourth part held in service.

Horton. A moiety held in service.

All held of Sir R. bishop of Bath and Wells by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and homage.

Wyvercote. A moiety of the manor held in demesne of Urian de Sancto Petro, and Roderic (*Rotherico*) son of Griffin and Beatrice his wife, and the other moiety held in demesne of Richard de Sutton and Isabel his wife, by service of 2s. yearly.

Little Egge. A moiety of the manor held in demesne of the said Urian.

Tilstan. A fourth part held in demesne of the said Urian.

Little Maunmecote, held in demesne of Roger de Monte Alto by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

And he died seized of the homage of John de Orreby for the manor of Chorleton, and of the homage of Robert de Riddel' for the manor of Riddel'.

Urian his son, aged 10, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (17.)*

**762. THOMAS DE ORREBY.**

*Writ* to the same justice of Chester, 8 Jan. 18 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Wednesday the feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, 18 Edw. I.

Maklesfeld forest. A forestership of a certain foot forester, held of the queen, worth 2s. yearly to be paid to the said Thomas by the hands of the same forester.

Goseword. The manor held of Peter de Arderne by finding a footman in the castle of Alderford with a hauberk and lance whenever the king makes his summons (*citacionem*) at Chester by reason of the army. Alice late the wife of Richard de Orreby his father is dowered of a third part.

Northclif. The manor and a third part of the fee of Pownehale, held of Edmund Fyton, doing service of 5s. 9d. The 'Warlond' of the manor is bound to feed the queen's servants of Maklesfeld one day monthly, and the manor shall find two men for 'le haywerk,' when summons shall have been made for it in the hundred (court) of Maklesfeld. The said Alice is dowered of a third part.

Lythe beyond the bridge of De. 2 carucates land held of Peter de Dutton, doing service of 1lb. pepper at the exchequer of Chester by the hands of the said Peter. The said Alice is dowered of a third part.

Snelleston. 10s. rent held in exchange made with James de Aldithele for his land of Tatton.

Richard his son, aged 6, is his heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (18.)*

**763. ROGER DE MIKLESFELD *alias* DE MIKELEFEL'.**

*Writ*, 22 June, 18 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Saturday the morrow of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 18 Edw. I.

Kingspeun. A messuage, 1 carucate land, 3a. meadow, 6a. pasture, 50a. wood, and 8l. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rents, held of Theobald de Verdon by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.



Huton. A messuage,  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate arable, 2a. meadow, 1a. pasture, and 22s. 4d. rent of assize, held of the said Theobald de Werdon by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Cobbewall. A messuage, 1 carucate arable, 1a. pasture, and 35s. 7d. rent of assize, held of John de Kricotot by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Thomas, his son and heir, was of full age at the feast of St. Michael, 17 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (19.)*

#### 764. RICHARD DE BRADEMERE.

*Writ*, on the complaint of William his son and heir, that the escheator had without the king's mandate taken the said Richard's lands &c. into the king's hand, and ejected Alice de Brademere, guardian of the said heir, 20 June, 18 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Inq.* made by jurors of the hundreds of Kyngeston, Emelebrugg, Coppedethorn and Effyngheham, on Friday the feast of St. Thomas the Martyr, 18 Edw. I.

Longeditton. A certain tenement was held by William de Brademere, father of the said Richard, of Robert le Tut, who married Alex(andra) daughter of Robert Arsie, rendering to him 25s., which tenement the said Robert held of the king in chief, rendering 10s. every 24 weeks at the castle of Dover; and the said Robert received the 25s. yearly, and did not acquit the said William of the said 10s., until the said William was in arrear 20 marks, and the constable of Dover distrained him for the same; the said William prayed the said Robert to acquit him as he was bound to do, but he refused, and the said William paid the said 20 marks; and since then the said William and Richard his son have rendered 10s. every twenty-four weeks up to this time at the Castle of Dover.

The said Richard died in Easter week, 16 Edw. I. William his son, aged 16, is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Thomas de Gardinis, grandson of the abovesaid Alexandra, that the escheator believing that the abovesaid Richard held his lands &c. of the king because he paid the said 10s. for the guard (*custodiam*) of the king's castle of Dover, had taken the lands &c. into the king's hands; offering to pay the said rent as the abovesaid Robert and Alexandra, and her ancestors used to do; and asserting that the wardship of these lands &c. ought to pertain to him as next heir of the said Alexandra, 28 July, 18 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Inq.* Friday after the Assumption, 18 Edw. I.

Longeditton. Certain lands were held by Robert le Tute [*alias* de Tute] and Alexandra his wife of the king in chief of the inheritance of the said Alexandra, which William de Brademere held of them, rendering 25s. yearly whereof they rendered 10s. every 24 weeks for the guard of the castle of Dover; but after the death of the said Alexandra, the said Robert who held the said lands &c. by the courtesy of England, ceased the said payment, and the said William and Richard his son, for default of his acquittance, have paid the same by distraint of the bailiffs of the said castle.

The said Thomas de Gardinis is next heir of the same Alexandra.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (20.)*

**765. RICHARD DE BRADEMERE.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, whereas Thomas de Gardinis, who asserted that the said Richard held his land in Langeditton of himself and his ancestors whereby that wardship ought to pertain to him, has quit-claimed his right if any to the king, and Bartholomew de Morley and Alice his wife, late the wife of the said Richard and mother of the heir, claim the said wardship, asserting that the said Richard held nothing of the king or of the said Thomas in Longeditton in chief, whereby the said wardship could pertain to either of them, but held his land there of Nicholas de Englisham in socage, and other lands of other lords also in socage, whereby the said wardship pertains to the said Bartholomew and Alice because the said Alice is next friend of the heir, the escheator is to enquire how the said land was held and who is the next heir, and of what age &c. 16 May, 19 Edw. I.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 1. (12.)*

**766. WILLIAM TOREL.**

*Writ*, 20 Nov. 18 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Friday after St. Andrew, 18 Edw. I.

Little Thurrok. A little capital messuage, 60*a.* arable, 32*a.* meadow, 60*a.* pasture, 50*s.* yearly rent &c. all held of the king in chief by serjeanty, rendering 10*s.* at the king's exchequer.

West Thurrok. A capital messuage, dovecot, 120*a.* land, 5*a.* meadow, 120*a.* pasture, 20*s.* rent.

Bentleye. 24*s.* rent.

Caldewelle. 22*s.* rent, and 2*s.* pleas and perquisites.

All held of Sir Bartholomew de Breaunsoun by socage, rendering 27*s.* 7½*d.*

John, son of John Torel, son of the said William, aged 11 at the feast of . . . . ., 17 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (21.)*

**767. RICHARD DE YELAUND.**

*Writ*, 6 Jan. 18 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* ——— 18 Edw. I.

Matfen. 3 messuages, 97*a.* land and meadow, and 20*s.* rent in the mill.

Natferton. A messuage, and 39*a.* land.

Louyrbotil. 4 bondagers, each holding a messuage and 24*a.* land.

All held of the king in chief by service of rendering 40*s.* yearly at the exchequer of Newcastle upon Tyne, and 12*d.* for scutage when it shall happen. He died seised of two parts of all the said lands, and Lady Euphemia, his mother, holds a third part in dower, doing a third part of the said service.

John, his brother by the same father and mother, aged 22 at the feast of Holy Trinity, 18 Edw. I., is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (22.)*

**768. HUGH DE HOTON.**

*Writ* . . . . . 18 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

[YORK.] *Extent* made at Hoton in Clyveland on Tuesday in Easter week, 18 Edw. I.

Hoton. The manor with 3 carucates land in Pinchimthorp (extent given with names of tenants) held of Lucy, daughter and heir of Robert de Twing *alias* de Tweng, who is in the king's wardship, by knight's service.

Pinchunthorp. A waste toft; and 4 bovates land held by John son of Philip de Thorp of the said Hugh, by homage and service, and by him of Ran[ulph] de Nevill by knight's service.

Beryth. 1 carucate land held by Bernard de Beryth by homage and service, which the said Hugh held of Thomas de Hesselarton by knight's service.

John his son, aged 16 at the feast of St. Martin next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (23.)*

**769. WILLIAM QUYNTIN *alias* QUINTYN.**

*Mandate* from the escheator on this side Trent to the sheriff of Wilts, reciting *writ* of 28 June, 18 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* Friday before St. Margaret, 18 Edw. I.

Magna Wycheford. A messuage with garden, 2 virgates land, 5a. meadow, pasture, and tenants rendering 9s. 3d., held by service of serjeanty, keeping a moiety of the forest of Gravelinge on the north side, and by service of rendering to the king 2s. yearly at the castle of Salisbury (*Sarrum*), and to the prior of Bradele 21s. yearly; and 1 virgate land, and 1 rood meadow held of Edmund Spigornel and Maurice de Bonham, by service of 2s. the first year and 18d. the second.

William his son, aged 4, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (24.)*

**770. ROGER CORBET.**

*Mandate* from the escheator on this side Trent to the sheriff of Gloucester, reciting *writ* of 24 May, 18 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 17 (*sic*) Edw. I.

Hundred of La Berthon outside Bristol. 14s. rent held by service of doing suit at the king's hundred of Berton every three weeks.

Tydrington. The manor held of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing suit at the court of Thornebury every three weeks.

Ichynton, held of the earl of Hereford by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, owing three suits also yearly at the bishop of Worcester's hundred of Hembury in the salt marsh.

William his son, aged  $8\frac{1}{2}$ , is his next heir.

*Similar mandate* to the sheriff of Salop reciting *writ* of 24 May, 18 Edw. I. [SALOP.] *Extent* (*undated*).

Chetyton. The manor (*extent* given) including a wood within the bounds of the forest, and 9l. rent of villeins from which the heirs of Sir Hugh Burnell receive yearly 7 marks, and they have the advowson of the church of Chetyton, held of the king in chief, service unspecified. And the villeins hold certain of the lord's demesne lands rendering 11s. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly. He held nothing else in Salop or Stafford.

Heir as above, aged 9.

*Similar mandate* to the sheriff of Worcester, reciting *writ* of 24 May, 18 Edw. I.

WORCESTER. *Extent*, Wednesday the feast of the Translation of St. Wolstan, 18 Edw. I.

Chadesley. The manor (*full extent* given of two parts, Alda mother of the said Roger being dowered of a third part), including two woods within

the bounds of the forest, a rent of 4 woodcocks (?) (*wytecoci*) price  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  each, cart service due twice yearly at the bridge of Twkysburi, and the advowson of the church. The manors of Chaddisleye and Bikemers were held by the said Roger of the earl of Gloucester for 1 knight's fee, doing one attendance at the court of Teukesbyri yearly for all service.

Heir as above, aged 8 in the quinzaine of St. Michael, in the year abovesaid.

*Similar mandate* to the sub-escheator in co. Gloucester, reciting *writ* to enquire what the said Roger held of the king in chief, and of Humphrey de Boun, earl of Hereford and Essex, in Barton, 10 Jan. 19 Edw. I.

[GLOUCESTER.] *Inq.* Tuesday after the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 19 Edw. I.

Berton by Brestoll *alias* Brustoll. 15s. 2d. rent held of the king in chief by socage, doing suit every three weeks at the king's hundred of Berton for all services. He held nothing of the earl of Hereford and Essex there, but held the manor of Ichynton of the said earl by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 56. (25.)*

# 771. LADY DERVERGULLA DE BALLIOLO.

*Writ*, 4 Feb. 18 Edw. I.

[BEDFORD.] *Extent* made at Bedeford on the day of St. Peter in Cathedra, 18 Edw. I.

Kempston. A capital messuage, 360a. arable in demesne, 15a. meadow, 6a. pasture, 93s. rent of freemen, works worth 8l. 8s. 4d., 40s. aid, a fishery in the Ouse, 40a. wood &c., held of the king of Scotland as member of the honour of Huntynndon, service unknown.

She died on Saturday after the Conversion of St. Paul in the said year. John de Balliolo her son, aged 40 at the feast of St. Michael last, is her next heir.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* Friday before St. Gregory the Pope, 18 Edw. I.

Nassington and Jarewelle. The hamlets (extent given) held of the king in chief, service unknown, for neither the said Dervergulla nor her ancestors did any service to the king for the same, but the born bondmen pay 10s. yearly to the king at the sheriff's great turn in the hundred of Clyve for fixed fines (*pro finibus assisis*).

Fodringeye. The manor with the castle (extent given) including 60a. wood in the king's forest of Clyve, held of the king of Scotland by service of a sore sparrowhawk yearly for herself and her partners of the inheritance of the honour of Huntingdon.

Heir, Sir John de Balliolo, as above.

*Writ*, 4 Feb. 18 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Sunday after St. Peter in Cathedra, 18 Edw. I.

Driffeld. The manor (extent given) including 5 carucates and 8 bovates land, &c. in Killum, 6 carucates in Kelinthorp, 3 carucates in Besewike,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate in Brigham, and 16 cottages in Little Driffeld, all held of the King in chief in exchange for her purparty of Chester which fell to Christiana her sister who died without heir of herself, and it does no service that the jury can discover.

Heir as above, aged 35.

*C. Edw. I. File 57. (1.)*

**772. WILLIAM BARDOLF.**

*Writ*, 23 Dec., 18 Edward I.

**DERBY.** *Inq.* Tuesday after the Epiphany, 18 Edw. I.

Okebroc. A moiety (extent given) held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, pertaining to the barony of Schelford.

Hugh Bardolf, aged 30, is his next heir.

**NOTTINGHAM.** *Inq.* and *extent*, Monday after the Epiphany, 18 Edw. I.

Stoke. The head manor with its members pertaining to a moiety of the barony of Scheldford (extent given) including a fishery rendering 10s. yearly, a boat called 'Le ferye' rendering 1 mark yearly, a wood within the forest, and the free court of Scheldford, held of the king in chief by knight's service.

Hugh his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 23 Dec., 18 Edw. 1.

**NORFOLK.** *Extent*, Thursday the feast of St. Thomas the Martyr.

Stowe. The manor (extent given) including a fishery called Muckeleye, held of the king in chief by barony of the honour of Wormegeye.

Welle. Free tenants rendering 15s. yearly, and on the first Sunday in Lent 57 sticks of eels price  $1\frac{1}{2}d.$  each; and 12d. pleas and perquisites of court. This tenement pertains to the manor of Stowe.

He died on Thursday after St. Andrew in the said year. Heir as above.

[**NORFOLK.**] *Extent*, Monday the morrow of the Circumcision, 18 Edw. I.

Whyneberg. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by barony of the honour of Wyrmegeye.

Gerveston. 60a. arable held of Sir John de Caumeys by service of 1 mark yearly.

Date of death, and heir, as above.

**LEICESTER.** *Extent*, Tuesday before the Epiphany, 18 Edw. I.

Haleweton. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief as member of the barony of Schelford.

Heir as above.

**SUSSEX.** *Inq.* Friday the feast of Epiphany, 18 Edw. I.

Hodleghe. A messuage, 50a. arable,  $\frac{1}{2}a.$  meadow, a piece of pasture, and wood worth 12d. yearly, a member of the manor of Plumtone, and held in chief of John de Warenn, earl of Surrey, by knight's service.

Heir as above.

**SUSSEX.** *Inq.* Wednesday after the Circumcision, 18 Edw. I.

Berecomepe. The manor (extent given) held in chief of John de Warrenn, earl of Surrey, by knight's fee, but whether for one fee or many is unknown to the jury.

Heir as above.

[**LINCOLN.**] *Extent*, Monday after the Epiphany, 18 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Ryskingthon. The manor (extent given) including a marsh called Brendfen, 35s. rent of free tenants at Levesingham and Amewyk, a mill called Holmemyrne, and 61 bondmen holding  $81\frac{1}{2}$  bovates land in Ryskington, Levesingham and Roxham, held of the king in chief as member of the barony of Scheld[ford].

Diggeby. A capital messuage, which is a member of the aforesaid manor, 20 bovates land in demesne, bondmen holding 22 bovates land, 30s. aid &c.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Tuesday after the Epiphany, 18 Edw. I. (*defective*.)

Westburg. The manor (full extent given) held of the king in chief as member of the barony of Scheldford.

Heir, Sir Hugh as above.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Saturday the morrow of the Epiphany, 18 Edw. I.

Filingham. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Lincoln by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Saturday the morrow of the Epiphany, 18 Edw. I.

Bliburg. The manor (extent given) including a wood called Somerdebywode (?), and a marsh in Messingham, held for life by the grant of Sir Edmund de Bassingburn, and there are rendered thence to the earl of Cornwall 2s., to Sir John de Segrave 4d., and to the prior of Durem' 4d.

*Writ* to enquire how much land the said William held, as well of his own inheritance as of the inheritance of Juliana de Gurney his wife, and of others, 23 Dec. 18 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* 3 Jan. 18 Edw. I.

Mapeldorham. The manor held of the inheritance of Juliana de Gurnay his wife, still surviving, of the earl of Warrenn by service of 1 knight's fee. He held nothing of his own inheritance in the county.

Heir as above.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* Tuesday after the Circumcision, 18 Edw. I.

Berlinges. The manor (extent given) held, of the inheritance of the said Juliana, of the king in chief by barony, viz. of the barony of Gurney.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* on the complaint of Juliana late the wife of the said William, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Strummeshagh of which she was jointly enfeoffed with the said William. 23 Dec. 18 Edw. 1.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Circumcision, 18 Edw. I.

Strommeshagh *alias* Stromeshawe. The manor (extent given) held of Sir John de Wauton by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce of wax yearly or 6d.; whereof the said William and Juliana were jointly enfeoffed by Stephen de Strommeshawe in 4 Edw. I., and the said Juliana was in full seisin until the death of her husband.

Castre. The manor (extent given) with the advowsons of the churches of Holy Trinity and St. Edmund, held by the said William, of the inheritance of the said Juliana, of the king in chief by barony of the honour of Gornay.

Caunteleye. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, similarly held.

**773.** GAWAINE (GAWANUS *alias* CAWANUS) LE BUTILLER.*Writ*, 21 March, 18 Edw. I.SALOP. *Extent*, Friday after St. Ambrose, 18 Edw. I.

Wemme. The manor (extent given) including a ruinous castle, 70s. rent called 'Kylh,' a fish-pond, woods called Brochurste, Le holdepark, Northwode and Le Newepark, rents from the townships around called Tilvelegh, Legh, and Clive, for pasture in the said woods, and the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by foreign service, rendering to the king a bracelet yearly, and suit at the hundreds of Bradeford and Pymehull, and at the county (court) of Salop. And Sir Walter de Hopton is to receive 15*l.* yearly from the same by fine made in the king's court.

Lopiton. Two parts of a messuage, 1 carucate land, 16*d.* and two parts of  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent of assize, and two parts of a wood and mill, held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

William le Buteler his brother, aged 16 at the feast of St. Barnabas, 18 Edw. I. is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 57. (3.)***774.** MAUD, LADY OF WEMME, LATE THE WIFE OF WALTER DE HOPTON.*Writ* to be returned to the barons of the exchequer, 14 June, 18 Edw. I.SALOP. *Extent* (*undated*).

Wemme. The manor (extent given), including the castle, a pasture in Brokhurst sold to the men of Leye, another sold to the township of Wynekeshull, and another sold to the township of Clyve, the farms of hearths (?) (*astorum*) worth 6*s.* 8*d.* of Stredward worth 8*s.* yearly, and of serjeanty in divers places worth 75*s.* 2*d.* yearly, rents of fowls, ploughshares, works &c. from the town of Clyve, reaping due from the townships of Dyche, Lowe and Aston, a bailiwick of the forestry of Brokhurst, 6 quarters of oats rendered yearly by the men of Wixhale for easements in the pasture of Nortwode, herbage and pasture in Le Trench and the old park, easements of the new and old parks and of the moor of Horton, pannage, woodland honey, and sparrowhawks of the same woods, and fishery of the fish-pond, 40*s.* tallage &c.; tenure unspecified.

William, son of William le Botiler, aged 16, is her next heir.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 1. (10.)***775.** JOHN DE LEYHAM.*Writ*, 5 June, 18 Edw. I.NORFOLK. *Extent*, Thursday before St. John the Baptist, 18 Edw. I.

Buthorp *alias* Bouthorp. The manor (extent given) including a third part of a fishery towards Baburg, and the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief by service of two knights' fees, and it is of the honour of Peverel; and there are paid 2*s.* yearly to the manor of Costesseye which is of the queen mother.

He died on Friday after St. Scholastica in the said year. John his son, aged 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ , is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. John the Baptist, 18 Edw. I.

Leyham. The manor called 'Le Overbouhalle' (extent given) including a park, a pear orchard (?) (*piriton*), herbage in Sawefen, pasture in Brocmedue and at Naylesforde, and a marsh at Stratwode, held of the

earl marshal by service of 1 knight's fee; 5*a.* land held of the heirs of Sir Peter de Leyham, rendering 13*d.* yearly; and 12*a.* land held of Matthew de Alneto, rendering 12*d.* yearly.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 57. (4.)*

**776. THOMAS DE DYVELESTON.**

*Writ*, 20 May, 18 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Wytton on Tuesday after the octave of Holy Trinity, 18 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Diveleston. The manor (extent given) jointly held by the said Thomas with Lucy his wife, by the enfeoffment of Simon de Diveleston, father of the said Thomas, of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's service, so that the said Lucy ought to hold the manor for life by the said service, rendering to the heirs of the said Simon after the death of the said Thomas, 1 mark yearly as acknowledgement (*nomine recognicionis*).

Hecham. The manor (extent given) held by the said Thomas of Sir Robert de Sutevill and Eleanor his wife by service of 6*d.* yearly, and rendering 1 mark yearly to Sir Hugh de Euer for suit of the mill of Crekkelawe, 2*s.* for repair of the pond of the mill of Ponteland, 15*d.* for cornage, 11*s.* 1*d.* to Lady Yda, late the wife of Robert de Nevill for life, and 4*s.* to the nuns of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; and he had 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent from the abbot of Newminster (*novi monasterii*) for a messuage and 1 carucate land.

Hydesley. 13*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.* of land, rent, and mill, held of Sir Walter de Hedelingham by his enfeoffment to the said Thomas and Lucy and their heirs . . . . . by service of 2*d.* yearly to the said Walter and his heirs for ever.

William de Tyndal, aged . . . . . and more, is his next heir.

*Writ*, on the complaint of Lucy late the wife of the said Thomas that the escheator had ejected her from lands &c. which she held jointly with the said Thomas, commanding an enquiry what lands &c. she so held, 26 May, 18 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Tuesday after the octave of Holy Trinity, 18 Edw. I.

Dyvelstone. The manor (extent given) jointly held as in the above Inquisition. And after the death of the said Lucy the whole manor ought to revert to the heirs of the said Simon de Dyvelstone.

Hydesley. 13*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.* of land, rent and mill, jointly held of Walter de Edelingham, by his enfeoffment to the said Thomas and Lucy and their heirs or assigns, by service of 2*d.* yearly for all service for ever.

*Petition* from William Tyndale, next heir of the said Thomas, praying for a better inquisition, for in the manor of Diveleston the said Thomas purchased to himself and his heirs 200*a.* wood and a messuage and 19*a.* land, of which the inquisition made makes no mention; in Heggeleye he alone purchased the 13*l.* land to him and his heirs by good charter, and after 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  years purchased a charter to himself and his wife, without changing any estate; and of Sir Walter de Huntercombe he purchased 10*l.* land and more to him and his heirs, whereof the lady retains the charter, and of which the inquisition makes no mention.

And as for the manor of Dyveleston he prays that seisin may not be rendered to the said Lucy, for Simon de Dyveleston, his uncle, held that manor in chief of the king by homage and  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, and gave



it to Thomas his son and heir in marriage with Lucy his wife, without the king's consent, without that the said Thomas in the life of his father did homage or service to the king, but he did so after his father's death as his son and heir. For those who hold in chief cannot alienate their lands without the king's leave, as the said Simon did, for thus the king would lose wardships and marriages of those lands. (*French, undated.*)

*Writ de plenius inquirendo* upon certain allegations made by William de Tyndal, kinsman and heir of the said Thomas, against the inquisitions made concerning lands of which the abovesaid Lucy asserts that she was jointly enfeoffed with the said Thomas, 20 June, 18 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBELAND. *Inq.* Monday the eve of St. James, 18 Edw. I.

Dyvilston. The manor (extent given) was jointly held as abovesaid. And after the death of the said Lucy it shall revert to the heir of the said Thomas

Corbrig. The said Thomas and Lucy had common in the wood of Corbrig' on either side of the water of Dyvils', for taking all manner of estovers by the view of the foresters of the lord of Corbrig'; and for remitting the said estovers in the woods on the east of Dyvils, the lord of Corbrig' gave the said Thomas about 100*a.* in the wood of Corbrig' called Dunstanwod', to be held to himself and his heirs, for his estovers in the other woods, but whether the soil belongs to the lord of Corbrig' or to the said Thomas, is unknown to the jury, for the men of Corbrig' and Dyvilston have the herbage in common. The said Thomas did homage to the king after the death of his father.

Sir Walter de Hontregom' pledged to the said Thomas 10 librates of land between the waters of Tyne and Derewent in the barony of Bolbek, for 80*l.* and 10 marks to be paid at Michaelmas 1291, and unless he should do this, the said Thomas and Lucy ought to be enfeoffed to them and their heirs; and the said Thomas in his will bequeathed to Lucy his wife the said land, or the money if paid at the said term.

Hygeley. The manor was held by the said Thomas for seven years of Walter de Edlyncham, and afterwards he resigned the term after three years had elapsed, and the said Walter enfeoffed the said Thomas and Lucy jointly of the manor to them and their heirs or assigns. There was no other charter of the manor made to the said Thomas and his heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 57. (5.)*

### 777. JOLLAND DE BAVENT.

*Writ*, 14 Oct. 18 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Friday the eve of SS. Simon and Jude, 18 Edw. I.

Marum. A capital messuage, 9*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, turbary, 11*s.* 6*d.* rents of socmen, 13*s.* 4*d.* pleas of courts, &c.; held of the king in chief by serjeanty.

Robert his son, aged 25 and more, is his heir.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Saturday the feast of SS. Simon and Jude, 18 Edw. I.

Billesby. A capital messuage, 8 bovates arable, 24*a.* meadow, pasture in Kerris worth 30*s.* yearly, a little wood, 14*s.* 9*d.* rent of free tenants, 56*s.* rents of cottars, 12*d.* pleas of court, &c.

Winceby. 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of free tenants, and 79*s.* 4*d.* rent of bondmen.

Dunston. 9*s.* rent of free tenants.

All held of Henry de Lascy, earl of Lincoln, doing him homage only, and to the king the service of keeping three falcons (*falconum arduar*), and three greyhounds at the king's costs, which service Ranulph sometime earl of Chester gave to king John.

Billesby. 4 bovates arable in demesne held of James de Coventre by service of 4s. yearly.

Aléford and Malthorp. 60s. rent held of the inheritance of Amabel, late his wife.

Of the age of the heir, enough has been said elsewhere.

*C. Edw. I. File 57. (6.)*

### 778. HENRY HUBAUD.

*Writ* to Master Robert de Thorp and Malcolm de Harleye to enquire whether the said Henry held the manor of Ippesle of the heir of Robert de Mortuo Mari, now in the king's wardship, or of John de Hasting', 30 May, 18 Edw. I.

WARWICK, SALOP, STAFFORD, WORCESTER. *Inq.* Friday the morrow of St. Laurence, 18 Edw. I.

WARWICK. Ippesle. The manor was held by the said Henry on the day he died of John de Hasting', to whom he did homage in the last eyre of the justices in co. Warwick, by service of 1 knight's fee.

And Nicholas de Warwick who sues for the king, says that the king in council was given to understand when the writs were drawn up that Richard's Castle, of which he says the manor of Ippesle is held, was in Salop; but because now it is found that that castle is in co. Hereford, he says that this inquisition by jurors of the four counties aforesaid is defective because taken without jurors of co. Hereford.

*C. Edw. I. File 57. (7.)*

### 779. HENRY HOESE, *alias* HOESEYE, HUSE, HUSEYE, HUSEE.

*Writ (missing).*

BERKS. *Inq.* held at the bridge of Ock' on Wednesday the morrow of the Assumption, 18 Edw. I.

Suthmorton. 100s. land held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee.

Staunden. The manor, whereof a third part is in Berks, and the residue in Wilts, held of Edmund the king's brother of the fee of the earl of Ferrars by service of 1 knight's fee.

Henry his son, is his next heir and of full age.

KENT. *Extent.* Monday the eve of the Assumption, 18 Edw. I.

Sturmue. The manor, held of the archbishop of Canterbury in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Dene. The manor, similarly held for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Childeston. The manor, similarly held in gavelkind.

Chekeshille. The manor, held of the earl of Gloucester for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 24.

BERKS and SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Hertyng on Tuesday before St. Laurence, 18 Edw. I.

BERKS. Mortone. The manor, held of the king in chief as of the crown, by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee.

SUSSEX. Hertynge. The manor (extent given) including pasture in three parks and on the hills, and pannage in the wood of Hertyngcumbe and in three parks, held of Sir Robert de Tatteshale by service of 3 knights' fees.

Heir as above, aged 24, at the feast of the Purification last.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Laurence, 18 Edw. I.

Elnestede. The manor (extent given) held to farm of Sir John de Cameys for twenty years, whereof eleven were past on the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist last, rendering yearly to Queen Eleanor the king's consort 25*l.*, in the name of the said Sir John; which manor is held of the bishop of Exeter by service of 1 knight's fee. And after the death of the said Sir Henry came the said Sir John, and took the fealty of all the tenants and cut down two trees, &c., whereupon came Sir William Paynel with many others (some of whose names are given) entered the park, chased away the men of Sir John, killed and chased away the deer, cut down a tree, and closed the park until the subescheator came and entered in the king's name.

Heir as above.

WILTS. *Inq.* Sunday before the Assumption, 18 Edw. I.

Standene Huse. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Ferrars for 1 knight's fee.

Tudeworth. The manor (extent given) held of the earl Marshal for  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 25 and more.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Extent*, Tuesday the feast of the Assumption, 18 Edw. I.

Great Messenden. A capital messuage, 165*a.*, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, 57*s.* rent of free tenants, rents and customs of customary tenants (specified), and 144*a.* wood &c. held of the earl of Gloucester by service of 5*s.* yearly, and there are due to the abbot of Messenden 18*d.*

He died on Sunday the morrow of St. Mary Magdalen in the same year.

Heir as above, aged 25 at Christmas last.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* on the complaint of William Paynel that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor and park of Demesford, whereof John de Cammoys lately enfeoffed him, and which Henry Huse held for life only, 12 Aug. 18 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* the day of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 18 Edw. I.

Demesford. Sir John de Cameys sometime granted to Sir Henry Huse the park of Demesford for twenty years to farm, whereof eleven were past on the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 18 Edw. I, and meanwhile enfeoffed the said Henry of the said park for life. Also during the said Henry's life the said Sir John enfeoffed Sir William Paynel of the manor of Demesford with the park, to be held to him and his heirs by charter for ever. And after the said Henry's death the said William entered the said park, and continued three days until the escheator took it into the king's hand.

C. Edw. I. File 57. (8.)

## 780. HENRY HUSE *alias* HEUSE.

*Writ* to the escheator to deliver to Agnes late the wife of the said Henry the manor of Staundene to be held *in tenencia* until the king shall have assigned her dower, 27 Aug. 18 Edw. I.

*Agreement* between Henry, son and heir of Sir Henry Heuse, deceased, and Lady Agnes Heuse late the wife of the said Sir Henry, Saturday after the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, 18 Edw. I.

Whereas the said Agnes ought to be dowered at the king's mandate by the escheator of the lands which were of the said Sir Henry her husband, the said Henry son of Sir Henry has granted to the said Agnes for life as dower the manors of Staunden, co. Wilts and Berks, Todeworth, co. Wilts, Morton, co. Berks, and Messinden, co. Bucks, and a third part of the manor of Frifolk, co. Southampton, which Anne sometime the wife of Nicholas Syfrewast held for life; and the said Agnes has remitted and quit-claimed all her right by reason of dower or gavelkind in the manors of Herting, co. Sussex, Stormue, Dene, Chikeshill and Chiltisden, co. Kent, and two parts of the manor of Frifork; and all the said manors which she shall hold in dower shall revert to the said Henry and his heirs after her death, as fully as she received them.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 1. (7.)*

**781.** JOHN DE KYRKEBY *alias* DE KERKEBY, sometime bishop of Ely.

*Writ*, 3 April, 18 Edw. I.

[LEICESTER.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Leo the Pope, 18 Edw. I.

Medburn. The manor, viz. a capital messuage and  $7\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land in demesne held of Sir Thomas de Cadurciis for a red sparrowhawk and 1*lb.* cummin, and 10*s.* for scutage when it shall come, and 2*d.* at Easter to Richard de Perers and his parceners, and 10*s.* to the church of Medburn for 1 bovat land; and 47*s.* 9*d.* rent of free tenants and the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

William de Kirkeby his brother, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

[LEICESTER.] *Inq.* made at Holt on Thursday after St. Leo the Pope, 18 Edw. I.

Holt. The manor (extent given), whereof 2 virgates land held of the fee of John de Burneby; 1 virgate held of the heir of Robert de Brynyghurst, paying 1*lb.* cummin yearly and 3*d.* for the guard of the castle of Rokyngham;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held of Sir Hugh de Nevyl of Blaston, service unknown;  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held of Robert de Grevyle, service unknown; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate held of the fee of the said John de Burneby, service unknown; and it renders 10*d.* yearly to Walter de Prestegrave.

Heir unspecified.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Ambrose, 18 Edw. I.

Kirkeby. A capital messuage, dovecot,  $5\frac{1}{2}$  virgates land in demesne, 4*s.* rent of free tenants, 1*lb.* cummin, 6*d.* rent of customers, and 9*s.* rent of cottars; whereof 3 virgates held of William Wastenays for a sparrowhawk, and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  virgates held of Emery (*Americo*) de Sancto Eddemundo for a rose; and 13*s.* 4*d.* (are due) to the hundred of Framl(and).

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

HERTFORD. *Extent.* Friday in Easter week, 18 Edw. I.

Mönden Furnivaus. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Gerard de Furnival by service of a pair of gilt spurs price 6*d.*

Heir, William de Kirkebi, knight, as above.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Thursday before SS. Tyburchius and Valerian, 18 Edw. I.

Orewell. The manor (extent given) held of Sir John de Cameys by a rent of a rose, and there are due for sheriffs' aid 15*d.*, and to divers lords 20*s.* 8½*d.*

Heir as above.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Made at Northampton, 13 April, 18 Edw. I.

Little Okle. The manor (extent given), including 40*a.* wood in the forest, 2*s.* rent or a sparrowhawk from William de Nonacurt for lands, &c. in Geldesbur', and 35*s.* 4*d.* rent of customers at Neuton, held of Sir Robert de Cokfield, rendering a sparrowhawk or 2*s.* yearly.

Carleton. The manor (extent given) including 12*a.* wood in the forest, held of the heirs of Sir William Portehors, service unknown.

Cotene. The manor (extent given) held of the heirs of Sir Richard de Fremantel, service unknown.

Heir as above.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 13 April, 18 Edw. I.

Craneфорд. There are certain lands, &c. there worth 5 marks, 4*s.* 4*d.* and a rent of 2 capons, of which the said John nine years ago granted to Henry de Hakelinton and Beatrice his wife 5 marks for the life of the said Beatrice for certain land of her dower in Medburne, demised to the said John, retaining 4*s.* 4*d.* and 2 capons rent, of which, and a parcel of wood, he died seised. The said lands, &c. were sometime of William de Escheby, who, when he committed felony, held the same of Sir Richard Curzoun; by reason of which felony King Henry seized the said lands, &c. and had year and waste according to the custom of the realm, during which year the said John de Kirkeby entered upon the same, for what reason is unknown. Sir Richard Curzoun, who had a third part of the manor of Craneфорд at that time, granted the same to Thomas his son, who purchased to himself all the lands, &c. which Sir Thomas Estle had there, and died seised thereof. The lands which William de Escheby held ought to be escheat, as it seems to the jury, to John son and heir of the said Thomas Curzoun, because the said Richard and Thomas de Estle granted to the said Thomas Curzoun whatever could fall to them of the said manor in wardships, reliefs, escheats, &c. The said lands, &c. render 18*d.* for sheriffs' aid, and 8*d.* for suit of the hundred.

Heir as above.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 13 April, 18 Edw. I.

Little Houton. The manor (extent given), held of Sir John de Hastyng' by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 13 April, 18 Edw. I.

Cothyrstok. The manor (extent given) including 20*a.* wood in the forest, held of Sir John de Cameys by service of 1 knight's fee, and the customers of the manor render at the castle of Rokyngham 5*s.* at Easter and at Michaelmas.

Heir as above.

[BEDFORD.] *Extent.* Wednesday after Sunday the octave of Easter, 18 Edw. I.

Chalvesterne. A capital messuage, lands, wood, rents, &c. (extent given); whereof the capital messuage, 110*a.* arable and 9*a.* meadow, held of Sir

William de Ros, service unknown; the garden with 62*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, and 10*a.* wood, held of Sir Ralph [de] Bellocampo, service unknown, and the residue of divers lords; and there are due for sherevesshot 8*d.*, and to divers lords for rent 3*s.* 11*d.*

Bidenham. A certain tenement, rendering 5*s.* yearly, and the advowson of the church.

He died on Palm Sunday in the said year. Heir as above, aged 30 at the feast of the Blessed Mary in March last.

LINCOLN. *Extent*, Friday after the Close of Easter, 18 Edw. I.

Northwyne. The manor (extent given) purchased of Sir William Grymbaud, and held of Sir John de Hastenges by service of 1 knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 25 and more.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent*, 14 April, 18 Edw. I.

Kyngesworthy *alias* Kyngeswordi. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Adam le Dispencer by service of 1*d.* or a pair of gloves.

Heir as above, aged 25 and more.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* The eve of St. Mark, 18 Edw. I.

Dodington *alias* Dudington. A capital messuage, 162½*a.* arable, 3*a.* 1*r.* meadow, 80*a.* wood, 21*s.* 5½*d.* rent of free tenants, 15*s.* rent of customers, customary works, pleas of court, &c. held of Sir John de Hasting' by service of ½ knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 30.

MIDDLESEX. *Extent*, Thursday 22 April, 18 Edw. I.

Twyford. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of a certain chapel; whereof, a messuage, 100*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, and 5*a.* wood, held of the dean and chapter of St. Paul's, London, by service of 10*s.* yearly; 20*a.* arable held of Sir Robert de Drayton, treasurer of St. Paul's, by service of 5*s.*; and 42½*a.* and 1 perch held of the archbishop of Canterbury by service of 10*s.* 9*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

MIDDLESEX. *Extent* made at the hospital of St. Giles on Sunday, 16 April, 18 Edw. I.

Hundred of Oselston outside the city of London. A capital messuage outside the bar of Holeburn, which he purchased to himself of John de Secchevill, and held with 18½*a.* arable and pasture of William Chese by service of 12*d.* yearly; two cottages in the parish of St. Giles held of Julian de Leyc[estre] by service of 4*d.*; 18*a.* held of Sir James de Spayne by reason of the prebend which he holds of the church of St. Paul, London, by service of 2*s.*; 11*a.* held of the archdeacon of London by reason of the prebend which he holds of the same church, by service of 2*s.* 6*d.*; 1*a.* held of John Walter of Totenhal by service of 12*d.*, and worth 2*d.* more by reason that it lies near Holeburn; 4*a.* arable held of Sir Nicholas de Lovetot by reason of a prebend of the same church, by service of 4*s.*; a garden, and a vineyard of 7*a.*, and 5*a.* arable in Holeburn outside the city of London, similarly held of the said Nicholas by service of 2*s.* 1*d.*; 4½*a.* held of Richard de Chigewell by service of 13*s.* 4*d.*; 1½*a.* arable held of the said Nicholas, service unspecified; 1*a.* held of the hospital of St. Giles by service of 12*d.*; 8*a.* arable and ½*a.* meadow in Trullefeld, held of the said Nicholas as above, service unspecified; 20*a.* arable at Kingesholt, and 20*a.* at Wrmeholt, held of

divers lords by service of 10s.; and  $1\frac{1}{2}a.$  held of William Bilet, knight, by service of 18d. rent and suit of court.

Heir as above.

LONDON. *Inq.* made before Ralph de Sandwico, warden (*custode*) (and sheriff) of the city of London, William le Mazerer, coroner, and others, on Tuesday before St. George the Martyr, 18 Edw. I.

Holeburn within the liberty of the city. A tenement upon which his hall with chambers and a part of a new chapel are built, held of Alice de la More, by service of 10s. 4d. yearly; a tenement, viz. the residue of the site of the said chapel, with a moiety of a stable, held of Hugh le Carpenter by service of 6s.; a tenement held of the heirs of Alan the chaplain by service of 6s.; a tenement held of the church of St. Andrew Holeburn by service of 2s. 2d.; a tenement held of the same church by service of 2s., and 15d. for the maintenance of a lamp there; a tenement held of John de Lincoln by service of a rose; a tenement whence he rendered to the canons of St. Paul's 14d. yearly, and to Thomas de Stanes 14s.; a tenement whence he rendered to the said canons 14d., and to John de Enefeld 13s. 4d.; a tenement whence he rendered to the hospital of St. Bartholomew, Smethefeld, 6s., and to the hospital of St. James 6s.; two tenements held of the hospital of St. Giles by service of 16s. 3d. and 1 lb. cummin; a tenement held of the canons of St. Paul's by service of 7s., and another tenement by service of 10s.; a tenement held of Henry le Waleys of London by service of 2 marks; a tenement at Lyvereslane held of Adam the tailor (*cissore*) by service of 8d.; and there are 103s. 3d. of rent coming from divers tenants.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 57. (9.)*

## 782. HUGH DE PULFORD.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* on the complaint of Robert son and heir of the said Hugh, that the escheator at the procuration of certain rivals of his, asserting that they were held of the king in chief, had taken into the king's hand lands, &c. which the said Hugh held of Simon, son of Ralph de Ormesby, 8 Feb. 18 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Augustine, 18 Edw. I.

Pulford. The manor, excepting 2 bovates land.

Claverton. The manor.

Chester. A messuage.

Wallefilde and Hulm. The homage and service of William de Boydell for his lands, &c. there.

Wardhull. The homage and service of William de Boydell for his lands, &c. there.

All held of Simon son of Ralph de Ormesby, immediately, rendering  $5\frac{1}{2}$  marks yearly, and doing for him and his heirs to the lord of Chester in time of war service of 1 knight, according to the custom of the county, finding at each county (court) of Chester a judicator, doing suit at the hundred (court) of the lord of Cestres[cir'] at Goldeburn, drink (*potura*) for two sheriff's bedels once every 6 weeks, and sheriff's tooth (*scirevestuht*).

Pulford. 2 bovates land held of the abbot of Chester rendering 8s. yearly, and finding a judicator at the court of the lord of Cestrescir' at Nortwic'; all which service he does (*sic*) for the said Simon.

Bureton. The manor, held of Sir Peter de Ardern' immediately by homage and service of finding a footman in time of war for guarding his castle of Aldeford at the costs of the said Peter, and doing suit at his court at Aldeford.

Waverton. An eighth part of the manor, held of the fee of William Pigot by service of  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  yearly, which service the said William assigned to the abbot of Chester, doing, with the other parceners of Waverton, suit at the hundred (court) of the lord of Cestres[cir'] at Goldebourn, and drink for the serjeants of the peace and bedells of the sheriff.

Brex.' A sixteenth part of the manor.

Aldereseye and Chelleye. An eighth part of the manor.

Both held of the heirs of William Patrik by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, doing suit at the court of Malpas (*de malo passu*), drink for the serjeants of the said heirs, and work at their castle and mill.

Neweton. A fourth part of the manor, held of Robert the chamberlain (*camerario*) of Frodesham in free marriage, by service of two barbed arrows yearly.

Robert his son, aged  $17\frac{1}{2}$ , is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 57. (10.)*

### 783. JOHN LE WALEIS.

*Writ (missing).*

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* made at Jerdele, on 27 May, 18 Edw. I.

Wyke Hertwell. A messuage with a croft containing 2a. land, held of the king in chief, paying  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly for the same and for part of the bailiwick which he held in the forest of Sals(ey), and for a certain prison, which he held of the king in chief. Now it is in the king's hand after the last eyre of Sir Roger Leestrang' at Northampton (*Noramptn*).

William his son, aged 16, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 57. (11.)*

### 784. ALFRED (*Alveredus*) *alias* ALBRICUS DE WYTTLEBUR' *alias* DE WYTTLEBYR'.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of John de Wodhull that whereas the said Alfred on the day he drowned himself held of him in chief  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee in Horton outside Northampton, the escheator had taken the same into the king's hand with other lands, &c. of the same Alfred, asserting that it was held of the king in chief, 22 June, 18 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Horton. A capital messuage and 5 virgates land were held by the said Albricus on the day he drowned himself of the fee of Wodhull for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and he did to Sir John de Wodhull, knt., every kind of foreign service, and 18*d.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Bokingham, and so did his ancestors to those of the said John. The jury do not say precisely whether he held of the said Sir John in chief or of another, but he held nothing there of the king in chief.

*C. Edw. I. File 57. (12.)*

### 785. JOICE LATE THE WIFE OF ROBERT DE MORTUO MARL.

*Writ*, on the complaint of Isabel daughter of the said Robert that whereas she was enfeoffed of the manor of Hunteber' by the said Joice who had the same of her own inheritance in her widowhood, and peacefully continued her seisin for a long time, the late escheator took the same into the king's hand after the death of the said Joice, by reason of the



heir of the said Robert, who was in the king's wardship, and that William de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, to whom the king committed the said wardship, detains the manor from the said Joice (*sic*), 7 Sept. 18 Edw. I.

[DEVON.] *Inq.* taken at Buddeleggh on Wednesday after St. Leonard, 18 Edw. I.

Huntebere. The manor was the inheritance of the said Joice, who in her widowhood enfeoffed the said Isabel of the same, and she continued peacefully her seisin thereof for three weeks, until the king's escheator took the manor into the king's hand immediately after the death of the said Joice, by reason of the heir of the said Robert. The said Joice was not seised in her demesne thereof as of fee, on the day she died. The said Earl detains the manor from the said Isabel to her manifest prejudice and disherison.

*Writ of certiorari* concerning the tenure and value of the abovesaid manor, 9 Dec. 19 Edw. I.

[DEVON.] *Inq.* Tuesday after Epiphany, 19 Edw. I.

Huntebeare. The manor is held of Matthew son of John in socage, rendering 6*d.* yearly for all services.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (1.)*

#### 786. WILLIAM DE HASELBECH.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Alan la Zuche, son and heir of Roger la Zuche, deceased, who held of the king in chief, which Alan, on the day of St. Denis, 16 Edw. I., in the parts of Gascony, came to seek his inheritance as of full age, and whom the king has retained with him, that the escheator has taken into the king's hand the wardship of the lands which were of the said William, which ought to pertain to the said Alan, being held of him by knight's service, 4 Jan. 18 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* Wednesday the eve of the Purification, 18 Edw. I.

Yelvertoft *alias* Jelvertoft. A messuage with garden and fishpond,  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate, and 10*a.* land, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* and 5 feet meadow, 5 roods pasture, 6*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize, the advowson of the church, a court &c. and he has free bull and boar, and ought to grind without toll, and there are of rent of assize 2*lb.* pepper, 9 *grana*, and an apple, held of Sir Roger la Zuche by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

He died 6 April, 17 Edw. I. Thomas his son, aged 10, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (2.)*

#### 787. GILBERT COLEMAN.

*Writ* to William de Sutton, keeper (*custodi*) of the king's manor of Estwode, to extend the lands of the said Gilbert in the hundred of Rocheford, and assign dower to Alice late his wife, who has taken oath not to marry without the king's licence, 17 May, 18 Edw. I.

*Endorsed*: That because it is contained in the verdict that Baldwin his son was jointly enfeoffed with the said Gilbert of the marsh called Sandflete, he (the said William) has not yet assigned dower there to the said Alice.

[ESSEX.] *Extent.* Thursday in Whitsun week, 18 Edw. I.

Hundred of Rocheford. A marsh called Standflete, containing 100*a.* arable, besides pasture and fishery in the fleets adjacent. But the said Gilbert

enfeoffed John de Bemflet, chaplain, of the same, who afterwards enfeoffed the said Gilbert and Baldwin his son, to be held to them and the heirs of the said Gilbert, and they were so seised until the death of the said Gilbert.

*Endorsed*:—Extent of the marsh of Sanflete pertaining to the manor of Estwode.

*Writ of ad plenum certiorari* to the same, on the complaint of the aforesaid Baldwin that the said bailiff had taken into the king's hand the aforesaid marsh of which he had been enfeoffed (as abovesaid), 8 June, 18 Edw. I.

[ESSEX.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Sandflet Marsh. One Baldwin de Cacuell enfeoffed the said Gilbert of the said marsh to be held to him and his heirs, who long after enfeoffed John de Bemflet, chaplain, delivering him seisin by letters patent; and he continued peaceful seisin for eight days, taking eight cheeses of issue and fishing in the fleets; afterwards he enfeoffed the said Gilbert and Baldwin thereof as aforesaid.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (3.)*

**788. GEOFFREY DE SCODLAND *alias* DE SCOLANDE.**

*Return* from the escheator reciting a *writ* of 28 July, 18 Edw. I. requiring him to extend the lands &c. late of the said Geoffrey, who held of the king in chief, and deliver 10*l.* of land or rent to Alice the nurse of the king's son Edward, until the lawful age of the said Geoffrey's heir; whereupon, and because the jurors of an inquisition made by a *writ de diem clausit extremum* on the prosecution of one Richard de Scodland, have asserted that the wardship of the said lands, &c., by reason of the minority of Franco, son of Franco brother of the said Geoffrey, and heir of the said Geoffrey his uncle, who had no heir of himself, pertains to the king, he has taken the lands into the king's hands and sends the extents, but has delivered nothing to the said nurse, because of the king's mandate of which transcript is underwritten, viz.—

*Writ*, on the complaint of the prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England that the escheator under pretext of the Statute of Mortmain had taken into the king's hand the manor of Cathangre which the said Richard had demised to the said prior for five years only, requiring the escheator, having taken security from the prior, to give him possession of the manor, 19 Sept. 18 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* Friday before St. Calixtus the Pope, 18 Edw. I.

Exeton. A fourth part of a water-mill, pannage worth 12*d.* yearly, 34*s.* 5½*d.* rent of customers, works, pleas and perquisites, and pasture on the hills worth 2*s.* yearly.

SOMERSET. *Extent* made at Lamport Westovere on Monday before St. Luke, 18 Edw. I.

Catanger. The easement of two parts of the court, garden and dovecot, because Benedicta, late the wife of the said Geoffrey, is dowered of a third-part of the said town, 18*s.* 8½*d.* rent of free men, 3*s.* 3*d.* rent and works of a customer, pleas &c. of court, 215*a.* arable and 26*a.* meadow in demesne, pasture worth 8*s.*, and underwood worth 8*s.* yearly; from which are payable for rent to the abbot of Mochelnye 8*d.*, and for two parts of 1 *qr.* each of wheat, beans, and barley, and 2 *qrs.* of oats, 7*s.* 1¼*d.*; and for land called La Blyndelonde, 6*s.* 8*d.*

(See Nos. 562 and 665.)

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (4.)*

**789. WILLIAM DE ALBA MARLIA.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of John de Alba Marl[ia] of Stokes that the escheator had taken into the king's hand a knight's fee in Flente, the wardship whereof with the marriage of the heir of the said William pertained to the said John, 12 July, 18 Edw. I.

[DEVON.] *Inq.* taken at Exeter on Tuesday the feast of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 18 Edw. I.

Tavy St. Mary. 6 marks and 8s. of land held of the honour of Hurberton, which is in the king's hand through the death of Roger de Vautort for default of an heir.

Flente. 1 knight's fee held of John de Alba Marl[ia] of Stok[es], but the marriage of the said William's heir does not pertain to the said John, but to Gundreda, late the wife of John Wyger, because the said William held of her a knight's fee in Sydenham, whereof his ancestors were first enfeoffed.

*Writ of certiorari* whether the wardship of the abovesaid lands in Tavy St. Mary with the marriage of the heir pertain to the king or not by reason of the honour of Hurberton, 22 Aug. 18 Edw. I.

[DEVON.] *Inq.* Tuesday the feast of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 18 Edw. I.

The wardship of the lands in Tavy St. Mary pertains to the king by reason of the said honour, but the marriage of the heir to Gundreda late the wife of John Wyger as abovesaid.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (5.)*

**790. NICHOLAS, BARON OF STAFFORD.**

*Writ of certiorari super vero valore* of the manor of Stafford, which by reason of the minority of the son and heir of the said Nicholas was taken into the king's hand, and is in the hand of William de Gerlande, the king's yeoman (*valetti*), by the king's grant, 27 July, 18 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Extent* made at Stalbrok in Dotinton on Friday after St. Denis, 18 Edw. I.

The castle near Stafford. The manor (extent given) including  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land at Bradeley, 4l. 13s. 4d. rent of the mills of Stafford, and fishery of the pond of Le Brodhe.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (6.)*

**791. WALTER DE TRAYLI *alias* DE TRAYLLY.**

*Writ*, 21 Nov. 18 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Extent* made at Bedford on Wednesday after the Epiphany, 18 Edw. I.

Chelwenton. 14s. 5d. and 10 capons rent of assize of free tenants, 7l. 6s. 1d. rent of customary tenants &c. held of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, and there are due to Florus parson of Bletnesho 2d., and to Roger Abbot 1d.

John his son, aged 11 at the feast of the Epiphany in the said year, is his next heir.

[BEDFORD.] *Extent*, Sunday before St. Nicholas, 18 Edw. I. (*defaced*.)

Northyevel. A capital messuage, 50a. arable, 9a. meadow, 2a. pasture, rent of assize, pepper and capons, works &c. (extent given), 120a. wood with pasture enclosed, a windmill, pleas &c., and the advowson of the church, all held of the king in chief by service of one knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 10 at the feast of the Epiphany, 17 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* made at Melcheburn on the day of St. Andrew, 18 Edw. I.

Yevilden. The said Walter enfeofed Master Richard de Clifford of the manor with the advowson of the church, to him his heirs and assigns, who made fine with the earl of Gloucester for entry, because the manor was held of the earl in chief. Afterwards he enfeofed the said Walter and Eleanor his wife of the same to them and the heirs of the said Walter, who were in peaceful seisin from the day of St. Laurence until the day of St. Leonard, 17 Edw. I, on which day the said Walter died; and they made fine with the said earl for entry.

[CAMBRIDGE.] *Inq.* Monday before the Conversion of St. Paul, 18 Edw. I.

Queye. A capital messuage, 260*a.* arable, 9*a.* meadow, a dovecot, and a water-mill with fishery, held of the bishop of Ely in chief by service of 1 knight's fee; and 37*s.* rent of free tenants, 25*s.* 6*d.* rent of customers, 11*s.* 10*d.* works, pleas and perquisites &c. held of the king in chief doing 3*s.* 8*d.* for sheriff's aid, viz.—the said Walter and his heirs 5*d.*, and the customers 3*s.* 3*d.*

Heir as above.

*Writ of plenius certiorari de feodis, &c.* 30 Jan. 18 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 13 April, 18 Edw. I.

Neuton. The advowson of the church, which he purchased of Richard de Neuton, lord of the same.

He held no fees in the county.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* made at Bedeford on Saturday after Mid Lent, 18 Edw. I.

Southyevel. A capital messuage, 160*a.* arable, 16*a.* meadow, 6*a.* pasture, 12*l.* rent of assize, pleas and perquisites, held by Sir Edmund Gacelyn by service of 1 knight's fee.

Northyevel. The advowson of the church.

Chelwenton. The advowson of the church.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Thursday before Easter, 18 Edw. I.

Queye. The advowson of a chapel.

Queye.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John son of William de Queye.

Hattele.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by the same.

Conyngton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Thomas de Elesworth.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (7.)*

## 792. AVELINA DE FORTIBUS, SOMETIME COUNTESS OF ALBEMARLE.

*Writ* to enquire what knights' fees the said Avelina held of the archbishopric of York, which are in the king's hand as is said, and where within the escheator's bailiwick recompense for them may be made to the greatest convenience of the archbishop and least damage of the king, 20 May, 18 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Hedon on Sunday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 18 Edw. I.

Holdernessee. 2 knights' fees were held by the said Avelina and her ancestors of the said archbishopric by homage and foreign service, viz.—scutage when it shall happen, whereof in,

Esthalsbam and Westhalsam. 1 knight's fee containing 8 carucates of land, each of which contains 12 bovates.

Bourton Conestable, Newton Conestable and Tharlesthorp. 1 knight's fee containing 8 carucates, each of which contains 8 bovates. And Sir

Simon Constabul holds  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee, and John le Ward of Esthalsam  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee (thereof).

The jury know not where convenient recompense can be made for these fees.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at the cross of Stodley outside Ripon on Friday after St. Wilfrid Archbishop of York, 18 Edw. I.

One knight's fee was held by the said Avelina of the said archbishop, which is in the king's hand through her death, and held of the king by William de Vesey, and divers tenants hold that fee of him in divers places, viz.—

Nidd. The manor (extent given), whereof a third part is held by Joan de Stoteville in dower, held by John Wak' by knight's service.

Westwyk'. The manor (extent given) held by William de Stopham by knight's service.

Neuton. The manor (extent given) similarly held by the same William.

Kelinghale. 1 carucate land (extent given with names of divers tenants) similarly held by the same William.

Hewyk *ad pontem*. 2 carucates land held by William de Hydewyn of John Marmyun by knight's service and suit at his court at Ripon, which the said John holds of William de Vesey by knight's service; whereof he holds a capital messuage, 10 bovates land, and part of a water-mill in demesne, and divers lands are held of him by divers tenants (names given).

The whole of the aforesaid fee was held by the said Avelina of the said archbishop immediately, doing the services pertaining to the fee, and suit at his court of Rypon. The jury know not how recompense may be made unless by consideration of Thomas de Normanvill (the escheator).

*Endorsed*:—Thomas de Normanvill is commanded to enquire and certify the king where recompense may be made to the least damage of the king.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (8.)*

**793.** ——— THE WIFE OF REES (*Resi*) AB MAYLGUN.

*Writ (missing).*

[CARDIGAN.] *Extent* made at Caron before the abbot of Whiteland (*Alba Landa*) and Peter Lof, of land in Pennarth which she had of the king's gift for life, Tuesday before the Purification, 18 Edw. I.

Pennarth. There is no manor there nor site of a manor, nor demesne lands. There are  $1\frac{1}{4}$  Westwa held by tenants rendering 66s. 8d. rent of assize, and a water-mill. And the tenants pay 13s. 4d. yearly for food (*potura*) of one serjeant by the custom of the country, and the same for one groom and horse for the half year. Leyrwytes of women are worth 5s., and pannage 2s., and the tenants ought to carry timber for maintaining the lords' castle, and go in the king's army when summoned, as others of the country do.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (9.)*

**794.** ROBERT DE WAUTON, deceased.

*Writ of certiorari super vero valore* to Richard de Holebrok', keeper of the king's forest between the bridges of Oxford and Staunford, concerning the bailiwick called Bolehax in the forest of Rokyngham which the said Robert had of the king's grant for life, 28 July, 18 Edw. I.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Extent* made at Stanerne on Thursday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 18 Edw. I.

Bolehax. The bailiwick was held by the said Robert as abovesaid, and he had 4 foresters on foot whom he could remove at will in full swainmote; he ought also to have the keepership of the wood of Fermes, which is in the hand of the queen the king's mother, whenever it shall fall in, as was contained in his charter of grant, to which pertains one forester. Nothing certain pertains to the bailiwick, except that he and his foresters live upon the country.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (10.)*

**795. HENRY SON AND HEIR OF JOHN DE HOLEWELLE, an idiot.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Essex, to extend the lands &c. alienated by the said Henry, who was found by inquisition to be an idiot, 12 May, 18 Edw. I.

ESSEX; HUNDRED OF ROCHFORD. *Extent* of lands &c. alienated, Saturday the eve of Holy Trinity.

Barling'. 20s. rent, tenure unspecified, were held by the said Henry, and Juliana his mother is dowered of 6s. 8d. of the same. He had no other lands &c. in the hundred.

ESSEX; HUNDRED OF BARSTABLE. *Extent* of lands &c. alienated (*undated*).

Neveden. 8s. rent and the advowson of the church, tenure unspecified, were held by the said Henry. He held no other lands in the hundred.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (11.)*

**796. JOHN SON OF JOHN DE LONDON.**

*Writ de plenius inquirendo* to Thomas de Normanvill, escheator beyond Trent, because in an inquisition lately made of the lands &c. of the said John, who held in chief of the heir of Robert de Everingham, who is in the king's wardship, by knight's service, as is said, no mention is made whether the said Robert or any of his ancestors ever had the wardship of the lands &c. of the said John or his ancestors, nor whether Adam de Everingham, father of the said Robert, who granted the wardship of the said John's lands whilst under age to John de Vilers, and who immediately after that grant, and long before the lawful age of the said John son of John, resumed that wardship and delivered it to the said John son of John who was within age, did thus deliver it, because it did not pertain to him of right, 5 Feb. 18 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Thursday after St. Mark, 18 Edw. I.

Neither the said Robert nor any of his ancestors ever had the aforesaid wardship, except that the said Adam seized the same on the death of John de London, granted it to John de Vylers, who held it for three years and more, until the said Adam resumed and delivered it to the said John son of John seven years before his lawful age, because it did not pertain to him of right, nor in any other manner.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (12.)*

**797. HAMO HAUTEYN.**

*Writ of certiorari* to the sheriff of Cambridge, on the complaint of William de Chaddesworth and Alice his wife, that whereas the said Hamo granted to the said Alice and to Walter de Styrchesle sometime her husband, certain lands &c. in Brunne by deed, and the same Walter and Alice,

and the said William after he married her, were in peaceful seisin thereof, the escheator by the king's mandate, for certain transgressions done by the said Hamo, took into the king's hand the said lands, and now William Hauteyn son and heir of the said Hamo has procured seisin of those lands in Brunne, together with those which ought to descend to him, 26 Nov. (?) 18 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq. (undated.)*

The said Walter and Alice produced a charter under the name of Hamo Hautein, by which they were peacefully seised of lands &c. which were of the said Hamo in Brunne, as also William de Scaddesworth who afterwards married the said Alice, until William son and heir of the said Hamo was seised thereof by the king's writ. That land was never taken into the king's hand by the sheriff.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (13.)*

**798. NICHOLAS, SON AND HEIR OF JOHN DE BOSHALL *alias* DE BOSSALE.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill and William de Sancto Quintino to enquire whether the said Nicholas, who is in the King's wardship, is of full age as he says, or not, 6 Feb. 18 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq. made at York on Monday after the Close of Easter, 18 Edw. I.*

The said Nicholas was born at Galmeton and baptized in the church there, and was 21 at the feast of St. Michael last past.

*C. Edw. I. File 58. (14.)*

**799. CECILY LATE THE WIFE OF GODFREY DE BELLO MONTE.**

*Writ* to Malcolm de Harley, the escheator, to take into the king's hand all the lands &c. held by the said Godfrey and Cecily of the king in chief of her inheritance on the day she died, and to enquire what lands they held on the day they died &c. 28 July, 18 Edw. I. *Endorsed*: Mandatum est domino Philippo de Gayton subescaetori in comitatu Norh'.

*Inq. (missing.)*

*Writ of plenius certiorari* concerning lands &c. held by the said Cecily of her own inheritance or jointly with the said Godfrey by the enfeoffment of John le Bygod, and commanding free administration of goods to be permitted to the said Cecily's executors, 1 Aug. 18 Edw. I.

*Inq. (missing.)*

*E. Inq. p.m. File 1. (8.)*

**800. GILBERT DE MIDDELTON.**

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanvill, escheator beyond the Trent, 15 Feb. 18 Edw. I.

*Inq. (missing.)*

*E. Inq. p.m. File 1. (11.)*

**801. GILBERT DE MIDDELTON.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, 24 Oct. 19 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Extent* made at Newcastle upon Tyne, on Friday after St. Martin, 19 Edw. I.

Hertelaw. 140a. in demesne, demesne meadow worth 33s. 4d. yearly, a mill, the farm of a coal mine 13s. 4d., the profit of the harbour where the lord

shall find a boat (or boats?) 10s., &c. held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's service.

Wallawe and Caldestrother. Land rendering 14s. 6d. yearly held of the heir of Sir William de Medilton, who is in the wardship of Sir J. de Swyneburn, rendering 1d. only for all.

Swyneburn. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ a.  $\frac{1}{2}$ r. land, 20d. rent from 10a. land, a cottage, 2s. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. rent from the mill &c. held of Sir William Herun (?) by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's service.

Juliana late the wife of the said Gilbert is dowered by the king's command of a third part of all the above, and so there remain two parts in the king's hand.

Gilbert his son, aged 12, at the gule of August, 19 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 59. (1.)*

### 802. THOMAS BASSET, of Welleham.

*Writ*, 13 April, 19 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Wednesday the feast of St. Mark, 19 Edw. I.

Welham. The manor held of Sir Ralph Basset, of Welledon, in chief by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee. He held nothing of the king in chief.

Thomas his son, aged 18 at the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 18 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*Return* from the treasurer and barons of the exchequer to the king (*undated and defaced*). Having inspected on the king's mandate the rolls concerning knights' fees &c. they do not find that Thomas Basset of Welleham anywhere held of the king, but Ralph Basset of Welledon holds three parts of a knight's fee of the king in chief in the manor of Welleham amongst other fees by barony, of which manor the king's predecessors . . . have had wardship after the death of the said Ralph's ancestors. The said Ralph enfeoffed the said Thomas of the said manor without the king's licence, [nor?] does he show anything whereby it may appear that that demise ought to be accepted; and lest the king should be further cheated of the wardship of the manor, it seems most advisable that the wardship should remain in the king's hand at least until the said Robert [has obtained?] the king's pardon, unless the king wishes to accept that alienation.

*C. Edw. I. File 59. (2.)*

### 803. WALTER DE ESTWYK.

*Writ*, 25 October, 19 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Extent* made at Bedford on Saturday after St. Martin, 19 Edw. I.

Estwyk. 2 messuages &c., 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. arable, a watermill, 38s. 10d. rent of free tenants &c. held of the fee of Sir William de Monte Caniso (of Edwardeston, whose lands &c. by reason of his transgression are in the king's hand) by knight's service, doing scutage when it runs, and suit of court; 5a. arable held of the fee of Hugh son of John; and 2a. arable held of the prior of Chikesond; and there are due 12s. 8d. yearly for the king's service, 5s. yearly rent to the abbot of Warden, 9d. to Hugh son of John, and 1d. to Henry son of Jurdan yearly.

The said Walter died on Saturday before St. Luke, 19 Edw. I. Simon his son, aged 24 at the feast of SS. Simon and Jude last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 59. (3.)*



**804. JOAN DE BASEVILL.***Writ*, 4 July, 19 Edw. I.[BUCKINGHAM.] *Extent* (undated).(Unspecified.) The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Sir Gerard her son is her next heir, and was of full age on the day she died.

*C. Edw. I. File 59. (4.)***805. RALPH DE HARNEHALE alias DE ARNHAL, DE ARNEHALE.***Writ de diem clausit extremum* to the sheriff of Nottingham, 28 Aug. 19 Edw. I.  
NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Friday the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 19 Edw. I.

Arnh'al'. A messuage and 3 bovates land in demesne held of John de Neyvill (whose heir is in the king's wardship), rendering 22s. 4d., and to the rector of the church of Arnhal 3s.; and he held 32s. 6d. rent of the same John.

Baseford. An assart with meadow adjacent in the fields, held of John de Cokefeld and Stephen de Pencestre for 2s. yearly.

Lameleye. 2 bovates land in demesne held of Ralph son of Ralph de Croumwell for 16s. yearly; and he held 6s. rent of assize and a messuage with garden, of the same Ralph.

Lameleye. An assart held of the king in chief, rendering 8d. yearly. He held nothing else of the king in chief.

Hoviringham.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  rood of meadow held of William Scharp of Hoviringham for 1d.

Ralph son of William son of Ralph Arnhal', aged 19, is his heir.

[NOTTINGHAM.] *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Michael, 19 Edw. I. To the same effect as the above.*Similar writ* to the escheator, 1 Nov. 19 Edw. I.*C. Edw. I. File 59. (5.)***806. ADA LATE THE WIFE OF WILLIAM CORBET.***Writ*, 4 Oct., 19 Edw. I.WORCESTER. [*Extent*] Saturday before St. Martin, 19 Edw. I.Chadesley *alias* Chadel[ey]. A third part of the manor (extent given) held of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester, of the honour of Teukesbury, who has the wardship of two parts of the same manor.Imeneye *alias* Ymeneye. The whole manor (extent given) including a grove within the forest, held in dower of Peter Corbet by reason of the minority of William son and heir of Roger Corbet, by fealty; and the said Roger held the manor of Peter Corbet, who does suit for the same at the court of Wychebaud.

William son of Roger Corbet, aged 11 at the feast of All Saints, 19 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 59. (6.)***807. MAUD LATE THE WIFE OF WILLIAM DE HARDREDISHULL alias DE HARDREDESHULL.***Writ*, 23 Oct. 19 Edw. I.LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Lincoln on Monday before St. Edmund the King and Martyr, 19 Edw. I.

Saleby. The manor (extent given) held as dower through the death of the said William of the heirs of Henry de Longo Campo by service of 1 knight's fee, and rendering 10s. yearly to the prior of Sixel', 2s. to Andrew de Nevill, 3s. to Thomas de Riggesby, 20d. to Agnes daughter of William de Strubby, and 16d. to Roger de Strubby.

William, son of John de Hardredishull, aged 22 at Palm Sunday last, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 59. (7.)*

**808. PHILIP DE BRACHESOUERE *alias* DE BAGGESORE.**

*Writ [de melius inquirendo]*, no mention being made in a former inquisition whether the said Philip held of the king in chief as of the crown or in another manner, 26 Oct. 19 Edw. I.

**SALOP.** *Inq.* Monday before St. Edmund the King and Martyr, 19 and beginning 20 Edw. I.

Bardeleg. 4½ virgates land held not of the crown, but of the king's escheat through Robert de Beleem of the honour of Stottesdon, and by service of 6s. to the sheriff of Salop for all service, and it is socage.

Firlet. A bailiwick of the forestry similarly held in fee of the king, for which neither he nor any of his ancestors ever did any service to the king except fealty to the chief forester of the county of Salop.

Baggesore. A messuage and 4½ virgates land, held of the prior of Wonlok,' rendering 30s. yearly.

[Richard's Castle.] 1 carucate land in demesne, 8a. wood, 4a. meadow, and a watermill, held of the heir of Robert de Mortuomari of Richard's Castle in the same, rendering 4s. yearly.

Acliton. 12 virgates land held of Sir John de Hastynge of the fee of Wrfield by service of 60s. yearly, and doing suit at the court of Wrfield; and he held there 6a. meadow of the same John.

Nortlebury. 2 carucates land in demesne held of Robert de Halchton by service of 23s. 4d. yearly; and he held there 5 virgates and a nook of land, and a moiety of a watermill, of the same Robert.

Coldeweston. ½ carucate land held of Laurence de Lodelowe by service of 1d. yearly; and a plot of land in the same town held of the honour of the castle of Hologot by service of 18d.

Thomas his son, aged 13 and entering 14 at the feast of St. Laurence, 19 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 59. (8.)*

**809. HUGH LUVEL *alias* LOVEL.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari de feodis &c.* 2 Nov. 19 Edw. I.

**WILTS.** *Inq.* Tuesday before the Purification, 20 Edw. I.

Sturton. 1 knight's fee with the advowson of the church, held by Ralph de Sturton.

**SOMERSET.** *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Martin, 23 Edw. I.

Myltone. 1 knight's fee held by John de Clyvedone.

Dygeneskove. ½ fee held by William de Dygeneskove.

Redelich. 1 knight's fee and one fee of Mortain (*Morthone*), held by the heir of Robert de Dreycote.

Brokton. 1 knight's fee of Mortain (*in Morthon de Brokton*) held by William de Insula.

Southbaruwe. 2 fees of Mortain (*per med' de Mortone*) held by John Ponsond.

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by Roger de Thorne.

Chyltone.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Chyltone.

Crydelincote. A fee of Mortain held by the heir of William Franceys and Robert le Harpur.

Alwardestone. 1 fee held by Richard de Conteville.

Crukett.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  fees, tenant unspecified.

Bagedryp. 1 knight's fee, tenant unspecified.

Parva Lopene.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee of Mortain held by the master of the knights of the Temple.

Sparkeford and Baggeworthe.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Maud Burnell as dower.

Staweye and Hyle.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee of Mortain held by John de Brune, heir of Lady Petronilla le Brune.

Northbaruwe. 1 fee held by John de Barry.

Almonesford. The advowson of the church.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* Tuesday after the quinzaine of Easter, 24 Edw. I.

Esthamptonette by Boxgrave.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by William de Alta Rypa, which was given to his mother in free marriage;  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by John de Chaggely as dower of Alice his wife, of the inheritance of William de Argenteym, which was given with the grandmother of the said William in free marriage; and  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by Olive de Gurnay, doing the royal service pertaining to the same.

Byllyngehurst.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by William Prat;  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by Alan de Palyngefaud;  $\frac{1}{16}$  fee held by Ralph Lordei; and  $\frac{1}{26}$  fee held by Richard de Parco.

Storeghton.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by Stephen le Frye;  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by Joan de Mari;  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by William Mordaunt;  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by Geoffrey de Pernested;  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by Janyn de la Dene;  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by Roger de Breautey;  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee held by Robert the cook;  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by Roger de Lygh;  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by Walter Randolf; and  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by Olive de Gurnay.

Storegheton. The advowson of the church.

*C. Edw. I. File 59. (9.)*

### 810. WILLIAM SPILEMAN.

*Writ (missing).*

SOUTHAMPTON. *Extent* Wednesday before St. Michael, 19 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Ebbeford. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Mulleford. A water mill, 5s. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent of freemen, 6s. rent of customers, 3s. rent of hens, works and customs, 30 quarters of salt &c., held of Lady Isabel de Fortibus [countess] of Albemarle by service of  $\frac{1}{37}$  knight's fee.

Peter his son, aged 28, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 59. (10.)*

### 811. JOHN DE BATHONIA *alias* DE BATONIA.

*Writ*, 11 Sept. 19 Edw. I.

[WILTS.] *Inq.* Tuesday the feast of St. Denis, 19 Edw. I.

Hardene Hywich.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate land held by Walter de Scudemor of the fee of the said John, rendering 20s. yearly, and the said John holds (*sic*) the

same in chief of the heirs of Patrick de Chawrehiis, who are in the king's wardship.

Joan de Boun, daughter of the said John, aged 27, is his next heir.

[BERKS.] *Inq.* Friday after St. Michael, 19 Edw. I.

Uplambourne. 9*l.* land held of the king in chief, rendering 40*s.* yearly at the king's exchequer.

Bochampton. 1 virgate land, rendering 20*d.* at the king's exchequer.

Blacgrave. 10*l.* land in the manor, doing service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight to the king.

Bothampton. 3 virgates land held of the prior of St. Fredeswide's, Oxford, rendering 1*lb.* wax yearly; and 1 hide land held of John Barry, rendering 2*s.*, and 1*lb.* cummin yearly, and doing homage.

Estbur'. 6*a.* land, rendering 6*d.* yearly to the chapel of St. Mary, Lambourne.

Lambourne. 2 virgates land held of William de Plogenet, rendering 2*lb.* pepper and 5*d.* yearly, and doing homage.

Uplambourne. 6 virgates land held of the fee of Musard, rendering to Robert Achard 9*d.* for hidage yearly.

Ashebur' and Edwyneston. 11 virgates land held of the abbot of Glastonbury and of the prior of St. Fredeswide's (*Fretheswyde*), Oxford, rendering 15*s.* to the abbot, and 40*s.* to the prior.

Heir as above, married to John de Boun, and of full age.

OXFORD. *Inq.* 5 Oct. 19 Edw. I.

Glynton. The manor held of John de Moune for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, age unspecified.

[MIDDLESEX.] *Inq.* Sunday after St. Luke, 19 Edw. I.

Stebbenhe. 38*a.* land, 7*a.* meadow, and 8*s.* 8*d.* rent of free tenants, held of the bishop of London, rendering 42*d.* yearly, and doing suit at the bishop's court.

Heir as above, of full age.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 27 Sept. 19 Edw. I.

Norton. The manor held by the courtesy of England, because he married Eleanor, daughter and heir of Sir Geoffrey de Aunblie, who held the manor of Sir Robert son of Walter de Wodeham in chief, by service of  $1\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Joan the wife of Sir John de Boun, aged 30, is next heir, because she is daughter and heir of the said Eleanor.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Monday after St. Michael, 19 Edw. I.

Elmesethe. The manor (extent given) held for life by the courtesy of England, of the countess of WYST by service of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees; and there are yearly due to divers lords 3*s.* 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Heir as above, aged 28 at the (feast of the) Nativity of St. John the Baptist last.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Luke, 19 Edw. I.

Redliswrth. The manor (extent given) held of Reny de Melling by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee to himself and his heirs; and there are due to Sir Roger de Monte Alto 12*d.* yearly.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Saturday the feast of St. Hugh, 19 Edw. I.

Salmandby. A capital messuage, 40*a.* arable in demesne, 12*a.* meadow, pasture, 17*s.* rent of free tenants, and 6*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* rent of bondmen and cottars, held of the earl of Lincoln by service of 1 knight's fee.

Anderby and Daleby. 66*s.* 8*d.* rent held of William de Wyluby, service unknown.

Of the heir enough appears elsewhere.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Hugh, 19 Edw. I.

Pincebeck. The manor (extent given), whereof John son of Henry de Bathonia enfeoffed John son of John de Bathonia, sometime rector of the church of Gerbodesham, who afterwards renefeoffed the said John son of Henry, and Maud his wife jointly of the said manor, so that after the death of her husband the manor should remain to the said Maud for her life, and after her death revert to the heirs of the said John; the manor was held of William le Vavasur by service of a rose, and of the prior of Spalding by homage and service of 2*s.* 6*d.*, of the abbot of Croyland by service of 7*s.* 6*d.*, and of the heirs of Simon de Peckbrigg by service of 4*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 25 and more.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Hugh, 19 Edw. I.

Benyngton. A capital messuage, 80*a.* arable in demesne, 80*a.* meadow and pasture, a wind-mill, 67*s.* 9½*d.* rent of free tenants, pleas and perquisites, and two wine-cellars in Boston (*Sancto Botolpho*) worth 26*s.* 8*d.* in the time of fairs, held of the earl of Richmond by service of 10*s.* yearly for the guard of Richemund.

Wlmersty. A messuage, 47½*a.* arable, 69*a.* meadow and pasture, 4*s.* 8*d.* rent of free tenants, 4*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* rent of bondmen, pleas &c.; part held of the earl of Lincoln by service of 2*s.* yearly, and part of Philip de Kyma by service of 16*d.* for sheriff's aid.

Of the heir enough appears elsewhere.

*C. Edw. I. File 59. (11.)*

## 812. JOHN DE BATHONIA.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* 25 Jan. 20 Edw. I.

*Inq. (missing.)*

*E. Inq. p.m., File 1. (23.)*

## 813. ROGER DE SOMERY *alias* DE SUMERRI.

*Writ*, 11 Oct. 19 Edw. I.

*Similar writ*, 19 Oct. 19 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* Monday after All Saints, 19 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Bradefeud *alias* Bradefeld. The manor (extent given) including 37*s.* Christmas gift with Stanford (?) (*de don' Natal' cum Stanford*), held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

Bradef[eud]. A messuage and 1 carucate land, and 39*s.* 5½*d.* rent, held of John le Botelir of his own purchase, where Agnes his wife was joined with him in the feoffment, and they render 100*s.*

John his son, aged 12 and more, is his next heir.

BUCKINGHAM. [*Extent*], Wednesday the morrow of St. Leonard, 19 Edw. I.

Neuport Paynel. The manor (full extent given) including land and pasture in Le Portyfeld, a member of the barony of Dodeleye, which he held of the king in chief, service unknown.

13½ knights' fees pertain to the manor.

John his son, aged 12 in the month of March next, is his next heir.

WARWICK. *Extent*, Thursday the feast of St. Luke, 19 Edw. I.

Bordesley by Burmigham. A grange, an ox-house, 61a. arable in demesne, a meadow there and others at Dodeston and Overton, pasture, customers holding 6½ virgates land in villenage, 4 free tenants holding 4 messuages and 4 half-virgates land in free socage, and 78 free tenants holding lands of new assart, rendering 12*l.* 15*s.* 3¼*d.* and coming twice yearly to the court of Bordesley.

Bromwych. A park held by John Lovel, rendering 2*s.* yearly.

Aston and Dodeston. The hamlets, for which Thomas de Maydenheth renders 2*s.* 7*d.* yearly.

Burmygham and Egebaston. The manors held by William de Burmygham, with other manors in divers counties, by service of 9¼ knights' fees, and doing suit at the castle of Duddel[eye] thrice yearly.

(Unspecified.) 1½ hide land held by Anselm de Bromwych by knights' service, doing suit at the said castle every three weeks; 1 hide land there similarly held by Henry son of Robert; 1 virgate land there similarly held by Henry de Castr'; 1 virgate land there similarly held by Thomas de Bromwych; and 3 virgates held by similar service by John de Bradewell.

Erdinton. 1 hide land similarly held by Richard Russel; and 1 hide land there similarly held by Henry de Harecurt.

Dodeston. 1 virgate land similarly held by Ralph de Ardena.

Le Echeles, similarly held by William de Castello for 1 virgate land.

Roger de Sumerri held nothing in the county except of the king in chief.

John his son and heir, will be 13 at the feast of the Purification next.

WORCESTER. *Extent*, Monday after St. Luke, 19 Edw. I.

Doddeleye. The borough (extent given) including a park, a foreign wood, the pleas &c. of the hundred, the duty of carrying hay from a certain meadow in the county of Warwick to the castle, mines of iron and sea coal &c.; the town which contains 1 hide land was held of the king in chief by barony along with his other lands.

Heir as above, aged 13 on Monday before St. Chad in March next, 20 Edw. I.

WORCESTER. *Extent*, Thursday before SS. Simon and Jude, 19 Edw. I.

Cradeleie. The manor a member of Doddeleie (extent given) held of the king in chief by the service pertaining to the barony of Doddeleie.

Heir as above, aged 13 at the feast of St. Chad in March next.

WORCESTER. *Extent*, Saturday after St. Luke, 19 Edw. I.

Weleie. The manor a member of Doddeleie (extent given) held of the king in chief by the service pertaining to the barony of Doddeleie.

Heir as above.

STAFFORD. *Extent*, Friday the feast of St. Andrew, 20 Edw. I.

Honesworth. The manor (extent given), including a park and fishery, held for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, of whom unspecified.

Heir as above, aged 12 on Monday before St. Chad, 20 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Extent*, Friday the feast of St. Andrew, 20 Edw. I.

Rowelye *alias* Roweleg. The manor (extent given) tenure unspecified.

Heir as above, aged 12, &c.

STAFFORD. *Extent*, Friday the feast of St. Andrew, 20 Edw. I.

Mere. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief with all its members (by service of) 10*l.* 10*s.* rent at the king's exchequer yearly.

Heir as above.

STAFFORD. *Extent*, Friday the feast of St. Andrew, 20 Edw. I. (*much defaced*.)

Seggesl'. The manor (extent given) and the castle of Duddeleye which is the chief building of the barony, held in barony of the king in chief by service of three knights in time of war in Wales at his own charges for 40 days, including the grange of Byeres (?), herbage of the parks of Duddeleye and Otyng'h' (?), and the following knights' fees; the earl of Warr[wick] holds 1 fee, William de Burgmyngham 9 fees and  $\frac{1}{2}$  quarter of a fee, Bernhard de Brus 1 fee, William de Overtone 2 fees, Sarra de Pebmor  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, Henry de Haggel[eye] 1 fee, William de Berefort, John de Etone (and) William de Bayloll  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, Ralph Basset of Draycot 1 fee, William Walrant 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, Thomas de Bradel[eye]  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, Robert Buffor' 1 fee, Robert de Wystone 1 fee, John de Bradewall, Henry de Castell' (and) Thomas de Bromwych  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, Richard de Marham (and) Walter Deverows 1 fee, Anselm de Bromwych  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, William de Cast[ello]  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, and Felicia de Barre 1 fee.

Heir as above.

Kynggeswynf(ord) and Clent. The manors (extent given) held of the king in chief at fee farm, rendering 25 marks yearly at the king's exchequer.

*Writ of plenius certiorari de feodis* &c. 11 Dec. 20 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* 4 Jan. 20 Edw. I.

Stanford. The manor with the advowson of the church, held of the said Roger de Somery by Sir John son of Reginald and Oliver de Poncharden, by service of 1 knight's fee.

Yldeslye and Hodecote. The manor, held by Walter de la Poyle by service of 2 knights' fees.

Kyngeston. The manor with the advowson of the church, held by William de Fokerham by service of 1 knight's fee.

Engelfeud, Homeleye [*alias* Humele] and Cranford. The manor with the advowson of the church of Engelfeud, held by Roger de Engelfeud by service of 2 knights' fees.

Yngepenn [*alias* Inkepenn]. The hamlet held by Roger de Yngepenn by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Offynton [*alias* Uffinton]. The manor with the advowson of the church, held by Walter de Evereus [*alias* Deveroy] by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Compton [*alias* Cumpton]. The manor with the advowson of the church, held by William de Bellocampo, earl of Warewyk, by service of 1 knight's fee.

Yatyngeden, with the advowson of the church, held by Sir Hugh de Brandeston [*alias* de Braunteston] and Ralph de Kneoton [*alias* de Kyneton] by service of 1 knight's fee.

SURREY. Abbingworthe and Patenden [*alias* Patyndon]. The manors with the advowson of a moiety of Abbyngworthe, held by David de Jargenvyle [*alias* de Jarkenvile] by service of 1 knight's fee.

SURREY. Middelton. The hamlet held by the prioress of Keleburn by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

BERKS. Bradefeld. The advowson of the church pertained to the said Roger.

WARWICK. *Inq.* 12 Jan. 20 Edw. I.

Burmegham (*alias* Birmyngham). The manor with the advowson of the church, held by William de Burmegham of the said Roger by service of 1 knight's fee.

Egebaston. The township held by Henry de Egebaston of the said William by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and by him of the said Roger.

Salna [*alias* Salegh]. The township held by Mabel, daughter and heir of Ran[ulph] de Rokeby, of the said Roger by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Les Echelis. 1 virgate land held by William de Castro by service of  $\frac{1}{8\frac{1}{2}}$  knight's fee.

Wodybromwych [*alias* Wodebromwych].  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hide land held by Anselm de Bromwych by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Erdintone. 1 hide land held by Henry son of Robert by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Bromwych. 1 virgate land held by Henry de Castro [*alias* de Castello] for  $\frac{1}{3\frac{1}{2}}$  fee; 1 virgate land held by Thomas de Bromwych by service of  $\frac{1}{8\frac{1}{2}}$  knight's fee; and 3 virgates land held by John de Bradewell by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee.

Dodeston [*alias* Duddiston]. 1 virgate land held by Ralph de Ardena [*alias* de Ardern] by service of  $\frac{1}{3\frac{1}{2}}$  knight's fee.

Erdinton. 3 hides land held by Henry son of Henry de Erdinton, Henry de Harecourt, Richard Rossel [*alias* Russel] and Henry Rote, by service of 1 knight's fee.

Wytton. 1 hide land held by John de Dyxel, son of William de Dyxel [*alias* de Dyxle] by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Aston and Dodeston [*alias* Duddiston]. 3 virgates land held by Thomas de Madenhacch of Henry son of Henry de Erdinton by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee, and by him of the said Roger.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* Wednesday after Epiphany, 20 Edw. I.

Middelton. The township held of the same Roger by John de Middelton by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Selleye. The manor held by John de Selleye by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Frankeleye. The manor held by Nicholas de Fwethampstude [*alias* de Whethamstede] by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Belne. The township held by William de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, by service of 1 knight's fee.

Haggeleye. The township with the advowson of the church, held by Henry de Haggeleye by service of 1 knight's fee.

Pebbmore. The manor with the advowson of the chapel held by the lady of Pebmore by service of 1 knight's fee.

Old Swyneford. The manor with the advowson of the church, held by Bernard de Bruys by service of 1 knight's fee.

Wornelegh [*alias* Wernelegh]. The manor held by William de Fokeram [*alias* Fokeram] by service of 1 knight's fee.

Chirchulle. The manor held by the prior of Doddelegh [*alias* Duddeleye] by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.



[STAFFORD.] *Inq.* made at Duddeleye on Saturday before St. Thomas, 20 Edw. I.

Evenefeld. The manor with the advowson of the church, held by Andrew de Evenefeld of William de Burmyngham by service of 1 knight's fee, and by him of the said Roger by the same service.

Morf'. A moiety of the township held by William de Burm[yngham] by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and the other moiety held by Henry de Morf' of the said William by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and by him of the said Roger.

Wombourne, Overtone, Oxeleye and Bradeleye. The townships held by William de Overtone by service of 2 knights' fees.

Byschebury. The manor with the advowson of the church, and with the townships of Overepenne and Russhale, held by Ralph de Biscebury of William de Burm[yngham] by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and by him of the said Roger.

Little Barre. The township held by John de Parva Barre of the said William by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and by him of the said Roger.

Pirie. The township held by the lord of Pyrie of the said William by service of 1 knight's fee, and by him of the said Roger.

Amelecote. The township held by William de Stafford of the said William de Burm[yngham] by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and by him of the said Roger.

Tresel. The township, and a moiety of the township of Seysdone, held by John de Tresel of William, heir of Robert Walraund, by service of 1 knight's fee, and by him of the said Roger.

Seysdone. The other moiety held by Thomas de Bradeleye of the said Roger by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Netherpenne. The township held by Robert de Bufferry [*alias* Boffery] by service of 1 knight's fee.

Humeleye. The manor held by William de Bereford and John de Etone by service of 1 knight's fee.

Essington. The township held by John de Cave and Hugh de Cave of Robert de Fwyston [*alias* de Swyston] by service of 1 knight's fee, and by him of the said Roger.

Barre. The manor held by Felicia de Barre of Hugh de Plecy [*alias* de Plescy] by service of 1 knight's fee, and by him of the said Roger.

Bromwiz [*alias* Brumwyz]. A moiety of the manor held by Walter de Everos [*alias* Deveroy] by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and the other moiety held by Richard de Marham by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Patingham. The manor held by Ralph Basset by service of 1 knight's fee.

Fortone. The advowson of the church.

Kingswyneford. The advowson of the church.

Clent. The advowson of the church with the chapel of Rouleye.

Honeswrthe. The advowson of the church.

Lotteleye [*alias* Lutteleye]. The township held by Philip de Lotteleye of Henry de Haggeleye by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and by him of the said Roger.

*Extent* of advowsons of churches (*undated*), being a summary of those mentioned above.

*Extent* of knights' fees (*undated and defaced*), being a summary of those mentioned above, with the additions following:—

[BUCKINGHAM.] Tyingham. 1 knight's fee held by Roger de Tyingham.

Emberton. 1 fee held by Roger de Tyingham, Philip de Monte Gomeri and the heir of Roger de Furneys.

- Checheleye. 1 fee held by William Mordaunt.  
 Egeney.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Robert de Egeney.  
 Astwode.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heir of Robert de la Rokele.  
 Craule.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by the heir of Simon de Pateleshull.  
 Caldecote.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by John de Lovent.  
 Wlston.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Richard son of Henry the clerk of Neuport.  
 Mersh Gibwyne.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Edmund . . . . .  
 Hogeston.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Burmingeham.  
 Ovinge and Mershton. 2 fees held by William de Penros.  
 Eselburgh.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William de Cantilupo.  
 Stokepogeis.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by Robert Pogeis.  
 Bernak'. 1 fee held by John de Solley.  
 [RUTLAND.] Tolthorp. 1 fee held by William de Tolthorp.  
 [HUNTINGDON.] Wyrseleye. 1 fee held by William de Wyrseleye.  
 [\*WILTS. Stepellavington manor, extent.  
 Cnabbewell juxta Draycote.  
 OXFORD. Mershbaldington manor, extent.  
 Hayford manor ad pontem, extent.  
 WALES. Caircradoke manor in Irchenfeld.  
 Rictir manor.  
 BUCKINGHAM. Tyringham church.  
 Emberton church.  
 Ekeney chapel.  
 Heggeston church.  
 Bernake church.  
 RUTLAND. Toletorpe church.  
 HUNTINGDON. Werseley church.\*]

*Writ of certiorari* on the complaint of the heirs and executors of the said Roger that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Roweles which William de Ettelinges had granted to the said Roger by charter for life or for twenty years, 11 Nov. 19 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq.* Thursday the eve of St. Thomas, 20 Edw. I.

Roweleye. The manor was held by Sir Roger of Sir William de Etlynges for life, and if he should die within twenty years of the making of the charter his heirs and executors should have the manor until the end of the twenty years, as is more fully contained in the charter.

*C. Edw. I. File 59. (12.)*

#### 814. MILES TALBOT SON OF RICHARD TALBOT.

*Writ (missing).*

DUBLIN. *Inq.* taken before W. de la Haye, escheator of Ireland, concerning the value of the wardship of the manor of Molachyde, now in the king's hand, on Thursday before SS. Simon and Jude, 19 Edw. I.

Molachyde. The manor held of the king in chief is worth 23*l.* 11*s.* 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ *d.* yearly, besides the dower of Eleanor, late the wife of the said Miles.

---

\*So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, but not now to be found on the documents.

Balyregin. 1 carucate land which is of the said tenement of Molachyde, held by Guy (?) (*Wyo*) Cokerel for a term which is not past by the grant of Richard Talbot, father of the said Miles, worth 106s. 8d. besides the dower of the said Eleanor.

*C. Edw. I. File 59. (13.)*

**815. PETER MAULUVEL *alias* MAULOVEL.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the complaint of Robert le Cartewright of Gaynesburgh, that the escheator had ejected him from certain lands in Gaynesburgh of which the said Peter had enfeoffed him, asserting that the said Peter was not of sound mind (*compos mentis*), 13 Aug. 19 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Michael, 19 Edw. I.

Geynesburg. The said Peter when he enfeoffed the said Robert of the said lands was sufficiently of sound mind, but in what state he now is the jury are ignorant, because he remains in distant parts.

*C. Edw. I. File 60. (1.)*

**816. JOHN SON OF ROBERT ATTE HALLE, of Navenby.**

*Writ* to the sheriff of Lincoln to enquire whether the said John is an idiot, so that the wardship of his lands &c. in Navenby ought to pertain to the king, 28 Aug. 19 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Ancastre on the eve of St. Matthew, 19 Edw. I.

Navenby. 27a. land held of the lord abbot of Fischam by service of 4s. 9d. yearly, and 40d. to the Templars of Bruar' in alms.

The said John was of good memory until the age of 26, and then on account of a great sickness which he had for a quarter of a year, want of nursing (?) (*custodie*), hunger, and misery, whilst he lay in that sickness, he was not of good memory, and in no other manner: how it happened the jury know not unless by the will (*gratia*) of God: he is now 29 years of age. He held the said lands until the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist last, when the king's escheator took them into the king's hand; a year after he was in that sickness, he sold 1a. land to John Knol, and 1a. to Thomas Godewyn and now holds 25a.

*C. Edw. I. File 60. (2.)*

**817. ALICE and JOAN, DAUGHTERS AND HEIRS OF HENRY DE PIDELE.**

*Writ* to the escheator, to take the proof of age of the said Alice and Joan, who were born at Pidele Athalamston, co. Dorset, and say that they are of full age, and seek their lands &c. which are in the wardship (*custodia*) of Joan their mother, by the king's grant, 12 Sept. 19 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Proof of age* taken at Dorkecestr', . . . Dec. 20 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

John de Muleborne says that the said Alice is 18, and this he knows because he has a daughter Isabel born a fortnight after in the king's second year; and the said Henry her father was his next neighbour. The said Joan is 14, which he knows for he was present with the said Henry at that time at a certain love-day (*diem amoris*) between the same Henry and the prior of Christchurch.

John Siffriwast says the same, and knows it because his son Simon was born a fortnight after the said Alice, and his wife Edith lifted her at the font in the king's second year; and he was at the said Henry's house when the said Joan was born in the king's sixth year.

Ralph de Rocheford says the same, for he knows of the age of the said Alice from his neighbours, and was present at the house of the said Henry for a love-day against the prior of Christchurch for a contention between them concerning common of pasture, about the feast of St. Margaret in the king's sixth year, on which day the said Joan was born.

Thomas Petevin says the same, for he was brought up from infancy with the said Henry and was there when the said Alice was born in March in the king's second year, and the said Joan was 14 at the feast of St. Margaret last, which he knows because he was in the said Henry's service when she was born.

John de Cheselborne says the same and knows it from neighbours who were present.

Philip Harang and Richard de Musters agree with John de Cheselborne.

John le Someter agrees, and Alice his wife lifted the said Joan from the font.

Geoffrey le Waleys agrees, and knows it from a certain writing made between him and the said Henry concerning  $3\frac{1}{2}$  a. meadow which he then granted to the said Henry to farm.

Adam Friday agrees, and knows it because his daughter was then brought up with the said Henry's wife.

Nicholas Cole agrees.

William Jurdan says that the said Alice was 16 and more in March last, and Joan 14 on the feast of St. Margaret last.

*C. Edw. I. File 60. (3.)*

**818.** WILLIAM SON AND HEIR OF JOHN DE HARDREDESHILL *alias* HARDREDESHULL.

*Writ* to the escheator, to take the proof of age of the said William, who was born in the county of Lincoln, as he says, and seeks his lands &c. which are in the wardship of John de Monte Alto, 24 Oct. 19 Edw. I.

*Return* (from the escheator) that he had warned John de Monte Alto to be present, who came not, but a letter patent from him was shown, that he had restored the lands &c. to the said William, and quit claimed.

LINCOLN. *Proof of age*, Monday before St. Edmund the King and Martyr, 19 Edw. I.

Thomas de Nevill, knight, says the said William was born at Scotton in co. Lincoln, and was 22 at Palm Sunday, 19 Edw. I, which he knows because he was in the service of Sir Philip de Nevill when the said John married Joan the said Philip's daughter and mother of the said William, and when the said William was born, and 18 years ago the said Philip died at Easter, 1 Edw. I, and then the said William was 4 years of age.

John de Bosco, knight, agrees, and knows it because the commonalty of the country (*communitas patrie*) say he is 22.

John Knicht of Nettelham says the same, and knows it because Robert de Scotton, chaplain, who lifted the said William from the sacred font, swore it to him in the word of God (*in verbo dei*).

Ralph de Stures of Faldingworth, Henry son of Simon de Wadingham, Alan le Clerk of the same, and John Oliver of Hibaldestowe agree with John Knicht.

William Kissing of Hibaldestowe agrees, for he was at the burial of Sir Philip de Nevill, grandfather of the said William, where he saw the said William and saw well that he was 4 years of age; in the same year he was impleaded at Lincoln by Ralph Northyby his neighbour.

Simon le Taillur of Appelby agrees, and knows it because Sir John father of the said William about Whitsunday, 2 Edw. I, when the sickness of which he died had hold of him, passed by his house in Appelby, when they

spoke of his heir, and then it was said that he had a son and heir named William, who was 5 years of age at Palm Sunday then last past.

Walter le Cu of Crosseby agrees with John Knicht, and knows it by the relation of the country.

Richard del Hill of Scotthorn and Robert Beneyt of Wadingham, agree with John Knicht.

*C. Edw. I. File 60. (4.)*

**819. PHILIP PAYNEL, BROTHER AND HEIR OF JOHN PAYNEL.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said Philip, who seeks his inheritance, as well in the king's hand as in the wardship of Katherine Paynel, his mother, 5 Dec. 19 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Proof of age* made at Malmesbury on Sunday the feast of St. Swithin, 19 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

John de Cantebr' (?) says that the said Philip was born at Pyriton in the hundred of Stapel' on the day of the Assumption about the first hour, 53 Hen. III, and was baptized in the baptistry of St. Mary's church, Pyriton, by Richard then vicar, on the morrow at the morning hour (*hora matutina*). Philip Basset, uncle of the said Philip's mother, who was then at his manor of La FASTERNE, being asked to be godfather sent his friends (*familiares*) Hugh de Courteney and John de Pyriton to lift him from the font and give him the name of the said Philip Basset, and Agnes then the wife of Roger de Writel' held him and was his godmother. He is certain of the time, for one John le Frie of Pyriton married one Emma at Hockday before the said Philip's birth, and the witness met him leading his wife with a great company and struck one William Champeneys, who was very abusive, heavily on the head with a staff, for which he was heavily amerced in the hundred (court) of Worth, and made great pecuniary amends.

Thomas le Teyeis says that on Friday of Whitsuntide, 50 Henry III, he married Hugina (?) de Chanu, and in the second year after a daughter Joan was born, now 22½, and the said Philip was born in the year following.

Thomas Malreward agrees with the above, except as to the hour which he does not recollect, and knows it because on the day of St. Andrew, 53 Hen. III, a son Andrew was born to him who now is 22 years of age and more.

William de Nevile agrees, for in 53 Hen. III, at Whitsunday was born to him a daughter named Margaret, who in her 15th year was married to one Henry de Stok, and in the following year bore a daughter named Alice who is now 6 years of age and more.

John le Frie agrees, for on the morrow of Hockday, 53 Hen. III, he married Emma his wife, who in the following year on the morrow of the Annunciation bore a daughter Alice; the said Philip was born at the (feast of the) Assumption following those nuptials.

Geoffrey de Marisco agrees, for he is a near neighbour and his son Robert was born at the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 53 Hen. III, and the said Philip at the feast of the Assumption following.

William Crups agrees, for one John Balle married Juliana his kinswoman in 53 Hen. III soon after Easter, and witness attended (*ministravit*) at the nuptials, and the said Philip was born at the (feast of the) Assumption following.

Philip de Forde agrees, adding that the aforesaid vicar who baptized the said Philip was born at Cirencestre, and that one John de Quernakere his special companion married one Emma de Hanedon before Whitsunday in 53 Hen. III, and the said Philip was born as abovesaid.

John de la Rochel' agrees, for the said John de Quernakre, his next neighbour, married his wife in the said year, as abovesaid.

Elias de Mandevil and Henry de la Burn agree . . . . .  
Nicholas de Garderoba . . . . .

*C. Edw. I. File 60. (5.)*

## 820. SIMON DE SCACCARIO.

*Writ, 26 Oct. 19 Edw. I.*

OXFORD. *Inq.* Friday the eve of the Purification, 20 Edw. I.

Abbefeld. A capital messuage &c., 6*a.* land by the lesser hundred, 2*a.* meadow, 20*a.* assarted wood, a wood of 8*a.* where there is no profit but pasture, which is common, 110*s.* rents, works and customs, and 12*d.* pleas &c., held part of the abbot of Abindon by service of 21*s.* 6*d.*, part of the earl of Cornwall by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and part of Alan son of Roald rendering 6*s.* and 1*lb.* pepper and 1*lb.* cummin, and to a nun of Merkyate 7*s.* yearly.

Maud, late the wife of John de Daggewrth, aged 40, Laura, the wife of William Painforer [*alias* Payforer], aged 28, and Beatrice, the wife of John Peverel, aged 24, his sisters, are his next heirs, unless Petronilla late his wife is pregnant.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Monday before the Purification, 20 Edw. I.

Hameledene. 4*l.* 9*s.* 9½*d.* rent from 6 virgates land, 6*a.* pasture, 12*d.* from a view at Hockday, and 2*s.* pleas &c. all held of the earl of Cornwall by service of 4*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* and suit at his court.

Tinghurst. 38*s.* yearly rent from 2 virgates land, and 12*d.* pleas &c. held of the earl of Lincoln by service of 10*s.* and suit of court twice yearly.

He died on Friday before St. Edward the king, 19 [Edw. I]. Heirs as above.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 26 Nov. 20 Edw. I.

He held no lands &c. of the king in chief in the county, but held the serjeanty of usher of the exchequer and justices, of the king in chief.

Twinsted. A messuage, 160*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, 24*a.* pasture, 6*a.* wood, 35*s.* rent of assize, works, pleas, &c. held of divers lords, viz.—of Sir Hugh des Spenser by service of 1*d.* yearly; of John Maudeyt by service of a lance and a pair of gloves price  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; of Drew de Barentin by service of 7*s.* 2*d.* and 6½*d.* sheriff's aid; of Ranulph de Monte Caniso by service of 6*d.* or a pair of gilt spurs; of Adam Galant by service of 10*d.*; and of Nicholas de Reyshey by service of 2*s.* 6*d.* for scutage when it shall happen.

SUFFOLK. Asitone, Ille, Waldingfeld, Neuton, Cornerthe and Bures. 4*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize pertaining to the said tenements.

Heirs as above, aged 40, 34 and 28, unless the abovesaid Petronilla is pregnant.

*C. Edw. I. File 60. (6.)*

## 821. SIMON DE SCACCARIO.

*Writ of assignment of dower* to Petronilla late the wife of the said Simon, 2 Nov. 19 Edw. I.

*E. Inq. p. m. File 1. (13.)*

**822. PETER DE GOUSELE *alias* DE GOUSHILL.**

*Writ (of certiorari)*, on the complaint of Ralph, son and heir of the said Peter, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Toppesfeld and lands &c. in Roxton and in the suburb of Lincoln, which were not held of the king as of the crown, nor of the honour of Albemarle, but of other lords in socage, dated at Strivelyn in Scotland, 12 July, 19 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* made at Halsted, 10 Aug. 19 Edw. I.

Toppesfeld. The manor held by the said Peter of Ralph de Cameys, who gave it to him in free marriage with Ela his daughter, and the said Ralph held it of the earl of Gloucester by service of 2 knights' fees. After the said Peter's death the then escheator took the manor into the king's hand, as if held of him in chief, held it in his own hand for three years, and then demised it to Ralph de Hengham, who has held it for two years.

He held nothing of the king in chief as of the crown nor of any honour pertaining to the king.

Ralph his son, aged 18, is his next heir.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Sunday before the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 19 Edw. I. (*defective and defaced.*)

He held nothing of the king in chief as of the crown.

Goushill. A manor held of the heirs of Stephen de Baiocis by knight's service; 27*a.* land, 20*a.* meadow, and 2½ bovates land held in villenage, and a moiety of a toft, held of Walter de Sturs, one of the heirs of Walter de Killingholm, by service of ½*d.* and an iron needle; a moiety of a toft and 20*a.* meadow held of William son of William de Wyluby by service of a clove gillyflower; 3*a.* and 1 perch land held of the heir of Thomas Suel by service of two iron needles; . . . *a.* and ½ perch land held of the heirs of Cecily, late the wife of Alan de Elkington, by service of ¼*d.*; a toft and 1½*a.* land held of the heirs of John son of Adam son of John by service of ½*d.*; two tofts held of the heir of Walter de Bekering by service of two roses; 6½*a.* land and 6 perches meadow held of the heirs of Baldwin de Goushill by service of 1½*d.*; 2½*a.* land held of the heir of John son of (?) Ralph de Monte by service of two needles; a toft and pasture for two beasts in the west marsh (*Westmarisco*) of Goushill held of the heir of Henry son of (?) Henry the smith by service of 6*d.*; ½*a.* land and 2*a.* meadow held of the heir of Robert Wade by service of a peppercorn (?); 3½ perches land held of the heirs of Robert son of John by service of a peppercorn; and a toft held of the heirs of Robert son of John son of Eldric by service of a needle.

Halton by Humber. A little manor held of the earl of Lincoln by knight's service; a toft and 4 bovates land held of Sir Gilbert de Clayore (?) who formerly acquired them of Richard son of Stephen and of the fee of the said Peter; and 6*a.* and 17 perches land, a plot of meadow and two tofts held of the said Richard son of Stephen by service of 3 clove gillyflowers.

Rokeston. A messuage and 2½ bovates land held of the brethren of the Hospital of Jerusalem by service of 2*s.* yearly, and ½ mark after the decease of the said Peter and his heirs; and 2 bovates land held of Ralph de Goushill his uncle, by service of 16*d.* yearly.

Immyngham. A messuage and 2 bovates land and a toft . . . . .  
Nicholas (?) de Maundevill by service of 6*s.* 10*d.* yearly, rendering . . .  
. . . yearly to the lady Amice a nun of Irreford.

Wyvelesby by Grymesby. 6 bovates land held of James de Bernolby by service  
 Houton by Grimesby. 16s. rent held of Ralph de Goushill . . . . .  
 Market Steinton. A manor held of Roger de Mortuomari by knight's service; and 2 bovates land held of the abbot of La Dale by service of 1d.  
 Lincoln City. A messuage held of the heirs of Peter de Holm by service . . . . . ; and another messuage held of divers lords by service of 9s.  
 Basingham. Certain lands &c. (unspecified) held of Sir William de Stainton by service . . . . .  
 Rokesham. A little manor held of the heirs of Stephen de Baiocis by . . . . .  
 Cranewell. 6 bovates land held of the prior of Sempr[ingham] . . . . .  
 Walcote by Bilingeye. 6 bovates land . . . . . knight's [service].  
 Poynton. A little manor and certain lands &c. . . . . [Pe]dewardin who married Alice daughter and heir of Henry de Longo Campo, by knight's service.  
 Greyby. A toft and 16½a. meadow held of the heir . . . . . 6½d. for all services; and a toft held of Alan son of Br . . . . .  
 Gedeneye. A manor and certain lands &c. in Quappelode and Holeb . . . . . as of the honour of Albemarle by knight's service.  
 Quappelode. . . a. land held of the heir of Robert son of Thomas by service of 1½d.  
 Holebeche. A messuage and ½a. land held of the heir of William Aldelyn by service of a clove gillyflower.  
 Spalding. 2a. land held of the heir of Henry de Weston by service of . . .  
 Heir as above, aged 17 at . . . . .  
 (See No. 607.)

*C. Edw. I. File 60. (7.)*

**823. MURIEL SOMETIME COUNTESS OF MAR.**

*Writ*, 12 Nov. 19 Edw. I.

[NORTHUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* Friday after St. Cecilia, 20 Edw. I.

A fourth part of the barony of Muschauns, held of the king in chief, viz.—

Louwyke. A capital messuage, 205a. arable, 15a. meadow, 13 husbandmen (*husbandi*) rendering 13l. 17s. 4d., 14 cottars rendering 51s. 4d., a mill, and 6s. 6d. rent from Walter the smith, for which she received service, and a brewhouse.

Wlor'. 6 bovates land.

Bollisdon. 34s. 3d. rent.

Brankiston. 16s. rent of assize.

Hederislaw. The mill worth 100s. yearly.

Hetpol. 109s. rent of assize.

All held of the king in chief by service of a fourth part of the barony of Muschauns.

Ross. The manor held of the bishop of Durham within the Liberty of St. Cuthbert, doing service of ½ knight's fee.

Mary the wife of Nicholas de Graham, sister of the said Muriel, aged 40 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 60. (8.)*



**824. GREGORY DE ROKESLE *alias* DE ROKESLEYE.***Writ*, 2 Nov. 19 Edw. I.SURREY. *Inq. (undated.)*

Hachesham. A messuage, 54*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, and 6*s.* 6*d.* rent of assize, held of Sir Adam de Bavent in chief for doing suit at the hundred (court) of Brix[ton], and it owes 7*s.* 6*d.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Dover; 5*a.* arable held of Henry de Alneto by service of 1*d.* yearly; 6*a.* arable held of Robert Mancer by service of 1*d.* yearly; and 6*a.* meadow held of the master of the hospital of St. Thomas, Sutwerk, by service of 2*d.* yearly.

Rutherheth. A messuage held of William le Rus by service of 8*d.*

Roger de Rislepe, son of Agnes sister of the said Gregory, aged 40, is his next heir.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* Thursday after St Andrew, 20 Edw. I.

Angemerynge. The manor (extent given), held of the lords of the honour of Arundel by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 40 at Whitsunday last.

[KENT.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Northflete. 80*a.* arable held of John de Norwode for  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, and a pair of gilt spurs price 6*d.*; and a messuage and 76*a.* land, held of divers lords by service of 40*s.* 6*d.* yearly, and suit of court, and there are 25*s.* 4*d.* rent of assize there.

Heir as above.

[KENT.] *Inq. made at Sentling (undated.)*

La Grenestrete. A messuage and 45*a.* arable held of Laurence de Godigton in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee by service of 6*s.* yearly; and 28*a.* arable held of Master Bartholomew de Florentino by service of 16*d.* yearly.

Chelesfeld. 60*a.* land held of divers feoffors by service of 22*s.* yearly, pertaining to La Grenestrete; and 16*a.* wood held of the lord of Chelesfeld.

Heir as above.

[KENT.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Sentlinge. The manor (extent given) including 160*a.* arable of 'Fraunfe,' held of the king in chief for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, of the honour of Peverel, and it owes 16*s.* 3*d.* every 20 weeks for the guard of the castle of Dover.

Orpigton. 63*a.* arable and 9*s.* rent of assize, held of William de Chelesfeud for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

[KENT.] *Inq. (undated.)*

Fotescreye. The manor (extent given), held of Sir Nicholas de Creolis and Sir Ralph de Sandwico for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing two suits at the court of Eynesford every three weeks; and in the same manor he acquired 177*a.* arable held of divers feoffors; and he held 60*a.* arable of Simon de Creye in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

KENT. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Thomas the Apostle, 20 Edw. I.

Haukeswelle. A manor (extent given), held of the lord of Folkestane for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and by service of making 5 perches of fencing around the

park of Folkestan worth 9*d.* yearly, and it renders 7*s.* 6*d.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Dover.

He died 13 July, 19 Edw. I. Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 60. (9.)*

**825. NICHOLAS DE WHYTEFELD.**

*Writ*, 22 Sept. 19 Edw. I.

[NORTHUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* taken at Werke in Tyndall on Tuesday after St.

Andrew, 20 Edw. I.

Stannord. A messuage and 23*a.* land.

Lynacris. 40*a.* land.

Hetherrinton. 14*a.* land and 6*a.* meadow.

Lythilcroft. 8*a.* land and 4*a.* meadow.

Dunleyis. 23*a.* land.

Le Carrisideschel. 13*a.* land.

Le Redehouef. 2*a.* land and 12*a.* meadow.

Le Huntelaw. A vaccary with common of pasture of Le Huntelaund, and 10*a.* meadow.

Caldecotis. 100*a.* land.

Grendon grene. 40*a.* meadow.

Ramschaw. 40*a.* land.

Sundayburn. 12*a.* meadow.

Lythillampard. 7*a.* meadow.

Le Cragseriel. The vaccary with common of pasture.

Le Heyis. 12*a.* meadow.

All held of the king by service of 1*d.*, as the jury believe, and suit at the court of Werk for the land of Stannord.

Robert de Whytefeld had a wife of whom he begot one Matthew who survives, and of a second wife begot Mary the wife of John de Terriby, Robert, Nicholas and John; the said Nicholas, now dead, procured the aforesaid tenements, and the said Robert and John are dead, but Mary their sister, aged 40 and more, survives, and also the said Matthew, and the jury understand that the said Mary, as sister of the said Nicholas by the same father and mother, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 60. (10.)*

**826. ROGER SON AND HEIR OF JOHN ALAYN, *alias* ALEYN of Purscandel.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said Roger, who was born at Purskaundel in co. Dorset, as is said, 12 Sept. 19 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Proof of age* made at Schireborne on Saturday before St. Gregory the Pope, 20 Edw. I.

Roger de Wyveleshulle says that the said Roger was born at Purscandel on Monday after the Conception of the Blessed Mary in the 54th year of the coronation of King Henry, the king's father, and baptized the same day in the church of All Saints there; which he recollects because he was there and lifted him from the font, and after Christmas following he married Margery his wife in the said town, where she dwelt with the abbess of Shaftesbury, and of her he begot the same year his firstborn son Robert, who is now 21 and more.

Henry le Chamberlang and others say the same, for at that time one Roger Cosyn, uncle of the said Roger, was rector of the church, and immediately

after his birth wrote the date in the missal of the church, which they have often seen ; and they say that on Monday after the Conception, 20 Edw. I, the said Roger was 22.

*C. Edw. I. File 60. (11.)*

**827. ROGER [DE LANCASTRE].**

*Writ (missing).*

WESTMORELAND. *Inq.* Thursday after the Annunciation, 19 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Barton. The manor with garden, held [of the king in chief] by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Rydul. A dale held also of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Werrslak. The manor, held of the heirs of William de Lyndeley by service of 2*d.*

Barton. 200*a.* arable held of the same heirs by service of a sparrowhawk ; and 165*a.* arable held of the Lady de Ros, and . . . . . *a.* meadow ; and there are at Barton and Pulhou tenants rendering 49*s.* 7*d.*, a water-mill and fulling-mill, and a park worth 20*s.* yearly ; four dales viz.—Martindale, Wamewydale, Crisdale and Clencon, worth 30*l.*, 2 little mills, tenants rendering 50*s.* yearly, and perquisites, herbage and pannage worth 40*s.* ; all held of the Lady de Ros by service of a sparrowhawk, and there are free tenants rendering 5*s.* yearly.

He held nothing in the county of his own inheritance or of that of Philippa his wife.

John de Lancastre his son, aged 25, is his next heir.

*E. Inq. p. m. File 1. (19.)*

**828. WARIN DE MEYNWARYN.**

*Writ* to Malcolm de Harle, escheator, to extend the knights' fees of the said Warin, and assign her dower to Agnes late his wife, 4 Aug. 19 Edw. I.

(*See No. 742.*)

*E. Inq. p. m. File 1. (14.)*

**829. BALDWIN DE ALDHAM (?).**

*Writ* to Malcolm de Harlegh, escheator, to assign her dower to Nicholaa late the wife of the said Baldwin, according to the extents made, 28 June, 19 Edw. I.

*E. Inq. p. m. File 1. (15.)*

**830. ROBERT LE BLUND.**

*Writ of assignment of dower* to Avice late the wife of the said Robert, 20 Dec. 19 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Assignment of dower*, 29 Dec. 19 [Edw. I].

Whereas the lands of the said Robert as well at Edelmeton, co. Middlesex, as at Exton and Netherhamme, co. Somerset, are extended at 18*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.* yearly, as appears by inquisition returned in [the king's] eighteenth year, the subescheator in co. Somerset is ordered to assign to the said Avice 6*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* in messuage, lands &c. in Exton and Hamme.

*E. Inq. p. m. File 1. (16.)*

**831.** RALPH DE STOPHAM.

*Writ* to Malcolm de Harlegh, escheator, to assign her dower to Isabel late the wife of the said Ralph, 5 June, 19 Edw. I.

*E. Inq. p. m. File 1. (17.)*

**832.** ANKETILL *alias* ANKETIN SALVEYN.

*Writ*, to be returned before the barons of the exchequer, 2 Oct. 19 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of St. Martin, 19 Edw. I.

Dalton. A certain land held of his father, for which he rendered to the king for his said father 5s. yearly.

Anketin his son, aged 8, is his next heir.

*E. Inq. p. m. File 1. (18.)*

---

## ADDENDA.

---

### 833. ADAM DE SANCTO LAUDO.

*Writ de diem clausit extremum* 20 Feb. 9 Edw. I.

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 2.*

### 834. NICHOLAS CORBET.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* on the complaint of Margery late the wife of the said Nicholas, that on the death of the said Nicholas the sheriff of Essex and Hertford had taken into the king's hand certain lands which the said Nicholas held of her inheritance, together with other lands which were his own, 24 Feb. 9 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Extent (undated).*

Esthamme and Westhamme. 100*a.* marsh, 28*a.* worn out land, 1*a.* meadow, 4*l.* rent of free tenants, 12*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* rent of customers, 32*s.* 4*d.* works of customers, pannage, pasture, &c. held by the said Nicholas and Margery, of the inheritance of the said Margery, of the king in chief by knight's service.

Philippa the wife of Roger de Lancastre, her sister, is next heir of the said Margery, and of full age.

[ESSEX.] *Extent (undated).*

Aete Monfichet manor. A messuage, gardens, &c., 300*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 2*s.* rent of free tenants, 8*s.* 8*d.* rent of customers, 100*s.* works of customers, pannage, perquisites of court, &c. held by the said Margery on the day the said Nicholas died, of the king in chief.

Heir as above, and be it remembered that he died before Christmas, 9 Edw. I.

(See No. 408.)

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 2 and 3.*

### 835. ADAM DE EVERINGHAM.

*Writ* to Thomas de Normanville, the king's steward, having accepted the oath of Isabel, late the wife of the said Adam, not to marry without the king's licence, and made extent of the lands &c., to cause her reasonable dower to be assigned to her, 9 Dec. 9 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

(See No. 385.)

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 1*d.**

### 836. ROBERT DE MUSEGROS.

*Writ* to the king's steward to deliver to Agnes, late the wife of the said Robert, the manor of Hamstede with its members of Aldesworthe and Cumpston, co. Berks, except the service of 13*s.* 4*d.* due from the same,

and 8½ virgates land in Cotesmor, co. Rutland, which the king has assigned to her in dower, saving to the king in Cotesmor 50s. 4d. which she shall pay yearly until the lawful age of the heir, 9 May, 9 Edw. I.

(See No. 404.)

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 3d.*

**837. BERTREDA DE ALBO MONASTERIO.**

*Writ de diem clausit extremum* 20 Feb. 9 Edw. I.

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 3d.*

**838. JOHN LE BLUND of Edelmton.**

*Writ (missing).*

[MIDDLESEX.] *Extent* Friday after the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 9 Edw. I.

Edelmeton. A messuage with gardens, &c., 15*a.* land, 33*a.* 1*r.* meadow, 6*a.* pasture, ½*a.* wood, 9*s.* 10*d.* rent of free tenants, 15*s.* 6*d.* services, works &c. of customers, and 2*s.* pleas &c. of court; from which are paid yearly to Sir William de May 5*s.*, to the prioress and nuns of Clerkenwelle 22*d.*, and to Nicholas de Parys 6½*d.*

Robert his son, aged 11½, is his next heir.

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 4.*

**839. ROGER LE TAYLLOUR of Torkeseye.**

*Writ de diem clausit extremum* 1 Feb. 9 Edw. I.

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 4d.*

**840. ROGER BAYNARD.**

*Writ de diem clausit extremum* 17 May, 9 Edw. I.

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 4d.*

**841. WALTER DE HORTON.**

*Writ de diem clausit extremum* 21 May, 9 Edw. I.

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 4d.*

**842. BALDWIN FILIOL.**

*Writ* 24 July, 9 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq. (undated.)*

Hatfeld. A messuage, 120*a.* land and 15*a.* pasture which he delivered to John le Ferrur, citizen of London, and Margery his wife for a term of 24 years, 6 years before his death, within which term the said John le Ferun died and the said Margery took to husband one Richard de Quereu, who came with the said Margery to the house of John Filiol in Borham, where the said Baldwin was on his deathbed on Monday in the first week of Lent 7 Edw. I, and there rendered the residue of the said term to the said Baldwin, so that he should enfeof them jointly for their lives, which he did the same day by his charter. The said messuage &c. are held of the manor of Blunteshale, which was sometime of Nicholas Tregoz, by ¼ knight's fee, and they were in seisin from

the said Monday until the Saturday following, when he (the said Baldwin) died, and so have remained peacefully until now. He held no land of the king nor of another on the day he died.

Thomas his son, aged 12 and more, is his next heir.

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 5 and 7.*

**843. WILLIAM SON OF GODFREY DE WESTHORP, of unsound mind.**

*Writ of extent*, 2 July, 9 Edw. I.

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 6.*

**844. WILLIAM BUSSE.**

*Writ of certiorari* on the complaint of Lecia late the wife of the said William that the king's steward had unjustly taken into the king's hand, together with other lands of the said William, 60*a.* land in Pritelwell of which she was enfeoffed jointly with him, 10 June, 9 Edw. I.

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 6d.*

**845. ROBERT DE REDEHALE *alias* DE REDHALE.**

*Writ* 2 Oct. 9 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made by the sheriff of Norfolk, 11 Oct. 9 Edw. I.

(Unspecified.) 160*a.* arable, 30*a.* wood, 10*a.* pasture, 3*a.* meadow, 46*s.* 4*d.* rent of assize, works &c., a garden and curtilages, and a windmill, held on the day he died of the king in chief by service of keeping a goshawk of the king's, taking yearly from the king the fee of a goshawk keeper; of all which Joan late his wife has a third part in dower, and has made oath not to marry without the king's licence.

Peter his son, is his next heir, and of full age.

*Writ* [to R. de Holebroc, the king's steward], having received the oath of the said Joan not to marry without the king's licence, and made extent of the lands &c., to assign her her reasonable dower, 12 Oct. [9 Edw. I].

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 7, 7d and 8.*

**846. JOAN LATE THE WIFE OF WILLIAM LE WALEYS.**

*Writ* 26 Sept. 9 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Extent (undated).*

Wardon. A messuage, 54½*a.* in demesne, 16*a.* wood, 4½*a.* meadow, a little piece of pasture, 5 virgates land in villenage, 2½ cottars, and free tenancies worth 17*s.* 11*d.* yearly, held of the king in chief, doing scutage and rendering a third part of 9*s.* 4*d.* yearly to the king.

She died on Friday before the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 9 Edw. I. Her heirs are from her two sisters, viz.—William le Coynter, son and heir of Alice de Stiuecle and of full age, and John de Boueles, son and heir of Mary de Boueles, aged 19 on the day of St. Edward in the above year.

(See No. 417.)

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 7d and 8.*

**847. THOMAS CORDEBOEF.**

[SUFFOLK AND] NORFOLK. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Matthias, 10 Edw. I.

[SUFFOLK.] Mendlesham, Brocford, Wycham, (and) Theuyt in the hundred of Hertesmere. A messuage, 60*a.* land, 8*a.* wood, 1*a.* meadow, 7*a.* pasture, and 33*s.* rent.

NORFOLK. Haneworthe. 26*s.* rent for a tenement which the earl of Norfolk held of him of the same fee of Mendlesham.

All held of the king in chief by serjeanty of maintaining a serjeant with a crossbow in the king's army for forty days at his own cost, and rendering to the king 30*s.* yearly rent.

[SUFFOLK.] Buckeslawe in the hundred of Blithingg. A messuage, 60*a.* land, 7*a.* pasture, and 60*s.* (rent), with the advowson of the church, held of the earl of Cornwall by knight's service, rendering 5*s.* every two years for the guard of the castle of Eye, and suit at the said earl's court of Eye.

His heirs are Joan his daughter, and Basilia, Galiena, Maud and Alice, (her) sisters, all of full age.

All these (lands &c.) have been taken into the king's hand, and are in wardship (*custodita*).

(See No, 392.)

*E. Enrolments of Inq. p. m. &c. No. I. m. 9.*

---



## ADDENDUM

TO THE CALENDAR OF INQUISITIONS, HEN. III.

---

**848. ROGER SON AND HEIR OF ROGER BERTRAM.**

*Writ (missing).*

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Proof of age* made before the justices in eyre in co. York by twelve knights and other free men of co. Northumberland (*undated*). The said Roger was 21 on the eve of St. Nicholas, 30 Hen. III; and the jury know this because one of them, Walter de Whithull by name, has a son Gerard who was born in the same week; they have also made enquiry from men of religion who on the same day and hour took the garb of religion and testify the same; and they know it by the testimony of the chaplains who were present when the said Roger was baptized.

*C. Hen. III. File 47. (27.)*

---

---

INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

---



# INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

*All references are to numbers, not pages, except where otherwise stated.  
Names of Irish places appear under the heading Ireland.*

## A

- Abbedik, co. Somers. *See* Abdiok.  
**Abbee, Abbeys, John**, 552.  
 Abbefeld, Abefeld, co. Oxford, 820.  
 ..... Abefeld, Great [co. Oxford], 528.  
 ..... Little, 528.  
 ..... Old, in Lewknor parish, co. Oxford, 586.  
 Abbendon, co. Berks. *See* Abingdon.  
 Abberton, Adburcheton [co. Essex], 389. •  
**Abbetot, Apetoft, Jordan de**, 456.  
 ..... Robert de, 456.  
 Abbeys. *See* Abbee.  
 Abbington, co. Camb. *See* Abington.  
 Abbingworthe, co. Surrey. *See* Abinger.  
 Abbot, Richard, 263.  
 ..... Roger, 791.  
 Abbotsbury, co. Dorset, Elworth in, *q.v.*  
 Abbreburi, co. Oxford. *See* Adderbury.  
**Abbreford, John son of Walter de**, 344.  
 ..... Isabel daughter of Walter de, 344.  
 Abyngworthe, co. Surrey. *See* Abinger.  
 Abdick, Abbedik, Abbedyk, co. Somers., hundred, 99, 537.  
 Abefeld, co. Oxford. *See* Abbefeld.  
**Abelyn, Nicholas**, 261.  
 ..... Thomas, 174.  
 ..... Nicholas, 174.  
 ..... Thomas, 230, 261.  
 ..... Iseude wife of, 261.  
 Aberford, co. York, 216.  
 Abergavenny, Bergeveny, Belgeveny [co. Monm.], 17 (*p.* 21).  
 ..... castle, &c. of, 17 (*p.* 20).  
 ..... bailiff of. *See* Bray.  
 ..... priory, 17 (*p.* 20).  
 ..... chronicles of, 17 (*p.* 21).  
 Abholm in the wapentake of Barkeston, co. York [*now disappeared*], 314.  
 Abindon [co. N'hamp.]. *See* Abington.  
 Abindon, Luke de, 23.  
 ..... Agnes his wife, 23, 361.  
 Abingdon, Abbendon, Abindon, co. Berks, abbot of, 222, 528, 606 (*p.* 366), 640 (*p.* 395), 820.  
 Abinger, Abingwrth, Abbingworthe, Abyngworthe, co. Surrey, advowson, 813 (*p.* 495).  
 ..... manor, 16 (*p.* 14), 813 (*p.* 495).  
 Abington in the Clay, Habington, Habington, Abbington, co. Camb., 66.  
 ..... manor, 66.  
 ..... Wendimor marsh in, 66.  
 ..... Little, Abiton, Abyton, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 220).  
 ..... advowson, 653 (*p.* 404).  
 ..... Abindon [co. N'hamp.], manor, 350.  
 Abiton, co. Camb. *See* Abington.  
 Abraham, John, of Collingtree, 69.  
 Aburthon, James de, 389.  
**Abyngton, William de**, 66.  
 ..... Edmund de, 66.  
 Abyton, co. Camb. *See* Abington.  
 Acastre, Nicholas de, 154 (*pp.* 99, 100).  
 Acele, co. Buck. *See* Oakley.  
 Acelum, co. York. *See* Acklam.  
 Acelum, Robert de, 304 (*p.* 170).  
 Acford Alvredi. *See* Okeford Fitzpaine.  
**Achard, Peter**, 255.  
 ..... Robert, 255, 811 (*p.* 491).  
 Achton, co. York. *See* Aughton.  
 Acklam, Acelum [near Middlesborough], co. York, 324 (*p.* 189).  
 Ackleton, Aeliton [in Worfield parish], co. Salop, 808.  
 Aeliton, co. Salop. *See* Ackleton.  
 Acover, Robert de, 78.  
 Acton, co. Chester, 251.  
 ..... Turville, Acton Torvile, Torvill, Turbervill, co. Glouc., manor, 521, 619.  
 ..... Burnell [co. Salop], writ dated at, 460.  
 ..... Pygott, Acton Pycot [in Acton Burnell parish], co. Salop, 569.  
 ..... Round, Acton la Runde [co. Salop], 536.  
 ..... Aketon, co. Suff., 577.

- Aston, Robert de, 593 (*p.* 352).  
Adam the tailor, 781 (*p.* 478).  
Adam, Geoffrey son of, 436 (*p.* 250).  
....., John son of, 696 (*p.* 430).  
....., Robert son of, 16 (*p.* 15).  
....., Roger son of, 535.  
..... son of John, John son of, 822.  
Adbaston, co. Staff., Hill in, *q.v.*  
....., Lea in, *q.v.*  
....., Tunstall in, *q.v.*  
Adber, Over, Overateberg [in Trent parish],  
co. Somers., 17 (*p.* 18).  
Adburhethon [co. Essex]. *See* Abberton.  
Addeolve. *See* Haddeclive.  
Adderbury, Abbrevuri, Atburnbury [co. Ox-  
ford], 592, 759.  
Adderstone, Edderston [in Bamburgh parish],  
co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).  
Addingham, co. Cumb., Gamblesby and Glas-  
sonby in, 136.  
Addington, Adinton, Adynton, co. Surrey,  
363.  
....., manor, 604 (*p.* 362).  
Adelelm, John, 163.  
Adesham, co. Dorset. *See* Attisham.  
Adinton, Adington, co. Surrey. *See* Addington.  
Adlaxton, co. Staff. *See* Ellaston.  
Adlingfleet, Athelyngflet, co. York, 111.  
Adlington [co. Lanc.], 680 (*p.* 415).  
Adlington, Hugh de, 680 (*p.* 415).  
Adynton, co. Surrey. *See* Addington.  
Aete Monfichet, co. Essex. *See* Ayot.  
Aete, William de, 361.  
Affoun, Richard de, 696 (*p.* 432).  
Agbrigg, Aggebrigg, co. York, wapentake,  
611.  
Agmodesham, co. Buck. *See* Amersham.  
Agmodesham, Walter de, writ to, 501.  
Agnlith, co. York. *See* Hanlith.  
**Aguillon, Agylun, Agwilon, Agui-**  
**lon, Agylon, Aguylon, Aguyl-**  
**lon, Agyloun, Aguyllun, Agu-**  
**lon, Agulun, Robert, 604.**  
....., Geoffrey, 304 (*pp.* 171, 172), 548.  
....., ..... inquisition before, 584.  
....., Hugh, 517, 529.  
....., ..... his daughters, Christiana,  
Hawis, Joan and Maud, 517.  
....., Robert, 91, 130, 153, 363.  
....., ..... Margaret (de Ripariis) wife  
of, 604 (*p.* 362).  
....., ..... his daughter Isabel, married  
to Hugh Bardolf, 604.  
....., Roger de, 91.  
Ahshull, co. Somers. *See* Ashill.  
Aikhead, Aykehefd [in Wigton parish], co.  
Cumb., 603.  
Aikton, Ayketon, Hayketon, co. Cumb., 597.  
....., manor, 688.  
Ainderby Myers, Enderdeby, Aynderby [in  
Hornby parish], co. York, 381 (*pp.*  
214, 222).  
....., Quernhowe, Anderby Veseonte, Ayn-  
derby Veseonte [in Pickhill parish],  
co. York, 381 (*pp.* 214, 223).  
....., Steeple, Aynderby, Enderdeby, co.  
York, 381 (*pp.* 215, 223).  
....., ..... , advowson, 381 (*p.* 223).  
....., ..... , Warlaby in, *q.v.*  
Ainsty, Aynesty, co. York, 324 (*p.* 190).  
Airmyn, Ayremen, Ayrmynne, co. York, 637.  
....., ferry, 184.  
Ais, As, Hais, co. Suff. *See* Ash.  
Ais, As, Guy de, 10, 127.  
Aisholt, Assholte, Asholt, co. Somers., 151,  
438 (*p.* 255).  
....., advowson, 151.  
Aiskew (?), Askham, co. York, 381 (*p.* 215).  
Aislaby, Aselakeby [in Middleton parish], co.  
York, 439 (*p.* 259).  
....., Aselby [in Whitby parish], co. York,  
324 (*p.* 189).  
Akeny. *See* Dakeny.  
Akescoth, co. York. *See* Aysgarth.  
Aketon, co. Suffolk. *See* Acton.  
Akilote, Akilote [co. Staff.]. *See* Aqualate.  
Akilote, William son of William de, 461.  
Aksane, co. Kent. *See* Axton.  
Alan, son of. *See* Fitz Alan.  
**Alayn, Aleyn, Roger** son of John, of  
Purse Caundle, 826.  
....., Roger, of Bloxham, 689 (*p.* 424).  
**Alba Marlia, William de, 720, 789.**  
....., Geoffrey de, 720.  
....., John de, of Stoke Damerel, 789.  
Albedeston, co. Wilts. *See* Alvedeston.  
Albemarle, or Aumale, honour of, earl of,  
count of, earldom of, 140, 227, 352,  
491, 580 (*p.* 345), 671, 688, 822.  
....., countess of, 381 (*p.* 222), 407, 440  
463, 603.  
....., Avelina countess of. *See* Fortibus.  
....., Isabel countess of. *See* Fortibus.  
Albiniaco, Albini. *See* Daubeney.  
**Albo Monasterio, Blauminister,**  
**Blauncmoster, Blammoster,**  
**Blamustre, Blamuster, Bert-**  
**reya or Bertreda de,** daughter of  
William de, 837.  
....., lady Maud de. *See* Fitz Alan.  
....., Lucy de, 55.  
....., Sir Randolph de, 611.  
....., heirs of, 528.  
Albrighton, Aylbrihton, Aylbrighton, co.  
Salop, advowson, 569.  
....., manor, 569.  
....., hermit of, 569.  
Alburgh, Audeberge, co. Norf., 381 (*p.* 221).  
Albury, co. Hertf., Patmere in, *q.v.*

- Albus. *See* Blund.
- Alcaston, Alhamstun, Halthamstan [in Acton Scott parish], co. Salop, manor, 91.
- Alcester, Alincestre, co. Warw., advowson, 47.
- ....., manor, 47.
- Aleleburgh, co. York. *See* Aldbrough.
- Alorinton, co. Oxford. *See* Alkerton.
- Alorynton [co. Wore.]. *See* Offerton.
- Aldbrough, Aleleburgh, Aldeburh, Aldeburgh, Aldeburg [in Stanwick parish], co. York, 381 (*pp.* 213, 215), 579, 682, 683.
- Aldburgh Neuton, co. York. *See* Newton.
- Aldburgh Neuton. *See* Neuton.
- Aldeburgh, Aldeburh, Aldeburg, co. York. *See* Aldbrough.
- Aldeby [co. Norf.], manor, 471 (*p.* 282).
- Aldedelegh. *See* Audley.
- Aldedeleye, co. Staff. *See* Audley.
- Aldeleye, Aldedelegh. *See* Audley.
- Aldefeld, co. York. *See* Aldfield.
- Aldefeld, Alan de**, 257.
- ....., **William son of Neal de**, 548.
- ....., Jollan de, 257.
- ....., Neal de, 257.
- ....., Egidia wife of, afterwards Beltoft, 257; *see* Beltoft.
- ....., Nicholas de, 257.
- ....., William son of Neal de, 257.
- Aldeford, co. Chester. *See* Aldford.
- Aldeham, co. York, 611.
- Aldeham. *See* Hay.
- Aldelee, Aldelegh, Aldeleye. *See* Audley.
- Aldeyn, William, 822.
- ..... *Cf.* Andelyn.
- Aldepare, Aldeport [co. Lanc.], 420.
- Alderbury, Alwardesburi, co. Wilts, 681.
- ....., Whaddon in, *q.v.*
- Alderoombe, Alrecombe, co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).
- Alderdeleye, co. Chester. *See* Alderley.
- Alderdeleye, Roger de, 128 (*p.* 85).
- Aldereseye, co. Chester. *See* Aldersey.
- Alderford, co. Chester. *See* Aldford.
- Alderley, Over, Alderdeleye, co. Chester, 128 (*p.* 85).
- Aldermaston, Aldremanston, co. Berks, manor, 255.
- Aldersey, Aldersseye, Aldrisey, Aldersey [in Coddington parish], co. Chester, 523.
- ....., manor, 782.
- Alderton, Aldrington, Aldrinton, co. N'hamp., 477 (*pp.* 289, 290).
- ....., advowson, 477 (*p.* 289).
- ....., garden of, 310.
- Aldesworthe, co. Berks. *See* Aldworth.
- Aldithelegh. *See* Audley.
- Aldewrthe, co. Berks. *See* Aldworth.
- Aldewyk, Roger de, 652.
- Aldfield, Aldefeld [near Ripon], co. York. manor, 257.
- ....., places in, 257.
- Aldford, Aldeford, Alderford, co. Chester, castle, 181, 749, 762, 782.
- Aldham, co. Essex, manor, 603.
- Aldham, Baldwin de**, 829.
- ....., Nicholaa, wife of Baldwin de, 829.
- ..... *See* Audeham.
- Aldingham in Furness, co. Lanc., the lady of, 439 (*p.* 258).
- Aldinston, co. Cumb. *See* Alston.
- Aldithele, Alditheleg. *See* Audley.
- Aldefeld, Eldefeld, Eustace de, 424.
- ....., Robert de, 424.
- Aldremanston, co. Berks. *See* Aldermaston.
- Aldresey, co. Chester. *See* Aldersey.
- Aldrington, co. N'hamp. *See* Alderton.
- ....., Alrynton, co. Sussex, advowson of church, 349.
- Aldrinton, co. N'hamp. *See* Alderton.
- Aldrisey, co. Chester. *See* Aldersey.
- Aldwartun, John de, 676.
- Aldwinkle, Audewynole, Audewincle, co. N'hamp., 374.
- Aldworth, Aldewrthe, Aldesworthe, co. Berks, 404, 836.
- Alecote, co. Buck [Holecot, co. Bedf.?], 545.
- Aleford, co. Linc. *See* Aldford.
- Alegarker, co. Linc. *See* Algarkirk.
- Alencon. *See* Dalenzun.
- Alenemu, co. N'humb. *See* Alnmouth.
- Alenewic, co. N'humb. *See* Alnwick.
- Alesby, co. Linc. *See* Aylesby.
- Aleslond, Anthony de, 754.
- Aleweston, co. Glouc. *See* Alveston.
- Alexander, king of Scots, 665.
- Alexander, Nicholas son of, 437 (*p.* 252).
- ..... *See* Alisaundre.
- Aley, Ayly, Eyli, Hely [in Over Stowey parish], co. Somers., 151, 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).
- Aleyn. *See* Alayn.
- Alfington, co. Devon. *See* Alphington.
- Alford, Alforde, Aleford, co. Linc., 429, 777.
- ....., Haledford, Aylford, Halyngeford, Alledeford, co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 353).
- Alfreton, co. Essex. *See* Bigods.
- Alfriston, Alfrichestone, co. Sussex, advowson, 571.
- Alfynton, co. Devon. *See* Alphington.
- Algarkirk, Alegerker, Algerkyrk, co. Linc., 381 (*pp.* 211, 212, 217).
- Algerker, co. Linc. *See* Algarkirk.
- Alhamstun, co. Salop. *See* Alcaston.
- Alice, nurse of Edward the king's son, 788.
- Alikelde, co. York. *See* Halikeld.
- Alincestre, co. Warw. *See* Alcester.
- Alisaundre, Alysaunder, John, 332, 334.

- Alkerton, Alorinton, co. Oxford, manor, 314.  
 Alkham, co. Kent, 480.  
 Alkington, Alklinton, co. Glouc., manor, 407.  
 Alklinton, co. Glouc. *See* Alkington.  
 Allakeny, Adam de, 582.  
 Allededeford, co. Somers. *See* Alford.  
 Allensmore, co. Heref., Cobhall in, *q.v.*  
 Aller, co. Devon. *See* Aury.  
 Allerdale, co. Cumb., 601.  
 Allerton, co. Nott. *See* Ollerton.  
 ....., Alwwardestone, co. Somers., 809.  
 ....., Mauleverer, Alverton, co. York, 324 (p. 189).  
 Allerwash, Allerways [in Newbrough parish], co. N'humb., 535.  
 Allesby, co. Linc. *See* Aylesby.  
 Allownshay, Halweneshaye [in Kingstone parish], co. Somers., manor, 349.  
 Almer, Estalmere, co. Dorset, 759.  
 Almerugg, Almeringg, co. Worc. *See* Elmbridge.  
 Almeton, co. Nott. *See* Ompton.  
 Almondsbury, co. Glouc., Over in, *q.v.*  
 Almonesford, co. Somers. *See* Almsford.  
 Almot, Alan, of Brandon, 190.  
 Almsford, Almonesford, co. Somers., advowson, 809.  
 Alneham, co. N'humb. *See* Alnham.  
 Alnemu, co. N'humb. *See* Alnmouth.  
 Alnesbourn, Alnesbronne [in Nacton parish, co. Suff.], 420.  
**Alneto, Launeye, le Auney, Launey, Nicholas de**, 197.  
 ....., Alexander de, 531.  
 ....., Henry de, 246, 824.  
 ....., John de, 638.  
 ....., Matthew de, 775.  
 ....., Nicholas de, his wife and daughters, 197.  
 ....., Sir Roger de, 12.  
 Alnewik, Alnewick, co. N'humb. *See* Alnewick.  
 Alnham, Alneham, co. N'humb., 723 (p. 446).  
 Alnmouth, Alnemu, Alenemu, co. N'humb., 723 (p. 446).  
 Alnewick, Alnewick, Alnewik, Alenewic [co. N'humb.], inquisition made at, 648.  
 ....., castle, &c., 723 (p. 446).  
 ...., castle guard, 486.  
 Alphington, Alfington, Alfyn-ton, co. Devon, advowson, 71 (p. 51), 438 (p. 256).  
 ....., manor, 71 (p. 51), 438 (p. 256).  
 Alrecumbe, co. Devon. *See* Aldercoombe.  
 Alrewas, co. Staff., manor, 368.  
 Alrynton, co. Sussex. *See* Aldrington.  
 Alstanthorp [Alstoe in Burley?, co. Rutland], 439 (p. 262).  
 Alstoe, co. Rutland. *See* Alstanthorp.  
 Alston, Aldinston, co. Cumb., slate quarry at, 699.  
 Alstonfield, Austanesfeld, co. Staff., 97 (p. 68).  
 ....., manor, 196, 476.  
 Alstonwik, co. York. *See* Elsternwick.  
 Alta Ripa, Alta Rypa, Hantrive, Autryve, Sir John de, 526.  
 ....., William de, 606 (p. 366), 809.  
 Althorn, William, 304 (p. 170).  
 Althorpe, Olethorp [co. N'hamp.], manor 524 (p. 315).  
 Alton, Awlton, co. Hunts, hundred, 604 (p. 361).  
 ....., Alveton, co. Staff., manor, 78.  
 ....., Farley in, *q.v.*  
 Alvaston, Aylwaston, Aylwaldeston, Alwas-ton, co. Derby, 190, 617.  
 Alvechurch, co. Worc., Hopwood in, *q.v.*  
 Alvedeston, Albedeston, co. Wilts, manor, 681.  
 ....., chapel, 681.  
 Alveley, Auvelers [co. Essex], manor, 624.  
 Alverton, co. Nott. *See* Ollerton.  
 ....., co. York. *See* Allerton.  
 Alveston, Aleweston, co. Glouc., manor, 37.  
 Alveton, co. Leic. *See* Hallaton.  
 ....., co. Staff. *See* Alton.  
 Alvingham, Alvyngham, Alwyngham, Hal-yngham, co. Linc., 689 (p. 425).  
 ....., advowson, 381 (p. 218).  
 ....., prior of, 381 (p. 217), 689 (p. 526).  
 Alwardesburi, co. Wilts. *See* Alderbury.  
 Alwaston, co. Derby. *See* Alvaston.  
 Alwine, John, 721.  
 Alwwardestone, co. Somers. *See* Allerton.  
 Alwyngham, co. Linc. *See* Alvingham.  
 Alysaundre. *See* Alisaundre.  
 Ambaston, Ambaldiston, co. Derby, 20.  
 Amblecote, Amelecote, co. Staff. [in Old Swinford parish, co. Worc.], 813 (p. 496).  
 Ambresbury, co. Wilts. *See* Amesbury.  
 Ambroys, Nicholas, 697.  
 Amelecote, co. Staff. *See* Amblecote.  
 Amersham, Augmodesham, Agmodesham, co. Buck., 110, 153.  
 Amesbury, Ambresburi, Ambresbury, co. Wilts, prioress of, 450, 733.  
 Amewyk, co. Linc. *See* Anwick.  
 Amewyk, Walter de, 638 (p. 392).  
 Amgoed, Amgodde [co. Carm.], commote, 446 (p. 266).  
 Amice, countess of Devon, and the Isle of Wight. *See* Ripariis.  
**Amundevill, Amundevyl, Maud wife of Richard de or Maud de Verdun**, 536.  
 ....., Richard de, 489, 536.  
 ....., and Maud his wife, 489.  
 Amyntone, co. Oxford. *See* Emmington.  
 Amyun, Thomas, 264.

- Ancholme, Ankhholm, Ankolme, river [co. Linc.], fishery in, 574.  
 ..... gardens for fish in, 635, 637.  
 ..... Newstead on, *q.v.*  
 Andelyn, Robert, 286.  
 ..... *Cf.* Aldelyn.  
 Anderby, co. Linc. *See* Bag Enderby.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Ainderby.  
 Andirton, William son of William de, and Almaria his wife, 420.  
 Andreu, Roger, 696 (*p.* 431).  
 Andrew, Robert son of, 696 (*p.* 431).  
 Anesty [co. Warw.]. *See* Anstey.  
**Anesty, John de**, 730.  
 Angeharm, co. N'humb. *See* Ingram.  
 Angemerynge, co. Sussex. *See* Angmering.  
 Angers, Augers [Maine et Loire, France], abbot of, 381 (*p.* 217), 429.  
 Angerville, John de, 643.  
**Angevin, Aungevyn, Aungevin, Engevyn, Engefyn, Aungeven, Walter**, 754.  
 ..... **William**, 267.  
 ..... **Walter**, 267 *bis*.  
 ..... **William**, son of **Walter**, 754.  
 ..... and Joan his wife, 754.  
 Anglesea, Engleseye, Angleseye [co. Camb.?], man killed at, 488.  
 Angmering, Angemerynge, co. Sussex, manor, 824.  
 Ankhholm, river. *See* Ancholme.  
 Anlaby, Anlauby [in Kirk Ella parish], co. York, 333.  
**Anlaby, Anlauby, Anlatheby, Margery** daughter of **John de**, 333.  
 ..... **Margery de**, 728.  
 ..... **John** son of **Margery**, daughter of **John de**, 333.  
 Anlauby, co. York. *See* Anlaby.  
 Anlauby. *See* Anlaby.  
 Anstey, Anesty [co. Warw.], 128 (*p.* 83).  
**Anstruther, Aynstrother, Heyns-trother, William de**, 665.  
 ..... **Henry de**, 665.  
 Anthony, Thomas son of, 281, 437 (*p.* 253).  
 Antingham, co. Norf., 686.  
 ..... St. Mary's church, 687.  
**Antingham, Entingham, Bartholomew de**, 687.  
 ..... **Roger de**, 687.  
 Anwick, Amewyk, co. Linc., 638 (*p.* 392), 772 (*p.* 468).  
 Apedale [near Wolstanton], co. Staff., 476.  
 Apelton, co. Chester. *See* Appleton.  
 ..... co. Norf. *See* Appleton.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Appleton.  
 Apelton, William de, 108.  
 Apeltrefeuld, William de, 438 (*p.* 257).  
 Apesburg, co. Norf. *See* Hapfishburgh.  
 Apetoft. *See* Abbetot.  
 Appelby, co. Linc. *See* Appleby.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Eppleby.  
 Appelby, Geoffrey de, 483.  
 ..... **Roger de**, 560.  
 Appelgar, Roger, 610 (*p.* 372).  
 ..... **William**, 610 (*p.* 372).  
 Appelgarth, Appelgarht, Robert de, 381 (*p.* 213), 579.  
 ..... **Stephen de**, 579.  
 Appelshawe, Appelsawe, co. Hants. *See* Appleshaw.  
 Appeltresate, co. York. *See* Appersett.  
 Appeltrewye, co. York. *See* Appletreewick.  
 Appersett, Appeltresate, co. York, vacuary, 381 (*p.* 214), 579.  
 Appilby, co. Westm. *See* Appleby.  
 Appilthwayt, co. Westm. *See* Applethwaite.  
 Appleby, Appelby, co. Linc., 818.  
 ..... manor, 575.  
 ..... Appilby, co. Westm., manor, 478, 525.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Eppleby.  
 Applegard, co. York, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 Applegarth, co. York. *See* Arkengarth.  
 Appleshaw, Appelshawe, Appelsawe, co. Hants, 522.  
 Applethwaite, Appeltweyt, Appilthwayt [in Windermere], co. Westm., 70, 447.  
 ..... fishery, 447.  
 Appleton, Apelton [near Great Budworth], co. Chester, 493.  
 ..... co. Norf., 653 (*p.* 403).  
 ..... le Street, Apelton, co. York, 637 (*p.* 388).  
 ..... Easthorpe in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Hapelton, East and West, co. York, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Appletreewick, Appeltrewye [in Burnsall in Craven parish], co. York, 352.  
 Aqua, John de, 710.  
 ..... **Nicholas de**, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Aqualate, Akilote, Akilot [in Forton parish, co. Staff.], 125, 461.  
 Aquam, Fulk ad, 598.  
 Archedekne, Ercedekene, Maurice le, 696 (*p.* 429).  
 ..... **Stephen le (or de)**, 281.  
**Archer, Nicholas le (1)**, 346.  
 Archer, Nicholas le, 65.  
 ..... (2), 346, 404.  
 Arcleteston, co. Heref. *See* Arkstone.  
 Ardeleghe [co. Essex]. *See* Ardleigh.  
**Arden, Ardena, Arderne, Ardren, William de**, 193.  
 ..... **Peter de**, 181, 189, 284, 360, 460, 749, 762, 782.  
 ..... **Ralph de**, 813 (*pp.* 493, 495).  
 ..... **Rees de**, 48.  
 ..... **Thomas de**, 132, 206, 560, 640 (*pp.* 395, 396).  
 ..... **Sir Thomas de**, lord of Ryton, 78.



- Ardescot, co. Salop. *See* Arscott.  
 Ardleigh, Ardeleghe, co. Essex, 130.  
 Ardley, Ardolvesleye, co. Oxford, 128 (p. 84).  
 Ardren. *See* Arden.  
 Ardres, Richard de, 307.  
 Ardsley, Erdeslawe, co. York, 638 (p. 391).  
 ....., West, or Woodkirk, Wodchirehe, co. York, master of, 638 (p. 391).  
 Ardwalton, John de, 627.  
 Ardwick, Atheriswyke [co. Lanc.], 420.  
**Argentan, Argenten, Argenthom, Argenteyn, Argentheim, Argenteym, Giles de, 463.**  
 ....., Giles de, 110, 381 (p. 213).  
 ....., Reginald de, 374, 463.  
 ....., Robert de, 153.  
 ....., William de, 809.  
 Aringod. *See* Haringod.  
 Arkcy, Robert de, 355.  
 Arkengarth, Arkelgarht, Arkelgarth, Applegarth, co. York, 75, 381 (pp. 213, 215), 579.  
 Arkholme, Ergum [in Melling parish], co. Lanc., 575.  
 Arkstone, Arcleteston, Arkleston [in Kingstone parish], co. Heref., 691.  
 Arlington, Wirlinton, co. Sussex, 59.  
 ....., Milton in, *q.v.*  
 Armeley, co. York. *See* Armley.  
 Armestrang, William, 699.  
 Armley, Armeley, co. York, 638 (p. 391).  
 Armscott, Edmundiscote [in Tredington parish], co. Wore., manor, 6.  
 Arnehou. *See* Arnho.  
 Arnehale. *See* Arnhal.  
 Arnesby, Hernisby, co. Leic., manor, 101.  
 Arnhal, co. Nott. *See* Arnold.  
**Arnhal, Arnehale, Harnehale, Ralph de, 805.**  
 ....., Ralph de, son of William son of Ralph, 805.  
 Arnhale, co. Nott. *See* Arnold.  
 Arnho, Arnehou, wood, co. N'hamp., 69.  
 Arnington, co. Camb. *See* Arrington.  
 Arningworth, co. N'hamp. *See* Arthingworth.  
 Arnold, Arnhal, Arnhale, co. Nott., 805.  
 ....., church, 805.  
 ....., fee of, 519.  
 Arondell [co. Sussex]. *See* Arundel.  
 Arrington, Arnington, co. Camb., manor, 88.  
 Arrow, co. Warw., Oversley in, *q.v.*  
 Arscott, Ardescot [in Pontisbury parish], co. Salop, 196.  
 Arsic, Arsyk, Alexandra daughter of Robert, 764.  
 ....., *See* Gardino.  
 ....., Manasser, 322.  
 Arthingworth, Arningworth, co. N'hamp., manor, 152.  
 Arthuret, Arthureth, Arturet, co. Cumb., 195, 439 (p. 258).  
 Arthuret, Robert de, 439 (p. 258).  
 Arturet, co. Cumb. *See* Arthuret.  
 Arundel, Arondell, Harundell, co. Sussex, 16 (p. 16).  
 ....., castle, 533, 536.  
 ....., court of, 36.  
 ....., water mills in, 91.  
 ....., priory, advowson of, 128 (p. 85).  
 ....., countess of, 670.  
 ....., earl of, earldom of, 4 (p. 4), 34, 187.  
 ....., honour, 536, 824.  
 Arundel, John de, 85.  
 ....., Roger, Roger de, 306 (p. 177), 403, 593 (p. 352).  
 As, co. Suff. *See* Ash.  
 Ascell. *See* Atholl.  
 Asche, co. Salop. *See* Nash.  
 Aschedon, Geoffrey de, 610 (p. 372).  
 Ascilby, co. York. *See* Aislaby.  
 Asowyht, co. York. *See* Askwith.  
 Aseby, John de, 671.  
 Aselaeton, Reginald de, 385.  
 Aselakeby [co. Linc.]. *See* Aslackby.  
 ....., co. York. *See* Aislaby.  
 Asford, co. Salop. *See* Ashford.  
 Ash, Esse Reygny, co. Devon, 505.  
 ....., Estere Esse, Westeresse [in Putford parish], co. Devon, 306 (p. 175).  
 ....., Esshe, co. Kent, manor, 178.  
 ....., Bocking (?), Ais, As, Hais, co. Suff., 10, 127.  
 Ashbury, Essebury, Ashebur, co. Berks., 811 (p. 491).  
 ....., Idstone in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Aysbyri, co. Devon, 154 (pp. 99, 100).  
 Ashby de la Zouche, Esseby la Zouche, Assheby, co. Leic., 734.  
 ....., manor, 581.  
 ....., West, Askeby, near Horncastle, co. Linc., 226.  
 ....., Mears, Esseby Mares, co. N'hamp., manor, 425.  
 Asuolist, Asseclifte [in Broad Clist parish], co. Devon, prebend of, 71 (p. 53).  
 Ashdown, Assesdune, Hassedone, co. Sussex, forest, 98, 193.  
 Ashe, Esse [in Musbury parish], co. Devon, manor, 71 (p. 51).  
 Ashebur co. Berks. *See* Ashbury.  
 Ashford, Essettesford [co. Kent], the lord of, 668.  
 ....., Bowdler, Assheford Boulers, co. Salop, 640 (p. 396).  
 ....., Carbonel, Asford Carbonel, co. Salop, manor, 640 (p. 395).  
 Ashill, Axhulle, Hashull, Ahshull, Asshulle, co. Somers., 71 (p. 52).  
 ....., fee of, 537, 720.  
 ....., Stewley in, *q.v.*

Ashington, Assyndon, co. Essex, 108.  
 Ashley, Asselegh, co. Hants, 107.  
     ....., forest bailiwick, 107.  
     ....., manor, 107.  
     ....., Asscheleye, Asseleye, co. Staff., 8, 744.  
 Asholt [co. Somers.]. *See* Aisholt.  
 Ashton under Lyne, Aston, Ayston, co. Lanc., 420.  
     ....., ..... , advowson, 420.  
     ..... Keynes, Aston, Ayston, co. Wilts, manor, 433.  
 Ashwell, Aysshewell, co. Hertf., 500.  
 Ashwood, Aswode [in Kingswinford parish, co. Staff.], 16 (p. 15).  
 Asinton, Asintone, co. Suff. *See* Assington.  
 Ask, co. York, 381 (pp. 215, 223).  
 Ask, Henry de, 381 (p. 215).  
     ....., Sir Hugh de, 381 (p. 223).  
 Askeby, co. Linc. *See* Ashby.  
 Askham, co. York. *See* Aiskew.  
 Askwith, Ascwyht [near Otley], co. York, manor, 176.  
 Aslakeby, Aselakeby, Aslacby, co. Linc., manor, 471 (p. 281).  
     ....., Alisaundes wood and Jungfrith wood in, p. 281.  
     ....., Graby in, *q.v.*  
     ....., lord of. *See* Marshal.  
 Aslaeton, co. Staff. *See* Ellastone.  
 Aslakton, Roger de, 372.  
 Aslegh, John de, 237.  
**Aspale, Haspale, Haspal, Geoffrey de,** 635.  
     ....., Geoffrey de, 637 (pp. 388, 389)  
     ....., John de, 635.  
     ....., Richard de, 637 (pp. 388, 389).  
 Aspeley, co. Warw. *See* Aspley.  
 Aspley, Aspeley [in Tamworth parish], co. Warw., 16 (p. 15).  
**Aspreville, Asperville, John de,** 418.  
 Aspreville, William de, 614.  
 Asseles. *See* Atholl.  
 Asscheleye, co. Staff. *See* Ashley.  
 Asseolyfte, co. Devon. *See* Asholist.  
 Asselegh, co. Hants. *See* Ashley.  
 Asseleye, co. Staff. *See* Ashley.  
 Assendene, Adam de, 420.  
 Assesdune, co. Sussex. *See* Ashdown.  
**Assewell, Essewell, Aysshewell, Ayswell, Nicholas son of Simon de,** 500.  
 Assewell, Hawisia de, 500.  
     ....., John de, 389 (p. 228).  
 Asshe, co. Heref. *See* Nash.  
 Assheby [co. Leic.]. *See* Ashby.  
 Assheford Boulers, co. Salop. *See* Ashford Bowdler.  
 Assholte, co. Somers. *See* Aisholt.  
 Asshulle, co. Somers. *See* Ashill.

Assich, John, 531.  
 Assington, Esynton, Asinton, Asintone, co. Suff., 222, 528, 820.  
     ..... *See* Ashington.  
 Assyndon, co. Essex. *See* Ashington.  
 Astaneby, co. Cumb., 228.  
 Astbury, Asteburi, co. Chester, church, 512.  
     ....., Hulme Walfeld in, *q.v.*  
 Asteburi, co. Chester. *See* Astbury.  
 Asteleye, Sir Andrew de, 474.  
 Asthill [near Coventry, co. Warw.], 128 (p. 83).  
 Astirby, John de, 689 (p. 425).  
     ....., Walter de, 689 (p. 425).  
 Astley Abbot's, Estleg, co. Salop, manor, 103.  
 Astlington. *See* Eslington.  
 Aston Abbots, co. Buck., Burston in, *q.v.*  
     ..... [juxta Mondrum, in Acton parish], co. Chester, 196.  
     ..... upon Weaver [in Runcorn parish], co. Chester, 360.  
     ..... sub Edge, Aston, co. Glouc., manor 14.  
     ....., co. Lanc. *See* Ashton.  
     ..... le Walls, Aston, co. N'hamp., manor, 61.  
     ....., Oxclose and le Mers in, 61.  
     ....., co. Oxford. *See* Middle-Aston.  
     ..... [in Wem parish], co. Salop, 774.  
     ..... [in Worthen parish], co. Salop, 85.  
     ..... Bottrell, co. Salop, Charleott in, *q.v.*  
     ..... [by Birmingham], co. Warw., 16 (p. 15), 813 (pp. 493, 495).  
     ..... Cantlow, Aston Cantelou, co. Warw., manor, 17 (p. 20).  
     ....., co. Wilts. *See* Ashton.  
 Aston, John de, 14.  
     ....., Richard de, 360.  
 Astwick, Astwyk [co. Bedf.], 736.  
 Astwood, Estwode, Astwode, Estwod, co. Buck., 16 (p. 15), 83, 813 (p. 497).  
     ....., ..... , Pirney wood in, 83.  
     ....., Astwod, co. Worc., manor, 640 (p. 396).  
 Astwyk, co. Bedf. *See* Astwick.  
 Aswode [co. Staff.]. *See* Ashwood.  
 Atabarre. *See* Barre.  
 Atburnbury, co. Oxford. *See* Adderbury.  
 Athelhampton, Pidele Athalamston, co. Dorset, 817.  
 Athelney, Athelyngnye [co. Somers.], abbot of, 537.  
 Athelyngflet, co. York. *See* Adlingfleet.  
 Athelyngnye [co. Somers.]. *See* Athelne.  
 Atheriswyke [co. Lanc.]. *See* Ardwick.  
 Atherstone upon Stour, Athereston, Atheriston, co. Warw., 353.  
     ....., manor, 48.  
**Athewyk, Agnes de,** 427.  
 Atholl, Asseles, Ascell, earl of, 130.  
 Aton, co. York. *See* Ayton.  
 Attebarr. *See* Barre.

- Attebigg, Robert**, 429.  
**Attebrigge Ende, Henry**, 524 (*p.* 314).  
**Atteburi, Robert**, 340.  
**Atthenok, Atthenok, Richard**, 468.  
**Atterton** [co. Leic.], 439 (*p.* 262).  
**Attewrth, co. Devon**. *See* Atworthy.  
**Attewrthy, Attewrth, Richard de**, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 ....., **Robert de**, 306 (*p.* 175).  
**Atthenok**. *See* Attenok.  
**Attisham, Adesham** [in Broad Windsor parish] co. Dorset, 298.  
**Attleborough, co. Norf.**, Swangey in, *q.v.*  
**Attlebridge, Attlebrigge, co. Norf.**, 381 (*p.* 231).  
**Atworthy, Attewrth** [in Bradworthy parish], co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).  
**Aubeny**. *See* Daubeney.  
**Aubesend, co. Sussex**, 571.  
**Auburn, Auburne, co. Linc.**, manor, 227, 688.  
**Aucher, Auger, Henry son of**, 596.  
 ....., **Thomas son of**, Anabilia wife of, 108.  
**Audeberge, co. Norf.** *See* Alburgh.  
**Audedeleg, co. Staff.** *See* Audley.  
**Audeham, Waudeham, Aldeham, Thomas de**, 193.  
 ....., **Acard de**, 193.  
 ....., **Baldwin de**, 193.  
 ....., **Thomas de**, Isabel wife of, 193.  
 ....., ....., her first husband, **Ralph de le Haye, q.v.**  
 ....., **William de**, 193.  
 ....., *Cf.* Aldham.  
**Audeleg, Audeleye, Audethel**. *See* Audley.  
**Audethele, co. Staff.** *See* Audley.  
**Audewynole, Audewinole, co. N'hamp.** *See* Aldwinkle.  
**Audewnycle, Henry de**, 374.  
**Audeyeleg, co. Staff.** *See* Audley.  
**Audham, co. Kent.** *See* Yaldham.  
**Audithele, Auditheleye, Audithelee**. *See* Audley.  
**Audley, Audeyeleg, Aldedeleye, Audedeleg, Aldeleg, Audethele, co. Staff.**, 78, 97 (*p.* 67), 196.  
 ....., co. Salop, manor, 78, 476.  
**Audley, Aldeleye, Audeleg, Audidelegh, Audeleye, Audethel, Alditheleye, Aldithele, Alditheleg, Audithelee, Audedeleg, Autdeyeleg, Audelegh, Auditheleg, Autdelye, Audeleche, Aldidelegh, Aldelegh, Aldethelegh, Aldedeleg, Aldelee, Audithele, Henry de**, 196, 285.  
 ....., **James de**, 97.  
 ....., **William de**, 476.  
 ....., **Ella de**, 97 (*p.* 68).  
 ....., **Henry de**, 78, 97, 125, 128 (*p.* 84), 181.  
 ....., ....., **Lucy wife of** 196, 285, 476.  
 ....., ....., (the grandfather), 196.
- Audley—cont.**  
 ....., **Sir James de**, 110, 762.  
 ....., **James de**, 762.  
 ....., ....., **Maud wife of**, 196.  
 ....., **Nicholas de**, 460, 461, 476.  
 ....., **William de**, 196.  
**Auekrigge**. *See* Hawkrigge.  
**Aufrey, Richard**, 264.  
**Auger**. *See* Aucher.  
**Aughton, Achton, co. York**, 304 (*p.* 171).  
**Augmodesham, co. Buck.** *See* Amersham.  
**Aula, la Sale, Alexander de**, of Newport, 125.  
 ....., **William de**, of Newport, 461.  
 ....., **Richard de**, 74.  
 ....., **Roger de**, of Newport, 461.  
 ....., **William de**, 45, 125.  
**Aulam, Walter ad**, 637 (*p.* 388).  
**Aulay, John de**, 86.  
**Aules**. *See* Aulys.  
**Ault Hucknall, co. Derby, Hardwiok in, q.v.**  
**Aulton, Henry de**, 43.  
**Aulys, Aules, Philip de**, 658.  
 ....., **Robert de**, 658.  
**Aumale**. *See* Albemarle; Fortibus.  
**Aumerugg, co. Worc.** *See* Elmbridge.  
**Aumerugg**. *See* Elmebrug.  
**Auna, Thomas de**, 609.  
**Aunblie, Eleanor**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey de**, 811 (*p.* 491).  
**Auney**. *See* Alneto.  
**Aungers, Aungere**. *See* Angers.  
**Aungevin, Aungeven, Aungevyn**. *See* Angevin.  
**Aunsby, Ouneby, co. Linc.**, 374.  
**Auntan, Eustace**, 484.  
**Aunus**. *See* Danyis.  
**Aure, co. Glouc.** *See* Awre.  
**Aure, Walter de**, 286.  
 ....., **John de**, 285.  
 ....., ....., canon of **St. Mary's, Bruton**, 650.  
**Aury, Aurey** [Aller ?], co. Devon, 267, 754.  
**Austanesfeld, co. Staff.** *See* Alstonfield.  
**Austerfield, Ousterfeud, Oysterfeld, co. York**, 304 (*p.* 172).  
 ....., co. York, manor, 525.  
**Autdeyeley, Autdelye**. *See* Audley.  
**Autryve**. *See* Alta Ripa.  
**Auvelers, co. Essex.** *See* Alveley.  
**Aveland, Avelund, co. Linc.**, wapentake, 689 (*p.* 423).  
**Avele, co. Somers.** *See* Avill.  
**Avele, Richard de**, 593 (*p.* 352).  
**Avelers**. *See* Davelers.  
**Avelina**, countess of **Albemarle**, wife of **Edmund son of Henry III.** *See* Fortibus.  
**Avenel, John**, 381 (*p.* 220).  
**Avenemue, Avenemuhe** [co. Devon]. *See* Avonmouth.

Aveny. *See* Daveny.  
 Averham, Egrund, co. Nott., manor, 722.  
 Aveton Giffard, co. Devon., 205.  
 ....., manor, 177.  
 Avies, John, son of, of Cuxwold, 689 (*p.* 425).  
 Avill, Avele [in Dunster parish], co. Somers.,  
 306 (*p.* 177), 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Avonmouth, Avenemue, Avenemuhe [co.  
 Devon], 613.  
 Awlton, co. Hants. *See* Alton.  
 Awnby, Ounesby [in Castle Bytham parish],  
 co. Linc., 688.  
 Awre, Aure, co. Glouc., 250, 286, 446 (*p.* 265).  
 ....., advowson, 446 (*p.* 275).  
 ....., fishery, 446 (*p.* 265).  
 ....., Esloe Duchy in, *q.v.*  
 Axford, Axeford [*now a tithing of Ramsbury*],  
 co. Wilts, church, 737.  
 Axhulle, co. Somers. *See* Ashill.  
 Axminster, co. Devon, Smallridge in, *q.v.*  
 Axmouth, co. Devon, Bruckland in, *q.v.*  
 Axsted, Roland de, 438 (*p.* 256).  
 Axstede, co. Surrey. *See* Oxted.  
 Axton, Akstane, co. Kent, hundred, 178.  
 Aydon, Ayden [in Corbridge parish], co.  
 N'humb., 313.  
 ....., manor, 411.  
 ....., the middle manor, 570.  
 Aykehefd, co. Cumb. *See* Aikhead.  
 Aykescharth, co. York. *See* Aysgarth.  
 Aykesko, co. Lane. Ayscough.  
 Ayketon, co. Cumb. *See* Aikton.  
 Aylbrihton, Aylbrihton, co. Salop. *See*  
 Albrihton.  
 Aylburton, Aylberton, co. Glouc., manor, 600.  
 Aylesbeare, Aylesbear, Aylesbere, co. Devon,  
 manor, 71 (*pp.* 50, 52).  
 ....., advowson, 71 (*p.* 52).  
 ....., Houndbeare in, *q.v.*  
 Aylesbury, Eylesbyri, Eylesburi, co. Buck.,  
 295, 614.  
 ....., manor, 153.  
 ....., inquisition made at, 15.  
 Aylesby, Alesby, Allesby, co. Linc., 381 (*pp.*  
 216, 218), 689 (*p.* 424).  
**Aylesbyri, Eylesbyri, William son of**  
**Robert de, 295.**  
 ....., William de, son of William, 295.  
 Aylesham, Reginald de, 381 (*p.* 219).  
 Aylestone, Ayleston, Ayliston, co. Leic.,  
 manor, 155, 305.  
 Aylford, co. Somers. *See* Alford.  
 Ayliston, co. Leic. *See* Aylestone.  
 Aylmundeston, co. Glouc. *See* Elmstone.  
 Aylward, Roger son of, 324.  
 Aylwaston, Aylwaldeston, co. Derby. *See*  
 Alvaston.  
 Ayly, co. Somers. *See* Aley.  
 Aymestrey, co. Heref., Upper Ley in. *See*  
 Ley.

Aynderby, co. York. *See* Ainderby.  
 Aynesty, co. York. *See* Ainsty.  
 Aynford, William de, 86.  
 Aynstrother. *See* Anstruther.  
 Ayot St. Peter, Aete Monfichet, co. Hertf.,  
 manor, 834.  
 Ayremen, Ayriminne, co. York. *See* Airmyn.  
 Aysbyri, co. Devon. *See* Ashbury.  
 Ayscough, Exsco, Aykesko [in Kirkham  
 parish], co. Lanc., 608.  
 Aysgarth, Aykescharth, Akeseoth, co. York,  
 381 (*p.* 222).  
 ....., advowson, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 ....., Bainbridge in, *q.v.*  
 Aysse, la, co. Heref. *See* Nash.  
 Aysshewell, co. Hertf. *See* Ashwell.  
 Aysshewell. *See* Assewell.  
 Ayston [co. Lanc.]. *See* Ashton.  
 ....., co. Wilts. *See* Ashton.  
 Ayswell. *See* Assewell.  
 Ayton in Cleveland, Aton, co. York, 304  
 (*p.* 171).  
 ....., manor, 439 (*pp.* 259, 262).  
 ....., place names in, 439 (*p.* 259).  
 Azerley, Azerlagke, Azerlay, Hatherley [in  
 Kirkby Malzeard parish], co. York, 535,  
 548.  
 ....., manor, 257.

## B

Baa, Ba. *See* Bathonia.  
 Babbinglele, co. Norf. *See* Babingley.  
 Babcary [co. Somers.], Start in, *q.v.*  
 Babingley, Babbinglele, co. Norf., manor, 4.  
 Babinton, Sir Hugh de, 381 (*p.* 218).  
 Babraham, Badburham, Badburgham, co.  
 Camb., 139, 381 (*p.* 220), 583, 706.  
 ....., court of, 381 (*pp.* 219, 220).  
 Baburg, co. Norf. *See* Bawburgh.  
 Bachewrthe, Bacheswrth, Maud de, 726.  
 ....., Roger de, 424, 726.  
 Baconsthorpe, Baconesthorp, co. Norf., 128  
 (*p.* 84).  
 Baoton, Baketon, co. Norf., 587.  
 Badburgham, Badburham, co. Camb. *See*  
 Babraham.  
 Baddele, co. Suff. *See* Badley.  
 Baddesley-Ensor, Baddisle, co. Warw., manor,  
 560.  
 Baddington, Batington, Batinton; co. Chester.  
 460.  
 Baddisle, co. Warw. *See* Baddesley.

Baddow, Great, Badewe, Badue, Badua, co. Essex, 308.  
 ..... [i.e. Sir Hugh's in Great Baddow], co. Essex, 343.  
 ..... Little, co. Essex, manor, 328.  
 Badeford, co. Chester. *See* Bradford.  
 Bادهلton, co. Somers. *See* Bathealton.  
 Bادهلton, Hilary de, 593 (p. 352).  
 Badele, Walter de, 660.  
 Badesmere, Guncelin de, justice of Chester, 158, 251, 284, 360.  
**Baderun, Baderum, Philip, 250.**  
 ..... Philip, 286.  
 ..... Philip son of Philip, 250.  
 Badewe, co. Essex. *See* Baddow.  
 Badewe, Isabel wife of Richard de, 308.  
 Badger, Baggesore, Baggeshouere, co. Salop, 808.  
 ..... manor, 640 (p. 395).  
 Badgeworth, Baggesworth, Baggesworth, co. Glouc., 123.  
 Badgworth, Baggeworthe, co. Somers., 809.  
 Badialton, co. Somers. *See* Bathealton.  
 Badinham, Geoffrey de, 594.  
 Badington, co. N'hamp. *See* Boddington.  
 Badley, Baddele [co. Suff.], the lord of, 715.  
 Badlingham, co. Camb., 381 (p. 219).  
 Badua, Badue, co. Essex. *See* Baddow.  
 Bag Enderby (?), Anderby, co. Linc., 811 (p. 492).  
 Bagborough, West, Baggeburg, Baggebergh, Baggeberwe, co. Somers., 306 (p. 179), 593 (p. 352).  
 Bagby, Baggeby [in Kirkby Knowle parish], co. York, 198.  
 Bagedrip, Bagetripe, Tripe, Adam de, 71 (p. 53), 593 (p. 351).  
 Bagedryp, co. Somers. *See* Bawdrip.  
 Bagerichestrete, Baggergestrete, co. Dorset. *See* Baggeridge.  
 Bagerig. *See* Baggerigg.  
 Bagerigge, co. Dorset. *See* Baggeridge.  
 Bagerigge. *See* Baggerigg.  
 Bagerugestrete, co. Dorset. *See* Baggeridge.  
 Bagetripe, Tripe. *See* Bagedrip.  
 Bagge, Jordan, of Syresham, 736.  
 ..... Sibyl his daughter, 736.  
 Baggeburg, Baggeberwe, Baggebergh, co. Somers. *See* Bagborough.  
 Baggeby, co. York. *See* Bagby.  
 Baggebyri, co. Salop. *See* Beckbury.  
 Baggeridge, Bagerigge, Bagerichestrete, Bagerugestrete [in Horton parish], co. Dorset, 27, 558.  
**Baggerigg, Bagerigge, Bagerig, Walter de, 558.**  
 Baggerigg, Walter de (same as Walter Herodis?), 27.  
 ..... Thomas de, 558.  
 Baggerugestrete, co. Dorset. *See* Baggeridge.

Baggesore, co. Salop. *See* Badger.  
**Baggesore, Brachesouere, Philip de, 808.**  
 ..... Thomas de, 808.  
 Baggesworth, co. Glouc. *See* Badgeworth.  
 Baggeworthe, co. Somers. *See* Badgeworth.  
 Baginton, Bakynnton, co. Warw., 560.  
 Bagod, Robert, 280, 696 (pp. 430, 432).  
 Bainbridge, Beynbrigg, Baynbregge [in Aysgarth parish], co. York, 381 (pp. 213, 215), 579.  
 ..... forest, 579.  
 Bainton, Baynton, co. York, 304 (p. 171).  
 ..... advowson, 304 (p. 171).  
 Baiocis, Bayeus, Bayusa, Adam de, 689 (p. 423).  
 ..... Eva de, 689 (p. 421).  
 ..... Henry de, 689 (p. 423).  
 ..... Hugh de, 689 (p. 422).  
 ..... Maud daughter of Sir Stephen de, 567.  
 ..... Robert de, of Tealby, 689 (p. 422).  
 ..... Stephen de, 607 (p. 368), 689, 822.  
 ..... heirs of, 607.  
 ..... Suspirius de, 439 (p. 261), 689 (pp. 423, 426).  
 Baiocis, heir of, 717.  
 ..... Cf. Bays.  
 Bakepuz, Sir Ralph de, 20.  
 Baketon, co. Norf. *See* Bacton.  
 Bakewell, Baugnell, co. Derby, inquisition made at, 599.  
 Bakunesthorp, Robert de, 471 (p. 282).  
 Bakynnton, co. Warw. *See* Baginton.  
 Balby, Balleby, co. York, 304 (p. 172), 483.  
 Baldewyne, John, 719.  
 Baldon Marsh, Mershbaldington, co. Oxford, manor, 813 (p. 497).  
 Bale, Bathele, co. Norf., 381 (p. 221).  
 Baliol. *See* Balliolo.  
**Balistarius, le Arblastar, Reginald, 3.**  
 Balistarius, Geoffrey, 3.  
 ..... Ralph, Beatrice relict of, 3.  
 ..... Reginald, Joan wife of, 3.  
 Balle, John, and Juliana, his wife, 819.  
 Balleby, co. York. *See* Balby.  
 Balleham, co. Devon. *See* Bolham.  
**Balliolo, Bayloll, Balliol, Baylol, Baliol, Bayloif, Balyolo, Alexander de, 249.**  
 ..... Dervergulla de, 771.  
 ..... Helewisa, wife of Eustace de, 136.  
 ..... Alexander de, 246, 463.  
 ..... Dervorguilla, Dervergulla, Dervagulla, Dervergull, Thervergoyl, de, 188, 212, 233, 463.  
 ..... John de, 249, 339, 455, 771.  
 ..... Lora de, 75.  
 ..... William de, 813 (p. 494).

**Balon, Balun, John de**, 119.  
 ..... Sir Walter de, 119, 422, 632.  
**Balrig, Roger de**, 324.  
**Balsdon, Beletteston** [in Kintbury parish], co. Berks, 5.  
**Balsham, Hugh**, bishop of Ely, 381 (*p.* 219).  
**Balterley, Baltredeleg**, co. Staff., 285.  
**Balun**. *See* Balon.  
**Balvetye, Maud de**, 1 (*p.* 1).  
**Balydaly, Andrew son of William de**, 696 (*p.* 431).  
**Balyolo**. *See* Balliolo.  
**Bamburgh, Bamburg, Baumburgh** [co. N'humb.], castle, 655.  
 ..... porter of. *See* Robert.  
 ..... Newham in, *q.v.*  
**Bamton, Walter de**, 601.  
**Banandisdal, co. Westm.** *See* Bannisdale.  
**Banaster, Banastre, Adam**, 680 (*p.* 415).  
 ..... John, 680 (*p.* 416).  
 ..... Thomas, 680 (*p.* 415).  
**Banham, co. Norf.**, manor, 471 (*p.* 281).  
**Banho wood, co. N'hamp.**, 350.  
**Bannisdale, Banandisdal, co. Westm.**, 447.  
**Banstead, Benstede, co. Surrey**, manor, 172.  
 ..... Burgh in, *q.v.*  
 ..... manor of, 141.  
**Barbedor, Henry**, 209.  
 ..... Hugh, 209.  
 ..... Roger, 340.  
**Barbeflut, Richard de**, 81.  
**Barbon, Berburn, co. Westm.**, 447.  
**Barby, Bermby, Berouby, Berwby** [co. N'hamp.], 49.  
 ..... advowson, 17 (*p.* 16).  
 ..... manor, 17 (*p.* 16).  
**Barcombe, Berecomp, Bercompe, co. Sussex**, manor, 190, 772 (*p.* 468).  
**Bardeleg, co. Salop.** *See* Bardley.  
**Bardeleg, Bardel, Thomas de**, 259.  
 ..... William de, 259.  
**Barden, Berden, Berdene** [in Hauxwell parish], co. York, 381 (*pp.* 214, 222).  
**Bardestaple, co. Devon.** *See* Barnstaple.  
**Bardfield, Little, Berdefeud, co. Essex**, 159.  
 ..... advowson, 159.  
**Bardley, Bardeleg** [in Stottesden parish], co. Salop, 259, 808.  
**Bardney, co. Linc.**, Southrey in, *q.v.*  
**Bardolf, Bardulf, William**, 190.  
 ..... (son of the last), 772.  
 ..... Hugh, 772.  
 ..... Isabel (Aguillon) wife of, 604.  
 ..... Sir Thomas, 420.  
 ..... Sir William, 142, 153.  
 ..... William (the younger), Sir William, 140, 190, 258, 301, 349, 607, 617, 638 (*p.* 389).  
 ..... Juliana (de Gurney) his wife, 772.

**Bardulf**. *See* Bardolf.  
**Barentin, Berentyn, Drew de**, 820.  
 ..... William de, 528.  
 ..... Joan wife of, 387.  
**Barevill, Robert de**, 19.  
**Bareworth, co. Hertf.** *See* Barwythe.  
**Barford, Bereford, co. Norf.**, 381 (*p.* 221), 471 (*pp.* 282, 283).  
 ..... Bereford, co. Warw., 640 (*p.* 395).  
 ..... St. Martin, Bereford, co. Wilts, 450, 733.  
**Barforth, Berford, Bereford** [in Gilling parish, co. York], 381 (*pp.* 214, 223).  
**Barholm, Berham, Bereham, Bernham, Borham, co. Linc.**, 439 (*pp.* 261, 262).  
**Bariot, Ralph**, 689 (*p.* 424).  
**Barkworth, co. Linc.** *See* Barkwith.  
**Barking, Berking, Berkynge, co. Essex**, 675, 729.  
 ..... Dagenham in, 21.  
 ..... abbess of, 21, 729.  
 ..... abbot of. *See* Barlings?  
**Barkisford** [co. Staff.]. *See* Basford.  
**Barkthorp, William de**, 304 (*p.* 172).  
**Barkwith, East, Est Barkeworth, co. Linc.**, 637 (*p.* 389).  
**Barlborough, Barleburg, Barlebur, Barleburek, co. Derby** manor, 506, 507.  
**Barlestone, Berlestone, co. Linc.**, 17 (*p.* 18).  
**Barley, co. Derby.** *See* Barlow.  
**Barlichway, Barlichwey, co. Warw.**, hundred, 48.  
**Barlinch, Berliz** [co. Somers.], prior of, 436 (*p.* 250).  
**Barling, co. Essex**, 795.  
**Barlings, Barking** [co. Linc.], abbot of, 381 (*p.* 218).  
**Barlow, Barley** [co. Derby], manor, 456.  
 ..... Berlay [in Brayton parish], co. York, 351.  
**Barming, East, Bremling, co. Kent**, manor, 230.  
**Barmtone** [co. Essex?], 130.  
**Barnaek, Bernak, Bernake** [co. Buck.], 813 (*p.* 497).  
 ..... church 813 (*p.* 497).  
**Barnastaple, co. Devon.** *See* Barnstaple.  
**Barnby in the Willows, Barneby, co. Nott.**, 381 (*pp.* 218, 223).  
 ..... East and West, Barneby, co. York, 304 (*p.* 170).  
 ..... in the Moor, Barneby, co. York, 351.  
 ..... upon Don, Barneby, co. York, 304 (*p.* 172).  
 ..... Barneby [in Bossall parish], co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
**Barndesley, co. Glouc.** *See* Barnsley.  
**Barneby, co. Nott.** *See* Barnby.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Barnby.

- Barneby, John de, 268.  
 ....., Richard de, 304 (*p.* 172), 439 (*p.* 260).  
 ....., William de, 268.  
 Barnestaple, co. Devon. *See* Barnstaple.  
 Barnethby-le-Wold, Bernetteby, co. Linc., 420.  
 Barnham, Bernham, co. Sussex, 128 (*p.* 84).  
 Barningham, Bernigham [co. Suff.], 389.  
 ....., co. York, Scargill in, *q.v.*  
 Barnsley, Barndesley, co. Glouc., 606.  
 Barnstaple, Barnestaple, Bardestaple, Barnastaple, co. Devon, 76.  
 ....., borough, 76.  
 ....., la Barr in, 612.  
 ....., motte of, 76.  
 ....., market, fair, church and priory of, 76.  
 ....., barony, 76.  
 ....., priory, 76.  
 Barnston, Berneston, co. Essex, 108.  
 Barnstone [in Langar parish, co. Nott.], 372.  
 Barnwell, Bernewell, Bernewelle, co. Camb., prior of, 374, 381 (*p.* 220), 711.  
 ....., (All Saints), Bernewelle, co. N'hamp., manor, 389 (*p.* 228).  
 Barr, Barre, Great, co. Staff, *p.* 496.  
 ....., Little, *p.* 496.  
 ....., Perry, Pirie, 496.  
**Barre, de la Barre, Attebarr, Atabarre, Maurice**, 612.  
 ....., Maud, 612.  
 ....., Roger, 612.  
 ....., Felicia de, 813 (*pp.* 494, 496).  
 Barri. *See* Barry.  
 Barrow on Soar, Barwe, co. Leic., 16 (*p.* 15).  
 ....., co. Leic., Beaumanor in, *q.v.*  
 ....., upon Humber, Barw, co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 424).  
 ....., Berk, co. Rutland, 227, 439 (*p.* 261).  
 ....., North, Northbaruwe, co. Somers., 809.  
 ....., South, Southbaruwe, co. Somers., 809.  
 Barry, Barri, Herbert, 230.  
 ....., John de, 437 (*p.* 254), 809.  
 ....., John, 811 (*p.* 491).  
 ....., Maud de, wife of Maurice son of John, 437 (*p.* 254).  
 ....., Ralph, 45.  
 Barsham, co. Suff., 653 (*pp.* 402, 403).  
 Barsham, Robert de, 653 (*p.* 402).  
 Barstable, Berdestapele, Berdestaple, co. Essex, hundred, 116, 431, 795.  
 Barthomley, Berecomlegh, co. Chester, advowson, 760.  
 ....., manor, 760.  
 Barthon, co. Linc. *See* Barton.  
 Bartlow, Berklawe, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 220).  
 Barton [in Farndon parish, co. Chester], 749.  
 ....., the King's, without Gloucester, co. Glouc., 378.  
 ....., King's, Laberton, la Berthon outside Bristol, Berton, co. Glouc., hundred, 334, 770.  
 ....., [upon Irwell, co. Lanc.], 420.  
 ....., ....., manor, 420.  
 ....., on Humber, Barthon, co. Linc., 19, 75.  
 ....., ....., market, 75.  
 ....., ....., John son of Juliana of. *See* Juliana.  
 ....., Earl's, co. N'hamp., manor, 752.  
 ....., ....., court at, 11.  
 ....., Mills or Little Barton, Berton, co. Suff., 463.  
 ....., co. Westm., 447.  
 ....., ....., manor, 827.  
 ....., co. York, 580.  
 Barugh, Great, Beryth', Berych [in Kirby Misperton parish], co. York, 768.  
 ....., *See* Berk.  
 ....., [co. Rutland]. *See* Barrow.  
 Barw, co. Linc. *See* Barrow.  
 Barwe, co. Leic. *See* Barrow.  
 Barwe, John de, 429.  
 Barwick, Berewyk, co. Somers., manor, 17 (*p.* 18).  
 ....., advowson of chapel, 17 (*p.* 18).  
 Barwythe, Bareworth, co. Hertf., 471 (*p.* 282).  
 Basan, Joan, 306 (*p.* 177).  
**Base, Emma** la, daughter of Solomon, son of Ralph of Barking, wife of Roger de la Rokele, 675.  
 Baseford, co. Nott. *See* Basford.  
**Basevill, Joan de**, 804.  
 ....., Sir Gerard son of Joan de, 804.  
 ....., *Cf.* Besevile.  
 Basford, Baseford, Basseford, co. Nott., 17 (*p.* 20), 805.  
 ....., Barkisford [in Cheddleton parish], co. Staff., 386.  
 Basingham [co. Linc.]. *See* Bassingham.  
 Basingstoke, Basingstok, co. Hants., manor, 522.  
**Baskervill, Walter de**, 595.  
 Baskervill, John de, 17 (*p.* 21).  
 ....., Roger de, 595.  
 Baslow, Basselawe, Basselouue [in Bakewell parish], co. Derby, 246, 455.  
 Basseford, co. Nott. *See* Basford.  
**Basset, Basset, Mabel**, 335.  
 ....., **Richard**, of Weldon, 192.  
 ....., **Thomas**, of Weldon, 802.  
 ....., Fulk, 389 (*p.* 229).  
 ....., Philip, 71 (*p.* 52), 389 (*p.* 228), 819.  
 ....., ....., his marriage with Ela countess of Warwick, 294.  
 ....., ....., his daughter Alina. *See* Bigod.

**Basset—cont.**

- ....., Sir Philip, heirs of, 45.
- ....., Ralph, 232, 474, 813 (*p.* 496).
- ....., ..... of Draycot (?), 813 (*p.* 494).
- ....., ..... of Weldon, 192, 802.
- ....., Thomas son of Mabel, 335.
- ....., Thomas son of Thomas, 802.
- ....., William, his daughter Alina. *See* Dispensator.

Bassengburn. *See* Bassingburn.

Bassingbourne, Bassingburne, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 221).

**Bassingburn, Bassengburn, Baldwin de**, 139.

- ....., **Humphrey de**, 350.
- ....., Edmund de 772 (*p.* 469).
- ....., Humphrey de (son of Humphrey), 350, 381 (*pp.* 214, 219, 222).
- ....., Warin de (son of Baldwin), 139, 381 (*p.* 220).

Bassingham, Basingham [co. Linc.], 606 (*p.* 366), 822.

Bassingthorpe, co. Linc., Westby in, *q.v.*

**Bastard, Peter le**, of Wimeswold, 186, 241.

....., Emma wife of, 186.

....., John son of Peter le, 186.

Bastirle [co. Warw.]. *See* Baxterley.

Basynge, John de, 593 (*pp.* 351, 352).

....., Ralph de, 306 (*p.* 178 *bis*).

Bataylle, Batayle, Richard, 494, 729.

Batecombe, Batecumbe, co. Dorset, 17 (*p.* 19).

....., co. Somers., Spargrove in, *q.v.*

**Bate, Robert**, 410.

....., Robert, Eva wife of, 410.

Batecumbe, co. Dorset. *See* Batecombe.

Bateman, Ralph, of Middle Rasen, 637 (*pp.* 388, 389).

Batesford [co. Suff.]. *See* Battisford.

Bath and Wells, bishop of, 381 (*p.* 221), 569, 593, 705.

..... *See* Burnell.

Bathealton, Bادهالton, Badialton, co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352).

Bathele, co. Norf. *See* Bale.

Batherton, Betherton, Bertherton [in Wybunbury parish], co. Chester, 460.

**Bathonia, Batonia, Ba, Baa Bathon, Baton, Lady Aline de**, 45.

....., John de, 811.

....., Walter de, 165.

....., Aline de, wife of Nicholas de Yattingdon, *q.v.*

....., Augustine de, 165.

....., Fulk de, 610 (*p.* 371).

....., Henry de and Aline his wife, 45.

....., ..... *See* Yattingden.

....., John de, 45, 361, 381 (*p.* 212), 610 (*pp.* 371, 372), 643, 812.

**Bathonia—cont.**

....., John son of Henry de, and Maud his wife, 811 (*p.* 492).

....., John son of John de, rector of Garboldisham, 811 (*p.* 492).

Batington, Batinton, co. Chester. *See* Baddington.

Batonia, Baton. *See* Bathonia.

Battisford, Batesford [co. Suff.], manor, 4.

Battle, co. Sussex, Netherfield in, *q.v.*

Bauburg, co. Norf. *See* Bawburgh.

Baugnell, co. Derby. *See* Bakewell.

Baunber, Baunburg, Baumburg, co. Linc., 637 (*pp.* 388, 389).

Baumburgh [co. N'humb.]. *See* Bamburgh.

**Baumvill, Baunvile, Philip de**, 512.

....., Philip de, his daughters Joan, Ellen and Agnes, 512.

....., Joan married to William de Stanleghe, 512.

Baunburg, co. Linc. *See* Baumber.

Baunton, Matthew de, 154 (*p.* 100).

Baunvile. *See* Baumvill.

Bautre, co. York. *See* Bawtry.

**Bavent, Jolland de**, 777.

....., Sir Adam de, 824.

....., Amabel wife of Jolland de, 777.

....., Robert de, 777.

Bawburgh, Bauburg, Baburg, co. Norf., 775.

....., church, 381 (*p.* 221).

....., Bowthorpe in, *q.v.*

Bawdrip, Bagedryp, co. Somers., 809.

Bawtry, Bautre, Beautre, co. York, 304 (*p.* 172), 525.

Baxterley, Bastirle, Baxterle, co. Warw., 386.

Bayeus. *See* Baiocis.

Bayfield, Bayfeud, co. Norf., 653 (*p.* 403).

Bayllemunt, William, 43.

....., Richard brother of, 43.

Baylol, Bayloll, Bayloff. *See* Balliol.

Baynard, Roger, 840.

Baynregge, co. York. *See* Bainbridge.

Baynton, co. York. *See* Bainton.

Bays, John de, 439 (*p.* 262).

..... *Cf.* Baiocis.

Baysham, Baysam [in Sellack parish], co. Heref., 563.

Bayuse. *See* Baiocis.

Beallemers, co. Devon. *See* Bellamarsh.

Bearstone [co. Salop, in Muckleston parish, co. Staff.], 386.

Beatrice, John son of, of Nettleton, 514.

Beau Solaz, manor in Hoylond [in Algarkirk, Kirton, Sutterton and Fosdyke], co. Linc., 634.

Beauceyn, Agnes wife of Stephen, 165.

....., Richard, 165.

Beauchamp. *See* Bello Campo.



Beaconquayte, co. Westm., 70.  
 Beaulieu [co. Hants], abbot of, 153.  
 Beaumanor, Beaumoner in Gossecote [in Barrow upon Soar parish], co. Leic., manor, 101.  
 Beaupel, Robert, 154 (p. 99).  
 Beantre, co. York. *See* Bawtry.  
 Beauver, Joan wife of Thomas de, 19.  
 ..... *Cf.* Belvoir.  
 Beawmund. *See* Bello Monte.  
 Bebington, Nether, Bebyngton, co. Chester, 493.  
 Behinton, co. Sussex. *See* Bepton.  
 Bebinton, Robert de, 512.  
 Bebyngton, co. Chester. *See* Bebington.  
 Bebynton, co. Sussex. *See* Bepton.  
 Becham, co. Norf. *See* Beckham.  
 Becheton, co. Chester. *See* Bexton.  
 Bechin, Bechinne [in Coddington parish], co. Chester, 284.  
 Beck. *See* Bek.  
 Beckbury, Baggebyri, co. Salop, 747.  
 Beckeburi, Philip de, 569.  
 Beckenham, Beeghenham, co. Kent, manor, 218.  
 Beckham, Becham, Bekham, co. Norf., 653 (p. 403).  
 Beemelbrid, co. Westm., 70.  
 Becontree, Bekintre, co. Essex, hundred, 408.  
 Bedale, co. York, 381 (pp. 215, 222).  
 ..... advowson, 381 (p. 222).  
 Beddehampton, co. Hants. *See* Bedhampton.  
 Beddestowwe, co. N'hamp., 30.  
 Beddington, Bedinton, co. Surrey, manor, 191.  
 Bedefeld, Richard de, 652.  
 Bedeford, Richard de, 718.  
 ..... Robert de, 718.  
 Bedeston, co. Salop. *See* Bedstone.  
 Bedford, co. Bedf., tournament at, 739.  
 ..... barony of, 15, 610.  
 Bedhampton, Beddehampton, co. Hants, manor, 606 (p. 365).  
 ..... church, 606 (p. 365).  
 Bedinton, co. Surrey. *See* Beddington.  
 Bedminster, Bedministre, co. Somers., manor, 407.  
 Bedstone, Bedeston, co. Salop, 489.  
 Bedulf, Roger de, 742.  
 Bedwin, Great, co. Wilts, Crofton in, *q.v.*  
 Beechamwell, Bichamwelle, co. Norf., 653 (p. 403).  
 Beeston, Bestan [in Bunbury parish], co. Chester, 487, 761.  
 ..... Regis, Beston, co. Norf., advowson, 633.  
 ..... manor, 633.  
 ..... Godwynescarwe in, 633.  
 Beetham, Bethum, co. Westm., 447.  
 Beggesworth, co. Glouc. *See* Badgeworth.

Bek, Beck, William de, 242.  
 ..... Anthony de, 689 (p. 424).  
 ..... Geoffrey de, 598.  
 ..... John, John le, Sir John, 4 (p. 4), 226, 567, 689 (pp. 422, 425, 426).  
 ..... Thomas, 638 (p. 392).  
 ..... William de, Joan wife of, 242.  
 ..... Denise Dogge, first wife of, 242.  
 Bekeby, co. Linc. *See* Bigby.  
 Beking, Bekeryng, Mary de, 313.  
 ..... Thomas de, 679.  
 ..... Peter de, 679.  
 ..... Thomas de, 313.  
 ..... Walter de, 822.  
 Beket, John, of Witheall, 438 (p. 257).  
 Bekham, co. Norf. *See* Beckham.  
 Bekintre, co. Essex. *See* Becontree.  
 Bekok, William, 246.  
 Bekyngham, Elias de, 86.  
 Bekynton [Bepton?], co. Sussex, 536.  
 Belasise, Ivo de, 653.  
 Belangh, Belaye, co. Norf., manor, 7.  
 Belbroughton, co. Worc., Fairfield in, *q.v.*  
 Belchamp Otton, Belchaump, Belchamp, Beuchamp, co. Essex, 653 (p. 402).  
 ..... advowson, 56, 430.  
 ..... manor, 56, 147, 430.  
 Belchamp Walter, Belchamp Abbots, Belcham, Belchamp William, Beauchamp, William, co. Essex, 50, 273, 409.  
 ..... manor, 273, 610 (p. 371).  
 Beleem, Robert de, 808.  
 Belencumbre, John de, 677.  
 Belet, William, 42.  
 ..... Roger, 52, 134, 370.  
 ..... William, 1, 2, 52, 134.  
 ..... lord of Swyre, 370.  
 Beleton, co. Leic. *See* Belton.  
 Belettteston, co. Berks. *See* Balsdon.  
 Belen, William de, 314.  
 Belgeveny. *See* Abergavenny.  
 Belhus, Thomas de, 479.  
 Bella Aqua, John de, 70, 324 (p. 190).  
 Bella Fago. *Cf.* Beufou.  
 Bellamarsh, Bellemers, Beallemers, Hollemers [in Kingsteignton parish], co. Devon, 306 (pp. 177, 178), 593 (p. 354).  
 Bellemers, co. Devon. *See* Bellamarsh.  
 Bello Campo, Beucham, Beauchamp, Amice wife of William de, of Bedford, 273.  
 ..... John de, 537, 609.  
 ..... Roger de, 409.  
 ..... Alice de, 381 (p. 220).  
 ..... John de, 1 (p. 1), 306 (p. 178), 409, 543.  
 ..... Cecily wife of, 537.  
 ..... son of John, 537, 593 (p. 351).  
 ..... Sir Ralph de, 781 (p. 477).

- Bello Campo**—*cont.*  
 ..... Richard de, 110.  
 ..... of Edlesborough, 616.  
 ..... Sir Thomas de, 610 (*p.* 371).  
 ..... William de, 16 (*p.* 14), 48, 640 (*p.* 396).  
 ..... Sir William de, of Bedford, 110.  
 ..... William de, earl of Warwick, 77, 347, 563, 785, 813 (*pp.* 494, 495).  
 ..... barony of, 115.  
**Bello Monte, Beumund, Cécily wife of Godfrey de**, 799.  
 ..... Godfrey de, 471 (*p.* 283).  
 ..... Sir William de, 604 (*p.* 361).  
**Belne**, co. Wore., 813 (*p.* 495).  
**Belstede**, John de, 420.  
**Beltisloe, Belteslawe**, co. Linc., wapentake, 689 (*p.* 423).  
**Beltoft**, Hugh de, 535.  
 ..... and Egidia his wife, 257.  
 ..... See Aldefeld.  
**Belton, Beleton**, co. Leic., 78.  
**Belvoir, Beauveyr, Beuvayr, Beuver**, co. Leic., castle and manor, 580.  
 ..... castle guard, 688.  
 ..... fee of, 807.  
 ..... fees of the honour, 580.  
 ..... Cf. Beauver.  
**Bemerton, Bymerton** [near Salisbury], co. Wilts, 681.  
**Bemflet**, co. Essex. See Benfleet.  
**Bemflet**, John de, 787.  
**Benchesham manor** [in Croydon], co. Surrey, 635.  
**Benefeld, Benifeud**, co. N'hamp., 350.  
 ..... manor, 350.  
 ..... Banho wood in, 350.  
 ..... Pottesesweye in, 350.  
**Beneleg, Benetleg**, co. Staff. See Bentley.  
**Benetfeld**, Richard de, 153.  
**Benetleg**, co. Staff. See Bentley.  
**Benetleg**. See Benteleye.  
**Beneyt, Robert**, of Waddingham, 818.  
**Benfleet, Great, Bemflet**, co. Essex, manor, 361.  
**Bengebury**, co. Kent. See Binbury.  
**Bengham**. See Bingham.  
**Benifeud**, co. N'hamp. See Benfield.  
**Benington**, co. Linc. See Bennington.  
 ..... co. York. See Bennington.  
**Benington** [co. Hertf.]. See Bennington.  
 ..... co. Linc. See Bennington.  
**Benlan, W. de**, sub-escheator, 524.  
**Benley**, co. N'humb. See Beanley.  
**Benley**, John de, 741.  
**Bennington, Benington** [co. Hertf.], castle, 389.  
 ..... Bynington, Benyngton, Benington, Benigton, co. Linc., 381 (*pp.* 212, 217), 811 (*p.* 492).  
 ..... manor, 45, 381 (*p.* 217).  
**Bensington, Bensinton**, co. Oxford, court at, 154 (*pp.* 98, 99).  
 ..... manor, 154 (*p.* 99).  
**Benstede**, co. Surrey. See Banstead.  
**Benteleye, Benetleg, Benetleye, William de**, 167.  
 ..... William son of William de, 300.  
 ..... Robert de, 300.  
 ..... William de, 167.  
**Bentley** [Benfleet?], co. Essex, 766.  
 ..... Beneleg, Benetleg [in Wolverhampton], co. Staff., 167, 276, 300.  
 ..... forest bailiwick, 167.  
 ..... co. Suff., Dodnash in, *q.v.*  
**Benton Long, Great Benton**, co. N'humb., 714.  
**Benyngton**, co. Linc. See Bennington.  
**Bepton, Bebinton, Bebynton**, co. Sussex, manor, 481.  
 ..... See Bekynton?  
**Berburn**, co. Westm. See Barbon.  
**Berburn, Ralph de**, 447.  
**Berchaud, Berchau, Berchoud, Berchou, Geoffrey**, 168, 274.  
 ..... Alice wife of Geoffrey, 274.  
 ..... John, 168.  
**Berchott**, co. Essex. See Bergholt.  
**Bercomleg, co. Chester**. See Barthomley.  
**Berdefeud**, co. Essex. See Bardfield.  
**Berden**, co. Essex, 68.  
 ..... advowson, 68.  
 ..... manor, 68.  
**Berden**, co. York. See Barden.  
**Berdene, Walter de**, 381 (*p.* 222).  
**Berdeslegh**, co. Somers. See Burdeslegh.  
**Berdestaple, Berdestapele**, co. Essex. See Barstable.  
**Berdun**. See Burdun.  
**Bere Regis**, co. Dorset, Winterborne Muston in, *q.v.*  
**Bere, la**, co. Surrey, court of, 635.  
**Bere, Adam de la**, 625.  
 ..... John de la, 679.  
 ..... John de la, 625.  
 ..... Peter de la, 436 (*p.* 250).  
**Berecompe, Berecomp**, co. Sussex. See Barcombe.  
**Beredale vacoary**, co. York, 381 (*p.* 214), 579.  
**Bereford**, co. Norf. See Barford.  
 ..... co. Warw. See Barford.  
 ..... co. Wilts. See Barford.  
 ..... co. York. See Barforth.  
**Bereford, Berefort, Emma de**, 381 (*p.* 214).  
 ..... Hugh de, 28.  
 ..... Simon de, 638 (*p.* 393).  
 ..... William de, 813 (*pp.* 494, 496).  
**Bereham**, co. Linc. See Berholm.  
**Berekhamstede**. See Berkhamstead.

- Beremundesheye [co. Surrey]. *See* Bermondsey.
- Berewik, Berewike, Berewyk, co. Dorset. *See* Berwick.
- ....., co. Salop. *See* Berwick.
- ....., co. Wilts. *See* Berwick.
- Berford, co. York. *See* Barforth.
- Berghy, co. York. *See* Borrowby.
- Berghy, Robert de, 304 (p. 170).
- Bergeveny. *See* Abergavenny.
- Bergholt, East, Berghott, co. Suff., 197.
- ....., West (?), Bercholt, co. Essex, advowson, 98.
- ....., manor, 98.
- Berguillun. *See* Burgillon.
- Berham, co. Linc. *See* Barholm.
- Berivale, Gilbert de, 86.
- Berk, co. Rutland. *See* Barrow.
- ..... [Great Barugh, co. York ?], 439 (p. 259).
- Berke, Alan de, 66.
- Berkeley, Berkeleg, co. Glouc., manor, 407.
- Berkeley, Berkeleye, Berkelegh, Berkele, Henry de, 629.**
- ....., Maurice de, 407.
- ....., Giles de, 6 (p. 6), 114.
- ....., Henry de, 407.
- ....., Sir Henry de, 659.
- ....., lord of Dursley, 6 (p. 6).
- ....., Joan de, 56.
- ....., Maurice de, 56.
- ....., Thomas de, 407, 659.
- ....., William de, 154 (p. 100), 629.
- Berkhamme, Philip de, 340.
- Berkhampstead, Berekhamstede, honour of, 153.
- Berkhou, John de, 44.
- Berking, co. Essex. *See* Barking.
- Berklawe, co. Camb. *See* Bartlow.
- Berkyng, co. Essex. *See* Barking.
- Berkyng, Solomon son of Ralph de, 675.
- ....., Emma his daughter. *See* Base.
- Berlay, co. York. *See* Barlow.
- Berleston, co. Linc. *See* Barlestone.
- Berling, Berlinges [in East Dean parish], co. Sussex, manor, 772 (p. 469).
- Berliz [co. Somers.]. *See* Barlinch.
- Berleston, co. Leic. *See* Barlestone.
- Bermby, co. N'hamp. *See* Barby.
- Bermondsey, Beremundesheye, Bermondseye [co. Surrey], prior of, 110, 582.
- Bernak, Bernake [co. Buok.]. *See* Barnack.
- Bernard, 711.
- ....., Sir Walter son of, 153.
- ....., William, 739.
- ....., his son John, 739.
- Berne, la Berne [in Whitechurch Canoniorum, co. Dorset], 401.
- Berne, William de la, 401.
- Berners, Ralph de, 108.
- ....., Robert de, 464.
- Berneston, co. Essex. *See* Barnston.
- ....., co. Nott. *See* Barnstone.
- Bernetteby, co. Linc. *See* Barnetby.
- Berneval, Gilbert de, 216.**
- Berneval, Gilbert de, Aubrey daughter of 216.
- ....., Cecily daughter of. *See* Neville.
- Bernewell, Bernwelle, co. Camb. *See* Barnwell.
- Bernewelle, co. N'hamp. *See* Barnwell.
- Bernewode, Bernewod, co. Buck. *See* Bernwood.
- Bernham, co. Linc. *See* Barholm.
- ....., co. Sussex. *See* Barnham.
- Bernham, Walter de, 381 (p. 220).
- Bernigham [co. Suff.]. *See* Barningham.
- Berningham, Bernigham, Bernygham, Bernyngham, Isabel de, 389.
- ....., Nicholas de, Alice daughter of, 687.
- ....., Stephen de, 381 (p. 223).
- ....., William de, 381 (pp. 214, 223).
- Bernolby, James de, 607 (p. 368), 822.
- Bernwood, Bernewod, Bernewode, co. Buok, forest, 710.
- ....., a wood of oaks in, 592.
- Bernyngham, Bernygham. *See* Berningham.
- Berouby [co. N'hamp.]. *See* Barby.
- Berrington, co. Salop, Cantlop in, *q.v.*
- Berry Narbor, Bery, Biry, co. Devon, 306 (pp. 177, 179), 593 (p. 353).
- ....., Pomeroy, Bury Pomeroy, co. Devon, manor, 416.
- ....., barony of, 265.
- Bers' [Bassetlaw, co. Nott ?], 525.
- Bertewell, co. N'humb., 723 (p. 447).
- Bertherton, co. Chester. *See* Batherton.
- Berthon, co. Glouc. *See* Barton.
- Berton, co. Glouc. *See* Barton.
- ....., co. Norf., mill at, 45.
- ..... [Barton Latimer ?, co. N'hamp.], 374.
- ....., co. Suff. *See* Barton.
- Berton, A. de, mandates to, 431, 432, 435.
- Bertram, Roger son of Roger, 848.**
- ....., Roger, of Mitford, Ida late wife of. *See* Neville.
- Beru, co. Norf. *See* Burgh.
- Berwby [co. N'hamp.]. *See* Barby.
- Berwick, Berewike, Berewyk, Berewik [in Swyre parish], co. Dorset, 2, 42, 134, 370.
- ....., manor, 52.
- ....., Maviston, Berewike [in Ateham parish], co. Salop, 511.

- Berwick Bassett, Berewyk, co. Wilts, manor, 389 (p. 223).  
 ..... St. James, Berewik, Berewyk, co. Wilts, 271.  
 ..... , advowson, 477 (p. 288).  
 ..... , manor, 477 (pp. 288, 290).  
 ..... , Akerlond in, 477 (p. 288).  
 Bery, co. Devon. *See* Berry.  
 ..... mill, co. Somers., 71 (p. 52).  
 Bery, Biry, Maud de, 593 (p. 353).  
 Beryth, co. York. *See* Barugh.  
 Beryth, Bernard de, 768.  
 Besakre, co. York. *See* Bessacar.  
**Besevile, Peter de**, 443.  
 ..... , his sisters Joan and Sibyl, 443.  
 ..... *Cf.* Besevile.  
 Besewike, Besewik, Besewyk [co. York]. *See* Beswick.  
 Bessacar, Besakre [in Cantley parish], co. York, 385.  
 Bessewyk, co. York. *See* Beswick.  
 Bestan, co. Chester. *See* Beeston.  
 Bestan, William de, 487.  
 Besthorpe, co. Norf., 128 (p. 84).  
 ..... , Bestorp, co. Nott., 638 (p. 392).  
 Beston, co. Norf. *See* Beeston.  
 Bestorp, co. Nott. *See* Besthorpe.  
 Beswick, Bessewyk, Besewyk, Besewike [in Kilnwick parish], co. York, 304 (p. 171), 638 (p. 390), 704, 771.  
 Betenham, co. Kent. *See* Bettenham.  
 Betherton, co. Chester. *See* Batherton.  
 Betheston, Henry de, 97 (p. 67).  
 Bethum, co. Westm. *See* Beetham.  
 Betingham, Elias de, writ to, 736.  
 Betley, Bettileg, Betteleg, Betteley, co. Staff., 196, 285.  
 ..... , manor, 476.  
 Bettelawe, co. Hertf., 524 (p. 312), 524 (pp. 312, 315).  
 Betteleg, Betteley, co. Staff. *See* Betley.  
 Betteley, William de, 476.  
 Bettenham, Betenham [in Cranbrooke parish], co. Kent, 582.  
 Bettileg, co. Staff. *See* Betley.  
 Beucham. *See* Bello Campo.  
 Beuchamp [co. Essex]. *See* Belchamp.  
 Beufou, Geoffrey de, 471 (p. 282).  
 ..... , Thomas de, 471 (p. 282).  
 Beaumoner, co. Leic. *See* Beaumanor.  
 Beaumund. *See* Bello Monte.  
 Beutresate, co. York. *See* Buttersett.  
 Beuvayr, Beuveyr, Beuver, co. Leic. *See* Belvoir.  
 Beverlao, William de, 728.  
 Beverley, Beverle, co. York, 638 (p. 390).  
 ..... , court at, 385, 638 (pp. 390, 391).  
 ..... , liberty of, 314, 638 (p. 391).  
 ..... , provost of, 638 (pp. 390, 391), 682, 704. *See* Cestre.  
 ..... , his court, 385, 638 (pp. 390, 391).  
 Beverstone, Beverston, co. Glouc., 600.  
 Bexton, Becheton [in Knutsford], co. Chester, 196.  
 Beyley, Beley, Margery, lady of, 475.  
 Beynbrigg, co. York. *See* Bainbridge.  
 Beywyle, John de, 69.  
**Bezill, Bisil, Emery de**, 21.  
 Bhulle [in Bristol], co. Glouc., 334.  
 Biby. *See* Boby.  
 Biecombe or Biekham, Byecombe, Bykume, Bittecombe [in Timberscombe parish], co. Somers., 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 352).  
 Biecombe, Bykume, Robert de, 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 352).  
 Biehamwelle, co. Norf. *See* Beechamwell.  
 Bickenare, co. Somers. *See* Bicknoller.  
 Bickenhall, Bikenhulle, co. Somers., manor, 401.  
 Bickenhill, Bikenhull, co. Warw., 198.  
 Bicker, Biker, Byker, Bykra, co. Linc., 381 (pp. 211, 212, 217).  
 ..... , lord of. *See* Alan son of Brian.  
 Bickerton, Bikerton [in Malpas parish], co. Chester, 761.  
 Biekham, co. Somers. *See* Biecombe.  
 Bickleigh, Bognahaleg, Bikelegh, co. Devon, 306 (p. 176).  
 ..... , manor, 573.  
**Bickleigh, Bykeleye, Bikeley, Bikele, Bikalegh, Bikelegh, Bognahalegh, William de**, the younger, 573.  
 ..... , Bartholomew de, 306 (p. 176).  
 ..... , Henry de, 573.  
 ..... , Robert de, 306 (p. 176).  
 ..... , Sir William de, 481.  
 ..... , William de, the elder, and Eve his wife, 573.  
 Biekmarsh, Biekemers, co. Warw. [in Welford, co. Glouc.], manor, 770.  
 Bieknaere, Bykenar [in Woodham Ferrers parish, co. Essex], prior of, 361.  
 Bicknoller, Byckenolr, Bickenare, Bykenakre, co. Somers., 306 (p. 179), 593 (p. 351).  
 Bieton, Buketon [co. Devon], 3.  
 ..... , advowson, 3.  
 Biddenham, Bidenham, co. Bedf., 781 (p. 477).  
 ..... , advowson, 781 (p. 477).  
 Biddestone, Budeston, co. Wilts., 632.  
 Biddenham, co. Bedf. *See* Biddenham.  
 Bidferd, Budiford, Budeford, co. Warw., 529.  
 ..... , manor, 641.  
 ..... , King's Broom in. *See* Broom.  
 Bidike, Alexander de, 524 (p. 313).

- Biflete, co. Surrey. *See* Byfleet.  
 Bigby, Bekeby, co. Linc., 420, 483.  
 Bigeneuere, co. Sussex. *See* Bignor.  
 Bighton, co. Hants., Drayton in, *q.v.*  
 Bignor, Bigeneuere, Bygenore, co. Sussex, 536.  
 ....., manor, 526.  
**Bigod, Bigot, Bygod, Bygot, William**  
**1e, 275.**  
 ....., Hugh 1e, Joan de Stutevill, formerly  
 wife of, 195.  
 ....., John de, 799.  
 ....., Ralph 1e, 275.  
 ....., Roger, earl of Norfolk, earl marshal,  
 96, 138, 322, 471 (*p.* 283), 643, 653  
 (*pp.* 402, 404), 715, 723.  
 ....., ....., Alina (daughter of  
 Philip Basset) wife of, 322.  
 Bigods, Alfreton [in Dunmow parish], co.  
 Essex, manor, 275.  
 Bikalegh, Bikele, Bikelegh. *See* Bickleigh.  
 Bikelegh, co. Devon. *See* Bickleigh.  
 Bikeley. *See* Bickleigh.  
 Bikemers [co. Warw.]. *See* Bickmarsh.  
 Bikenhull, co. Warw. *See* Bickenhill.  
 Bikenhulle, co. Somers. *See* Bickenhall.  
 Biker, co. Linc. *See* Bicker.  
**Biker, Bikerr, John de, 642.**  
 Bikerr, co. N'humb. *See* Byker.  
 Bikerton, co. Chester. *See* Bickerton.  
 Bilbrough, Bilburg, Billeburg, Bilkeburg, co.  
 York, 184, 320, 637 (*p.* 388).  
 Bilsedal, co. York. *See* Bilsdale.  
 Bilet, William, 781 (*p.* 478).  
 Bilingeye, co. Linc. *See* Billingham.  
 Bilkeburg, Billeburg, co. York. *See* Bil-  
 brough.  
 Billesby, co. Linc. *See* Bilsby.  
 Billesdon, Billisdon, co. Leic., 190.  
 Billeswyk. *See* Bristol.  
 Billing, Little, Billing, co. N'hamp., 69.  
 ....., manor, 69.  
 Billingborough, Bylyngborgh, co. Linc., 381  
 (*p.* 217).  
 Billinge', co. Sussex. *See* Billinghamst.  
 Billingham, Bilingeye, co. Linc., 822.  
 Billingheye, Bilingeye, Bylyngeye, Lindeseye,  
 Alice wife of Walter de, 32, 160.  
 Billinghamst, Bylynghehurst, Billinge', co.  
 Sussex, 536, 809.  
 Billisdon, co. Leic. *See* Billesdon.  
 Billisdon, Robert de and Agnes his wife, 645.  
 Bilneye, co. Warw. *See* Binley.  
 Bilsby, Billesby, co. Linc., 777.  
 Bilsdale, Bilsedal, co. York, 580.  
 Bilsington, Bilsinton, co. Kent, prior of, 479.  
 Bilton [in Lesbury parish], co. N'humb., 723  
 (*p.* 447).  
 Bilton, Henry de, 723 (*p.* 447).  
 Binbury, Bengebury [in Thornham parish],  
 co. Kent, 582.  
 Bindon, Bynedon, co. Dorset, abbot of, 134.  
 Binelegh, Richard de, 165.  
 Binewall, Henry de, 696 (*p.* 430).  
 Bingeaham, Bengeham, Byngheham, Bynggeham,  
 William de, 52, 134, 154 (*pp.* 97, 98),  
 370, 401.  
 ....., Cecily wife of, 154 (*p.* 98).  
 Bingley, Bingele, co. York, 17 (*p.* 20).  
 Binley, Bilneye, co. Warw., 639 (*p.* 395).  
 ....., free chapel, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Binnington, Benigton, co. York, 483.  
 Bintree, Binetre, co. Norf., advowson, 471.  
 Binworthy, Bynneworth [near Timberscombe],  
 co. Somers., 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Birch, Little, Bryche [co. Essex], 130.  
 Bircham, Bregham [co. Norf.], 471 (*p.* 282).  
 ....., Newton, Bregham Neweton [co.  
 Norf.], 471 (*p.* 282).  
 Bireschok, co. York. *See* Biscoe.  
 Birdham, Bridham, co. Sussex, 128 (*p.* 84).  
 Birdsall, Briddeshale, Briddesal, co. York, 304  
 (*p.* 171), 606 (*p.* 366).  
 Birmingham, Burmegham, Burmigham, Bir-  
 myngham, Burmygham, co. Warw.,  
 813 (*p.* 493).  
 ....., advowson, 813 (*p.* 495).  
 ....., manor, 813 (*p.* 493, 495).  
 Biron. *See* Byron.  
 Birton, William de, 385.  
 ....., William, son of Richard de, 638  
 (*p.* 392).  
 ....., *Cf.* Burton.  
 Birtresatte, co. York. *See* Buttersett.  
 Biry, co. Devon. *See* Berry.  
 Biry. *See* Bery.  
 Biseebury [Bushbury, co. Staff.], Ralph de,  
 813 (*p.* 496).  
 Bischopesgate. *See* London.  
 Biscupthorp, co. York. *See* Bishopthorpe.  
 Biseq, James de, 78.  
**Biset, Byset, Benedict, 278.**  
 ....., John, son of John, 272.  
 ....., Agatha wife of John, 272.  
 ....., John (the father), 272.  
 ....., John, 278, 305.  
 ....., Richard, 278.  
 Bishop, Bisshop, Bissopp, Stephen, 312.  
 ....., Thomas, 718.  
 Bishop Stortford, co. Hertf. *See* Stortford.  
 Bishopdale, Bissopdale, co. York, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Bishopeston, Richard de, 492.  
 Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glouc. *See* Cleeve.  
 Bishopstone, Bissopeston, co. Heref., 599.  
 Bishopthorpe, Biscupthorpe, co. York, 122.  
 Bisil. *See* Bezill.  
 Bisle, Busseleye, Bussele, Buscele, Busseley,  
 Bisselegh, co. Surrey, 524 (*pp.* 313,  
 314).  
 ....., advowson, 524 (*p.* 314).  
 Bismore, co. Salop. *See* Bushmoor.

- Bispeham, Ameria de, 680 (*p.* 416).  
 Bispham, Bispeham [co. Lanc.], 680 (*p.* 416).  
 Bisselegh, co. Surrey. *See* Bisley.  
 Bissshop. *See* Bishop.  
 Bissopdale, co. York. *See* Bishopdale.  
 Bissopeston, co. Heref. *See* Bishopstone.  
 Bissopp. *See* Bishop.  
 Bitham, co. Linc. *See* Bytham.  
 Bittecombe, co. Somers. *See* Biccombe.  
 Bittesby, Butlesby [in Claybrooke parish], co. Leic., 78.  
 Bivelham, Bivleham [in Mayfield parish], co. Sussex, 45.  
 Blachinton, co. Sussex. *See* Blatchington.  
 Black Torrington, Blaktoriton, co. Devon. *See* Torrington.  
 Blackbrook, le Blakebroo, co. Derby, manor, 318.  
 Blackburnshire, county of Blackburn, co. Lanc., *p.* 223.  
 Blackeham. *See* Blakeham.  
 Blackenhale, Blakenhal, co. Chester, 476.  
 Blackley, Blakeley, park [co. Lanc.], 420.  
 Blackmore or Blackmoor, Blakemore, Blakmor, co. Dorset, forest, 1, 481.  
 Blacolvisle, Blacolvesle, co. N'hamp. *See* Blakesley.  
 Blaenlynni, Blenleveny, Blenlenevy [in Cathedine parish, co. Brecon], manor, 606 (*p.* 365).  
 Blagdon, Blakedon, Blakedone, co. Somers., advowson, 440.  
 ..... , manor, 440.  
 ..... , barony, 440.  
 Blaggrave, co. Berks. *See* Blagrove.  
 ..... , co. Wilts. *See* Blagrove.  
 Blagrove, Blaggrave [in Lambourn parish], co. Berks, 45.  
 Blagrove, Blaggrave [in Wroughton parish], co. Wilts, 622.  
 Blake, Simon le, 361.  
 Blakebroc, co. Derby. *See* Blackbrook.  
 Blakeburn. *See* Blackburnshire.  
 Blakedon, Blakedone, co. Somers. *See* Blagdon.  
 Bakeford, John de, 154 (*p.* 100).  
 ..... , Thomas de, 154 (*p.* 100).  
 Blakeham, Blaokeham, Joan (de Hastings), wife of Sir Bennet de, 266.  
 Blakeley [co. Lanc.]. *See* Blackley.  
 Blakemere or Panshanger [co. Hertf.], 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Blakemere, Robert de, 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Blackmore [co. Dorset]. *See* Blackmore.  
 Blakenhal, co. Chester. *See* Blackenhale.  
 Blakenhal, Hamo de, 97 (*p.* 67).  
 Blakenham, Little, Blakeham [co. Suff.], 420.  
 Blakenham, Sir Benedict de, 603.  
 Blakesley, Blacolvesle, Blacolvisle, co. N'hamp., 49, 122.  
 Blaketoriton, co. Devon. *See* Torrington.  
 Blakewelle, Andrew de, 110.  
 Blakisburgh, co. Devon. *See* Blatchborough.  
 Blakmor [co. Dorset]. *See* Blackmore.  
 Blaktoriton, co. Devon. *See* Torrington.  
 Blaminister, co. Salop. *See* Whitechurch.  
 Blammoster, Blamustre, Blamuster. *See* Albo Monasterio.  
 Blanchard, Blaunhard, Robert, 514.  
 Blanchesapeltone. *See* London.  
 Blatchborough, Blakisburgh [in Bradworthy parish], co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Blatchington, West, Blachinton, Blechinton, co. Sussex, manor, 55.  
 Blauminister. *See* Albo Monasterio.  
 Blaunhard. *See* Blanchard.  
 Blauncheville, Clemence de, 570.  
 Blaunmoster. *See* Albo Monasterio.  
 Blaunfront, Robert de, 524 (*p.* 315).  
 Blechesdon, co. Oxford. *See* Bletchingdon.  
 Blechinton, co. Sussex. *See* Blatchington.  
 Blecingele, co. Surrey. *See* Bletchingley.  
 Blencarn [in Kirkland parish], co. Cumb., 699.  
 Blencow, Blencou [in Dacre parish], co. Cumb., 601.  
 Blenlenevy, Blenleveny [co. Brecon]. *See* Blaenlynni.  
 Blas, Roger de, 652.  
 Bleseby, John son of J. de, 381 (*p.* 217).  
 Bletchingdon, Blechesdon, co. Oxford, 620.  
 Bletchingley, Blecingele, co. Surrey, 153.  
 Bletnesho, co. Bedf. *See* Bletsoe.  
 Bletsoe, Bletnesho, co. Bedf., Florus, parson of, 791.  
 Bliburg, co. Linc. *See* Blyborough.  
 Blida, co. Nott. *See* Blyth.  
 Blida, Gilbert de, 268.  
 ..... , Roger son of Robert de, 268.  
 Blisworth, Bliseworth, co. N'hamp., manor, 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Blithe, river. *See* Blyth.  
 Bathingg, co. Suff. *See* Blything.  
 Blomel. *See* Burnel.  
 Blontishal, co. Essex. *See* Bluntshall.  
 Blosmevill, John de, 292.  
 Bloxham, co. Linc., 689 (*pp.* 423, 424).  
 ... .., Bloxsham, co. Oxford, 592.  
 ..... , manor, 592.  
 ..... , hundred, 592.  
 Bluet, William (two men?), 403, 626.  
 Blumenhulle, co. Staff. *See* Blymhill.  
 Blund, Alice wife of William le, 419.  
 ..... , Geoffrey le, of Etobillhampton, 348.  
 ..... , James le or Jakelin Albus, of Carlisle, 104.  
 ..... , John le, of Edmonton, 838.  
 ..... ; Robert le, 830.  
 ..... , Avice wife of Robert le, 830.

**Blund—cont.**

- ....., James le, 104, 105.  
 ..... , his daughters and grand-  
 daughters, 104.  
 ..... , Richard le, of Etchilhampton, 348.  
 ..... , Robert le, 838.  
 ..... , Simon, 638 (*p.* 391).  
 ..... *Cf.* Blunt.  
 Blundel, Robert, knight, 17 (*p.* 21).  
 Blundevill, Ranulph de, earl of Chester, 16  
 (*p.* 16). 476, 777.  
 ..... *Cf.* Blunvill.  
 Blunt, John le, constable of Marlborough, 436  
 (*p.* 252).  
 ..... , William le, 45.  
 ..... *Cf.* Blund.  
 Bluntesdon, John de, 43.  
 Blunteshale, Blunteshal, co. Essex. *See*  
 Bluntshall.  
 Bluntshall, Blunteshal, Blunteshale, Blontis-  
 hal, Bluntishal [in Witham parish], co.  
 Essex, manor, 432, 468, 842.  
 Blunville, William de, 471 (*p.* 282).  
 Blyborough, Bliburg, co. Linc., manor, 772  
 (*p.* 469).  
 Blymbill, Blumenhulle, co. Staff., 8.  
 Blyth, Blida, co. Nott., 268.  
 ..... , prior of, 268.  
 ..... , Ralph the cellarar of, 268.  
 ..... , Reginald the cook, 268.  
 ..... , water of, 268.  
 ..... , Blithe, river, co. Warw., fishery in,  
 198.  
 Blythburgh, co. Suff., Bulcamp in, *q.v.*  
 Blything, Blithingg (co. Suff.), 847.  
 Boarhunt, Borhunte, Burhunte, Burghunt, co.  
 Hants., manor, 91.  
 Boarstall, Borstall, co. Buck, 710.  
 Bobenhull, co. Derby. *See* Bubnell.  
 Boby, co. Linc. *See* Boothby.  
 Boby, Boy, Biby, Hugh de, 439 (*pp.* 261, 262).  
 ..... , Osbert de, 439 (*p.* 261).  
 Bocham, co. Surrey. *See* Bookham.  
 Bochampton, co. Berks. *See* Bockhampton.  
 Bocharaby, Bochardeby, co. Cumb. *See*  
 Botcherby.  
**Bochardby, Bochardeby, Alice de,**  
 wife of Thomas de Crofton, sometime  
 wife of Ralph de Bocharaby, 105, 164.  
 ..... , Ralph de, 41.  
 Bochardeby, co. Cumb. *See* Botcherby.  
 Bochofte, co. Hants. *See* Buckholt.  
 Bochurste, co. Sussex. *See* Buckhurst.  
 Bockenhill, Walter de, 489.  
 Bockhampton, Bochamton, Bokhamtone [in  
 Lambourn parish, co. Berks.], 45, 811  
 (*p.* 491).  
 Bockynge, John de, and Alice his wife, 533.  
 Boeland, co. Devon. *See* Buckland.  
 Boelond, co. Buck. *See* Buckland.

- Boeton, Boctone, co. Kent. *See* Boughton.  
**Bocton, Boghton, Stephen de,** 605.  
 ..... , Stephen de, 639.  
 ..... , his three daughters, 605, 639.  
 ..... *Cf.* Buketon.  
 Boddeton, Isabel wife of Warin de, 165.  
 Boddington, Botinton, co. Glouc., manor, 404.  
 ..... , Badington, Botindone, co. N'hamp.,  
 187, 214.  
 Bodekombe, co. Somers. *See* Butcombe.  
 Bodell, co. N'humb. *See* Budle.  
 Boderigan, Henry de, and Sibyl de Mandevill,  
 his wife, 678.  
 Bodewryd, Bodwrdyn, co. Anglesey, 538.  
 Bodyton, co. Sussex. *See* Budington.  
 Boeles. *See* Boweles.  
 Boell, Roger de, 71 (*p.* 52).  
 Boffery *See* Bufferry.  
 Boghaleg, co. Devon. *See* Bickleigh.  
 Boghalegh. *See* Bickleigh.  
 Bogham, Boyham, Ralph, 306 (*p.* 179), 593  
 (*p.* 352).  
 Boghan. *See* Buchan.  
 Boghton, co. Kent. *See* Boughton.  
 Boghton. *See* Bocton.  
 Bohan. *See* Buchan.  
**Bohun, Boun, Franco or Francius de,**  
 34.  
 ..... , **Humphrey de** (1), earl of Hereford  
 and Essex, 100, 131.  
 ..... , **Joan wife of Humphrey de,**  
 534.  
 ..... , **John de,** of Sussex, 533.  
 ..... , Sir Henry de, 110, 153.  
 ..... , Humphrey de, 133, 153.  
 ..... (2) son of (1), 100.  
 ..... (2), late earl of Hereford,  
 446 (*p.* 266).  
 ..... (3) son of (2), 100.  
 ..... son of Humphrey the  
 younger, earl of Hereford and Essex,  
 131, 522, 592, 770.  
 ..... , Joan wife of John de, 811.  
 ..... , Sir John de, 34, 110, 138, 243, 526.  
 ..... , John de, son of John, 533.  
 ..... , Savary de, and Isabel his wife, 533.  
 ..... , Sibyl wife of Franco de, 34.  
 ..... , Thomas de, 34.  
 Boiliston, co. Derby. *See* Boylstone.  
 Bokelande, co. Buck. *See* Buckland.  
 Bokelaunde, co. Devon. *See* Buckland.  
 Bokelond, co. Linc. [Brookland in Bucknall?],  
 689 (*p.* 425).  
 Boketon, co. N'hamp. *See* Boughton.  
 Bokhamtone, co. Berks. *See* Bockhampton.  
 Bokton, co. N'hamp. *See* Boughton.  
 Bolam, Bolum, co. N'humb., 570.  
 ..... , advowson, 679.  
 ..... , manor, 313, 411.  
 ..... , St. Mary's hospital, 570.

- Bolbeck, Bulbek, Bolebec, Bulebec, Bolbek,  
Hugh de, 570, 631.  
..... Margery wife of, 130.  
....., ....., his daughters, 130.  
....., heirs of, 723 (p. 447).  
....., barony of, 570, 776.
- Boldron, Bolleron, Bulrun, Bulerun [in  
Hartforth parish], co. York, 381  
(pp. 213, 215), 579.
- Bolebec. *See* Bolbeck.
- Bolebrook, Bolebrok [in Hartfield parish, co.  
Sussex], manor, 1.
- Boleby, co. Linc. *See* Bulby.
- Bolehax, bailiwick in Rookingham forest, co.  
N'hamp., 794.
- Bolemer, co. York. *See* Bulmer.
- Bolemer. *See* Bulmer.
- Bolesgrave, co. Essex, 610 (p. 372).
- Boleton, co. York. *See* Bolton.
- Bolewyk, co. N'hamp. *See* Bulwick.
- Bolham, Balleham [in Tiverton], co. Devon,  
306 (p. 176).
- Bolin. *See* Bollin.
- Bolingbroke, Bolingbrog, co. Linc., marsh, 429.
- Bolington, co. Linc. *See* Bullington.
- Bolinton co. Essex. *See* Bollington.
- ....., co. Linc. *See* Bullington.
- Bolkeworth, co. Devon. *See* Bulkworthy.
- Bolkeworth, Bolkworth. *See* Bulkworthy.
- Bolleron, co. York. *See* Boldron.
- Bollesovere, co. Derby. *See* Bolsover.
- Bolley, Bolleye, Bollay, Bowleye, Sir Hame-  
lin de, 17 (p. 18).  
..... James de, 306 (pp. 177, 178), 470,  
593 (p. 354).
- Bollin Fee, county of Bolin, co. Chester, 381  
(p. 223).
- Bollinghope, co. Heref. *See* Bullingham.
- Bollington, Bolinton [in Ugley parish], co.  
Essex, Brendhale manor in, 610  
(p. 371).
- Bollisdon, co. N'humb. *See* Bowsden.
- Bolsover, Bollesovere, co. Derby, inquisition  
made at, 506, 507.
- Boltby, Bolteby, co. York, 439 (p. 260).
- Bolteby, Sir Adam de, 535.  
....., ....., Eve daughter of. *See* Wal-  
kyngham.
- Bolthon. *See* Bolton.
- Bolton le Moors, Boulton [co. Lanc.], manor,  
680 (p. 415).  
....., Boleton, co. York, 579.  
..... [near Yapham], co. York, manor, 366.  
....., East, Estboleton, Estboulton, Boleton,  
co. York, 381 (p. 214), 579.
- Bolton, Boulton, Bolthon, John de,**  
366.  
....., Robert de, 366, 637 (p. 388).  
....., Roger de, 630 (p. 415).  
Bolum, co. N'humb. *See* Bolam.
- Bonby, Bondeby, co. Linc., 713, 750.
- Bonebury, co. Chester. *See* Bunbury.
- Boneface, William, 439 (p. 260).
- Bonesherasse, co. Sussex. *See* Bungeshurst.
- Bonevyle, Bonevil, Andrew, 696 (p. 431).  
....., John, 696 (p. 431).  
....., Stephen de, 52.
- Boneye, co. Nott. *See* Bunny.
- Bonham, Henry de, 609.  
....., Maurice de, 271, 402, 404, 515, 769.
- Bonyngton, co. Nott. *See* Sutton.
- Bookham, Little, Bocham, co. Surrey, manor,  
141.
- Boothby Graffo, Boby, co. Linc., 689 (p. 424).  
....., wapentake, 689 (p. 424).  
..... Pagnell, Boby, co. Linc., 69, 439  
(p. 261).
- Bor. Robert le, 697.
- Borard, Sir Richard de, 307.
- Bordeleys. *See* Burdelays.
- Borden, Bordenn, co. Kent, 174, 261.
- Bordesley, Bordesle [in Birmingham], co.  
Warw., 813 (p. 493).  
....., ....., manor, 16 (p. 15).  
....., Bordesle, Bordisle [in Tardebigg  
parish, co. Worc.], abbot of, 332, 641
- Bordilby, co. York [the site of Mount Grace  
of Ingleby], 324 (p. 189).
- Bordisle [co. Worc.]. *See* Bordesley.
- Bordun. *See* Burdun.
- Boreham, Borham, co. Essex, 40, 130, 214,  
215, 842.  
....., manor, 328.
- Boreslegh [Bowsleigh in Bratton parish?] co.  
Devon, 621.
- Borewarton, co. Salop. *See* Burwarton.
- Borewell, co. Camb. *See* Burwell.
- Borhenge meadow in Buttercrambe, co. York,  
439 (p. 260).
- Borham, co. Essex. *See* Boreham.
- ....., co. Linc. *See* Barholm.
- Borham, Hervey de,** precentor of Here-  
ford, 214, 215.  
....., his aunts and cousins, 214.
- Borhunte, co. Hants. *See* Boarhunt.
- Bornebu. *See* Burneby.
- Boroughbridge, co. York, court at, 535.
- Borstall, co. Buck. *See* Boarstall.
- Borstalle. *See* Burstall.
- Borrowby, Bergby, co. York, 304 (p. 170).
- Borton, co. Derby. *See* Burton.
- Bortone, Burtone, co. Sussex, 571.
- Bortone. *See* Burton.
- Borwardesleg [co. Chester]. *See* Burwardale.
- Bosbury, co. Heref., Catley in, q.v.
- Bosco, Boys, Arnold de,** 222.  
....., Andrew de, and Elizabeth his wife,  
272.  
....., Arnold de, 128 (p. 85).



**Bosco—cont.**

....., Ida wife of Arnold son of Arnold de, 222.  
 ..... , John de, 222, 245.  
 ..... , knight, 818.  
 ..... , Mary daughter of Robert de, 307.  
 ..... , Richard de, 715.  
 ..... , Sir Richard de, lands to be given to, 528.  
 ..... , Richard de, of Chedworth, Christiana daughter of, 499.  
 ..... , Robert de, 6 (*p.* 7), 306 (*p.* 179).  
 ..... , Sir Robert de, 53.  
 ..... , Roger de, 593 (*p.* 351).  
 Bosdale, *co.* York. *See* Bossall.  
 Boseleg, *co.* Chester. *See* Bosley.  
 Boselingtonthorp, Boselingtonthorp, Richard de, 190, 713.  
 Boshale. *See* Bossale.  
 Bosley, Bozeley, Boseleg, Boslegh [in Prestbury parish], *co.* Chester, 128 (*pp.* 83, 85), 284.  
**Bossale, Boshale, Nicholas son of John de, 798.**  
 ..... , John de, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Bossall, Bosdale, *co.* York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Bossard, Hugh, 16 (*p.* 16).  
 Bosseville, John de, 304 (*p.* 172).  
 Bostock, William de, 251.  
 Boston, *co.* Linc., 4, 45, 653, 811 (*p.* 492).  
 ..... , hospital of, 381 (*p.* 217).  
 ..... , market, 381 (*p.* 211).  
 ..... , Holm in, 381 (*p.* 211).  
 Boteherby, Bocharby, Bochardeby, *co.* Cumb., 41, 104, 105, 164, 228, 601, 657.  
 Botekeham, *co.* Camb. *See* Bottisham.  
 Botele, *co.* Suff. *See* Butley.  
 Boteler. *See* Butler.  
 Botelesford. *See* Bottlesford.  
 Botelisdorf, *co.* Leic. *See* Bottesford.  
 Boter. *See* Buter.  
 Botercram, *co.* York. *See* Buttercrambe.  
**Botereus, Botrius, Botereues, Reginald de, or le, 47.**  
 ..... , William de, 47, 383.  
 Boterwyk, *co.* Linc. *See* Butterwick.  
 Botetourte, Sir John, 600.  
 ..... *See* Butetur.  
 Bothes, *co.* Chester. *See* Summerford Booths.  
 Botilbruge, *co.* Hunt. *See* Botolph Bridge.  
 Botiller, Boteler. *See* Butler.  
 Botindone [*co.* N'hamp.]. *See* Boddington.  
 Botinton, *co.* Glouc. *See* Boddington.  
 Botolph Bridge, Botilbruge [in Orton Longueville parish], *co.* Hunt., 260.  
 Botrius. *See* Botereus.  
 Botteley, John de, 225.  
 Bottesford, Bottlesford, Botelisdorf, *co.* Leic., 471 (*p.* 282), 580.  
 Bottisham, Botekeham, *co.* Camb., 46.

Bottlesford, *co.* Leic. *See* Bottesford.  
**Bottlesford, Botelesford, Alice wife of Walter de, 372.**  
 ..... , Walter de, 471 (*p.* 282).  
 Botyler, Botyller. *See* Butler.  
 Boudon, *co.* Derby. *See* Bowden Edge.  
 Bouseles. *See* Boweles.  
 Bouet, Thomas, 601.  
 Boughton Aluph, Bocton Allulphe, Bocton Alulph, Boghton, *co.* Kent, 639.  
 ..... , advowson, 605.  
 ..... , manor, 605.  
 ..... , place names in, 605.  
 ..... , Malherb, Bocton, *co.* Kent, church, 230.  
 ..... , Chilson in, *q.v.*  
 ..... , Monchelsea, Boctone near Meydene-stone, *co.* Kent, 58.  
 ..... , Bokton, Buketon, Boketon, *co.* N'hamp., 69.  
 ..... , advowson, 69.  
 Boulby, Bollebi [in Easington parish], *co.* York, 324 (*p.* 189).  
 Boulers, Baldwin de, 747.  
 ..... , Wentliana Thek wife of, 47.  
 ..... , Robert de, 640 (*p.* 395), 747.  
 Boulewas, *co.* Salop. *See* Buildwas.  
 Boulogne [Pas de Calais, France], the sick of, 605.  
 ..... , honour of, 50, 66, 159, 215, 269, 393, 430, 602, 605, 610 (*p.* 372), 636.  
 ..... , court of, at St. Martin's, 602.  
 Boulton. *See* Bolton.  
 Boun. *See* Bohun.  
 Bourn, Brunne, *co.* Camb., 381 (*pp.* 220, 221), 797.  
 Bourne, Brune, Brunn, Brunne, *co.* Linc., 439 (*p.* 261), 689 (*p.* 423).  
 ..... , manor, 439 (*p.* 261).  
 Bourton, Burton [in Wick St. Lawrence], *co.* Somers., 17 (*p.* 19).  
 ..... , Constable, *co.* York. *See* Burton.  
 Bouse, Henry de, 438 (*p.* 257).  
 Bouthorp, *co.* Norf. *See* Bowthorpe.  
 Bovile, Bovil, Henry de, 243.  
 ..... , William de, 594.  
 ..... *Cf.* Boyville.  
 Bovington, William de, 324 (*pp.* 189, 190).  
 Bovy, North, *co.* Devon, 17 (*p.* 18).  
 Bovy Tracy, Bovy, *co.* Devon, advowson, 76.  
 ..... , manor, 76.  
 Bowden Edge, Boudon, *co.* Derby, 318.  
**Boweles, Boeles, Boueles, John de, 501.**  
 ..... , John de, 846.  
 ..... , Mary de, 846.  
 ..... *Cf.* Boell.  
 Bowes, *co.* York, 381 (*p.* 215).  
 ..... , castle, 381 (*p.* 213), 579.  
 Bowes, Stephen de, 579.

Boweworth, co. Devon. *See* Bulkworthy.  
 Bowewurth. *See* Bulkworthy.  
 Bowley, Bugela, Buggeleye [in Hailsham, &c.],  
 co. Sussex, 98, 571.  
 Bowleys. *See* Bolley.  
 Bowsden, Bollisdon [in Lowick parish], co.  
 N'humb., 823.  
 Bowsleigh, co. Devon. *See* Boreslegh.  
 Bowthorpe, Buthorp, Bouthorp [in Bawburgh  
 parish], co. Norf., manor, 775.  
 ....., advowson, 775.  
 Boxen, Richard de, 598.  
 Boxgrove, co. Sussex, Halnaker in, *q.v.*  
 Boxley, co. Kent, Wavering in, *q.v.*  
 Boy. *See* Boby.  
 Boycote, Simon, chaplain of, 69.  
**Boydell, Boidel, de Boydell, de Boydell,**  
**John, son of William, 213.**  
 ....., John (son of John), 213.  
 ....., John, 498.  
 ....., William, 213, 782.  
 Boyham. *See* Bogan.  
 Boyland, Richard de, 653 (*p.* 493).  
 Boylstone, Boilston, co. Derby, manor, 615.  
 Boys. *See* Bosco.  
 ....., *rectius* Goys, *q.v.*  
 Boythorp [co. Derby], 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Boyton, co. Glouc., 123.  
 ....., co. Suff., 628, 653 (*p.* 402).  
 ....., co. Wilts, manor, 314.  
 Boyton, Boytone, Robert de (Bucks.), 94.  
 ....., (Suff.), 628, 653 (*p.* 402).  
 Boyvile, William de, 324 (*p.* 190).  
 ....., *Cf.* Bovile.  
 Boyworth marsh, co. Kent, 230.  
 Bozeley, co. Chester. *See* Bosley.  
 Bozun, Buszun, Buzun, Alexander, 465.  
 ....., Peter, 653 (*p.* 403).  
 ....., Sir Robert, 17 (*p.* 17).  
 Bracanhill, co. Cumb., 195.  
 Braceborough, Brassingburgh. co. Linc., 489  
 (*p.* 261).  
 Bracebridge, Bracebrigg, co. Linc., 420, 439  
 (*p.* 261).  
 Bracebrigg, Bracebrig, Geoffrey de, knight, 420.  
 ....., John de, 128 (*p.* 83), 439 (*p.* 261).  
 Brachesouere. *See* Baggesore.  
 Brachlowh, Brachlaw, co. Westm., 447.  
 Brackele, co. N'hamp. *See* Brackley.  
 Brackenborough, Brakenberg, co. Linc., 689  
 (*p.* 425).  
 Brackenfield, Brakinweyt, co. Derby, 12.  
 Brackenhill, Brakenhull, co. Cumb., 439  
 (*p.* 258).  
 Brackley, Brackele [co. N'hamp.], Geoffrey  
 prior of, 734.  
 Braconsberh, co. Lanc., 575.  
 Bracy, Maud wife of Sir William de, 387.  
 ....., Ralph de, 17 (*p.* 19).

Bradden, Bradene, Braden, co. Wilts, forest,  
 438.  
 Braddene, William de, 49.  
 Braddeword, co. Devon. *See* Bradworthy.  
 Bradebrugge, co. Sussex. *See* Broadbridge.  
 Bradefeld, Bradefeud, co. Berks. *See* Brad-  
 field.  
 Bradeflett, co. Norf., fishery, 540.  
 Bradefor, co. Salop. *See* Bradford.  
 Bradeford, co. N'humb. *See* Bradford.  
 Bradeford, . . . . de, 570.  
 Bradekirke, co. Lanc. *See* Bradkirk.  
 Bradekirke, Adam de, 608.  
 Bradele, co. Hants. *See* Bradley.  
 ....., co. Linc. *See* Bradley.  
 ....., co. Wilts. *See* Bradley.  
 Bradele. *See* Bradeleye.  
 Bradeleg, co. Chester. *See* Bradley.  
 Bradeley, Bradelegh, co. Staff. *See* Bradley.  
 Bradeleye, Bradele, Sir Geoffrey de, 1 (*p.* 2).  
 ....., Thomas de, 813 (*pp.* 494, 496).  
 Bradeleye [co. Staff.]. *See* Bradley.  
 Brademere fishpond, in Edgmond, co. Salop,  
 97 (*p.* 68).  
**Brademere, Richard de, 764, 765.**  
 ....., Alice de, 764, 765.  
 ....., Elias de, 16 (*p.* 16).  
 ....., Richard de, Alice late his wife, 764,  
 765.  
 ....., William de (son of Richard), 764.  
 Bradene, Braden, co. Wilts. *See* Bradden.  
 Bradewall. *See* Bradewell.  
 Bradewardin, co. Heref. *See* Bredwardine.  
 Bradewath. *See* Braithwaite.  
 Bradewell [co. Essex]. *See* Bradwell.  
 Bradewell, Bradewall, John de, 813 (*pp.* 493,  
 494, 495).  
 ....., Walter de, 114.  
 Bradeworth, co. Devon. *See* Bradworthy.  
 Bradfield, Bradefeld, Bradefeud, co. Berks,  
 813 (*p.* 492).  
 ....., advowson, 16 (*p.* 14), 813 (*p.* 495).  
 ....., manor, 16 (*p.* 14), 813 (*p.* 492).  
 ....., court at, 606 (*p.* 365).  
 Bradford, Badeford [in Davenham parish],  
 co. Chester, 251.  
 ....., Bradeford [in Bolam parish], co.  
 N'humb., 313.  
 ....., North, Bradeford, co. Salop, hundred,  
 773.  
 ....., South, Bradefor, co. Salop, hundred,  
 747.  
 ....., co. York, Heaton in, *q.v.*  
 Bradgate, Bradgat [co. Leic.], park, 680  
 (*p.* 415).  
 Bradkirk, Bredekirke, Bradekirke [in Kirkham  
 parish], co. Lanc., 608.

- Bradley, Bradeleg [in Frodsham parish], co. Chester, 284.  
 ....., Bradeleg [in Malpas parish, co. Chester], manor, 749.  
 ....., Bradele, co. Hants, manor, 225.  
 ....., Bradele, co. Linc., wapentake, 689 (p. 424).  
 ....., Bradeleye [near Bilston, Staff.], 813 (p. 496).  
 ....., Bradeleye, Bradeley, Bradelegh [All Saints and St. Mary], co. Staff., 695, 790.  
 ....., in the Moors, Bredleye, co. Staff., 78.  
 ....., Maiden, Bradele, Maydenebradel-gh, co. Wilts, hospital, 515.  
 ....., priory, 402.  
 ....., ....., prior of, 769.  
 Bradninch, Braneys, co. Devon, barony, 153.  
 Bradwell, Bradewell, co. Essex, advowson, 68.  
 ....., by the Sea, Bradewell, co. Essex, Pilton in, *q.v.*  
 Bradworthy, Bradeworth, Braddeworth, co. Devon, 306 (p. 175), 593 (p. 353).  
 ....., list of fees connected with, p. 175.  
 Braf . . . (?), co. York, 535.  
 Branfield on the Green, Branfeld, co. N'hamp., manor, 222.  
 Braham, co. Suff. *See* Brantham.  
 Braham, Roger de, 628.  
 ....., Joan de, 63.  
 ....., William de, 628, 732.  
 Braithwaite (?), Bradewath [in Kirkby Malzeard parish], co. York, 535.  
 Brakenberg, co. Linc. *See* Brackenborough  
 Brakenberg, Henry de, 689 (pp. 422, 426).  
 ....., ....., married to Joan de Rabayn, 689 (p. 422).  
 Brakenham, Warin de, 697.  
 Brakenhull, co. Cumb. *See* Brackenhill.  
 Brakinweyt, co. Derby. *See* Brackenfield.  
 Brambeltye, co. Sussex. *See* Brambletye.  
 Bramber, Brembre, co. Sussex, court at, 311.  
 Brambletye, Brembeltye, Brambeltye [in East Grinstead], co. Sussex, manor, 193, 571.  
 Bramfield, Bromfeud, Bromfeld, co. Suff., 653 (p. 402).  
 Bramham, co. York, 304 (p. 172).  
 ....., Clifford in, *q.v.*  
 Bramley, Bremlygh, co. Hants, 223.  
 ....., Bromle, co. Surrey, 626.  
 Brampteston. *See* Braunteston.  
 Brampton, Little, Brompton, co. Heref., 640 (p. 395).  
 ....., co. Hunt., 658.  
 ....., [in Cantley parish], co. York, 385.  
 Bramshaw, Brensaghe, co. Wilts, 529.  
 Bramtton, co. Somers. *See* Brompton.  
 Brand, John, 86.  
 Brandeston. *See* Braunteston.  
 Brandon [in Hough on the Hill parish], co. Linc., 190.  
 ....., Braundon, co. Warw., 78.  
 Braneys, co. Devon. *See* Bradninch.  
 Branfeld, co. N'hamp. *See* Brafield.  
 Brankiston, co. N'humb. *See* Branxton.  
 Bransdale, Brauncedale, co. York, 195.  
 Branston, Brantestun, co. Leic., advowson, 508.  
 ....., manor, 508.  
 Brant, le, co. Linc., fishery, 688.  
 Brantestun, co. Leic. *See* Branston.  
 Brantham, Braham, co. Suff., 130, 610 (p. 373), 628.  
 Brantingham, co. York, 439 (p. 260).  
 Branxton, Brankiston, co. N'humb., 823.  
 Braosa, Braus, Brawse, Breuhus, Brewos, Brewosa, Eva de, 133.  
 ....., William de, 17 (p. 17), 55, 141, 311.  
 Brassingburgh, co. Linc. *See* Braceborough.  
 Bratoft, Braytoft, co. Linc., 429.  
 Bratton, co. Devon, 165.  
 ....., Clovelly, Bratton Clayville, Bratton, co. Devon, 306 (p. 177), 593 (p. 353).  
 ....., [in Minehead parish], co. Somers., 306 (p. 177), 593 (p. 352).  
 ....., Seymour, Brokton, co. Somers., 809.  
 ....., co. Wilts, 163, 357.  
 Bratton, Robert de, 306 (p. 177), 593 (p. 352).  
 Brauncedale, co. York. *See* Bransdale.  
 Brauncewell, co. Linc., 638 (p. 332), 689 (p. 423).  
 ....., Dunsby in, *q.v.*  
 Brauncewell, John de, 639 (pp. 423, 424).  
 Braunche, Joan, 341.  
 Braundon, co. Essex. *See* Brundon.  
 ....., co. Warw. *See* Brandon.  
 Braunston, Braunteston [co. N'hamp.], 49.  
 Braunteston, Brandeston, Brampteston, John de (son of John), 264.  
 ....., William de, 49.  
 ....., Geoffrey de (son of John), 264.  
 ....., John de, 49.  
 ....., Henry de, 381 (p. 221).  
 ....., Sir Hugh de, 813 (p. 494).  
 Braus. *See* Braosa.  
 Brawode, co. Devon. *See* Broadwood.  
 Bray, Henry de, 529, 736.  
 ....., ....., escheator, 448, 557, 571, 593.  
 ....., ....., mandates of, 508, 524 (p. 314).  
 ....., ....., writs to, 449, 709.  
 ....., ....., bailiff of Abergavenny, 289.  
 ....., John de, and Cecily (de Markham) his wife, 722.  
 ....., Ralph de, 44.  
 ....., Richard de, 501.  
 ....., Sir Richard de, sub-escheator, 524.

**Brayboef, Braybef, Braybuf, William**  
de, 522.

....., Hugh de (*temp.* Henry I.), 522.

....., Hugh de, 522.

....., Thomas, 438 (*p.* 257).

....., William de, writ to, 205.

Braybrooke, Braybrok, co. N'hamp., manor,  
474.

Braybuf. *See* Brayboef.

Braynford, Thomas de, 153.

Braynwodeslond, co. Essex, 153.

Braytheland, Braythelond, co. Linc., 381  
(*p.* 216), 688.

Braythueyt, co. York, *p.* 260.

Braytoft, co. Linc. *See* Bratoff.

Braytoft, William son of Henry de, 429.

Brayton, co. York, Snayth and other places  
in, 351.

Breadwick, co. Devon. *See* Burdick.

Breamore, Bromor co. Hants., manor, 539.

Breaunzon, Breaunsoun. *See* Brianzun.

Breauty, Roger de, 809.

Brecheynoc. *See* Brecknock.

Breckles, Little, co. Norf., 670.

Breckles, Alice wife of John de, 670.

....., John de, 542.

Brecknock, Brecheynoc, honour, 305.

Brededirke, co. Lanc. *See* Bradkirk.

Brededirke, Adam de, 608.

Bredelington, co. York. *See* Bridlington.

Bredley, co. Staff. *See* Bradley.

Bredon, co. Leic. *See* Breedon.

Bredwardine, West Bradewardin, co. Heref.,  
595.

Breedon, Bredon, co. Leic., manor, 4.

Bregham [co. Norf.]. *See* Bircham.

Brehull, co. Buck. *See* Brill.

Brighton, Britton [in Bubwith parish], co.  
York, manor, 580.

Brekesfeld [co. N'humb.], 723 (*p.* 447).

Breimbeltie, co. Sussex. *See* Brambletye.

Brembre, co. Sussex. *See* Bramber.

Bremeridge, Bremelrigge [in Westbury  
parish], co. Wilts, 163.

Bremesfeld, co. Glouc. *See* Brimpsfield.

Bremfeld, co. Somers. *See* Broomfield.

Bremilham, co. Wilts. *See* Cowage.

Bremling, co. Kent. *See* Barming.

Bremlygh, co. Hants. *See* Bramley.

Brempton, co. Somers. *See* Brompton.

Brend, le Brend, co. York. *See* Brind.

Brendesworth, Richard de, 165.

Brendhalle, co. Essex. *See* Bollington.

Brannand, William, of Leyrton, 268.

Brensaghe, co. Wilts. *See* Bramshaw.

Brenyng, co. Essex, 610 (*p.* 372).

Brerley, co. York. *See* Brierley.

Bresci, Brescy, Richard de, 476.

....., Robert de, 66.

Breset, co. Suff. *See* Bricett.

Bret, Breth, Brut, Moisen le, 481.

....., Ralph le, 426.

....., Walter le, 150.

....., Bernard le, 640 (*p.* 395).

....., John le, 23, 305.

....., Sarah (de Cestreton), wife of,  
23.

....., Richard le, 481.

....., Roger le, 372.

....., Sarah, wife of, 372.

....., Stephen le, son of Alice, daughter of  
Walter le Bret, 150.

....., Thomas le, 426.

....., Walter le, his daughters, 150.

....., Sir William le, 151.

....., William le, 306 (*pp.* 177, 178), 593  
(*pp.* 351, 352).

Brethy, Bretteby [in Repton parish], co.  
Derby, 16 (*p.* 15).

Bretford, co. Warw., 78.

....., co. Wilts. *See* Britford.

Bretherton, co. Lanc., 680 (*p.* 416).

**Breton, Bretun, John le, 322.**

....., Robert le, 317.

....., Alice, 304 (*p.* 170).

....., Bruton, Henry le, 48.

....., J. le, 130.

....., John le, 63, 381 (*pp.* 214, 215,  
221, 222).

....., John son of John le, 322.

....., Nicholas le, 381 (*pp.* 212, 216).

....., Philip le, 381 (*pp.* 217, 218).

....., Roger le, 317.

....., Presenta, daughter of William le, 439  
(*p.* 260).

Bretteby, co. Derby. *See* Brethy.

Bretteville, William de, 381 (*p.* 214).

Bretun. *See* Breton.

Breuhus. *See* Braosa.

Brawam, co. Somers. *See* Browham.

Brewes. *See* Brus.

Brewham, South, Brywham, Bruham, Brewam,  
Briweham, Briwham, co. Somers., 306  
(*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352), 719.  
....., manor, 123.

Brewos, Brewosa, Brewse. *See* Braosa.

Brexis, Brex, co. Chester. *See* Broxton.

Brexworthy, Brighteneswrthy [in Bradworthy  
parish], co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).

Brian, Alan son of, lord of Bicker, 607.

Briane, Margaret daughter of Walter de, 342.

..... *Cf.* Brien, Brionne Bryane.

**Brianzun, Bryaunzun, Breaunsoun,  
Bryauncun, Brienc', Breaunzon,  
Briensun, Bartholomew de, 624.**

....., Bartholomew de, 116, 431, 766.

....., Joan his wife, 624.

....., William de, 624.

Bricett, Great, Brisete, Breset, co. Suff.,  
manor, 643, 663.

- Brich, John de, 361.  
 Brickendon, Brykendon [co. Hertf.], 439  
     (p. 262).  
 Bridale, co. York. *See* Burdale.  
 Briddeshale, Briddesal, co. York. *See*  
     Birdsall.  
 Briddesthorpe, co. Buck. *See* Burston.  
 Brideford, co. Devon. *See* Bridford.  
 Brideport, John de, 82.  
 Bridesal, John de, 606 (p. 366).  
 Bridford, Brideford, co. Devon, 165.  
     ....., advowson, 165.  
     ....., manor, 201.  
 Bridge Hewick, co. York. *See* Hewick.  
 Bridghampton, Brugamton [in Yeovilton  
     parish], co. Somers., 403.  
 Bridgewater, Bruges Walteri [co. Somers.],  
     17 (p. 21).  
     ....., castle and borough, 446 (p. 265).  
     ....., borough, 17 (p. 18).  
     ....., place names in, 17 (p. 18).  
     ....., Heygrave [Haygrove?], Notangre and  
         Rismore in, 446 (p. 265).  
     ....., fraternity of, 76.  
 Bridham, co. Sussex. *See* Birdham.  
 Bridlington, Bredelington, co. York, prior of,  
     75, 274, 381 (p. 217).  
 Brien, Robert, 16 (p. 15).  
 Briene', Brieusun. *See* Brianzun.  
 Brierley, Brerley [in Selkirk parish], co. York,  
     575.  
 Brigemarston, co. Somers. *See* Brigmilston.  
 Brigesham, co. Devon. *See* Brixham.  
 Brigham [in Foston on the Wolds parish, co.  
     York], 771.  
 Brightwell, Brytwell, co. Glouc., hundred,  
     606.  
 Brightwell-Salome, Bristewell, co. Oxford,  
     48.  
 Brigmilston, Brigemarston, Bryht Merston,  
     co. Wilts, 17 (p. 20).  
     ....., manor, 17 (p. 17).  
 Brignall, Bringenhale, co. York, 381 (pp. 213,  
     214, 223).  
 Brighmerston, Stephen de, 326.  
 Brill, Brehull, co. Buck, 710.  
     ....., manor, 710.  
 Brimfield, Brumfeld, co. Heref., 510.  
     ....., Woolferton in, *q.v.*  
 Brimpsfield, Bremesfeld, co. Glouc., 652.  
 Brimstape, Brimstache, co. Chester, 128  
     (p. 85), 284.  
 Brind, Brend, le Brend, Newsholme with.  
     *See* Newsholme.  
 Brinegehurst, co. Leic. *See* Bringhurst.  
 Bringenhale, co. York. *See* Brignall.  
 Bringhurst, Brinegehurst [co. Leic.], lords  
     of, 312.  
 Brington, Great Brunton [co. N'hamp.],  
     advowson, 680.  
     ....., Little, Brynton, co. N'hamp., 525.  
 Briningham, Brunigham, co. Norf., 381  
     (p. 221).  
 Brinkhill, Brinkel, co. Linc., advowson, 190.  
 Brinkley, Brynkelegh, co. Cambridge, 593  
     (p. 353).  
 Brinklow, Brinkelowe [co. Warw.], 439  
     (p. 259).  
 Brinsley, Brunisley [in Greasley parish], co.  
     Nott., 299.  
     ....., manor, 299.  
 Brinton, Brympton, Brunton, Adam  
     de, 126.  
     ....., Sir Adam de, 126.  
     ....., Thomas de, 126.  
 Brionne, de Bryone, Richard brother of  
     Simon, 759.  
     ..... *Cf.* Briane.  
 Briscoe, Bireschok [near Ugthorpe], co.  
     York, 304 (p. 170).  
 Brisete, co. Suff. *See* Bricett.  
 Bristewell, co. Oxford. *See* Brightwell.  
 Bristol, St. James, prior of, 334.  
     ....., St. Mark's hospital, Billeswyk, with-  
         out John master of, 17 (p. 21).  
     ....., Radelivestrete without, 407.  
     ....., constable of. *See* Mare.  
 Bristoll, Robert de, 306 (p. 179), 593 (p.  
     352).  
 Briston, co. Norf., 687.  
 Britache, John de, 630.  
     ....., John de, his daughter Joan. *See*  
         Perceval.  
 Britannia, John de, earl of Richmond,  
     579.  
 Britannia, Arthur, son of John de, 579.  
     ....., John de, earl of Richmond, 10,  
         45, 75, 139, 220, 376, 381, 610 (p. 371),  
         743.  
 Brittany, count of, honour of, fee of, 45, 139,  
     371, 429, 497, 624.  
 Britford, Brutford, Bredford, co. Wilts, 74.  
     ....., Longford in, *q.v.*  
 Britton, co. York. *See* Brighton.  
 Briweham, co. Somers. *See* Brewham.  
 Briweton [co. Somers.]. *See* Bruton.  
 Briwham, co. Somers. *See* Brewham.  
 Briwys, Briwes, Briws. *See* Brus.  
 Brixham, Brigesham, co. Devon, manor, 165,  
     201.  
 Brixton Reigny, Brixton, co. Devon, 17 (p.  
     18).  
     ....., co. Surrey, hundred of, 824.  
 Broadbridge, Bradebrugge [in Sullington  
     parish], co. Sussex, 564.  
 Broadmayne, Mayne Martel, co. Dorset,  
     manor, 355.

Broadwindsor, Brode Wyndesor, co. Dorset.  
*See* Windsor.  
 Broadway (?) Waye, co. Dorset, 609.  
 Broadwood Wiger *or* Widger, Brawode, co.  
 Devon, manor, 265, 505.  
 Broc. *See* Brok.  
 Brocford, co. Suff. *See* Brockford.  
 Brochamton, co. Hants. *See* Brookhampton.  
 Brocholes, co. Linc. *See* Brockholes.  
**Brocholes, Adam de**, 745.  
 Brochton, co. Cumb. *See* Broughton.  
 Brochurst, co. Salop. *See* Brockhurst.  
 ....., co. Sussex. *See* Buokhurst.  
 Brock, co. Wilts. *See* Brook.  
 Broekeshale, G. de, 652.  
 Brockford, Brocford [in Wetheringsett parish],  
 co. Suff., 847.  
 Brookhampton, Broehamton, co. Hants, 606  
 (p. 365).  
 Brockholes, Brocholes [in Preston parish, co.  
 Lanc.], manor, 745.  
 Brockhurst, Brochurste, Brokhurst [in Wem  
 parish], co. Salop, wood, 773, 774.  
 Broeklesby, co. Linc., Roxton in, *q.v.*  
 Brockton, Brocton [in Sutton Maddock  
 parish], co. Salop, 155.  
 Broelond, co. Devon. *See* Bruckland.  
 Brocton, co. Linc. *See* Broughton.  
 ....., co. Salop. *See* Brockton.  
 Broewod wood [by Woking, co. Surrey], 389  
 (p. 228).  
 Brodhe, le, co. Staff., pond of, 790.  
 Brodsworth, co. York, Pickburn in, *q.v.*  
 Broghton, co. Cumb. *See* Broughton.  
 Brok, le, co. Buck. *See* Brook End.  
 Brok, Broe, Henry le or de, 154 (p. 100), 306  
 (p. 177), 593 (p. 353).  
 ....., Sir Hugh de, 524 (p. 314).  
 ....., John de, 1 (p. 2), 110.  
 ....., Lawrence de or del, 110.  
 ....., Nigel de, 604 (p. 361).  
 ....., Roger del, 697.  
 Brokesburn, co. Hertf. *See* Broxbourne.  
 Brokhurst, co. Salop. *See* Brockhurst.  
 Brokolst', Stephen de, 17 (p. 20).  
 Brokton, co. Somers. *See* Bratton.  
 Bromdon, co. N'humb., 524 (p. 313).  
 Brome, Brom, co. Suff., 676.  
 ....., advowson, 627.  
 ....., manor, 627.  
 ....., co. Warw. *See* Broom.  
 Bromesberue, co. Glouc. *See* Bromsberrow.  
 Bromeswell, Brumswell, co. Suff., manor, 610  
 (pp. 372-3).  
 Bromfeld, co. Somers. *See* Broomfield.  
 Bromfeud, Bromfeld, co. Suff. *See* Bramfield.  
 Bromfeud, the heirs of, 653 (p. 402).

Bromfield, Bromfeld [*now* co. Denbigh], 633.  
 Bromham, Bruham, Bromhom, co. Bedf., 56,  
 610.  
 ....., manor, 273.  
**Bromhill, Bromille, Bromhull, Brom-**  
**hulle, Sarah wife of Robert de**,  
 95.  
 ....., **Walter de**, 171, 448.  
 ....., Isabel daughter of Walter de, 448.  
 ....., Walter de, 95.  
 ....., his three daughters, 171.  
 Bromhull, Bromille, co. Devon, 171, 448.  
 Bromle, co. Surrey. *See* Bramley.  
 Bromley, Bromleyge [in Eccleshall parish],  
 co. Staff., 8.  
**Bromleyge, Geoffrey de**, 8.  
 ....., Robert de (son of Geoffrey), 8.  
 Bromor, co. Hants. *See* Breamore.  
 Brompton, co. Heref. *See* Brampton.  
 ....., Ralph, Bronton, Brompton Rauf,  
 Brempton Rauf, Bramton Rauf, co.  
 Somers., 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 351).  
 ....., Brunton, co. York, honour, 723  
 (p. 446).  
 ....., Sawdon in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Patrick, co. York, 381 (p. 214).  
 ....., Potter [in Pickering Lythe], co. York,  
 638 (p. 390).  
 Brompton, Brian de, 640 (p. 395).  
 ....., Thomas de, 640 (p. 395).  
 ....., *Cf.* Brumpton.  
 Bromsberrow, Bromesberue, co. Glouc., 509.  
 Bromwich, West (?), Brumwyz [co. Staff.],  
 813 (p. 496).  
 ....., Castle, Bromwyeh, co. Warw., 813  
 (pp. 493, 495).  
 ....., Little, Wodybromwyeh, Wodebrom-  
 wyeh, co. Warw., 813 (p. 495).  
 Bromwyeh, Anselm de, 813 (pp. 493, 494,  
 495).  
 ....., Thomas de, 813 (pp. 493, 494, 495).  
 Brone, co. Somers. *See* Brown.  
 Broneshurst ferry, co. Chester. *See* Brounes-  
 hurst.  
 Bronton, co. Somers. *See* Brompton Ralph.  
 Brook End, le Brok, co. Buck., 110.  
 ....., Little, Littlebroke, Letlebroke [in  
 Stone parish, near Dartford], co. Kent,  
 110, 532.  
 ....., Brok [in Westbury parish], co.  
 Wilts, 163.  
 Broom, King's, Kingesbrom, Kingesbrome,  
 Kinges Brome [in Bidford parish], co.  
 Warw., 120, 332, 529.  
 ....., fishery at, 529.  
 Broomfield, Bromfeld, Bremfeld, co. Somers.,  
 306 (p. 179), 593 (p. 352).  
 ....., manor, 1.  
 Brotherwick, Brothirwyk [in Warkworth  
 parish], co. N'humb., 170.

- Brough under Stanemoor, Burg under Stayn-  
mor, co. Westm., manor, 478, 525.  
....., castle, 525.  
Brougham, Bruham, co. Westm., manor, 478.  
Broughton, Broghton, Brochton, Browhton,  
co. Cumb., 601.  
..... Brant, Brocton, co. Linc., 381 (*p.*  
216 *bis*).  
Broun, Hugh, of Retford, 268.  
....., Robert, sub-esscheator, 557.  
..... *Cf.* Brun.  
Brouneshurst, Broneshurst ferry, co. Chester,  
97 (*p.* 67), 196.  
Broweye. *See* Bruey.  
Browhton, co. Cumb. *See* Broughton.  
Brown, Brune, Brone [in Treborough parish].  
co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).  
Brown, William le, and Aline his wife, 182.  
..... *Cf.* Brun.  
Broxbourne, Brokesburn, co. Hertf., 45.  
Broxton, Brex, Brexis [in Malpas parish], co.  
Chester, 523.  
....., manor, 782.  
Bruar, co. Linc. *See* Temple Bruer.  
Bruckland *alias* Buckland Trill, Broclond [in  
Axmouth parish], co. Devon, 71 (*p.* 51).  
Bruddewyk, co. Devon. *See* Burdick.  
Bruer, co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 422).  
Bruere, la, co. Linc. *See* Temple Bruer.  
Bruere, William, 464.  
....., William de, 17 (*p.* 18).  
**Bruey, Broweye, Robert de, 33.**  
....., John de, 33.  
Brugamton, co. Somers. *See* Bridghampton.  
Bruges, Peter de, 17 (*p.* 21).  
Bruges Walteri. *See* Bridgwater.  
Bruham, co. Bedf. *See* Bromham.  
....., co. Somers. *See* Brewham.  
....., co. Westm. *See* Brougham.  
Bruis. *See* Brus.  
Bruly, John de, and Petronilla, his wife, 26.  
Brumfeld, co. Heref. *See* Brimfield.  
Brumpton, William de, 627, 676.  
..... *Cf.* Brompton.  
Brumstead, Brunsted [co. Norf.], 421.  
Brumswell, co. Suff. *See* Bromeswell.  
Brumwyz. co. Staff. *See* Bromwich.  
Brun, Henry, 696 (*p.* 31).  
....., Richard le, 439 (*p.* 258).  
....., William, 340.  
..... *Cf.* Brown, Broun, Brune.  
Brundall, Brundale [co. Norf.], 471 (*p.* 283).  
Brundis, Thomas de, 594.  
Brundish, Brundis, co. Suff., 594.  
Brundon, Braundon [in Sudbury parish], co.  
Essex, inquisition made at, 698.  
Brune, co. Linc. *See* Bourne.  
....., co. Somers. *See* Brown.  
Brune, Alfred de, 439 (*p.* 281).  
....., John de, 809.  
....., Petronilla le, 809.  
Brunesleye. *See* Brunisley.  
Brunestach, co. Cumb. *See* Brunstock.  
Brunham, co. Linc. *See* Burnham.  
Brunigham, co. Norf. *See* Briningham.  
Brunisley, co. Nott. *See* Brinsley.  
**Brunisley, Brunesleye, Gilbert de,**  
299.  
....., Robert de, 299.  
....., Roger de, 299.  
Brunn, co. Linc. *See* Bourn.  
Brunn, Geoffrey de, 689 (*pp.* 423, 424).  
Brunne, co. Camb. *See* Bourn.  
....., co. Linc. *See* Bourne.  
....., co. York. *See* Kirkburn.  
**Brunnyngfald, John de, 336.**  
Brunsted, co. Norf. *See* Brumstead.  
Brunstock, Brunestach, co. Cumb., 439 (*p.*  
258).  
Brunton [co. N'hamp.]. *See* Brington.  
....., Burnton [in Gosforth parish], co.  
N'humb., manor, 570.  
....., Burneton [in Embleton parish], co.  
N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).  
....., co. York. *See* Brompton.  
Brunton. *See* Brinton.  
**Brus, Briwes, Brewes, Brywes, Bryus,**  
**Briwys, Bruys, Briws, Bruwes,**  
**Bruis, Peter de, 135, 324.**  
....., Richard le or de, 623.  
....., Robert de, 160, 194.  
....., Bernard de, 813 (*pp.* 494, 495).  
....., Sir John de, 194, 526, 438 (*p.* 255).  
....., Peter de, 304 (*p.* 172).  
....., Laderina sister of, wife of  
John de Bella Aqua, 70.  
....., Margaret de Ros, sister of,  
70, 135, 324.  
....., Sir Robert de, the elder, 389.  
....., Sir Robert, 623.  
....., Robert de, 324 (*p.* 189).  
....., Robert de, 32.  
....., Beatrice wife of, 32.  
....., Robert de, and Christiana his wife,  
136.  
Brustewik, co. York. *See* Burstwick.  
Brut. *See* Bret.  
Brutford, co. Wilts. *See* Britford.  
Bruton, Briweton, Bryweton [co. Somers.],  
canon of, 17 (*p.* 21).  
....., St. Mary's Church, 650.  
....., Discove in, *q.v.*  
....., Wyke Champflower in, *q.v.*  
Bruton. *See* Breton.  
Bruys. *See* Brus.  
Bryan, Richard de, parson of Grimstead 74.

Bryane, Guy de, Eva wife of, 76.  
 ..... Maud, daughter of. *See* Caunvile of  
 Brionne.  
 Bryaunzun. *See* Brianzun.  
 Bryche [co. Essex]. *See* Birch.  
 Bryd, William, of Holmedon, 736.  
 Brydewyke, co. Devon. *See* Burdick.  
 Bryht Merston, co. Wilts. *See* Brig Milston.  
 Brympton. *See* Brinton.  
 Brynkelegh, co. Camb. *See* Brinkley.  
 Brynton, co. N'hamp. *See* Brington.  
 Brynyghurst, Robert de, 781 (p. 475).  
 Bryone. *See* Brionne.  
 Brytwell, co. Glouc. *See* Brightwell.  
 Brywes, Bryus. *See* Brus.  
 Bryweton, co. Somers. *See* Bruton.  
 Bubnell, Bobenhull, co. Derby, 455.  
 Bubwith, Bubwyth, co. York, 580.  
 ..... Gribthorpe in, q.v.  
 Buceunhall, co. Staff. *See* Bucknall.  
 Bucfestre, co. Devon. *See* Buckfast.  
 Buchan, Bohan, Boghan, earl of, 139.  
 ..... *See* Comyn.  
 Buchard, Ralph, 689 (p. 421).  
 Buckenham, New, Bukenham, co. Norf., 4.  
 ..... Old, Bukenham, co. Norf., castle and  
 manor, 4.  
 Buckeslawe, co. Suff. *See* Buxlow.  
 Buckfast, Bucfestre, Buffestre, Bufestria,  
 co. Devon, abbot of, 74 (p. 53), 165,  
 672.  
 Buckholt, la Bocholte, co. Hants., forest, 303.  
 Buckhorn Weston, Weston, co. Dorset, 154  
 (pp. 97, 98).  
 Buckhurst, Boohurste, Brochurst [in Withy-  
 ham parish], co. Sussex, manor, 98.  
 ..... place names in, 98.  
 Buckland, Boelonde, Bokelande, co. Buck,  
 478.  
 ..... manor, 525.  
 ..... Egg, Ekiboelonde, Boeland, Boke-  
 launde, co. Devon, 306 (pp. 176, 177,  
 179), 593 (p. 354).  
 ..... St. Mary, Boelonde, co. Somers.,  
 advowson, 576.  
 Bucknall, Buceunhal [in Stoke on Trent  
 parish], co. Staff., 78.  
 Buckrose, Bukrosse, Bucros, co. York, wapen-  
 take, 723.  
 Buckworth, Bukesworth [co. Hunt.], 439  
 (p. 262).  
 Bucros, co. York. *See* Buckrose.  
 Buddelegh, co. Devon. *See* Budleigh.  
 Budeford, co. Warw. *See* Bidford.  
 Budenho, Richard de, 711.  
 Budeston, co. Wilts. *See* Biddestone.  
 Budeston, William de, 389 (p. 228).  
 Budiford, co. Warw. *See* Bidford.  
 Budington, Bodyton [near Easebourne], co.  
 Sussex, 536.

Budle, Bodell [in Bemburgh parish], co.  
 N'humb., 723 (p. 447).  
 Budleigh, Buddelegh, co. Devon, inquisition  
 made at, 785.  
 Budyford, John de, 37.  
 Buerton, Bureton [in Aldford parish], co.  
 Chester, manor, 782.  
 Bufestria [co. Devon]. *See* Buckfast.  
 Bufferry, Boffery, Robert de, 813 (p. 496).  
 ..... Cf. Buffor.  
 Buffestre, Bufestria. *See* Buckfast.  
 Buffor, Robert, 813 (p. 494).  
 ..... Cf. Bufferry.  
 Bugele, co. Sussex. *See* Bowley.  
 Bugethorp, co. York. *See* Bugthorpe.  
 Buggeleye, co. Sussex. *See* Bowley.  
 Buglawton, Lanton, co. Chester, 284.  
 Bugthorpe, Bugethorp, co. York, 427.  
 Buheton, Ralph de, 362.  
 ..... Cf. Buketon.  
 Buildwas, Boulewas, Buldwas, Buldewas, co.  
 Salop, 510.  
 ..... abbot of, 354, 494.  
 Bukenham, Ralph de, 128 (p. 84).  
 ..... William de, 128 (p. 85).  
 Bukenham, co. Norf. *See* Buckenham.  
 Bukeswrth, co. Hunt. *See* Buckworth.  
 Buketon, co. N'hamp. *See* Boughton.  
 Buketon, co. Devon. *See* Bicton.  
 Buketon, Joel de, 165.  
 ..... Walter son of Alexander de, 69.  
 ..... Cf. Bukton; Buheton; Bokton.  
 Bukrosse, co. York. *See* Buckrose.  
 Bukton, Walter de, 483.  
 ..... Cf. Buketon.  
 Bulbek. *See* Bolbeck.  
 Bulby, Boleby [in Irnham parish], co. Linc.,  
 689 (p. 423).  
 Bulcamp, Bulecaumpe [in Blythburgh parish,  
 co. Suff.], 653 (p. 402).  
 Buldewas, Buldwas, co. Salop. *See* Buildwas.  
 Bulebec. *See* Bolbeck.  
 Bulecaump, co. Suff. *See* Bulcamp.  
 Bulerun, co. York. *See* Boldron.  
 Bulkele, Bulkel, Richard de, 476.  
 Bulkelowe, half bailiwick of, co. Bedf., 307.  
 Bulkington, Bulkynton [co. Warw.], 78.  
 Bulkworthy, Bolkeworth', Boweworth', co.  
 Devon, 306 (pp. 177, 179), 593 (p. 354).  
 Bulkworthy, Bolkeworth', Bolkewith', Bowe-  
 worth', Laurence de, 306 (pp. 177,  
 179), 593 (p. 354).  
 Bulkynton, co. Warw. *See* Bulkington.  
 Bulle, Peter le, 736.  
 Bullingham, Bollinghope, Bullinghope, co.  
 Heref., 314, 346, 399.  
 Bullington, Bolington, Bolinton, co. Linc.,  
 advowson, 381 (p. 218).  
 ..... prior of, 381 (p. 217), 689 (p. 425).



- Bulmer, co. Essex, Smeetham in, *q.v.*  
     ..... Bolemer, co. York, 304 (*p.* 172).  
     ....., ..... , wapentake, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 Bulmer, Bolemer, John de, 304 (*p.* 172), 483.  
 Bulrun, co. York. *See* Boldron.  
 Bulwick, Bo'ewyk [co. N'hamp.], manor, 17 (*p.* 18).  
 Bumpstead Helion, Bumstede Helyun [co. Essex], 721.  
 Bunbury, Bonebury, co. Chester, 761.  
     ....., Wardle in, *q.v.*  
**Bunbury, Bonebury, Henry de**, 487.  
     ....., ..... , Margery wife of, 487.  
     ....., John de, 487.  
     ....., William de, 487.  
 Bungehurst, Boneshersse [in Mayfield parish], co. Sussex, manor, 45.  
 Bunny, Boneye, co. Nott., manor, 617.  
 Bunse, William, 284.  
 Burbage, Burbach, co. Wilts, 593 (*p.* 383).  
     ....., manor, 310.  
 Burbo. *See* Burgo.  
 Burehull, Roger de, 78.  
 Burecombe, co. Wilts, Ugford in, *q.v.*  
 Burdale, Bridale [in Wharram Percy parish], co. York, 435, 483.  
**Burdelay, Bordenleys, John de**, 465.  
     ....., Geoffrey de, 465.  
 Burdeslegh, Berdeslegh, co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 179), 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Burdick or Breadwick, Brydewyke, Brudde-  
     wyk, Kidewyz [in Kentisbury parish],  
     co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 593 (*p.* 354).  
**Burdun, Burdon, Bordun, Berdun,**  
     **Juetta**, 30.  
     ....., **Sir Nicholas**, 29.  
     ....., **Robert**, 380.  
     ....., **William and Agnes his wife**,  
         31.  
     ....., Alice, 31.  
     ....., Avice wife of William, 112.  
     ....., Juetta, 31.  
     ....., Robert, 29.  
     ....., Nicholas (son of Robert), 380.  
 Bureford, co. Salop. *See* Burford.  
 Burel, co. York. *See* Burrill.  
 Burel, Reginald, 43.  
 Bures, Great and Little, co. Essex, 98.  
     ..... Mount, co. Essex, 653 (*p.* 402).  
     ....., St. Mary, co. Suff., 10, 127, 528, 820.  
**Bures, Buris, John de**, 172.  
     ....., John de (son of John), 172.  
     ....., Richard de, 732.  
     ....., Robert de, 379.  
 Bureton, co. Chester. *See* Buerton.  
 Burewardescote, co. Berks. *See* Buscot.  
 Burewell, Sir Robert de, 1 (*p.* 2).  
 Burewelle, co. Camb. *See* Burwell.  
 Bureyrd, Richard de, 652.  
 Burford, Bureford, co. Salop, advowson, 132-  
     640 (*p.* 396).  
     ....., manor, 132.  
     ....., Hull in, *q.v.*  
     ....., Tilsop in, *q.v.*  
     ....., honour or barony of, 132, 603.  
 Burg, a member of Groby in Leic., 680 (*p.* 415).  
     ....., co. Westm. *See* Brough.  
 Burgate, Robert de, 409.  
 Burgeyllon. *See* Burgillon.  
 Burgh, Burgh by Waynflet, co. Line., 429.  
     ..... Little, Beru, co. Norf., 471 (*p.* 281).  
     ....., advowson, 471 (*p.* 281).  
     ....., Burgha [in Banstead parish], co. Sur-  
         rey, 172.  
 Burgh. *See* Burgo.  
 Burgham [in Worplesdon parish], co. Surrey,  
     manor, 626.  
 Burghull, Roger de, 123.  
 Burghunt, co. Hants. *See* Boarhunt.  
**Burgillon, Berguillon, Burgeyllon,**  
     **William le**, 140.  
     ....., Walter le, 140.  
     ....., William le, 156.  
**Burgo, Burg, Burbo, John de**, the elder  
     (son of Hubert), 82, 142.  
     ....., **John de**, the younger, 349, 547.  
     ....., Bertram de, 569.  
     ....., Euphemia wife of Walter de, 32, 160.  
     ....., Gilbert de, 689 (*p.* 424).  
     ....., Sir Hubert de (father of Sir John the  
         elder), 142.  
     ....., John de (elder and younger), 17 (*p.*  
         78), 56, 68, 92, 123, 404, 442.  
     ....., ..... , the elder, lord of Queen's  
         Camel, 123.  
     ....., ..... (the elder), Hawisia wife of,  
         142.  
     ....., Sir John de, the younger, 142, 430.  
     ....., ..... , the younger, his daughters  
         Devergulla and Hawisia, 547.  
     ....., ..... , his daughter Devorgilla.  
         *See* Robert son of Walter.  
     ....., ..... , Hawisia. *See* Gresley.  
     ....., ..... , Margery, a nun at  
         Chicksand, 349.  
     ....., John son and heir of Walter de, 272.  
     ....., Richard son of Walter de, 272.  
     ....., Thomas de, 381 (*pp.* 215, 219, 222).  
     ....., Walter de, earl of Ulster, 272.  
 Burgmyingham. *See* Burmyingham.  
 Burhunte, co. Hants. *See* Boarhunt.  
 Buri, co. Sussex. *See* Bury.  
 Buris. *See* Bures.  
 Burle, Peter de, of Syresham, 736.  
 Burlestone, Bardolveston, co. Dorset, manor,  
     421.  
 Burley in Wharfedale, Burlay in Skireock  
     Wapentake, co. York, manor, 314.

- Burmegham, Burmigham, Burmygham, co. Warw. *See* Birmingham.
- Burmyngham, Burgmynggham, Burmygham, Burmegham, Burmingeham, William de, 813 (*pp.* 493, 494, 495, 496, 497).
- Burn. *See* Burne.
- Burne, co. Sussex. *See* Eastbourne.
- Burne, Burn, Henry de la, 819.  
....., Robert de la, 739.
- Burneby, Burneben [*rectius* Burnebeu], Bornebu, Sir John de, 17 (*p.* 18), 182, 312, 781 (*p.* 475).  
....., ..... and Sarah his wife, 182.
- Burnel, Burnell, Blomel, Philip, 428.**  
....., Sir Hugh, 498, 770.  
....., Isabel wife of Philip, 453.  
....., John, 306 (*pp.* 177, 178), 593 (*p.* 353).  
....., Maud, 809.  
....., Ralph, 306 (*pp.* 177, 178), 593 (*p.* 353).  
....., Robert, 85, 214, 428, 433 (*p.* 257), 632.  
....., ..... bishop of Bath and Wells, 280, 328, 524 (*p.* 314), 593 (*p.* 351), 761.  
....., ..... chancellor, writ to, 714.  
....., ..... *See* Bath and Wells.  
....., Roger, 85.
- Burnet, Margery, wife of Walter, of Avonmouth, 613.**  
....., William, 613.
- Burneton, co. N'humb. *See* Brunton.
- Burnham, Brunham [in Thornton Curtis parish], co. Linc., 607 (*p.* 368), 689 (*p.* 424).
- Burnsall in Craven, co. York, Hartlington, Appletreewick and Rilston in, 352.
- Burnton, co. N'humb. *See* Brunton.
- Burreth, Burrethe, co. Linc., 483.  
..... manor, 435, 483.
- Burrill, Burel, co. York, 381 (*p.* 222).
- Burrough, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 219).
- Burser, Robert le, 610 (*p.* 371).  
....., ..... John his son, 610 (*p.* 371).
- Burslem, Burwardeslyme, co. Staff., 196.
- Burstall, Burstal [co. Leic.], 420.
- Burstall, Borstalle, Henry de, 551.**
- Burston, Briddesthorpe [in Aston Abbot's parish], co. Buck., 110.
- Burston in Fuzfold, co. Norf., 53.
- Burstick, Brustewik, co. York, 44.
- Burthone, co. N'hamp. *See* Burton.
- Burton, Borton [in .....], co. Derby, 475.  
..... [by Lincoln?], 439 (*p.* 261).  
..... Pedwardine, Burton in Kesteven, co. Linc., 208.  
..... Latimer, Burthone, co. N'hamp., manor, 374.
- Burton—*cont.*  
..... Joyce, Byrton, co. Nott., 385, 638 (*p.* 392).  
....., co. Somers. *See* Bourton.  
..... Dasset, co. Warw. *See* Dasset.  
....., co. York, 198.  
..... [in Brayton parish], co. York, 351.  
..... Agnes, Burton Annes, co. York, 324 (*p.* 189).  
....., Cherry, Northburton [co. York], 704.  
..... Constable, co. York, 381 (*p.* 215).  
..... [with West Newton], Bourton Constable, co. York, 792.  
..... Fleming, Burton Flamming, Burton Flammyng, co. York, 274.  
....., West, or Burton in Bishopdale, co. York, 381 (*p.* 222).
- Burton, John de, 381 (*p.* 219), 634.  
....., Sir Roald de, 381 (*p.* 222).  
....., Bortone, Robert de, 163.  
..... *Cf.* Birton.
- Burtone, Bortone, co. Sussex, 571.
- Burtupf, Adam de, 3 (*p.* 4).
- Burwardeslyme, co. Staff. *See* Burslem.
- Burwardsley, Borwardesleg [in Bunbury parish, co. Chester], 749.
- Burwarton, Borewarton, co. Salop, manor, 747, 748.
- Burwell, Burewelle, Borewell, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 219).  
....., manor, 212.
- Bury, co. Devon. *See* Berry.
- ....., Buri, co. Sussex, hundred, 536.  
..... St. Edmunds [co. Suff.], abbot of, 10, 127, 432, 463, 663.  
....., hospital of, 10, 127.  
....., ditch of, 627.
- Bury, Roger de, 43.
- Buscel, Alan and Juetta his wife, 723.  
..... *See* Buscell'; Bussel.
- Buscele, co. Surrey. *See* Bisley.
- Buscell, William, 324 (*p.* 189).  
..... *See* Buscel; Bussel.
- Buscot, Burewardescote, co. Berks, manor, 453.
- Bushbury, Byschebury [co. Staff.], advowson, 813 (*p.* 496).  
....., manor, 813 (*p.* 496).
- Bushley, co. Staff., Oxley in, *q.v.*
- Bushmoor, Bismore, co. Salop, hay of, 511.
- Buss. *See* Bussh.
- Bussel, Robert, 483.  
..... *See* Buscel; Buscell.
- Bussel, Roger, 348.
- Bussele, Busseley, Busseleye, co. Surrey. *See* Bisley.
- Bussey, Hugh de; 324 (*p.* 190), 689 (*p.* 423).
- Bussh, William, 844.**  
....., William, 309.  
....., ..... Lecia wife of, 309, 844.

**Bustard, Thomas, 122.**

....., Robert, 122.

Bustardthorp, co. York (*now disappeared*), 122.Buszun. *See* Bozun.

Butayles, William de, 110.

Butcombe, Bodekombe, co. Somers., 630.

**Buter, Boter, William, 563.**

....., Elizabeth wife of William, 563.

....., Robert, 563.

....., Walter, 563.

Buterkram, co. York. *See* Buttererambe.

Buterleg, Stephen de, 78.

Butetur, Sir Guy de, 542.

..... *See* Botetourte.Buthorp, co. Norf. *See* Bowthorpe.**Butler, le Botyller, le Butiller, le Botiler, le Buteler, le Botiller, le Butiler, le Botillir, le Botyler, le Botyller, le Butteler, le Boteler, le Butelir, le Botelir, le Botillere, le Butyler, *pincerna*, Gawain, 773.**....., **Hamo**, 756......, **Hugh**, 309......, **John**, of Wem, 641......, **Ralph**, 390......, **Theobald**, 608......, **William**, of Wem, 529.

....., Adam, 420.

....., Gawain, 641.

....., Geoffrey, 385, 638 (*p.* 392).

....., Joan, 294, 608.

....., John, 235, 309, 438 (*p.* 256), 529, 756, 813 (*p.* 492).

....., John son of William, of Wem, 517.

....., John, of Wem, Eleanor wife of, 641.

....., Margery and Ladranya, daughters of Nicholas, 642.

....., Maud (wife of Ralph), 385, 529, 696 (*p.* 430)......, Ralph, 128 (*pp.* 83, 85), 360.

....., Ralph, of Wem, 37.

....., Richard, 381 (*p.* 211).

....., ....., of Sandall, 611.

....., Theobald, 531, 638 (*p.* 391).

....., ....., Joan wife of, 294?, 608.

....., Thomas, 294.

....., William, 128 (*p.* 83), 222, 304 (*p.* 170), 309, 610 (*p.* 372), 773, 774.

....., William, Angareta or Ingareta wife of, 529, 641.

....., fee of, 627, 676.

Butlesby, co. Leic. *See* Bittesby.Butley, Botele, Buttele, co. Suff., prior of, 4 (*p.* 4), 594.Buton, co. Heref. *See* Byton.Butrewyk. *See* Buttirwyk.Buttele, co. Suff. *See* Butley.Buttererambe, Buterkram, Botercram, Butter-  
eram, co. York, 195......, manor, 439 (*p.* 260).Buttersett, Beutresatte, Birtresatte, co. York,  
vaccary, 381 (*p.* 214), 579.

Butterwick, Boterwyk, co. Linc., 653.

Butterwick, Buttirwik [in Barton le Street  
parish], co. York, 324 (*p.* 189).Butterwick, Butterwyk [in Foxholes parish],  
co. York, 304 (*p.* 172).Buttirwyk, Butrewyk, Alexander de, 653 (*p.*  
403)......, Robert de, 324 (*p.* 189).Butyler. *See* Butler.Buxlow, Buckeslawe [formerly a parish, now  
in Knotishall], co. Suff., 847.

....., advowson, 847.

Buxton, Buxston, co. Norf., manor, 471 (*p.*  
281)......, Kinesthorpe and Milneholm in, 471 (*p.*  
281).Buzun. *See* Bozun.Byccombe, co. Somers. *See* Biacombe.Byckenolr', co. Somers. *See* Bicknoller.Byeres, co. Staff., grange of, 813 (*p.* 494).

Byfield, Byfeld, co. N'hamp., 61, 90.

Byfleet, Biflete, Byflete, co. Surrey, advowson,  
524 (*pp.* 313, 314)......, manor, 524 (*pp.* 313, 314)......, Bulbrok, le Frith, and Cneresheved in,  
524 (*p.* 313).Bygenore, co. Sussex. *See* Bignor.Bygot, Bygod. *See* Bigod.Bykeleye. *See* Bickleigh.Bykenakre, co. Somers. *See* Bicknoller.Bykenar, co. Essex. *See* Bicknacre.Byker, Bykra [co. Linc.]. *See* Bicker.

....., Biker, co. N'humb., 642.

Bykeworth, co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 177, 179).Bykra, co. Linc. *See* Bicker.Bykume, co. Somers. *See* Biacombe.Bykume. *See* Biacombe.

Byland, Belelanda, co. York, abbot of, 198.

Byllyngehurst, co. Somers. *See* Billingham.Byllyngeye. *See* Billingeys.Bylyngborgh, co. Linc. *See* Billingham.Bymerton, co. Wilts. *See* Bemerton.Bynedon, co. Dorset. *See* Bindon.

Bynethewatere, co. Devon, 265.

Bynggeham, Bynggeham. *See* Bingham.

Bynham, Henry de, 92.

Bynington, co. Linc. *See* Bennington.Bynneworth, co. Somers. *See* Binworthy.Byran. *See* Byron.Byriton in the Marsh, co. Glouc., 16 (*p.* 16).Byron, Byrun, Byroun, Biron, Byran, Geoffrey  
de, 128 (*p.* 83)......, Sir James de, James, 381 (*pp.* 216, 218).

....., John, John de, 420, 507.

....., Ralph de, 607 (*p.* 368).

Byrton, co. Nott. *See* Burton.  
 Byrun. *See* Byron.  
 Byrvath in Garstange [co. Lanc.], 745.  
 Byschebury, co. Staff. *See* Bushbury.  
 Byset. *See* Biset.  
 Bysscale, wood, co. Nott., 61.  
 Bytham, Bitham, co. Linc., manor, 688.  
 ....., Castle, co. Linc., manor, 227.  
 ....., ....., Awnby in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Little, West Bitham, co. Linc., 688.  
 Byton, Buton, co. Heref., manor, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Bywell, co. N'humb., manor, 249.

## C

Cabourn, Caburn, co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 425).  
 Caburn, co. Linc. *See* Cabourn.  
 Cacuell [Chalkwell?], Baldwin de, 787.  
 Caddecumb, co. Devon, 154 (*p.* 99).  
 Cadeby, Cateby, co. Linc., 381 (*pp.* 216, 217),  
 689 (*p.* 425).  
 Cadeleigh, Cadelegh, Kadeleye, co. Devon,  
 436 (*p.* 250).  
 ....., manor, 306 (*p.* 176).  
 ....., fees held of, 306 (*p.* 176).  
 Caderton, William de, 324.  
 Cadetrewa, co. Devon. *See* Cator.  
 Cadney, Kadeney, Kadeneye, co. Linc., 381  
 (*pp.* 216, 218).  
 Cadureio, Cadurcis, Cadurciis. *See* Chaworth.  
 Caely, Sir Hugh de, 381 (*p.* 221).  
 ....., *Cf.* Cayli.  
 Caen [Calvados, France], merchants of (*p.*  
 211).  
 Caenby, Caueneby, Kaueneby, Cauneby,  
 Kauenenby, co. Linc., manor, 101.  
 Caer Caradoc, Caireradoke in Irehenfeld [in  
 Sellack parish, co. Heref.], 813 (*p.* 497).  
 Cainhoe, Kayno, Kaynho, Kayho, Caynho, co.  
 Bedf., 395, 616.  
 ....., barony, 11.  
 ....., manor, 11.  
 Caireradoke. *See* Caer Caradoc.  
 Caistor, Caste, co. Linc., court of, 513.  
 ....., soke of, 36, 185, 513, 568.  
 ....., Caste, co. Norf., manor, 772 (*p.* 469).  
 ....., ....., churches of St. Edmund and  
 Holy Trinity, 772 (*p.* 469).  
 Caketrewa, co. Devon. *See* Cocktree.  
 Calale, co. Derby. *See* Calow.  
 Calcehorpe, Kaylstorp, Kaylestorp [in Kel-  
 stern parish], co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 422).  
 ....., advowson, 689 (*pp.* 422, 426).  
 ....., manor, 567.

Caldbeck, Kaldebek, Caldebek, co. Cumb., 246,  
 455.  
 ....., Greenrigg in, 601.  
 Caldecottes, co. York, 669.  
 Caldebek, co. Cumb. *See* Caldbeck.  
 Caldecote, Caudecote [in Newport Pagnell  
 parish], co. Buck., 16 (*p.* 15), 813  
 (*p.* 497).  
 ....., co. Camb., 381 (*pp.* 220, 221).  
 ....., [co. Carmarthen], 477 (*p.* 289).  
 ....., [co. Monm.]. *See* Caldicot.  
 Caldecotes, co. Cumb., 657.  
 Caldecotis, co. N'humb. *See* Coldecotes.  
 Caldemarton, co. N'humb. *See* Coldmartin.  
 Caldengilbi, co. York. *See* Ingleby.  
 Caldestrother [now absorbed in Kirkheaton],  
 co. N'humb., 801.  
 Caldewelle, co. Essex. *See* Chadwell.  
 ....., co. York. *See* Caldwell.  
 Caldey, Kaldeye, co. Chester, court of, 493.  
 Caldicot, Caldicote, Caldecote, Kaldecote  
 [now co. Monm.], 606 (*p.* 365).  
 ....., manor, 131.  
 Caldwell, Caldewelle [near Gainford], co.  
 York, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Caleshale, William de, 759.  
 Caleston, co. Wilts. *See* Calstone.  
 Calwebreg, co. Kent. *See* Colbridge.  
 Calf, Walter le, 696 (*p.* 432).  
 Calnaton, co. Nott. *See* Caunton.  
 Calne, co. Wilts, borough and foreign hundred,  
 17 (*pp.* 17, 20).  
 Calne, William de, sub-escheator of Wilts, 43.  
 ....., *Cf.* Khane.  
 Calneton, co. Nott. *See* Caunton.  
 Calow, Calale, Kalale [by Chesterfield], co.  
 Derby, 317.  
 Calstone Wellington, Caleston, Calston, co.  
 Wilts, 17 (*pp.* 20, 21).  
 ....., manor, 17 (*p.* 17).  
 ....., place names in, 17 (*p.* 17).  
 Calthorp, co. Linc. *See* Cawthorpe.  
 Calthorp, Ralph de, 390.  
 ....., William de, 653 (*p.* 404).  
 Caltorp, co. Linc. *See* Cawthorpe.  
 Caludon, Calvedon [in Wyken parish], co.  
 Warw., 128 (*p.* 85).  
 Calvedon, co. Warw. *See* Caludon.  
 Calveston, co. Wilts. *See* Calstone.  
 Calveton, co. York. *See* Cawton.  
 Cam, Camme, co. Glouc., 659.  
 ....., manor, 407.  
**Cam, Camme, Ralph de, 659.**  
 ....., Henry de, 659.  
 ....., Richard de, 194.  
 Camberton. *See* Camerton.  
 Camberwell, Camerwell [co. Surrey], 582.  
 Cambo, Camhowe [in Hartburn parish], co.  
 N'humb., manor, 570.

Cambow, Camhow, John de, 723 (*p.* 447).  
 ....., Sir Walter de, 570.  
 Cambridge, co. Camb., prioress of St. Rade-  
 gund's, 381 (*pp.* 219, 220).  
 Camehow, Walter, 486.  
 Camel, Queen, Camel Regis, Cammel Regis,  
 Estcammell, Estkammel, Estkamel, co.  
 Somers., 17 (*p.* 18), 123, 142, 693, 694.  
 ....., manor, 404, 442.  
 ....., honour of, 92.  
 Cameley, Cameleg, co. Somers., manor, 531.  
 Camera, Chamera, la Chaumbre, Ambrose de,  
 324 (*p.* 189).  
 ....., Robert de, 307.  
 ....., ....., escheator, 375.  
 ....., Roger de, 450.  
 Camerton, co. Somers., Carnicott in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Camerington [in Paul parish], co.  
 York, 682.  
**Camerton, Camerington, Camberton,**  
**John de, 682.**  
 ....., ....., Beatrice wife of, 683.  
 ....., Joan wife of Stephen de, 682.  
 ....., John de, 44.  
 ....., Juliana, daughter of John and Beatrice  
 de, 682, 683.  
 Camerwell [co. Surrey]. *See* Camberwell.  
 Comesyng, co. Kent. *See* Kemsing.  
**Cameys, Kaumes, Camoys, Camays,**  
**Kameys, Caumeys, Cammoys,**  
**Cammeis. Cammieis, Ralph de,**  
**212.**  
 ....., John de, 55, 178, 212, 526, 706, 722  
 (*p.* 468), 779, 781 (*p.* 476 *bis*).  
 ....., Ralph de, 190, 194, 214, 822.  
 Camhow. *See* Cambow.  
 Camhowe, co. N'humb. *See* Cambo.  
 Camme, co. Glouc. *See* Cam.  
 Camme. *See* Cam.  
 Cammeis. *See* Cameys.  
 Cammel, co. Somers. *See* Camel.  
 Cammieis, Cammoys, Camoys. *See* Cameys.  
 Campden, Chipping, Campeden, Caumpeden,  
 co. Glouc., 16 (*p.* 15), 187.  
 ....., borough, 16 (*p.* 16).  
 ....., manor, 16 (*pp.* 15, 16).  
 Campesse [co. Suff.]. *See* Campsey.  
 Campo Arnulphi, Arnulfi, Chambersun, Henry  
 de, 71 (*p.* 51), 76.  
 ....., Joan de, 152.  
 Campsey, Campesse, Canpeseth [co. Suff.].  
 prioress of, 381 (*p.* 220), 660.  
 Cancefeld, co. Lanc. *See* Cantsfield.  
 Cancefeld, Sir Richard de, 575.  
**Cancellis, Cancell, John de, 727.**  
 ....., John de, and Joan his wife, 727.  
 Candele, Robert de, 696 (*p.* 432).  
 Candlesby, Peter de, clerk to Robert de Tates-  
 hale, the younger, *p.* 5.  
 Candevere [*now* Preston], co. Hants, 225.

**Candevre, Candever, Agnes, wife of**  
**Henry de, 183.**  
 ....., **Henry de, 585.**  
 ....., **Henry de, 296.**  
 ....., ....., Agnes (Cok or Pipard), wife  
 of, 296.  
 Candlesby, Candleshou, co. Linc., church, 4.  
 ....., manor, 4.  
 Canesford, co. Somers. *See* Kentsford.  
 Canevel, co. Essex. *See* Canfield.  
 Canewdon, Canewedon, Kanewedon, co. Essex,  
 108.  
 ....., manor, 727.  
 Canewedon, Bartholomew de, 116.  
 Canewyk, co. Linc. *See* Canwiok.  
 Canfield, Little, Canevel, co. Essex, 387.  
 Cannington, Canynton, Kanynton, Caninton,  
 co. Somers., prioress of, 306 (*pp.* 177,  
 179), 593 (*p.* 354).  
 Canpeseth [co. Suff.]. *See* Campsey.  
 Cantebr ?, John de, 819.  
 ....., *Cf.* Kantebrug.  
 Cantelo. *See* Cantilupo.  
 Cantelop [co. Salop]. *See* Cantlop.  
 Cantelou, Cantelowe, Cantelup, Cantelupo.  
*See* Cantilupo.  
 Canterbury, 605.  
 ....., Redegate aldermanry, 469.  
 ....., Westgate, alderman of, 388.  
 ....., archbishop of, 98, 356, 527, 718, 779,  
 781 (*p.* 477).  
 ....., Christchurch, prior and convent of,  
 582.  
 ....., ....., high altar of, 718.  
 ....., St. Augustine's, abbot of, 174, 230,  
 388, 479, 582, 605.  
 ....., St. Gregory, prior of, 479.  
**Cantilupo, Cantulupo, Cantelup,**  
**Cantelupo, Cantelowe, George**  
**de, 17.**  
 ....., **William de, 693.**  
 ....., **Williamson of Nicholas de, 504.**  
 ....., Adam le, 696 (*p.* 431).  
 ....., George de, 693.  
 ....., ....., proof of age of, *p.* 20.  
 ....., ....., of Barwick, co. Somers., 17  
 (*p.* 20), 151.  
 ....., John de, 79, 464.  
 ....., ....., Margery (de Harecourt) wife  
 of, 154 (*p.* 99), 305.  
 ....., Sir Nicholas de, 110.  
 ....., Philip de, 306 (*p.* 177).  
 ....., Richard de, 17 (*p.* 18).  
 ....., Robert de, 644.  
 ....., Roger de, 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ....., Simon de, 696 (*p.* 429).  
 ....., William de, 17 (*pp.* 18, 20; 21), 693,  
 694, 696 (*p.* 429), 813 (*p.* 497).  
 ....., ....., son of William, 693, 694.  
 ....., Sir William de, and Eva his wife, 17  
 (*p.* 18).

- Cantley, Cauntleleye, co. Norf., advowson, 772 (p. 469).  
 ..... manor, 772 (p. 469).  
 ..... co. York, Brampton, Bessacar, High Ellars and Gate in, 385.  
 Cantlop, Cantelop, Cantelope [in Berrington parish], co. Salop, 569, 758.  
 Cantsfield, Cancefeld [in Tunstall], co. Lanc., 575.  
 Cantulupo. *See* Cantilupo.  
 Canvile, Kaunvile, Canvil, Caunvile, Kaumvile Maud wife of Geoffrey de, 76.  
 ..... Sir Thomas de, 26, 77.  
 Canwell, Kanewell [co. Staff.], prior of, 560.  
 Canwick, Canewyk, Chanewyck, co. Linc., 420, 457.  
 Canynton, co. Somers. *See* Cannington.  
 Capel St. Andrew, Capele, co. Suff., 628.  
 Capell, co. Derby. *See* Chapel-en-le-Frith.  
 Capella, Cappella, la Chapele, David de, 696 (p. 431).  
 ..... Henry de, 696 (p. 431).  
 ..... Hugh de, 661.  
 ..... Joan de, 385.  
 ..... Philip de, 696 (p. 429).  
 ..... Richard de, 52, 134, 370.  
 ..... Robert de, 479.  
 Capello, Robert, 156.  
 Capland, Estcapilond [in Hatch Beauchamp parish], co. Somers., 537.  
 Caple, co. Heref., 563.  
 Capon, Henry, of Stuchbury, 736.  
 Captott, Reginald de, 439 (p. 260).  
 Carampton, co. Somers. *See* Carhampton.  
 Carbonel, John, 389.  
 ..... Richard, 640 (p. 395).  
 ..... William, 640 (p. 396).  
 Carby, co. Linc. *See* Careby.  
 Caroere, William, 696 (p. 431).  
 Cardevile, Kardevile, Richard de, 271, 303.  
 Cardinal. *See* Evesham.  
 Cardington, Kerenton, Kerynton, Kerdinton, co. Bedf., 56, 610.  
 ..... church, 610.  
**Cardun, Iseult de, 541.**  
 Careby, Carby, Carreby, co. Linc., 439 (pp. 261, 262), 688.  
 Carelton, co. Suff. *See* Carlton.  
 Carevill, Carevile, Henry de, 650.  
 ..... William de, 1 (p. 1).  
 Cargo, Cargou [in Stanwix parish], co. Cumb., 70.  
 ..... manor, 145.  
 Carhampton, Carampton, Karmeton, co. Somers., 306 (p. 174), 630.  
 ..... place name in, 306 (p. 174).  
 Cariswell, co. Staff. *See* Caverswall.  
 Cariswell, William de, 78.  
 Carlby, Carleby, co. Linc., 439 (p. 261).  
 Carleby, co. Linc. *See* Carlby.  
 Carleton, co. N'hamp. *See* Carlton.  
 ..... co. Nott. *See* Carlton.  
 ..... in Coverdale, co. York, 381 (p. 222).  
 ..... *See* Carlton.  
 Carletone, co. York. *See* Carlton.  
 Carligh. *See* Corslegh.  
 Carlisle, Karlisle, co. Cumb., 195, 228, 439 (p. 258).  
 ..... exchequer at, 70, 104, 105, 145, 195, 246, 455, 597, 601, 603, 657, 714.  
 ..... Castle, 164.  
 ..... St. Mary's, prior of, 699.  
 ..... bishop of, 657.  
 ..... William son of Ivo of, 657.  
 Carlton, Carleton, co. Linc., manor, 146.  
 ..... Castle, Kastel Carleton, Castal Carlton, co. Linc., manor, 101, 576.  
 ..... Parva Carleton, co. Linc., 86.  
 ..... Carleton, co. N'hamp., 781 (p. 476).  
 ..... Karleton, Carleton [in Gedling parish], co. Notts., 190, 385, 638 (p. 392).  
 ..... Little, Carleton [in South Muskham parish], co. Notts., 385, 638 (p. 392).  
 ..... Colvile, Carleton, Carelton, co. Suff., 128 (p. 84).  
 ..... Karlton in Balne [in Snaith parish], co. York, 324 (p. 190).  
 ..... Carletone [near York], co. York, 366.  
 Carmarthen, Kermerdyn, castle, service connected with, 446 (p. 266).  
 Carnicott, Crydelincote [in Camerton parish], co. Somers., 809.  
 Carnwallan, Karnwathlan, Karwatlan [co. Carmarthen], 477 (pp. 289, 290).  
 Caron or Tregaron [co. Cardigan], 793.  
 Carpenter, Carpentire, Agnes le, 74.  
 ..... Gilbert, 598.  
 ..... Hugh le, 781 (p. 478).  
 ..... Roger le, of Selworthy, 306 (p. 176).  
 Carreby, co. Linc. *See* Careby.  
 Carrew, John de, 696 (p. 430).  
 Carrig, Maud wife of Roland de, 136.  
 Carrisideschel, le [co. N'humb.], 825.  
 Carter. *See* Carcere?  
 Cartwright, Robert le, of Gainsborough, 815.  
 Carton, Karkedon [in Mamble parish], co. Worc., manor, 640 (p. 396).  
 Cary FitzPaine, Cary [in Charlton Mackrell parish], co. Somers., manor, 403.  
 Casey, Cassiflat, Gratsiflatte, co. York 381 (p. 213), 579.  
 Cassiflat, co. York. *See* Casey.  
 Cassingelaunde, co. Suff. *See* Kessingland.  
 Castelacre, co. Norf. *See* Castle Acre.  
 Castelcarlton, co. Linc. *See* Carlton.  
 Castell. *See* Castello.  
 Castellevigton, co. York. *See* Levington.

- Castello, Castell, Castro, Castr', Henry de, 813 (*pp.* 493, 494, 495).  
 ..... , Hugh de, and Elicia, his wife 719.  
 ..... , Robert de, 110.  
 ..... , William de, 813 (*pp.* 493, 494, 495).  
 Casteltrauf, William de, 524 (*p.* 312).  
 Caster, co. Linc. *See* Caistor.  
 Casterton, Great, co. Rutland, 420.  
 ..... , ..... , church, 420.  
 ..... , Little, co. Rutland, Tolethorpe in, *q.v.*  
 Casterton, Richard, son of Geoffrey de, 420.  
 Castilon, Castilen, Castilun. *See* Chastillon.  
 Castle Acre, Chastelacre, Castelacre [co. Norf.], court at, 472.  
 ..... , prior of, 258.  
 Castleton in the Peak, co. Derby, castle, 475.  
 Castr'. *See* Castello.  
 Castre, co. Linc. *See* Caistor.  
 ..... , co. Norf. *See* Caistor.  
 Castro. *See* Castello.  
 Catanger, co. Somers. *See* Cathanger.  
 Cateby, co. Linc. *See* Cadeby.  
 Cateby, William son of John de, 381 (*p.* 217).  
 Catfeld, co. Norf. *See* Catfield.  
 Categrave, co. Suff. *See* Gedgrave.  
 Cateral, Ralph de, 324, 420 (*p.* 240).  
 Caterham, Katerham, co. Surrey, manor, 141.  
 Caterice, Caterik, co. York. *See* Catterick.  
 Caterlyn [co. Cumb.]. *See* Catterlen.  
 Catfield, Catfeld [co. Norf.], 421.  
 Cathanger, Catanger [in Fivehead parish], co. Somers., 664, 788.  
 ..... , manor, 788.  
 Catherington, Katerinton, co. Hants, 290.  
 Catherton, William de, 324.  
 Cathewor, Richard de, 679.  
 Catheworth, Cathewor, co. Hunt. *See* Catworth.  
 Catley, Catteley, Cattlelee [in Bosbury parish], co. Heref., 305.  
 ..... , Cateleye [in Walcot parish], co. Linc., prior of, 638 (*p.* 393).  
 Cator, Cadetrewa [in Widescombe in the Moor, co. Devon], 672.  
 Catsash, Cattessasse, co. Somers., hundred, 221.  
 Cattleey, Cattelse, co. Heref. *See* Catley.  
 Catterick, Caterik, Caterice, Kateriz, co. York, 381 (*pp.* 214, 215), 579.  
 ..... , Colburn in, *q.v.*  
 Catterlen, Katirlen, Caterlyn, co. Cumb., 455.  
 ..... , Robert de Vallibus of, *q.v.*  
 Cattessasse, co. Somers. *See* Catsash.  
 Catton on Trent [in Croxhall parish], co. Derby, 11.  
 ..... , manor, 592.  
 Catworth, Cathewor, Catheworth, Cattewrth, co. Hunt., 313.  
 ..... , advowson, 679.  
 ..... , Little, co. Hunt., 679.  
 Caudecote, co. Buck. *See* Caldecote.  
 Cauneby, Cauneby, co. Linc. *See* Caenby.  
 Caumantel, Alice, 381 (*p.* 221).  
 Caumbe, la, co. Heref. *See* Combe.  
 Caumeys. *See* Cameys.  
 Caumpeden, co. Glouc. *See* Campden.  
 Cauneby, co. Linc. *See* Caenby.  
 Caunteleye, co. Norf. *See* Cantley.  
 Caunton, Calneton, Calnaton, co. Nott., 385, 560, 638 (*p.* 392).  
 Caunvile. *See* Canvile.  
 Cause, Caus, Kaus [in Westbury parish], co. Salop, manor, 85.  
 ..... , court of, 85.  
 ..... , castle, 606.  
 Cause, William, of Lincoln, 717.  
 Causepye, Walter, 74.  
 Causton, co. Norf. *See* Cawston.  
 Cave, North, co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Cave, Hugh de, 813 (*p.* 496).  
 ..... , John de, 813 (*p.* 496).  
 Caverswall, Cariswell, co. Staff., 78.  
 Cawston, Causton, co. Norf., 214.  
 ..... , advowson, 82.  
 ..... , manor, 82.  
 ..... , market, 82.  
 Cawthorpe, Calthorp [in Bourne parish], co. Linc., 439 (*p.* 261).  
 ..... , Little, Caltorp, co. Linc., 86.  
 Cawton, Calveton, co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
**Cawude, John de, 377.**  
 ..... , David de, 377.  
 Caxton, John de, bailiff of the earl of Gloucester, 88.  
 Cayli, Simon de, 711.  
 ..... *Cf.* Caely.  
 Caynes. *See* Keynes.  
 Caynho, co. Bedf. *See* Cainho.  
 Cedeford, co. Somers. *See* Codeford.  
 Cele, co. Kent. *See* Seal.  
 Cenevaldemers, co. Derby. *See* Killamarsh.  
 Cere, la. *See* Sear.  
 Cerne, Peter de, 43.  
 Cerney, South, Sarney, co. Glouc., 592.  
 ..... , manor, 592.  
 Certeleye, Certeleg, co. Staff. *See* Chartley.  
 Certese, Certeseye [co. Surrey]. *See* Chertsey.  
 Cerveton, co. Devon. *See* Sowton.  
 Cerveton, Cervintone. *See* Servintone.  
 Cesterton, co. Hunt. *See* Chesterton.  
 ..... , co. Staff. *See* Chesterton.  
 Cestre. *See* Chester.  
 Cestre, Peter de, provost of Beverley, 638 (*p.* 391).  
 Cestrefeld [co. Derby]. *See* Chesterfield.  
 Cestresham, co. Buck. *See* Chesham.  
 Cestreton, co. Glouc. *See* Chesterton.  
**Cestreton, Ralph de, 28.**  
 ..... , Adam de, 214.  
 Cetesham, co. Buck. *See* Chesham.

- Chackeleg, co. Chester. *See* Checkley.  
 Chaddenwicke, Chadewiz [in Mere parish], co. Wilts, manor, 522.  
 Chaddesden, Schaddisdene, co. Derby, 20.  
 Chaddesley Corbett, Chadesley, Chaddisleye, Chadeley, co. Worc., manor, 770, 806.  
 Chaddesworth, Scaddesworth, William de, and Alice his wife, 797.  
 Chadesley, co. Worc. *See* Chaddesley.  
 Chadewiz, co. Wilts. *See* Chaddenwicke.  
 Chadwreia. *See* Chaworth.  
 Chadwell St. Mary, Caldewelle, co. Essex, 431, 766.  
 Chageley, John de, and Alice his wife, 809.  
 Chalcombe, Chaucumbe, co. N'hamp., 16 (p. 15).  
 Chaldecote, Cheldecote, co. Dorset, 134, 370.  
 Chaldewelle, co. Essex. *See* Chadwell.  
 Chaldon, Chalvedon, Chauvedune, co. Surrey, manor, 141.  
 Chalfont St. Giles, Chalfunt, Chaufhunte [co. Buck.], manor, 137.  
 ..... St. Peter, Chaufhonte [co. Buck.], 624.  
 Chalgrove, Chaugrave, co. Oxford, 48.  
 Chalkton, co. Hants. *See* Chalton.  
 Chalkwell. *See* Cacuell.  
 Chalton, Chalkton, Chauton, Chawton, co. Hants, manor, 290, 716.  
 ..... inquisition made at, 290.  
 Chalvedon, co. Surrey. *See* Chaldon.  
 Chalvesterne, co. Bedf. *See* Chawston.  
 Chalvington, Chalveton, Chalvinton, co. Sussex, manor, 98.  
 Chambard, Robert, 439 (p. 260).  
**Chamberlain, le Chamberleng, le Chaumberleng, le Chaumberleyn, le Chamberlayn, le Chaumberleyn, le Chamberleyng, John, 25.**  
 ..... Alice wife of Richard, 719.  
 ..... Henry, 826.  
 ..... Hugh, 681.  
 ..... John, 381 (p. 212).  
 ..... Robert, 351, 580 (p. 344).  
 ..... Simon, 529.  
 Chambernun. *See* Campo Arnulphi.  
 Chamera. *See* Camera.  
 Champeney, William, 819.  
 Champflur, co. Somers. *See* Wyke.  
**Champflur, Chaumpflur, Chamflour, Chaufur, Chamflur, Hilary de, 231.**  
 ..... Matthew de, 231.  
 ..... William, William le, William de, 306 (p. 177), 593 (p. 352), 650.  
**Chancy, Chauncy, William de, 405.**  
 ..... Isabel wife of William de, 405.  
 ..... Lucy de, 184, 381 (p. 217), 405.  
 ..... Philip de, 405, 637 (pp. 388, 389).  
 ..... Sir Thomas de, 427.  
 ..... William de, 381 (p. 216).  
**Chandos, Chaundos, Robert de, 283.**  
 ..... Robert de, 80.  
 ..... of Snodhill, 283.  
 Chanewyck, co. Linc. *See* Canwick.  
 Chany. *See* Cheyny.  
 Chau, Hugina de, 819.  
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, Capell, co. Derby, 318.  
 Chapele. *See* Capella.  
 Chapeleyn, Richard, 674.  
 Chaplain, John, 634.  
 Charelton, co. N'humb. *See* Charlton.  
 Charite, Henry de la, 578.  
 Charlcott, Cherlecote [in Aston Bottrell parish], co. Salop, 748.  
 Charles, Edward, 381 (p. 214, 223).  
 Charleton, Cherleton, co. Devon, 165, 543.  
 ..... advowson, 470.  
 ..... manor, 470.  
 Charlton, Chorlton [in Tetbury parish, co. Glouc.], 446 (p. 265).  
 ..... Cherlton, co. Kent, court of, 58.  
 ..... Charelton [in Ellingham parish], co. N'humb., 723 (p. 447).  
 ..... Macfrell, Cherleton Makerel, co. Somers., manor, 403.  
 ..... Cary Fitzpaine in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Musgrove, Cherleton Micegros, Cherleton [co. Somers.], advowson, 404.  
 ..... manor, 123, 404.  
 ..... Cherlilton in Sengilton hundred [in Singleton parish], co. Sussex, 204.  
 ..... *See* Cherletone.  
 Charmouth, Gernenuwe, co. Dorset, 609.  
 Charnewode [co. Leic.]. *See* Charnwood.  
 Charnock, Heath, Hetchernok [co. Lanc.], 680 (p. 415).  
 ..... Richard, Chernok Ricard, Chernoch [co. Lanc.], 680 (p. 416).  
 ..... manor, 703.  
 Charnwood, Charnewode [co. Leic.], forest, 680 (p. 415).  
 Charrun, Charun, Charron, Guichard de, 61, 149, 550, 579.  
 Chartley, Certeleye, Certeleg, co. Staff., castle, 144.  
 ..... manor, 144, 379.  
 Charun. *See* Charrun.  
 Chastelaere, co. Norf. *See* Castle Acre.  
**Chastillon, Castilon, Castilen, Chastilun, Richard de, 302, 358.**  
 ..... Hugh de, 302, 358.  
 Chaterysse, co. Camb. *See* Chatteris.  
 Chathirton, Geoffrey de, 420.  
 Chatteris, Chaterysse [co. Camb.], abbess of, 465.  
 Chatton, co. N'humb., 723 (p. 446).  
 ..... Coldmartin in, *q.v.*  
 Chaubergh, Chaubergh, co. Dorset. *See* Chelborough.  
 Chaucumbe, co. N'hamp. *See* Chalcombe.



- Chaudecote, John de, 69.  
 Chaueledon, co. Staff., mill, 285.  
 Chaufhunte, Chaufhonte, co. Buck. *See* Chalfont.  
 Chaufur. *See* Champfur.  
 Chaugrave, co. Oxford. *See* Chalgrove.  
 Chaumberleyn, Chaumberleng. *See* Chamberlain.  
 Chaumbre. *See* Camera.  
 Champfur. *See* Champfur.  
 Champiun, Nicholas le, 307.  
 Chaumberleyn. *See* Chamberlain.  
 Chauncy. *See* Chancy.  
 Chaurz. *See* Chaworth.  
 Chauton, co. Hants. *See* Chalton.  
 Chauvedune, co. Surrey. *See* Chaldon.  
**Chaworth, Cadurcis, Cadurciis, Cadurcio, Chadurciis, Kadurcis, Chawrcis, Chaworcis, Cadurcis, Chaurz, Chawrchis, Patrick de, 477.**  
 ..... **Payn de, 310.**  
 ..... Maud de, 477.  
 ..... Maud or Joan daughter of Patrick de, 621.  
 ..... , Patrick de, 43, 271, 310, 421, 464, 811 (p. 491).  
 ..... , Isabel wife of, 477.  
 ..... Payn de, 51, 76, 271, 314.  
 ..... , his mother Hawisia de London, *q.v.*  
 ..... , Sir Thomas de, 312, 781.  
 Chawston, Chalvesterne, co. Bedf., 781 (p. 476).  
 Chawton, co. Hants. *See* Chalton.  
 Chayne. *See* Cheyny.  
 Chebbeworthy, Chebbeworth, co. Somers. *See* Chubworthy.  
 Chebbeworthy. *See* Chubbeworth.  
 Checohele, co. Buck. *See* Chicheley.  
 Cheche, co. Essex. *See* Chich.  
 Checheleye, co. Buck. *See* Chicheley.  
 Checkley, Chackeleg, co. Chester, 97 (p. 67).  
 Chedd, Thomas de, 280.  
 Cheddeworth, Cheddewurth, co. Glouc. *See* Chedworth.  
 Cheddeworth, Cheddsworth, Christiana de, 554.  
 ..... , Thomas de, 209.  
 Cheddington, Chetindon, co. Buck., 524 (p. 315).  
 Cheddleton, co. Staff., Basford in, *q.v.*  
 ..... , Rownall in, *q.v.*  
 Cheddon, Cedene, co. Somers., manor, 403.  
 Cheddworth, co. Glouc. *See* Chedworth.  
 Chedeston, Chedestane, co. Suff. *See* Chediston.  
 Chediston, Chedeston, Chedestane, co. Suff., 471 (p. 283), 653 (p. 403).  
 Chedworth, Cheddeworth, Cheddworth, Cheddewurth, co. Glouc., 477 (pp. 288, 290), 499, 554.  
 Cheddor, co. Westm., 70.  
 Chegny. *See* Cheyny.  
 Chekeshille, Chikeshill, manor [in Brenchley], co. Kent, 779.  
 Chelbedon, co. Staff. *See* Shebdon.  
 Chelborough, Chauberge, Chaubergh, co. Dorset, barony and manor, 403.  
 ..... , West, Chaubergh, Chaubergh, co. Dorset, 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 351).  
 Cheldecote, co. Dorset. *See* Chaldecote.  
 Chelsfeld [co. Kent]. *See* Chelsfield.  
 Chelsesfeud, William de, 824.  
 Chelsesle [co. Hertf.], 439 (p. 262).  
 Chelawurth, co. Wilts. *See* Chelworth.  
 Chelwy atte Grave, tee of, 635.  
 Chelington, co. Bedf. *See* Chellington.  
 Chelleye, co. Chester. *See* Chowley.  
 Chellington, Chelwenton, Chelington, Chelweton, co. Bedf., 15, 791.  
 ..... , advowson, 791.  
 Chelmecot, co. Buck. *See* Chelmscot.  
 Chelmerford, co. Essex. *See* Chelmsford.  
 Chelmerton, Chelmerdon, co. Derby, 439 (p. 262).  
 Chelmscot, Chelmescoote, Chelmundescote, Chelmecot [in Soulbury parish], co. Buck., 428, 697.  
 ..... , manor, 524 (pp. 313, 314).  
 Chelmsford, Chelmerford, Chelmerford, Chelmersford, Chelmesford, co. Essex, deed dated at, 214.  
 ..... , inquisition made at, 443.  
 ..... , hundred, 62, 308, 343.  
 Chelmundescote, co. Buck. *See* Chelmscot.  
 Chelmundescote, Peter de, 697.  
 Chelsfield, Chelsfeld [co. Kent], 824.  
 Chelwarton, co. Hants. *See* Cholderton.  
 Chelwenton, Chelweton, co. Bedf. *See* Chellington.  
 Chelworth, Chelawurth [in Crudwell parish], co. Wilts, manor, 433.  
 Chendut, Cheyndut, Stephen de, Stephen, 110, 247.  
 Chenne, Cheny. *See* Cheyny.  
 Cherborough, Cherebergh [in Morden parish], co. Dorset, advowson, 67.  
 ..... , manor, 67.  
 ..... , Brodermerse in, 67.  
 Cherbourg [Manche, France], abbot of, 381 (p. 216).  
**Cherburgh, Chereburgh, Chireburgh, Scyreboru, Chereburg, Wygan de, 499, 554.**  
 ..... , John de, 499.  
 ..... , Wygan de, his wife Christiana, 499.  
 ..... , his two wives, and two sons John, 554.

- Cherdingham, co. Chester. *See* Kermingham.  
 Cherebergh, co. Dorset. *See* Cherborough.  
 Chereburgh, Chereburgh. *See* Chereburgh.  
 Cherebyri, co. Salop. *See* Chirbury.  
 Chereville, Roger, 653 (*p.* 403).  
 Cherhill, Churiel, co. Wilts., manor, 153.  
 Cheriton, North, Cheryton, Schirton,  
     Churiton, co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 178),  
     593 (*p.* 352).  
 Cherl, Robert le, of Ruinton, 69.  
 Cherlecote, co. Salop. *See* Charlcott.  
 Cherleton, co. Devon. *See* Charlton; Charle-  
     ton.  
     ....., co. Somers. *See* Charlton.  
 Cherletone, co. Sussex, 571.  
 Cherlliton, co. Sussex. *See* Charlton.  
 Cherlton, co. Chester. *See* Chorlton.  
 Cherltone, co. Kent. *See* Charlton.  
 Chernoch [co. Lanc.]. *See* Charnock.  
 Chernock, Henry de, 680 (*p.* 416).  
 Chernok [co. Lanc.]. *See* Charnock.  
 Cherrington, Chirinton [co. Glouc.], 446  
     (*p.* 265).  
 Cherryhinton, Hinton, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 219).  
     ....., manor, 497.  
 Chertsey, Certese, Certeseie [co. Surrey], abbot  
     of, 141, 494, 524 (*p.* 314).  
 Cheryton, co. Somers. *See* Cheriton.  
 Chese, William, 781 (*p.* 477).  
 Chesebury, co. Salop. *See* Chirbury.  
 Cheselborne, John de, 817.  
 Chesham, Cestresham, Cetesham, co. Buck.,  
     110, 624.  
     ....., Paynesmulle in, 110.  
 Cheshunt, Chesterhunt, co. Hertf., advowson,  
     381 (*p.* 210).  
     ....., manor, 381 (*p.* 210).  
     ....., Brantynesghay, Saryngesmore and  
     Catteshale in, 381 (*p.* 210).  
 Chester city, 97 (*p.* 67), 181, 360, 771, 782.  
     ....., Holy Trinity church, 128.  
     ....., abbot of, 284, 523, 782.  
     ....., bishop of. *See* Coventry and Lich-  
     field.  
     ....., constable of, fees held of, 324 (*p.*  
     189).  
     ....., ..... *See* Lacy.  
     ....., constablenesship of, 420.  
     ....., justice of, writ to, 181.  
     ....., ..... *See* Baldelesmere; Grey.  
     ....., steward of. *See* Monte Alto.  
     ....., earl of, 97 (*p.* 68), 381 (*p.* 222).  
     ....., ..... *See* Blundeville.  
     ....., barony of, 16 (*p.* 16).  
     ....., honour of, 16 (*p.* 16), 128, 196, 476,  
     524 (*p.* 314), 742.  
 Chesterfield, Cestrefeld, Chestrefeld [co.  
     Derby], 439 (*p.* 262).  
     ....., inquisition made at, 507.  
 Chesterhunt, co. Hertf. *See* Cheshunt.  
 Chesterton, Cesterton, co. Hunt., manor, 746.  
     ....., Cestretton [in Cirencester], co. Glouc.,  
     48.  
     ....., Cesterton [in Wolstanton parish],  
     co. Staff., 97 (*p.* 68), 196, 476.  
 Chetelton, Sir William de, 97 (*p.* 67).  
     ..... *Cf.* Chetilton.  
 Chetewynd. *See* Chetwynd.  
 Chetilton, Robert de, 386.  
     ..... *Cf.* Chetelton.  
 Chetindon, co. Buck. *See* Cheddington.  
 Chetton, Chetyton, Chotinton, co. Salop, 498.  
     ....., manor, 770.  
     ....., advowson, 770.  
 Chetwynd, Chetwynde, Chetewynd [co. Salop],  
     manor, 386, 492.  
     ....., advowson, 386.  
**Chetwynd, Chetewynd, Chetewinde,**  
**Adam de, 492.**  
     ....., John de, 386.  
     ....., John de, son of Adam, 492.  
     ....., Philip de, 386.  
     ....., Reginald de, 386.  
 Chetyton, co. Salop. *See* Chetton.  
 Cheveleye, Henry de, 420.  
 Chevenynge, Chyvenynge, Chiveninge, Adam  
     de, 635.  
     ....., heirs of, 1 (*p.* 2).  
 Cheverell, Great, Chyverel, Chiverel, co.  
     Wilts, manor, 119, 422, 632.  
 Chevington, Chyvington [in Warkworth  
     parish], co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).  
 Chewton, Chuyton, Chywton, co. Somers.,  
     manor, 606.  
     ....., honour, 355.  
     ....., foreign hundred, 606.  
**Cheyle, Gilbert de, sheriff of Lincoln,**  
**373.**  
     ....., Richard de, 373.  
 Cheylesmore [in Coventry, co. Warw.], 128  
     (*p.* 83).  
 Cheyndut. *See* Chendut.  
 Cheyny, Chayne, Cheny, Chenne, Chegnay,  
     Chany, Felicia de, 154 (*p.* 98).  
     ....., Henry son of Sir William de, 374.  
     ....., Hugh de, 290.  
     ....., John de, 110.  
     ....., William de, 33, 306 (*p.* 179), 487,  
     593 (*p.* 353).  
 Chich, Cheche, co. Essex, 413.  
 Chicheley, Chechele, Checheleye, co. Buck.  
     16 (*p.* 15), 813 (*p.* 497).  
 Chichester, co. Sussex, 536.  
     ....., bishop of, 98.  
 Chickenhale, co. Essex. *See* Chignal.  
 Chicksands, Chikesond, Chikessaunt, co. Bedf.,  
     prior of, 803.  
     ....., a nun of, 349.  
 Chiddingley, Chitingelegh, co. Sussex, 571.

- Chideock, Cydiok, Chidiok, Chydyoe, co. Dorset, manor, 154 (*pp.* 97, 98), 398.
- Chigewell, Richard de, 781 (*p.* 477).
- Chignal Smealy, Chickenhale, Chikenhale, co. Essex, chapel in, 464.
- ..... [Dyves Hall in Chignal Smealy], co. Essex, manor, 464.
- Chikenhale, co. Essex. *See* Chignal.
- Chikeshill, co. Kent. *See* Chekeshille.
- Chikesond, Chikessaunt, co. Bedf. *See* Chick-sands.
- Child, Robert le, 558.
- Child Okeford, Chyld Aeford, Childoeford, co. Dorset, manor, 539.
- Childefrome, co. Dorset. *See* Chilfroome.
- Childeheye, Richard de, 401.
- Childerditch, Chilterdik, co. Essex, manor, 202.
- Childefrome, Childefrome, co. Dorset. *See* Chilfroome.
- Childeston, co. Kent. *See* Chilson.
- Childwall, Childwalle, Chyldwell [co. Lanc.], 420.
- ....., church, 420.
- Chileham, co. Kent. *See* Chilham.
- Chilewell, co. Nott. *See* Chilwell.
- Chilfroome, Childesfrome, Childefrome, Chilfrome, co. Dorset, 306 (*p.* 179), 593 (*p.* 351).
- ....., manor, 6.
- Chilham, Chileham, co. Kent., barony, 58.
- Chilson, Childeston, Chiltisden [in Boughton Malherb parish], co. Kent, manor, 779, 780.
- Chilterdik, co. Essex. *See* Childerditch.
- Chiltilholm, co. Linc., *p.* 211.
- Chiltington, West, co. Sussex, Nyetimber in, *q.v.*
- Chiltisden, co. Kent. *See* Chilson.
- Chilton, Chiltone, co. Buck., 94.
- ....., Chyltone, co. Somers., 809.
- ....., Cantelo, Chilton, co. Somers., 17 (*p.* 18).
- ....., Trinity, Chyltone, co. Somers., 414, 438 (*p.* 255).
- Chilwell, Chilewell, co. Nott., 519.
- Chingford, Chingeford [co. Essex], 130.
- Chinnock, Cynnok [co. Somers.], *stated to be* co. Dorset., manor, 20.
- ....., Middle, Middel Cynnok, co. Somers., manor, 720.
- Chippenham, Chipham, co. Wilts, hundred and borough, 632.
- Chipping Campden, co. Glouc. *See* Campden.
- Chirbury, Chirbr', Cherebyri, co. Salop, hundred, 383, 756.
- ....., prior of, 747.
- ....., Hockleton, Walcot and Wilmington in, 342.
- Chirbury—*cont.*
- ....., Stockton in, *q.v.*
- ....., Timberth in, *q.v.*
- ....., Chesebury [in Weston under Redcastle parish], co. Salop, 196.
- Chirochelongeley, co. Derby. *See* Kirk Langley.
- Chirehulle, co. Worc. *See* Churchill.
- Chireburgh. *See* Cherburch.
- Chirinton [co. Glouc.]. *See* Cherrington.
- Chirton, co. Chester. *See* Churton.
- ....., Churitone, co. Wilts, manor, 606.
- Chiselborough. Cislberg, co. Somers., advowson, 193.
- ....., manor, 193.
- Chiselhampton, co. Oxford, 16 (*p.* 15).
- Chishille, William de, 381 (*p.* 220).
- Chitingelegh, co. Sussex. *See* Chiddingley.
- Chittlehampton, co. Devon, Newton and Whitestone in, *q.v.*
- Chiveninge. *See* Chevenynge.
- Chiverel, co. Wilts. *See* Cheverell.
- Chobham, Coveham [co. Surrey], court at, 141.
- Chokes, honour of, 69.
- Cholderton, Chelwarton, co. Hants., 522.
- Chollerton, co. N'humb., Swinburn in, *q.v.*
- Cholsey, co. Berks., Lollingdon in, *q.v.*
- Choppudehulle, co. Dorset, court of, 398.
- Chorley [co. Lanc.], 680 (*p.* 416).
- ....., Knolhale in, 680 (*p.* 416).
- Chorlton, Cherlton [in Malpas parish], co. Chester, 460.
- ....., manor, 761.
- ....., [co. Glouc.]. *See* Charlton.
- Chotinton, co. Salop. *See* Chetton.
- Chowley, Chelleye, Scholley, Scholleg [in Coddington parish], co. Chester, 523.
- ....., manor, 782.
- Chrishall, Cristeshal, co. Essex, 602.
- Christehurch, co. Hants, the lord of, 153.
- ....., hundred, 153, 720.
- ....., Twyneham, Twinham, Tuynham [co. Hants], prior of, 355, 689 (*p.* 421), 759, 817.
- Christleton, Rughe Cristilton and Hom Cristilton, co. Chester, 749.
- Chubbeworth, co. Somers. *See* Chubworthy.
- Chubbeworth, Schobworth, Cubbeworth, Chebbeworth [Chubworthy], Robert de, 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352).
- Chubworthy, Chebbeworth, Chebbeworth, Schubworth, Chubbeworth [in Raddington parish], co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352).
- Chuche. *See* Zouch.
- Chulmeleigh, Chulmeleg, co. Devon, advowson and prebends, 71 (*p.* 51).
- ....., borough, 71 (*p.* 51).
- ....., manor, &c., 71 (*p.* 51).

- Church Stretton, co. Salop, Minton in, *q.v.*  
 Churcheton, co. Devon. *See* Churston.  
 Churchhill, Chirchulle, co. Worc., manor, 813  
 (p. 495).  
 Churiel, co. Wilts. *See* Cherhill.  
 Churiton, co. Somers. *See* Cheriton.  
 Churitone, co. Wilts. *See* Chirton.  
 Churston Ferrers, Churcheton, co. Devon, 17  
 (p. 17).  
 Churton, Chirton [in Farndon parish, co.  
 Chester], 749.  
 Chuyton, co. Somers. *See* Chewton.  
 Chydyoe, co. Dorset. *See* Chideock.  
 Chyld Axford, co. Dorset. *See* Child Okeford.  
 Chyldwelle [co. Lanc.]. *See* Childwall.  
 Chyltone, co. Somers. *See* Chilton.  
 Chyltone, Robert de, 809.  
 Chyvenynge. *See* Chevenynge.  
 Chyverel, co. Wilts. *See* Cheverell.  
 Chyvington, co. N'humb. *See* Chevington.  
 Chywton. *See* Chewton.  
 Cifrewast, Cyffrewast, Siffrewast, Syfrewast,  
 Anne, wife of Nicholas, 780.  
 ....., John, 401, 609, 817.  
 ....., ....., and Edith his wife, 817.  
 ....., Roger de, 110.  
 ....., Simon, 817.  
 Cinevaldemers, co. Derby. *See* Killamarsh.  
 Cirencester, Cirencesrre, Cirnoestre [co.  
 Glouc.], 819.  
 ....., abbot of, 759.  
 ....., ....., liberties of, 446 (p. 265).  
 ....., Chesterton in, *q.v.*  
 Cisilberg, co. Somers. *See* Chiselborough.  
 Citestren, co. Norf. *See* Syderstone.  
 Clacton, Claketon, co. Essex, 98.  
 Claketon, co. Essex. *See* Clacton.  
 Clapham, co. Sussex, Michelgrove in, *q.v.*  
 Clapton, Clopton [in Crewkerne parish], co.  
 Somers., 71 (p. 52), 401, 647.  
 Clarak, Arnold de, 191.  
 Clarborough, co. Nott, Welham in, *q.v.*  
 Clare, Cleyore [in Pyrton parish], co. Oxford,  
 420.  
**Clare, Thomas de**, 696.  
 ....., Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester and  
 Hertford, 15, 18, 94, 212, 289, 438  
 (p. 255), 628, 638, 746.  
 ....., Clayore, Sir Gilbert de, 822.  
 ....., Thomas de, 126, 404, 421.  
 Clare, honour of, 389 (p. 229).  
 Clarendon, Claryndon, Claryndone, co. Wilts,  
 296.  
 ....., king's bailiff of, 183, 681.  
 Clareword, Claverworth [in Corbridge parish],  
 co. N'humb., manor, 631.  
 Claryndone, Claryndon, co. Wilts. *See*  
 Clarendon.  
 Clathorp, Philip de, 689 (p. 425).  
 Clatworthy, Cloteworthy, Clotworth, ' co.  
 Somers., 306 (p. 177), 593 (p. 352).  
 Clauton, co. Devon. *See* Clawton.  
 Clavering, John de, 588.  
 Claverley, co. Salop, Gatacre in, *q.v.*  
 Claverton, Clauerton [in Chester], co. Chester,  
 284.  
 ....., manor, 782.  
 Claverworth, co. N'humb. *See* Clarewood.  
 Clawton, Clauton, co. Devon, 165.  
 Claxeby, Richard de, of Cuxwold, 689 (p. 425).  
 Claxton [co. Norf.], 653 (p. 402).  
 ....., co. York, 439 (p. 260).  
 Clay, co. Norf. *See* Cley.  
 Claybrooke, Claybrok, co. Leic., 74.  
 ....., manor, 74.  
 ....., Bittesby in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Ullesthorpe in, *q.v.*  
 Claydon, Steeple, Stepeleclayndon, co. Buck.,  
 manor, 153.  
 Clayhanger, Cleyhangre [in Combe St.  
 Nicholas parish], co. Somers., 537.  
 Clayhidon, Hydone [co. Devon], 590.  
 Clayore. *See* Clare.  
 Claypole, Claypol, Cleypol, co. Linc., 190,  
 429, 638 (p. 393).  
 Clayton [near Newcastle-under-Lyne], co.  
 Staff., manor, 460.  
 Clayton, John de, 680 (p. 416).  
 Clebury, co. Salop. *See* Cleobury.  
 Cledey, co. Pemb. *See* Clydey.  
 Clee, co. Linc., Thrunscoe in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Weelsby in, *q.v.*  
 Cleeve, Bishop's Clyve, co. Glouc., manor, 606.  
 ....., ....., court at, 100.  
 ....., ....., Woodmancote in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Clyve [co. Somers.], abbot of, 306  
 (p. 178), 593 (pp. 351, 352).  
 Clehonger, Clehangre, Clehungre, co. Heref.,  
 314, 346.  
 Clement, Walter, 696 (p. 429).  
 ....., William, 652.  
 Clenchwarton, North, Northleynchwarton  
 [co. Norf.], advowson, 472.  
 Clencon, co. Westm. *See* Glencoin.  
 Clendon, Cleynndon [Claydon, co. Buck ?],  
 manor, 350.  
 ....., the lord of, 362.  
 Cleneman, John, 361.  
 Clent [co. Staff, now co. Worc.], advowson, 16  
 (p. 14), 813 (p. 496).  
 ....., manor, 16 (p. 14), 813 (p. 494).  
 Cleobury, North, Clebury, Nortelebury, co.  
 Salop, 808.  
 ....., advowson, 473.  
 ....., manor, 473.  
**Clerbeck, Clerbek, Clerebek, John**,  
 577.  
 ....., Joan, Isabel and Alice, 577.  
 ....., John de, 539.

Clerok. *See* Clerk.  
 Clerebek. *See* Clerbeck.  
 Cleremond, Hugh, 420.  
**Clerk, Clerck, Clerc, Peter le, 334.**  
 ....., Alan le, 818.  
 ....., Henry le, of Markham, 722.  
 ....., Henry, son of William le, 16 (*p.* 15).  
 ....., John le, of Barnetby, 420.  
 ....., Peter le, Christiana his wife and  
     Iseult their daughter, 334.  
 ....., Richard le, 739.  
 ....., Simon le, 37.  
 ....., Thomas le, 312.  
 ....., Walter son of Henry le, 37.  
 Clervaus, Nicholas de, 483.  
 Cleverdon, Geoffrey de, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Cley, Cleye, co. Norf., advowson, 653 (*p.* 404).  
 ....., manor, 653 (*p.* 403).  
 ....., Cockley, co. Norf., manor, 381 (*p.*  
     221).  
 ....., Foxle and Cley, 381 (*p.* 213).  
 Cleychangre, co. Somers. *See* Clayhanger.  
 Cleynchwarton [co. Norf.]. *See* Clenchwarton.  
 Cleynndon, Clendon [Claydon, co. Buck?],  
     manor, 350.  
 ....., the lord of, 362.  
 Cleyore, co. Oxford. *See* Clare.  
 Cleypol, co. Linc. *See* Claypole.  
 Cliff, Long, Clyf [in Hemingborough parish],  
     co. York, 304 (*p.* 172).  
 Clifford, Clyfford [in Bramham parish], co.  
     York, W.R., 112, 304 (*p.* 172), 439  
     (*p.* 260).  
**Clifford, Clyfford, Roger de, the younger,**  
 478.  
 ....., Richard de, 165, 791.  
 ....., Robert de, 321.  
 ....., ..... (son of Roger), 478.  
 ....., Roger de, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 ....., ....., the younger, and Isabel his  
     wife, 439 (*p.* 261), 478.  
 Clifford, fee of, 132.  
 Clifton [on Teme], co. Worc., manor, 640  
     (*p.* 396).  
 Clifton, Clyfton, Gervase de, 618.  
**Clinton, Clynton, Clintone, Thomas**  
**de, 245.**  
 ....., Agnes wife of Ivo de (daughter of  
     John de Penrys), 509.  
 ....., John de, son of Thomas the younger  
     (le Jeovene), 245.  
 ....., Philip de, 78.  
 ....., Thomas de, 245.  
 ....., ....., Mazera wife of, 245.  
 Cliseby, Hasculf de, 381 (*p.* 213).  
 Clisseby, co. Linc. *See* Clixby.  
 Clisseby. *See* Clixseby.  
 Cliston, co. Devon. *See* Clyst.  
 Clive, Clyve, co. Salop, 773, 774.  
 Clixby, Clisseby, Clixseby, co. Linc., 9, 162.

**Clixseby, Clisseby, Hugh de, chaplain,**  
 9.  
 ....., William son of Godfrey de, 162.  
 ....., ....., Beatrice his wife, 162.  
 ....., ....., Isabel his daughter, 162.  
 ....., William de, 9.  
 Clony, lepers of, 440.  
 Clopton, co. Somers. *See* Clapton.  
**Clopton, John de, 647.**  
 ....., John de, 401.  
 Closworth, co. Somers., Netherton in, *q.v.*  
 Cloteworthy, co. Somers. *See* Clatworthy.  
 Clothmongere, William le, 37.  
 Clotton, Roger de, 523.  
 Clotworth, co. Somers. *See* Clatworthy.  
 Clovally, Cloveli, co. Devon, 177.  
 Cloville, Sir William de, knight, 248.  
 Cloyt [co. Denbigh]. *See* Clwyd.  
 Clutton [in Farndon parish], co. Chester, 128  
     (*p.* 85).  
 Cluyngny, William de, 76.  
 Clwyd, Cloyt [co. Denbigh], 749.  
 Clydey, Cledey, co. Pemb., 17 (*p.* 20).  
 Clyf, co. York. *See* Cliff.  
 Clyfford, co. York. *See* Clifford.  
 Clyfford. *See* Clifford.  
 Clyfton. *See* Clifton.  
 Clygyrog, Kleggyrant, co. Anglesey, 538.  
 Clynton. *See* Clinton.  
 Clyst, Broad, Cliston, co. Devon, manor, 165.  
 ....., ....., Ashelist in, *q.v.*  
 ....., ....., Wonford in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Gerald, co. Devon, 154 (*pp.* 99, 100).  
 Clyve, co. Glouc. *See* Cleeve.  
 ....., co. N'hamp. *See* Kingscliffe.  
 ....., co. Salop. *See* Clive.  
 ....., [co. Somers.]. *See* Cleeve.  
 Clyve, Peter de la, 247.  
 Clyvedone, John de, 809.  
 Cnabbewell juxta Draycote, co. Wilts. *See*  
     Nables.  
 Cnaresburg, co. York. *See* Knaresborough.  
 Cneton, Alan de, 381 (*p.* 223).  
 ....., *Cf.* Kneeton.  
 Cnolle, co. Warw. *See* Knowle.  
 Cnolle, Adam de la, 291.  
 ....., ....., Emma his wife, sister of  
     Adam de Tyleneye, 291.  
 Cnoston, co. N'hamp. *See* Knuston.  
 Cnouston, co. Devon. *See* Knowstone.  
 Cnovile. *See* Knoville.  
 Cnoyl, Robert, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Coaley, Coueley, co. Glouc., manor, 407.  
 Coates, Cotes, co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 424).  
 ....., Great, Cotes, co. Linc., 438 (*p.* 257).  
 ....., ....., advowson, 438 (*p.* 257).  
 ....., Great and Little, Cotes, co. Linc.,  
     635.  
 Cobbe, Peter, 568.

Cobbeham, co. Kent. *See* Cobham.  
 Cobbeham, Sir John de, 582.  
 ..... *See* Cobbeham.  
 Cobberley, co. Glouc. *See* Cubberley.  
 Cobbewall, co. Heref. *See* Cobhall.  
 Cobeford, co. Sussex, 571.  
 Cobeham, Sir Henry de, 524 (p. 315).  
 ..... *See* Cobbeham.  
 Cobhall, Cobbewall [in Allensmore parish], co. Heref., 763.  
 Cobham, Cobbeham, co. Kent, 278.  
 Coblington, co. Buck. *See* Cublington.  
 Coblinton, Luke de, 697.  
 Coodyk manor in Gedney, co. Linc., 607 (p. 368).  
 Cook, Sir Peter, 20.  
 ..... *Cf.* Cok.  
 Cockerington, Cokerington, co. Linc., 689 (p. 425).  
 Cocket Nook, Cuktwald, near Ugthorpe, co. York, 304 (p. 170).  
 Cockfield, Cokesfeud, Cokisford [co. Suff.], Reynr, prior of, 725.  
 ..... Robert, prior of, 725.  
 Cocking, Cokkynges, co. Sussex, 536.  
 Cockride, Cokride [in Bilsington and Buckinge], co. Kent, 479.  
 Cocktree, Caketrewe, Kaketrewe, Kaketrey [in South Tawton parish], co. Devon, 306 (pp. 177, 178), 593 (p. 354).  
 Coere, co. Somers. *See* Coker.  
 Coddendam, Codinham, co. Suff., 10, 127.  
 Coddington, Codington, Codynton, co. Chester, 128 (pp. 83, 85), 284.  
 ..... Beehin in, 284.  
 ..... Chowley and Aldersey in, 523, 782.  
 ..... Cotington, co. Nott., 381 (p. 218).  
 Codeford, Cedeford, co. Somers., 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 351).  
 ..... co. Wilts. *See* Codford.  
 Coderugg, co. Worc. *See* Cotheridge.  
**Godestede, William de, 388.**  
 ..... William, Adam and John sons of William de, 388.  
 Codford St. Mary, Est Codeford, co. Wilts, manor, 421.  
 ..... St. Mary's church, advowson of, 421.  
 Codington, co. Chester. *See* Coddington.  
 Codinham, co. Suff. *See* Coddendam.  
 Codrugg, co. Worc. *See* Cotheridge.  
 Codusbag, co. Linc. *See* Cottesbach.  
 Codynton, co. Chester. *See* Coddington.  
 Cof, Geoffrey, 738.  
 Cogan, John de, 531.  
 Cogenhoe, Cukenho, Cugeho, co. N'hamp., 374.  
 ..... manor, 400.

**Cogenhoe, Cukenho, Cugeho, Nicholas de, 400.**  
 ..... Nicholas de, 374.  
 ..... William son of Nicholas de, 374, 400.  
 Coggeshall near Braintree, Koggeshale near Branketre, co. Essex, 66.  
 Coggs, Cogges, Coges, co. Oxford, 674.  
 ..... Robert de Grey, lord of, *q.v.*  
 Cointhorp, co. Linc. *See* Counthorp.  
 Cok, Adam, 296.  
 ..... his daughter's marriage, 296.  
 ..... *Cf.* Cokk; Cook.  
 Cokefeld, John de, 805.  
 ..... *See* Cokfield.  
 Cokeham. *See* Cokham.  
 Coker, East, Est Coere, Cokere Maundevyle, co. Somers., 71 (p. 52).  
 ..... advowson, 154 (pp. 97, 98).  
 ..... manor, 154 (p. 97).  
 ..... foreign hundred, 154 (p. 98).  
 Cokerel, Kokerel, Guy, 20, 814.  
 Cokerington, co. Linc. *See* Cockerington.  
 Cokerington, John de, 689 (p. 526).  
 Cokesfeud [co. Suff.]. *See* Cockfield.  
 Cokewald, co. Linc. *See* Cuxwold.  
 Cokfield, Sir Robert de, 781 (p. 476).  
 ..... *See* Cokefeld.  
**Cokham, Cokham, Kokeham, John de, 108.**  
 ..... Idonea de, mother of Hervey de Borham, and sister of John Renger, 214.  
 ..... Jolland de, 214.  
 Cokisford [co. Suff.]. *See* Cockfield.  
 Cokkynges, co. Sussex. *See* Cocking.  
 Cokride, co. Kent. *See* Cockride.  
 Colath, John, 436 (p. 250).  
 Colbridge, Calewebreg [in Boughton Malherb parish], co. Kent, manor, 230.  
 Colburn, Colebrun [in Catterick parish], co. York, 381 (pp. 214, 222).  
 Colchester, Colcestre, co. Essex, town and liberty, 288.  
 ..... castle, 288.  
 ..... guard, 389.  
 ..... St. John's, abbot of, 4 (p. 4).  
 Cold Norton. *See* Norton.  
 Coldcotes, Caldecotis [in Wark on Tyne parish, co. N'humb.], 825.  
 Coldenorton, co. Staff. *See* Norton.  
 Coldeweston, co. Salop. *See* Weston.  
 Coldmartin, Caldemarton [in Chatton parish], co. N'humb., 723 (p. 447).  
 Coldred, co. Kent, Popeshall in, *q.v.*  
 Cole, Henry, 674.  
 ..... Nicholas, 817.  
 Colebayn, Roger, and Rose, his wife, 288.  
 Colebrun, co. York. *See* Colburn.  
 Coleby [near Boothby Graffoe], co. Linc., 381 (pp. 216, 217).

- Coleby, John de, 420.  
 Coleman, Gilbert, 787.  
 ....., William, 124.  
 ....., Alice, wife of Gilbert, 787.  
 ....., Baldwin, 787.  
 ....., John (co. Essex), 124.  
 ....., ....., (co. York), 381 (p. 222).  
 ....., William, Benedicta wife of, 124.  
 ....., ....., Christina mother of, 124.  
 Colesborne, Colesburn, co. Glouc., 100.  
 Coleston, Colestone, co. Nott. *See* Colston.  
 Colevill, Colevyle, Coleville, Coleville,  
 Collewill, Couill, Colvill, Roger  
 de, 688.  
 ....., Walter de, 227.  
 ....., Edmund de, 688.  
 ....., Philip de, 381 (p. 220).  
 ....., Roger de, 128 (p. 84), 227, 381  
 (pp. 212, 216), 439 (p. 261).  
 ....., ....., Margaret wife of, 688  
 (p. 421).  
 ....., Walter de, 69, 688, 692.  
 ....., William de, 688, 723 (p. 447).  
 Colewerth, Sir Richard de, 130.  
 Colewik, Colewyk, co. Nott. *See* Colwick.  
 Colewyk, Philip de, 121.  
 ....., William de, 121.  
 Colingham, co. Nott. *See* Collingham.  
 Colle Quinoi, co. Essex. *See* Colne.  
 Collervill. *See* Colevill.  
 Colling, co. York. *See* Cowling.  
 Collingham, Colingham, co. Nott., 381  
 (p. 218).  
 Collum, co. York. *See* Cowlam.  
 Collum, Matthew de, 606 (p. 366).  
 Collumpton, co. Devon, Poundsford in, *q.v.*  
 Colne Wakes, Colle Quincei [co. Essex], manor,  
 439 (p. 262).  
 Cologne [Germany], merchants of, p. 211.  
 Coloum, Joan de, 69.  
 Colrigge, Colrugg, co. Berks [Balridge in  
 Shefford?], 269.  
 Colston Bassett, Colestone, Coleston Basseth,  
 co. Nott., 232, 372.  
 Colswanhoton, co. York. *See* Hutton.  
 Colthorp, co. York. *See* Cowthorpe.  
 Colton, Couton, co. Staff., 276.  
 ....., St. Mary's Church, 276, 471 (pp. 281,  
 282).  
 Colton, Henry de, 471 (p. 282).  
 Columbaris, Columbers, Philip de, 217.  
 ....., Egelina de, 217.  
 ....., John de, 217, 306 (p. 178), 414, 438  
 (p. 255), 593 (p. 352).  
 ....., Matthew de, 6 (p. 7), 526.  
 Colvill. *See* Colevill.  
 Colwick, Colewik, Colewyk, Colwik, co. Nott.,  
 121, 385, 638 (p. 392).  
 Colyford, Culiford, co. Devon, borough, 71  
 (p. 51).  
 Colyton, Culiton, co. Devon, advowson, 71  
 (p. 52).  
 ....., manor, 71 (pp. 51, 52).  
 Comba Stonton [co. Devon], 590.  
 Combe Bayleigh or Combrawleigh, Cumb of  
 Matthew de Baunton or Banton, co.  
 Devon, 306 (pp. 177 179), 593 (p. 354).  
 Combe, co. Dorset. *See* Coombe.  
 ....., la Caumbe, co. Heref., manor, 640  
 (p. 395).  
 ....., Cumbe, co. Somers., 306 (p. 178),  
 591 (p. 351).  
 ....., St. Nicholas, co. Somers., Clayhanger  
 in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Cumbe [co. Warw.], abbot of, 353,  
 474, 640 (p. 395).  
 Comberton, Cumberton [co. Camb.], 465.  
 Combes [co. Suff.]. *See* Combs.  
 Combmartin, Cumbe Martin [co. Devon],  
 manor, 440.  
 Combpyne, Cumb Coffyn, co. Devon, 154  
 (pp. 99, 100).  
 Combs, Combes [co. Suff.], manor, 715.  
 ....., advowson, 715.  
 Comeyn, Comin, Comine. *See* Comyn.  
 Compton Beauchamp, Cumpton near le Wite-  
 hors, Cumpton, co. Berks, advowson,  
 813 (p. 494).  
 ....., ....., manor, 16 (p. 14), 813 (p.  
 494).  
 ....., West, Westcumpton, Cumpton, co.  
 Berks, 404, 836.  
 ....., Cumpton, Cumbeton [in Egg Buckland  
 parish], co. Devon, 306 (pp. 176, 177,  
 179), 593 (p. 353).  
 ....., Little, Little Cumpton, co. Glouc.,  
 123.  
 ....., Dunden, Donden, co. Somers., manor,  
 537.  
 ....., co. Surrey, 626.  
 ....., Chamberlain, Compton by Salisbury,  
 Compton, Cumpton, co. Wilts, 210,  
 243, 738.  
 ....., ....., manor, 74.  
 ....., ....., St. Michael's church, 74.  
 ....., ....., le Marays, a member of, 74.  
 Comyn, Comeyn, Cumin, Comine,  
 Cumyn, Comin, Alexander, earl  
 of Buchan, 753.  
 ....., Euphemia wife of William,  
 of Kilbride, 712.  
 ....., John, 331.  
 ....., John son of William, of Kil-  
 bride, 648.  
 ....., William, of Kilbride or Scotland,  
 486.  
 ....., John (1), 333.  
 ....., John (2), Mabel wife of, 331.  
 ....., ....., (of Kilbride), 486, 675, 712,  
 723 (p. 447), 753.  
 ....., Sir William, of Kilbride, 598, 675.

Conal, prior of. *See* Connell.  
 Conan, and Petronilla his wife, 743.  
**Conan, Henry** son of, of Kelfield, 743.  
 ..... Sir Henry son of, Henry, 381 (*pp.* 215, 222).  
 ..... Henry, father of, 743.  
 Condicote, Cundicote, co. Glouc., 100.  
 Condy, Cundy, Gilbert de, 522.  
 ..... grandson of Gilbert de Berneval, 216.  
 Conestabul. *See* Constable.  
 Conidlay, co. York. *See* Conondley.  
 Conington, co. Camb., 791.  
 Conishale, co. Staff. *See* Consall.  
 Connaught, Connaot, earldom of, 437 (*p.* 254).  
 Connor, bishop of, 272.  
 ..... Robert bishop of, 272.  
 Conondley, Conidlay [in Kildwick parish], co. York, 575.  
 Conquese, Conquest, John, Sir John le, 20, 739.  
 Consall, Conishale [on Churnet, co. Staff.], 386.  
 Constable, Conestabul, Constabul, Hugh, 194.  
 ..... Ronald le, 381 (*p.* 215).  
 ..... Simon, 792.  
 Constansate, co. York. *See* Counterside.  
 Contevely, Richard de, 809.  
 Cook (*Cocus*), Edith daughter of John, 271.  
 ..... John, 483.  
 ..... of Babbelaek, 294.  
 ..... Richard, 604 (*p.* 361).  
 ..... Robert the, 809.  
 ..... *Cf.* Cok; Cock.  
 Coombe Keynes, Combe, Cumbe, Cumbe Chaynes, co. Dorset, 184, 320.  
 ..... manor, 433.  
 ..... St. Nicholas' church, 553.  
 ..... Southcombe in, *q.v.*  
 Coombes, Cumbe, co. Sussex, 55.  
 ..... advowson, 715.  
 ..... manor, 715.  
 Copeland, Richard de, 319.  
 ..... Joan wife of, 319.  
 Coppedethorn, co. Surrey. *See* Copthorne.  
 Coppenhall, co. Chester, Shaw in, *q.v.*  
 Coppine. *See* Coppyne.  
 Coppul, Copphul [in Standish parish], co. Lanc., 420.  
 Coppyne, Coppine, Henry de, 674.  
 ..... John de, 674.  
 Copthorne, Coppedethorn, co. Surrey, 764.  
 Coquina, John de, of Saltfleetby, 438 (*p.* 257).  
 Cordington, Cordynton, Cordinton, co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 176, 177, 179), 593 (*p.* 354).  
**Corbet, Corbeth, Ada** wife of William, 806.  
 ..... Edelina, 415.  
 ..... Nicholas, 834.  
 ..... Roger, 770.

Corbet—*cont.*  
 ..... **Thomas**, 85.  
 ..... **William**, of Chetton, 498.  
 ..... Alda mother of Roger, 77.  
 ..... Edelina, 234.  
 ..... Margery wife of Nicholas, 130, 408, 411, 834.  
 ..... Peter, 85, 132, 165, 470, 532, 543, 606, 640 (*pp.* 395, 396), 806.  
 ..... Robert, 85.  
 ..... Roger (of Chetton), 498.  
 ..... Thomas, 165.  
 ..... Sir Thomas, 17 (*p.* 21).  
 ..... William son of Roger, 770, 806.  
 Corbridge, Corbrig, co. N'humb., 776.  
 ..... Dunstan wood in, 776.  
 ..... Aydon in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Thornborough in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Whittington and Clarewood in, 631.  
 Corby [co. Linc.], manor, 369.  
 ..... co. N'hamp., inquisition made at, 312.  
 ..... manor, 474.  
**Cordeboef, Cordebof, Thomas**, 392, 847.  
 ..... Joan daughter of Thomas, 392.  
 ..... Thomas, his daughters, 847.  
 Cordington, Cordynton, Cordinton, John de, 306 (*pp.* 176, 177, 179), 593 (*p.* 354).  
 Corfe Mullen, Corfmolyn [co. Dorset], manor, 442.  
 Corgene, the Welshman, 696 (*p.* 429).  
 Corleton, co. Nott. *See* Carlton.  
 Cormeilles, Cormailes, barony, 709.  
 Cornard, Great and Little, Cornerth, Cornerthe, co. Suff., 528, 820.  
 Cornbrough, Cornburg, co. York, 483.  
 Cornbury, Cornebiri, co. Oxford, park, service connected with, 620.  
 Cornebiri, co. Oxford. *See* Cornbury.  
 Cornely, David, 436 (*p.* 250).  
 Cornerthe, co. Suff. *See* Cornard.  
 Cornewaleys, John, 736.  
 Cornewrthy, co. Devon. *See* Cornworthy.  
 Cornhell, Reginald de, 230.  
 Cornherth, Richard de, 10, 127.  
 Cornune, co. Essex. *See* Gerner.  
 Cornwall, earl of, 98, 110, 153, 154 (*pp.* 98, 99), 160, 194, 198, 201, 327, 358, 383, 389 (*p.* 228), 470, 524 (*p.* 312), 528, 592, 772 (*p.* 467), 820.  
 ..... *See* Edmund; Richard.  
 Cornwood, Cornwode, co. Devon, 165.  
 ..... advowson, 165.  
 Cornworthy, Cornewrthy, co. Devon, manor, 17 (*p.* 17).  
 ..... advowson of priory, 17 (*p.* 17).  
 ..... Tideford in, *q.v.*  
 Corry, Walter de, 136.  
 Corscombe, Westcorescombe [co. Dorset], 401.



- Corslegh, Carlegh, Corslighe, William de, 593 (p. 353).  
 Corsley, Corsleyghe, co. Wilts, 572.  
 ....., Little, Corslegh, Corslighe, co. Wilts, 593 (p. 353).  
 Corslighe. *See* Corslegh.  
 Cortenay, Corteney. *See* Courteney.  
 Cortunhall, co. N'hamp. *See* Courteenhall.  
 Corundale, co. Kent. *See* Crundale.  
 Corwen, Gilbert de, 447.  
 Corymalet, co. Somers. *See* Curry Malet.  
 Cosford, co. Suff.?, 130.  
 ....., Cossefford, co. Warw., 439 (p. 259).  
 Cosin, Cosyn, Cusyn, Richard, 74.  
 ....., Robert, 508.  
 ....., Roger, rector of Purse Caundle, 826.  
 ....., Thomas, 180.  
 ....., William, 570.  
 Cossall, Cossale, co. Nott., advowson of chapel, 508.  
 ....., manor, 508.  
 Cossefford co. Warw. *See* Cosford.  
 Cosset, Thomas, 268.  
**Costantin, Costentyn, Costintin, John de, 750.**  
 ....., Geoffrey, 635, 750.  
 ....., Isabel de, married to Adam de Montgomery, 747.  
 ....., Richard, 750.  
 Costessey, Costesey, Coteseye, Costesseye, Costeseie, co. Norf., 381 (p. 213).  
 ....., advowson, 381 (p. 221).  
 ....., manor, 381 (p. 221), 775.  
 Costin, Ralph, 61.  
 Costintin. *See* Costantin.  
 Cosyn. *See* Cosin.  
 Cotam, co. Nott. *See* Cottam.  
 Cotel, Kotel, Alice, reliet of Hugh de Donsterre, 153.  
 ....., Robert, 385.  
 Coten, co. Staff., 78.  
 Cotene [in Corby hundréd], co. N'hamp., 312.  
 ....., manor, 781 (p. 476).  
 Cotene, John de, 69.  
 Cotenham, co. Camb. *See* Cottenham.  
 Cotenham, John de, 598.  
 Cotes, co. Bedf. *See* Cotts.  
 ....., co. Derby. *See* Coton.  
 ....., co. Linc. *See* Coates.  
 ....., co. N'hamp. *See* Cottons.  
 ....., [co. Staff. ?], 16 (p. 14).  
 Cotes, Kotes, Simon de, 144.  
 Cotesbeche, co. Leic. *See* Cottesbach.  
 Coteseye, co. Norf. *See* Costessey.  
 Cotesle, wood, 505.  
 Cotesmor, co. Rutland. *See* Cottesmore.  
 Cotetoft, co. Linc., p. 211.  
 Cotheridge, Codrugg, Coderugg, co. Worc., 640 (p. 396).  
 ....., manor, 132.  
 Cotherstoke, co. N'hamp. *See* Cotterstock.  
 Cotherstone, Cutherton[in Romalldkirkparish], co. York, 381 (p. 222).  
 Cothyrstok, co. N'hamp. *See* Cotterstock.  
 Cotingham, co. York. *See* Cottingham.  
 Cotington, co. Nott. *See* Coddington.  
 Coton in the Elms, Cotes [in Lullington parish], co. Derby, 16 (p. 15).  
 Cottam, Cotum, Cotam [in South Leverton parish], co. Nott., 61.  
 ....., manor, 722.  
 Cottelegh, Joan wife of Nicholas de, 60.  
 Cottenham, Cotenham [co. Camb.], 465.  
 Cotterdale, co. York, vaccary, 381 (p. 214).  
 Cotterstock, Cotherstoke, Cothyrstok, co. N'hamp., 212.  
 ....., manor, 781 (p. 476).  
 Cottesbach, Cotesbeche, Codusbag, co. Leic., manor, 78.  
 Cottesmore, Cotesmor, co. Rutland, 404, 836.  
 Cottingham, Cotingham, co. York, advowson, 195, 439 (p. 261).  
 ....., manor, 195, 439 (p. 260).  
 ....., woods in, 195.  
 ....., places in, p. 260.  
 ....., Stoteyll of. *See* Estoteville.  
 Cottons, Cotes [co. N'hamp.], 439 (p. 262).  
 Cotts, Cotes, co. Bedf., manor, 592.  
 Cotum, co. Nott. *See* Cottam.  
 Coueley, co. Glouc. *See* Coaley.  
 Couesgrave, John son of John de, 254.  
 Coueye, co. Camb. *See* Quay.  
 Couhul, in Newhall, co. Chester, 196.  
 Couill. *See* Colevill.  
 Coula, Adam, of la Forde, 306 (p. 176).  
 ....., Hugh, 306 (p. 176).  
 Cound, Conede [co. Salop], 536.  
 Counterside. Constansate, Cuntelsatte, co. York, vaccary, 381 (p. 214), 579.  
 Counthorpe, Cointhorp [in Castle Bytham parish], co. Linc., 688.  
 Coupeland, Alan de, 447.  
 ....., Dawe de, 512.  
 Courteenhall, Cortunhall, co. N'hamp., 69.  
**Courteney, Cortenay, Curtenay, Corteney, Curteney, Curteny, John de, 71.**  
 ....., Hawisia de, 71 (p. 53).  
 ....., Hugh de, 71, 154 (p. 100), 165, 436 (p. 250), 438 (pp. 255, 256), 819.  
 ....., John de, knight, 734.  
 ....., ....., Isabel wife of, 71.  
 ....., Isabel de, wife of Oliver de Dinham, 237.  
 ....., Lady Mary de, 17 (p. 19).  
 ....., Robert de, 71 (pp. 52, 53)

Couton, co. Staff. *See* Colton.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Cowton.  
 Couton, Alan de, 381 (*p.* 217).  
 Couue, co. Camb. *See* Quy.  
 Cove [in Yateley parish], co. Hants, manor, 314.  
 Coveham [co. Surrey]. *See* Chobham.  
 Covenham, co. Linc., 86.  
 Coventre, James de, 777.  
 Coventry, Coventre, Covintre, co. Warw., 16 (*p.* 16), 48, 353.  
 ..... manor, 128.  
 ..... prior of, 48, 222, 640 (*p.* 395), 689 (*p.* 426).  
 ..... and Lichfield, bishop of, bishop of Chester, 8, 13, 368, 473, 506, 507.  
 Coverham, co. York, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 ..... abbot of, 535.  
 Coverham, Stephen de, 381 (*pp.* 214, 222).  
 Covert, Roger de, 141.  
 Covintre, co. Warw. *See* Coventry.  
 Cowage or Bremilham, Cowiche, co. Wilts, 153.  
 Cowelleston, John de, rector of the church of Cowlinge, 635.  
 Cowesby [in Hovingham parish], co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Cowiche, co. Wilts. *See* Cowage.  
 Cowick, Cowyk [co. Devon], priory, 71 (*pp.* 50, 51, 52).  
 Cowlam, Collum, co. York, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 Cowling, Colling, co. York, 575.  
 Cowlinge, Culingg, Culynge, co. Suff., 10, 127, 635.  
 ..... church, rector of. *See* Cowelleston.  
 ..... St. Margaret's chapel, 635.  
 ..... fair at, 635.  
 Cowthorpe, Colthorp, co. York, manor, 535.  
 Cowton, Couton [in Middleton Tyas parish], co. York, 381 (*p.* 213).  
 ..... North and South, co. York, 381 (*p.* 214).  
 ..... East or Long, Great Couton, co. York, 381 (*pp.* 214, 223).  
**Coynte, le Coynte, Alice**, 365.  
 ..... William, 365.  
 Coynter, William le, 846.  
 Coynthorpe, co. Linc. *See* Counthorpe.  
 Coytemor, co. Heref., 89.  
 Coytroch, Walter, 209.  
 Crachale, co. York. *See* Crakehall.  
 Crachalle, John de, 111.  
 Cradley, Cradeleie, Cradeley, co. Wore., 16 (*p.* 14).  
 ..... manor, 813 (*p.* 493).  
 Craft, co. Somers. *See* Fordscroft.  
 Crafton, Crofton [in Wing parish], co. Buck., manor, 604 (*pp.* 360, 362).  
 Craigseriel [co. N'humb.], 825.  
 Craistok, co. Cumb. *See* Greystoke.

Craistok. *See* Greystock.  
 Crakehall, Great, Crachale, co. York, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Crakemarsch, Crakemers [in Uttoxeter parish], co. Staff., 78.  
 Cramaville, Cramavyle, Henry de, 7 (*p.* 9), 610 (*p.* 371).  
 Crambourne, Cramburn [in Mitcheldever parish], co. Hants., manor, 522.  
 Cranborne, Craneborn, Craneborne [co. Dorset], 154 (*p.* 98).  
 ..... inquisition made, at, 552.  
 Crandon [in Bawdrip parish], co. Somers., 414.  
 Craneborne, co. Dorset. *See* Cranborne.  
 Cranewell, co. Linc. *See* Cranwell.  
 Cranewell, John de, 607.  
 Cranford, co. Berks., 813 (*p.* 494).  
 ..... Craneford, co. N'hamp., 781 (*p.* 476).  
 Cranswick, Craunzwyk [in Hutton Cranswick parish], co. York, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 Cranwell, Cranewell, co. Linc., 607, 822.  
 Cras, Robert le, of Astwick, 736.  
 ..... *Cf.* Gras.  
 Crathorne, co. York, 324 (*p.* 189).  
 ..... manor, 584.  
 Craucombe, Craucumb, Simon de, 151, 609.  
 Craucome, co. Somers. *See* Crowcombe.  
 Craucumb. *See* Craucombe.  
 Craudon, Thomas de, 71 (*p.* 51).  
 Crauham, co. Surrey. *See* Croham.  
 Craule [co. Buck.]. *See* Crawley.  
 Craulinke, co. Sussex. *See* Crowlink.  
 Craunzwyk, co. York. *See* Cranswick.  
 Craven, Cravene, co. York, 483.  
 Crawlendowe, Robert de, 439 (*p.* 258).  
 Crawford, Crafeford, Crausford [in Spettisbury parish], co. Dorset, manor, 1.  
 Crawley, Great, Great Craule, co. Buck., 16 (*p.* 15).  
 ... Little, Craule [co. Buck.], 16 (*p.* 15), 813 (*p.* 497).  
 Crayford, co. Kent, Howbury in, *q.v.*  
 Craystok, co. Cumb. *See* Greystoke.  
 Craystok. *See* Greystock.  
 Creake, North, Nortereyk, co. Norf., manor, 715.  
 ..... advowson of St. Mary's church, 715.  
**Creake, Creik, Crek, Greyk, Creck, John de**, 715.  
 ..... Sarah his sister, 715.  
 ..... Sir James de, 594.  
 ..... Margery wife of Bartholomew de, lady Margery de, 4 (*p.* 3), 26.  
 ..... Thomas, 17 (*p.* 21).  
 ..... Anastasia wife of, 17 (21).  
 Creck. *See* Creake.  
 Credenhill, Credehulle, co. Heref., manor, 80.  
 Creedy, Crydie, Cridye [in Upton Helions parish], co. Devon, manor, 265.

Creeton, Creton, co. Linc., 439 (*p.* 261), 688.  
 ..... advowson, 688.  
 Crefeud, co. Suff. *See* Crowfield.  
 Creik, Crek. *See* Creake.  
 Crekelawe, co. N'humb. *See* Kirkley.  
 Creolis. *See* Criol.  
 Creppingg, Creping, co. Suff., 10, 127.  
**Creppinges, Crippellings, Crepping,**  
**Creppinge, Robert de, 351.**  
 ..... Hugh de, 10 *bis*, 127.  
 ..... John de, 351.  
 Crespin, Crespyn. *See* Crispin.  
 Cressener, Alexander le, 634.  
 Cressing, Kersing, Cressingge, co. Essex,  
 manor, 624.  
 ..... templars of, 389.  
**Cressy, Sibyl de, 429.**  
 ..... Dulosa de, 268.  
 ..... John de, 268.  
 ..... Roger de, 381 (*p.* 213).  
 ..... William de, 429.  
 Creswell, Agnes de, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 Cretinge, Reginald de, 248.  
 Creton, co. Linc. *See* Creeton.  
 Cretton, co. Camb. *See* Girtton.  
 Crevekar, Hamo, 687.  
 Crewkerne, Cruk, co. Somers., 414.  
 .. .. manor, 71 (*p.* 52).  
 ..... Fordscroft in, *q.v.*  
 Creye, Simon de, 824.  
 Creyk. *See* Creake.  
 Creystok. *See* Greystock.  
 Cribbe. *See* Grubbe.  
 Crich, Cruch, Crych, Cryche, co. Derby,  
 manor, 617.  
 ..... lord of. *See* Freschevill.  
 Crickett St. Thomas, Crukett, co. Somers.,  
 809.  
 Cridye, co. Devon. *See* Creedy.  
 Criel. *See* Criol.  
 Cringilthorp [co. Norf.]. *See* Crownthorpe.  
 Crinkilthorp, John de, 10.  
**Criol, Crioll, Curioll, Cryel, Kyriol,**  
**Kyriell, Creolis, Nicholas de, 87.**  
 ..... Bertram de, 479, 687, 718.  
 ..... Eleanor wife of, 480.  
 ..... Margery de, 381 (*p.* 219).  
 ..... Sir Nicholas de, 582, 718, 824.  
 Crippellings. *See* Creppinges.  
 Criquetot, Kriktot, Kirketot, Kyrketot, Alex-  
 ander de, 10, 127.  
 ..... John de, 763.  
 Crisdale, co. Westm. *See* Grisdale.  
 Crispin, Crespyn, Crispyn, Crespin, Robert,  
 306 (*pp.* 177, 178), 593 (*p.* 354).  
 ..... William, 702.  
 Cristohircho, co. Hants. *See* Christchurch.  
 Cristeshal, co. Essex. *See* Chrishall.  
 Cristilton, co. Chester. *See* Christleton.  
 Cristan (?). *See* Tristram.

Cristofre, Agnes wife of Robert, 730.  
 Croe, Nicholas, 531.  
 Crookesleye, Crokeslee, Crokesle, John de,  
 writ to, 381 (*p.* 216).  
 ..... inquisitions made before, 381.  
 Crofeud, co. Suff. *See* Crowfield.  
 Croft, co. York, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Croft, Roger de, 447.  
 Crofton, co. Buck. *See* Crafton.  
 ..... [in Great Bedwin parish], co. Wilts,  
 manor, 522.  
**Crofton, Alice wife of Thomas de, 41.**  
 ..... Thomas de, his wife. *See* Bochardeby.  
 ..... his descendants, 105.  
 Croham, Croweham, Crauham [in Croydon  
 parish], co. Surrey, 1 (*p.* 2).  
 ..... manor, 635.  
 Crok, Sir Henry, 150.  
 Crokeslee, Crokesle. *See* Crookesleye.  
 Crokeston, co. Dorset. *See* Croxton.  
 Crokeston, John de, 593 (*p.* 351).  
 Crokham, co. Berks. *See* Crookham.  
 Cromwell, Cromwelle, Crumwell, Croumwell,  
 Crumbwell, Ralph de, 545.  
 ..... Margaret his wife, 16 (*p.* 16).  
 .... Ralph son of Ralph de, 805.  
 Crondall, co. Hants, Itchell in, *q.v.*  
 Crook Burnell, Cruk [in Down St. Mary  
 parish], co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 177, 178),  
 593 (*p.* 353).  
 Crookham, Crokham [in Thatcham parish],  
 co. Berks, manor, 606 (*p.* 365).  
 Croom, Croym [in Sledmere parish], co. York,  
 606 (*p.* 366).  
 Cropredy, co. Oxford, Mollington in, *q.v.*  
 Cropton [near Pickering], co. York, 195, 439  
 (*p.* 259).  
 Crosby, Crosseby, co. Linc., 818.  
 ..... Ravensworth, Crosseby, co. Westm.,  
 246.  
 Cross Schayt, co. York. *See* Crosthwaite.  
 Crosseby, co. Linc. *See* Crosby.  
 ..... co. Westm. *See* Crosby.  
 Crossley, Crosseleye [in Buglawton parish],  
 co. Chester, 284.  
 Crosthwaite, Crosthwayt, Crostweyk, co.  
 Westm., 70, 447.  
 ..... Cross Schayt [in Romalldkirk parish,  
 co. York], manor, 714.  
 Crouesby, Walter de, 439 (*p.* 258).  
 Crouhurst, co. Sussex. *See* Crowhurst.  
 Croule, Crouley, co. Wore. *See* Crowle.  
 Croumers, co. Oxford. *See* Crowmarsh.  
 Croumwell. *See* Cromwell.  
**Croupes, Crupes, Richard de, 262.**  
 ..... Richard son of Richard de, 262.  
 ..... *Cf.* Crups.  
 Crowcombe, Craucome, co. Somers., manor,  
 609.  
 Croweham, co. Surrey. *See* Croham.

- Crowfield, Crofeud [co. Suff.], 10, 127.  
 Crowhurst, Crouhurst, co. Sussex, manor, 381  
 (p. 212).  
 Crowland, Croyland, co. Line., abbot of, 381  
 (p. 217), 812 (p. 492).  
 Crowle, Croule, Crouley, co. Worc., 640  
 (p. 396).  
 Crowlink, Craulinke [in Friston parish], co.  
 Sussex, 571.  
 Crowmarsh Gifford, Croumers, co. Oxford,  
 manor, 633.  
 Crownthorpe, Cringilthorp, Crungelthorp  
 [co. Norf.], 10, 471 (p. 282).  
 Croxby, Croxeby, co. Line., 438 (p. 257), 689  
 (p. 422).  
 Croxeby, co. Line. *See* Croxby.  
 Croxeby, Andrew de, 438 (p. 257).  
 Croxhall, co. Derby, Catton in, *q.v.*  
 Croxton, Crokeston [in Maiden Newton parish],  
 co. Dorset, 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 351).  
 Croydon, co. Surrey, Benchesham in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Cropham in, *q.v.*  
 Croyland, co. Line. *See* Crowland.  
 Croym, co. York. *See* Croom.  
 Crozz, Robert atte, 738.  
 Cruce, Aveline daughter of Geoffrey de, 248.  
 ..... wife of Roger de Lees (?), 248.  
 Cruch, co. Derby. *See* Crich.  
 Crudwell, co. Wilts, Chelworth in, *q.v.*  
 Crudinton, co. Oxford. *See* Kiddington.  
 Cruces, Robert de, knight, 734.  
 ..... William de, 306 (p. 176).  
 Cruk, co. Devon *See* Crook.  
 ..... co. Somers. *See* Crewkerne.  
 Crukett, co. Somers. *See* Crickett.  
 Crumbwell. *See* Cromwell.  
 Crumpsall, Curmisale [co. Lanc.], 420 (p. 239).  
 Crumwell. *See* Cromwell.  
 Crundale, Corundale, co. Kent, 469.  
 Crundewell, James de, 43.  
 Crungelthorp [co. Norf.]. *See* Crownthorp.  
 Crupes. *See* Croupes.  
 Crups, William, 819.  
 Crustwick [Guttridge in Weeley, co. Essex],  
 manor, 218.  
 Crydelincote, co. Somers. *See* Carnicott.  
 Crydie, co. Devon. *See* Creedy.  
 Cryel. *See* Criol.  
 Cu, Walter le, of Crosby, 818.  
 Cubberley, Cobberleye, co. Glouc., manor, 6.  
 Cubbeworth. *See* Chubworth.  
 Cublington, Coblington, co. Buck., church, 524  
 (pp. 313, 314).  
 ..... manor, 524 (pp. 313, 314).  
 Cudecome, Cudecumbe, co. Somers. *See*  
 Cutcombe.  
 Cuerdley, Kenerdeley [in Prescot parish, co.  
 Lanc.], manor, 420.  
 Cueye. *See* Queye.  
 Cuffy, co. Wilts. *See* Keevil.  
 Cugeho, co. N'hamp. *See* Cogenhoe.  
 Cugeho. *See* Cogenhoe.  
 Cukenho, co. N'hamp. *See* Cogenhoe.  
 Cukenho. *See* Cogenhoe.  
 Cuktwald, co. York. *See* Cocket Nook.  
 Culiford, co. Devon. *See* Colyford.  
 Culingg, co. Suff. *See* Cowlinge.  
 Culiton, co. Devon. *See* Colyton.  
 Culmetone, co. Somers. *See* Kilmington.  
 Culpho, Culpho [co. Suff.], 10, 127.  
 ..... manor, 270.  
 Culynge, co. Suff. *See* Cowlinge.  
 Cumb, co. Devon. *See* Templecombe.  
 ..... Coffyn, co. Devon. *See* Combpyne.  
 Cumbe Martin, co. Devon. *See* Combmartin.  
 ..... Cumb of Matthew de Baunton, co.  
 Devon. *See* Combe Rayleigh.  
 ..... co. Dorset. *See* Coombe.  
 ..... co. Somers. *See* Combe.  
 ..... co. Sussex. *See* Coombes.  
 ..... [co. Warw.] *See* Combe.  
 Cumberton [co. Camb.]. *See* Comberton.  
 Cumberworth, Cumberword, co. Line., 226.  
 Cumbston, co. Devon. *See* Compton.  
 Cumin. *See* Comyn.  
 Cumpton, co. Berks. *See* Compton.  
 ..... co. Glouc. *See* Compton.  
 ..... co. Wilts. *See* Compton.  
 Cumpton, Nicholas son of Richard de, 689  
 (p. 423).  
 ..... Robert de, 738.  
 Cumquetinton, co. Cumb. *See* Cumwhitton.  
 Cumwhitton, Cumquetinton, co. Cumb., 699.  
 Cumyn. *See* Comyn.  
 Cundall, Cundale [near Thirsk], co. York, 257.  
 Cundicote, co. Glouc. *See* Condiecote.  
 Cundy *See* Condy.  
 Cuntelsatte, co. York. *See* Counterside.  
 Cupun [Cowpen?], co. N'humb., 411.  
 Curborough, Curborud [near Lichfield], co.  
 Staff., 368.  
 Cury, David de, 696 (p. 429).  
 ..... Sir Miles de, 437 (p. 254).  
 Cure, co. Worc. *See* Kyre.  
 Curioll. *See* Crioll.  
 Curkerdale, co. Westm., 70.  
 Curland, Curilaund, co. Somers., 194.  
 Curlu, Richard, 376.  
 Curmisale [co. Lanc.]. *See* Crumpsall.  
 Curry Mallett, Curymalet, Corymalet [co.  
 Somers.], manor, 18.  
 ..... park, 576.  
 Cursun, William de, 640 (p. 395).  
 ..... Cf. Curzoun.  
 Curteny. *See* Courteney.  
 Curteys, Henry, 603.  
 ..... John, of Collingtree, 69.  
 ..... Richard le, 438 (p. 257).  
 Curymalet [co. Somers.]. *See* Curry Mallett.

Curzoun, John son of Thomas, 781 (*p.* 476).  
 ..... Sir Richard, 781 (*p.* 476).  
 ..... *Cf.* Cursun.  
 Cusyn. *See* Cosin.  
 Cusynton, co. Derby, 128 (*p.* 85).  
 Cutcombe, Cudecumbe, Cudecome, co. Somers.,  
     306 (*p.* 174).  
 ..... manor, 436 (*p.* 251).  
 ..... Hawkington in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Stowey in, *q.v.*  
 Cutherton, co. York. *See* Cotherstone.  
 Cutiler, Thomas le, 268.  
 Cuxwold, Cokewald, co. Linc., 185, 689  
     (*p.* 425).  
 Cydiok, co. Dorset. *See* Chideock.  
 Cyffrewast. *See* Cifrewast.  
 Cynewaldemers, co. Derby. *See* Killamarsh.  
 Cynnok, co. Somers. *See* Chinnoek.

## D

Dahernon, Daubernun, Daubernon, Robert,  
     306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 593 (*p.* 354).  
 Datchet, Dachehet, co. Buck. *See* Datchet.  
 Daere, co. Cumb., advowson, 601.  
 ..... manor, 601.  
**Dacre, Daker, Dakere, Ranulph de,**  
     601.  
 ..... Ranulph de, Joan (daughter of Alice  
     de Lucy) wife of, 601.  
 ..... William de, 601.  
 Dadelington, co. Leic. *See* Dadlington.  
 Dadinton, co. Oxford. *See* Deddington.  
 Dadlington, Dadelington [in Hineckley parish,  
     co. Leic.], 53.  
 Dagenhal, John de, 697.  
 Dagenham, Dakenham in Berking, co. Essex,  
     21.  
 Daggewrth, Maud wife of John de, 820.  
**Dakeny, de Akeny, Roger,** 616.  
 ..... John, knight, 340.  
 ..... Robert, 616.  
 ..... Roger, Joan wife of, 616.  
 Daker, Dakere. *See* Dacre.  
 Dalby, Great, Dauby, co. Leic., 16 (*p.* 15).  
 ..... Daleby, co. Linc., 811 (*p.* 492).  
 Dale, la Dale, co. Derby, abbot of, 822.  
 Daleby, co. Linc. *See* Dalby.  
 Dalenzun [d'Alencon], John, 185.  
 Dalling, Field, co. Norf., 381 (*p.* 221).  
 Dallington, Daylington, co. N'hamp., manor,  
     524 (*p.* 314).  
 Dallwood, Dalwode [in Dinton parish], co.  
     Wilts., 733.  
 Dalton [in Wigan parish, co. Lanc.], 420.  
 ..... North, co. York, 112, 490, 666, 832.  
 Dalton, William de, 75.  
 Dalwode, co. Wilts. *See* Dallwood.  
 Damerung [*rectius* Avranches?], barony, 687.  
 Damori. *See* Daumary.  
 Danby in Cleveland, Daneby, co. York, 324  
     (*p.* 189).  
 Danby. Daneby [in Richmondshire], co.  
     York, manor, 579.  
 Danby on Yore, Daneby [in Thornton Steward  
     parish], co. York, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Danby Wiske, Daneby, co. York, 381 (*p.* 223).  
 ..... advowson, 381 (*p.* 223).  
 Daneby, co. York. *See* Danby.  
 Daneis. *See* Deneys.  
 Daneseye, co. Essex. *See* Dengie.  
**Daniel, Danyl, John,** 599.  
 ..... Geoffrey, 74, 243.  
 ..... John, Cecily his wife, 35, 599.  
 ..... Richard (son of John) and Joan de  
     Kniveton, his wife, 599.  
 ..... William, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 Dansey, Margery, 477 (*p.* 238).  
 Dansy, Richard (son of William), 163.  
 ..... Richard (son of Richard), 163.  
 ..... William, 163.  
 Danyl. *See* Daniel.  
 Dany, Everard de, 26.  
 ..... Aunus, Geoffrey de, and Sarah his  
     wife, 26.  
 Darenth, Derente, co. Kent, 110.  
 Daringham, Derningham, co. York, 439  
     (*p.* 260).  
 Darley, Derley, co. Derby, 156.  
 Darlingscot, Derlingiscote [in Tredington  
     parish], co. Worc., 6.  
 Dartford, Derteford, co. Kent, 110, 278.  
 Dartmoor, Dertemore, Dertimore, co. Devon,  
     forest, 267.  
 ..... service connected with, 720.  
 Dartmouth, Dertemue, Dertemuth, co. Devon,  
     market and harbour, 17 (*p.* 17).  
 ..... John Faukes of, *q.v.*  
 Dassett, Great, Derset [in Burton Dassett  
     parish], co. Warw., manor, 347.  
 Datchet, Dache, Dachehet, Dechehet, co.  
     Buck, 206.  
 Datchet, Geoffrey, 312.  
**Daubeny, Daubeney, de Aubeny, de**  
**Albini, de Albiniaco, de**  
**Albanico, de Albany, de**  
**Albanet, Henry,** 271.  
 ..... Isabel, 540.  
 ..... Simon, 11.  
 ..... Walter, 24.  
 ..... William, 556.  
 ..... Clarice, 271.  
 ..... Henry, 24, 48.  
 ..... Hugh, 376.  
 ..... earl of Arundel, 16.

**Daubeny—cont.**

- ....., Isabel wife of Hugh, countess of Arundel, 376.
- ....., Sir John, 378, 381 (*p.* 216 *bis*).
- ....., Juliana, 271.
- ....., Nicholaa, wife of Roger de Somery, 16 (*p.* 15).
- ....., Oliver, 128 (*p.* 83).
- ....., Sir Ralph, 466.
- ....., Robert, 24.
- ....., Simon, his sisters Isabel, Christiana and Joan, 11.
- ....., Avelina or Eline mother of, 11.
- ....., Emma wife of, 11.
- ....., Sir William, 378.
- ....., William, Isabel daughter of, wife of Robert de Ros, 580.
- Daubernon, Daubernun. *See* Dabernon.
- Dauby, co. Leic. *See* Dalby.
- Daudun, John, *p.* 430.
- Daumartin, Daumartyn, de Aumartyn, Philip, 50.**
- ....., John, 50.
- Daumary, Damori, the sieur, 552.
- Daundun, Adam, 531.
- Dauvelers. *See* Davelers.
- Davelers, Dauvelers, de Avelers, Bartholomew, 627.**
- ....., John son of Bartholomew, 676.
- ....., Bartholomew son of John, 676
- ....., Isabel wife of John, 676.
- ....., John, 627.
- Davenham, co. Chester, 251.
- ....., Bradford in, *q.v.*
- ....., Eaton in, *q.v.*
- ....., Stanthorne in, *q.v.*
- Daveny, de Aveny, William, 280.**
- ....., Emma, wife of William, 280.
- ....., Robert, 280.
- David ap Llewellyn, prince of Wales, 538.
- David, Robert son of, or Robert David, Agnes daughter of, of Skeffington, 64.**
- Davinton [Davington, co. Kent?], 330.
- Davy, William, 98.
- Daylington, co. N'hamp. *See* Dallington.
- Dayvill. *See* Eyvill.
- De, river. *See* Dee.
- Dean, Dene, co. Bedf., 439 (*p.* 262).
- ..... Forest, co. Glouc., bailiwick of Lay in, 148.
- ....., serjeanty of attaching for vert and venison in, 563.
- ....., East, Estden, co. Sussex, 536.
- ....., Beauchamp, Wodelye and Lytlenden in, 536.
- ....., Berling in, *q.v.*
- ....., West, Westden in Singelton hundred, Westdene, co. Sussex, 91, 204.
- ....., Chesharegh mill and Bronescomb in, 203.
- ....., West, Dene, co. Wilts, manor, 421.

- Deane, Dene [in Wingham parish], co. Kent, manor, 779, 780.
- Deanham, Denum [in Hartburn parish], co. N'humb, 570, 631.
- Deandon, co. Devon. *See* Dutton.
- Dechchet, co. Buck. *See* Datchet.
- Deddington, Dadinton, co. Oxford, 234.
- Dedham, Dyham, co. Essex, le Esthus in, 660.
- ....., Overhouse in, 660.
- Dedham, Robert de, 660.**
- ....., Gilbert de, 660.
- Dedok, Robert de, 661.
- Dee, De, river, co. Chester, 181. 360, 749.
- Deen, Deone, barony of, 421.
- Deeping, Depyng, co. Linc., 580.
- ....., East, Estdeping, Est Deping, co Linc., 439 (*pp.* 261, 262).
- ....., Market, Deping, co. Linc., manor, 439 (*p.* 262).
- Deerhurst, Derhurst, Durhurst, co. Glouc., prior of, 123, 404.
- Deivile. *See* Eyvill.
- Delaval, de Valle, de Laval, de la Val, Maud wife of Hugh, 408.**
- ....., Robert, son of Eustace, 550.
- ....., Hugh, 313.
- ....., Maud wife of, 130.
- Delce, Great, Delthe [in Rochester], co. Kent, lord of. *See* Pugeys.
- Delewik, co. Bedf. *See* Dylewyck.
- Delthe, co. Kent. *See* Delce.
- Demesford, co. Sussex. *See* Dumpford.
- Den, Roisa, daughter of John, 675.
- ....., Thomas son of John, 675.
- Dene, co. Bedf. *See* Dean.
- ....., co. Kent. *See* Deane.
- Dene, Henry de, 250.
- ....., Janynde la, 809.
- ....., John de la, 420.
- ....., Reginald de, 696 (*p.* 429).
- ....., William de la, 110.
- Denemede, Robert de, 154 (*p.* 98).
- Denemede, fee of, 154 (*p.* 98).
- Denewick, co. N'humb. *See* Denwick.
- Denewood, co. Hants., 477 (*p.* 288).
- Deneys, Daneis, Adam le, knight, 553.
- ....., Brice, son of William le, 1 (*p.* 1).
- ....., John le, 609.
- ....., Robert le, 306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 448, 593 (*p.* 354).
- ....., writ to, 649.
- ....., Walter le, 154 (*p.* 100).
- Dengie, Daneseye, co. Essex, court at, 610 (*p.* 371).
- ....., hundred, 610 (*p.* 371).
- Denham, co. Buck., 110.
- ....., Suff. (West), church, 635.
- ....., manor, 635.
- Denias, Sir John, 195.
- Dennington, Dinyeneton, co. Suff., 594.

- Dennsdale, co. Salop, 285.  
 Denstone, Denston [in Bocester parish], co. Staff., 78.  
 Denton [in Otley parish], co. York, manor, 176.  
 Denum, co. N'humb. *See* Deanham.  
 Denwick, Denewick [by Alnwick], co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 446).  
 Deone. *See* Deen.  
 Deopham, Depham [co. Norf.], 10, 471 (*p.* 282).  
 Deperville, El., of Hodsock, 268.  
 Depham, co. Norf. *See* Deopham.  
 Depildebrigg, co. York, 584.  
 Deping, co. Linc. *See* Deeping.  
 Depyng, co. Linc. *See* Deeping.  
 Derby, co. Derby, nuns of, 12.  
 ..... [co. Lanc.], wapentake of, 420.  
 ..... , earl of, the earl of Ferrars, Ferers, Ferariis or count of Ferrières, 78, 246, 254, 389 (*p.* 228), 436 (*p.* 250), 622, 680.  
 ..... , ..... *See* Ferrariis.  
 ..... , the countess, 361.  
 Dercy, Beatrice wife of Robert, of Willardby, 662.  
 Dereham, West, Derham, co. Norf., abbot of, 653 (*p.* 408).  
 Derente, co. Kent. *See* Darenth.  
 Dereale, co. Glouc. *See* Dursley.  
 Derewent, river. *See* Derwent; Ouse and Derwent.  
 Derham, co. Glouc. *See* Dirham.  
 ..... , co. Norf. *See* Dereham.  
 Derhurst, co. Glouc. *See* Deerhurst.  
 Derley, co. Derby. *See* Darley.  
**Derley, Derleye, Derlegh, Drleg,**  
**Robert de, 156.**  
 ..... , **Robert son of Robert de, 502.**  
 ..... , Henry de, 156.  
 ..... , Robert de (son), 156.  
 Derlingiscote, co. Worc. *See* Darlingscot.  
 Derne, co. Sussex, 571.  
 Dervedene, Ralph de, 420.  
 Derneford, Sir William de, 110, 673.  
 Deringham, co. York. *See* Daringham.  
 Derrington, Dctinton [in Seighford parish], co. Staff., 790.  
 Derry, bishop of, 272.  
 Dersot. *See* Dassett.  
 Dersinton, co. Warw. *See* Dorsington.  
 Dersleye [co. Glouc.]. *See* Dursley.  
 Derteford, co. Kent. *See* Dartford.  
 Dertemore, co. Devon. *See* Dartmoor.  
 Dertemue, Dertemuth, co. Devon. *See* Dartmouth.  
 Dertimore, co. Devon. *See* Dartmoor.  
 Derwent, Derewent, river, co. York, 723 (*p.* 446).  
 ..... , fishery in, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 ..... , co. Durham, land between Tyne and, 776.  
 ..... *See* Ouse and Derwent.  
 Desborough, Desburg, co. N'hamp., 81.  
 Dispenser, Dispensere. *See* Dispensator.  
 Detinsalle [Dinsdale, co. Durham?], manor, 339.  
 Deulton, co. Devon. *See* Dolton.  
 Deveney, Deweney, Henry le, 696 (*p.* 429).  
 Deverel, John de, 422.  
 Devereux, Devereys, Deverows, Deveroy, de Everos, de Evereus, de Ebroicis, Maud and Baldwin her son, 709.  
 ..... , Walter, 813 (*pp.* 494, 496).  
 ..... , William, 17 (*p.* 21), 305.  
 Devils water, water of Dyvils, Divils, co. N'humb., 776.  
 Devizes, Dyvises, co. Wilts., castle, 348, 536  
 ..... , service connected with, 357.  
 ..... , castle guard, 339 (*p.* 228).  
 Devon, earl of. *See* Ripariis.  
 Dewenays. *See* Deveney.  
 Dexborough, Yakenasbear [in Panerasweek parish], co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Deyville. *See* Eyvill.  
 Dickering, Dyker, co. York, wapentake, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 Diddington, Dodington, Dudington, co. Hunt., 781 (*p.* 477).  
 ..... , Didinton [in Hampton in Arden parish], co. Warw., 198.  
 Didesham, co. Devon. *See* Dittisham.  
 Didinton, co. Warw. *See* Diddington.  
 Digby, Diggeby [co. Linc.], 772 (*p.* 469).  
 Diggeby, co. Linc. *See* Digby.  
 Dillicar, Dylaker, co. Westm., 70.  
 Dillington, Dilyngton [in Ilminster parish, co. Somers.], 99.  
 Dilston, Diveleston, Dyveleston, Dyvilston, Dyvelstone [in Corbridge parish], co. N'humb., manor, 776.  
**Dilston, Dyveleston, Diveleston,**  
**Thomas de, 776.**  
 ..... , Simon de, 776.  
 ..... , Thomas de, and Lucy his wife, 776.  
 Dilton, Dulton, co. Wilts., 163.  
 Dilyngton [co. Somers.]. *See* Dillington.  
 Dimmok, co. Glouc. *See* Dymock.  
 Dinas Bran, Dynasbran [near Llangollen, co. Denbigh], castle, 633.  
 Dineham. *See* Dinham.  
 Dinham, Dynam, Dineham, Dyneham, Sir Oliver de, 237, 702.  
 ..... , his wife Isabel de Courteney, 237.  
 ..... , Robert de, 235.  
 ..... , Emma (de Wodeworthe), wife of, 177, 236, 237.

- Diningtone, Hugh de, constable of Orford, 692.
- Dinmore, Dunemore, co. Heref., 35.
- Dinton, co. Wilts, Dallwood in, *q.v.*
- Dinworthy, Donnewrth, Northeredonnewrth [in Bradworthy parish], co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).
- Dinyeneton, co. Suff. *See* Dennington.
- Diptford, Dupefford [in Hartland parish], co. Devon., 306 (*p.* 175).
- Dirham, Derham, co. Glouc., manor, 6.
- Disce co. Norf. *See* Diss.
- Discove, Dygeneskove [in Bruton parish], co. Somers., 809.
- Dispensator, Dispensarius, le Dispenser, le Dispenser, de Spenser, des Spenser, le Despencer, le Dispensair, le Dispencer, John, 101.**
- ....., Aline, daughter of William Basset, countess of Norfolk, 389.
- ....., Sir Adam, 48. 626, 781 (*p.* 477).
- ....., Hugh (1), 101.
- ....., ..... (2) son of Hugh (1), 101.
- ....., Hugh, 128 (*pp.* 83, 84), 528, 820.
- ....., Hugh son of Hugh, 389.
- ....., Joan wife of John, 101.
- ....., Richard, 729.
- Diss, Disce, co. Norf., forest and hundred, 636.
- Ditches, Dyche [in Wem parish], co. Salop, 774.
- Ditchling, Dychenynge, co. Sussex, park, 604 (*p.* 361).
- Dittisham, Didesham, co. Devon, 177.
- Ditton, Wood, Wodeditton, co. Camb., manor, [*i.e.* Ditton Cameys in Wood Ditton], 212.
- ....., Long, Longeditton, Langeditton, co. Surrey, 764, 765.
- Dive, Dyve, Dyva, Henry de, 234.**
- ....., Hugh de, 369.
- ....., John, 637 (*p.* 389).
- ....., John de, 234.
- ....., Robert, 464.
- ....., William, 526.
- ....., William de, 369.
- Diveleston, co. N'humb. *See* Dilston.
- Diveleston. *See* Dilston.
- Doddeford, co. N'hamp. *See* Dodford.
- Doddeleye, Doddele, co. Worc. *See* Dudley.
- Dodderhill, co. Wore., Impney and Wychbold in, 806.
- Doddingeseles, Dodyngeseles, Doddingeseles, John de, 128 (*p.* 85).
- ....., William de, 128 (*p.* 84).
- Doddington, Dry, Dodington, co. Linc., 638 (*p.* 393).
- ....., ..... Whisby in, *q.v.*
- ....., Dodington, co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).
- ....., ..... Swinhoe in, *q.v.*
- ....., Dodinton, Dudinton [in Whitechurch], co. Salop, 529.
- ....., ..... manor, 529.
- Dodecot, co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).
- Dodeford, co. N'hamp. *See* Dodford.
- Dodeleswelle, co. Sussex. *See* Duddleswell.
- Dodeleye. *See* Dudley.
- Dodeliston, co. Chester. *See* Dodleston.
- Dodeneth, co. Suff. *See* Dodnash.
- Dodeseomb, Ralph de, 154 (*p.* 100).
- Dodeston [Biddestone, co. Wilts?], 43.
- ....., co. Warw. *See* Duddeston.
- Dodford, Dodeford, Doddeford, co. N'hamp., manor, 433.
- Dodington, co. Hunt. *See* Diddington.
- ....., co. Linc. *See* Daddington.
- ....., co. N'humb. *See* Daddington.
- ....., co. Salop. *See* Daddington.
- Dodleston, Dodeliston, co. Chester, castle, 213, 493.
- Dodnash, Dodeneth [in Bentley parish], co. Suff., 653 (*p.* 402).
- Dogge, Doge, Denise. *See* Bek.
- ....., Hamo, 242, 383.
- Dogilby, Adam de, 638 (*p.* 390).
- Dokesburi [co. Lanc.]. *See* Duxbury.
- Dokesburi, Adam de, 680 (*p.* 415).
- Dokesford, co. N'humb. *See* Doxford.
- Dokeswrthe, co. Camb. *See* Duxford.
- Dokeswrthe, Dokeworthe, Ralph de, 340, 381 (*p.* 219).
- ....., William de, 340.
- Dokynton, co. Chester. *See* Duckington.
- Dolfanby, co. Cumb. *See* Dulphenby.
- Dolleham, co. Sussex, manor, 58.
- Dolling, Simon, 110.
- Dolton, Deulton, Duwelton, co. Devon, 71 (*pp.* 51, 53).
- ....., advowson, 71 (*p.* 53).
- Donati, Hugh, 696 (*p.* 433).
- Doncaster, Donecastre, co. York, 304 (*pp.* 172, 173), 525.
- Donecastre, co. York. *See* Doncaster.
- Donegheton, co. Sussex. *See* Duncton.
- Donende, co. Somers. *See* Downend.
- Donesby, co. Linc. *See* Dunsby.
- Donesford, co. Devon. *See* Dunsford.
- Doneworth, co. Wilts. *See* Dunworth.
- Donhevede, Dunheved, Dunhefde, Dunhefd, Donhaved, John, 640 (*p.* 395).
- ....., Walter de, 306 (*p.* 177), 593 (*p.* 352).
- Donhurst, Dunhurst, co. Sussex, 536.
- ....., manor, 536.
- Doniford, co. Somers. *See* Donniford.
- Donington, Donygton, co. Linc., 381 (*pp.* 211, 212, 217), 439 (*p.* 260).
- ....., market, 381 (*p.* 211).
- Donnewrth, co. Devon. *See* Dinworthy.
- Donniford, Doniford, Duniford [in St. Decuman's parish], co. Somers., manor, 17 (*p.* 18), 151.
- Donsterre. *See* Dunster.
- Donygton, co. Linc. *See* Donington.



- Dorchester, Dorkecestr', co. Dorset, 817.  
 ..... , Dorekeestre, Dorkecestre [co. Oxford],  
 abbot of, 48, 154 (*p.* 99), 420.  
 Dore [in Dronfield parish], co. Derby, 506.  
 Dorkecestr, co. Dorset. *See* Dorchester.  
 Dorrington, Dyrington, co. Linc., 638 (*p.* 393).  
 Dorsington, Little, Dersinton [in Welford  
 parish], co. Warw., 48.  
 ..... , manor, 353.  
 Dotinton, co. Staff. *See* Derrington.  
 Douai [Nord, France], merchants of, *p.* 211.  
 Dousesby, co. Norf. *See* Dowsby.  
 Dounesby, co. Linc. *See* Dunsby.  
 Doune, la, co. Devon. *See* Down.  
 Doune, Thomas de la, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Dounes, co. Chester. *See* Sutton.  
**Dounes, Dunes, Robert de, 22.**  
 ..... , John de, 22.  
 Dounhall, Adam de, 294.  
 Dovaneby, Dovanbi, co. Cumb. *See* Dovenby.  
 Dovenby, Dovaneby, Dovanbi, co. Cumb.,  
 601.  
 Dover, Dovre, co. Kent, 358.  
 ..... , castle guard, 58, 472, 479, 527, 582,  
 594, 605, 633, 644, 668, 674, 687, 764,  
 824.  
 ..... , Maisondieu, 479, 527.  
 Down, la Doune [in Bradworthy parish], co.  
 Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 ..... , St. Mary, co. Devon, Crook Burnell  
 in, *q. v.*  
 Downend, la Donende [in Puriton parish], co.  
 Somers., 414.  
 Downham, co. Wilts., Hamptworth in, *q. v.*  
 Dowsby, Dousesby, Duseby, co. Linc., 471 (*p.*  
 281).  
 Dowthwaite, Duthethwayt, co. York, 195.  
 Doxford, Dokesford [in Ellingham parish], co.  
 N'humb., 321.  
 Doyly, Boesia, 473.  
 Drachton, co. York. *See* Draughton.  
 Dracot, Philip de, 78.  
 ..... *Cf.* Dreyecote.  
 Draplingthezes [co. Devon]. *See* Rapling-  
 hayes.  
 Drascombe, Droscumbhe, Droscumb [in  
 Drewsteignton parish], co. Devon, 95,  
 171, 448.  
 Draughton, Drachton [in Shipton parish], co.  
 York, manor, 176.  
 Drax, co. York, 320.  
 ..... , Kyrk, Kyrek Drax, co. York, manor,  
 184, 637.  
 ..... , Long Drax, Langrick *or* Longrake,  
 Langerak, co. York, 637.  
 ..... , prior of, 17 (*p.* 20), 637 (*p.* 388).  
 ..... , ferry, 184.  
 Draycot Cerne, co. Wilts, Nables in, *q. v.*
- Drayton, Dry, Driedraiton, co. Camb., 381  
 (*p.* 220).  
 ..... , Fenny, Fendraiton, co. Camb., 381  
 (*p.* 220).  
 ..... [in Bighton parish], co. Hants, 522.  
 ..... [in Farlington parish], co. Hants, 751.  
 ..... , co. Leic., 312.  
 ..... , in the marsh of Holland, co. Linc.,  
 381 (*p.* 211).  
 ..... [co. Norf.], 471 (*p.* 283).  
 ..... (near Lowick), co. N'hamp., 260.  
 ..... [in Oving parish], co. Sussex, manor,  
 144.  
 ..... , co. Warw., 26, 77.  
**Drayton, Baldwin de, 260.**  
 ..... , Alexander de, 722.  
 ..... , John de, 260.  
 ..... , Sir Robert de, treasurer of St. Paul's,  
 781 (*p.* 477).  
 ..... , Roger de, 61.  
 ..... , William de, 30, 31.  
 Dreg, co. Cumb. *See* Drigg.  
 Drencheston, co. Suff. *See* Drinkstone.  
 Drewsteignton, co. Devon., Drascombe in, *q. v.*  
 Dreycote, Robert de, 809.  
 ..... *Cf.* Dracot.  
 Driedraiton, co. Camb. *See* Drayton.  
 Driffield, Great, Driffeld, co. York, manor,  
 771.  
 Drigg in Copeland, Dreg in Coupland, co.  
 Cumb., 439 (*p.* 258).  
 Dringoe, Dringhou [in Skipsea parish], co  
 York, 324 (*p.* 189).  
 Drinkstone, Drencheston, co. Suff. (illegible  
 in 10), 127.  
 Dromanby, Dromundeby [in Kirkby in Cleve-  
 land], co. York, 535.  
 Dromundeby, co. York. *See* Dromanby.  
 Dronfield, Dronfeud [co. Derby], 456.  
 ..... , Totley and Dore in, 506.  
 Droscumb, Droscumbhe, co. Devon. *See*  
 Drascombe.  
 Drieg. *See* Derleye.  
 Dry Drayton. *See* Drayton.  
 Dryby, Simon de, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 Dublin, archbishopric of, 206.  
 ..... , archbishop of, guardian of Ireland,  
 739.  
 Duokington, Dokynton [in Malpas parish, co.  
 Chester], manor, 749.  
 Duddeley [co. Worc.]. *See* Dudley.  
 Duddeston, co. Glouc. *See* Dudst. ne.  
 Duddeston, Duddiston, Dodeston [by Bir-  
 mingham], co. Warw., 813 (*pp.* 493,  
 494, 495).  
 Duddleswell, Dodeleswelle, Rodeswelle [in  
 East Grinstead, &c.], co. Sussex, hun-  
 dred court at, 98, 571.  
 Dudington, co. Hunt. *See* Diddington.  
 Dudinton, co. Salop. *See* Doddington.

- Dudley, Dodeleye, Doddele, Duddeley, Dodde-  
leys [co. Worc.], 442.  
....., barony, 16 (p. 14), 813.  
....., borough, 16 (p. 14), 813 (p.  
493).  
....., manor, 16 (p. 14).  
....., castle being built, 16 (p. 14).  
....., castle, co. Staff., 813.  
....., fees held of, 813.  
....., prior of, 813 (p. 495).  
Dudstone, Duddeston, co. Glouc., hundred,  
123.  
Due, Amice, 558.  
Duffeld, Robert de, 413.  
Duffield, Little, co. York, 771.  
Dufton, co. Westm., advowson, 714.  
....., manor, 714.  
Duggleby, Duggelby [in Kirby Grindalythe  
parish], co. York, 723.  
Dullingham, Dullyngham, Dollingham, Duling-  
ham, co. Camb., 381 (p. 219).  
....., manor, 18, 537.  
Dulphenby, Dolfanby [in Edenhall parish], co.  
Cumb., 601.  
Dulton, co. Wilts. *See* Dilton.  
Dumbelton, co. Glouc. *See* Dumbleton.  
Dumberdan, Robert son of Thomas de, 359.  
Dumbleton, Dumbelton, co. Glouc., manor,  
640 (p. 395).  
Dumpford, Demesford [in Trotton parish], co.  
Sussex, manor, 779.  
**Dunbar, Patrick de, 741.**  
....., son of Patrick, 741.  
Dunchurch, Dunchirch, co. Warw., manor,  
640 (p. 395).  
Duneton, Donegheton, co. Sussex, manor, 434.  
Dunemore, co. Heref. *See* Dinmore.  
Dunes. *See* Dounes.  
Dunescombe, co. Devon. *See* Dunscombe.  
Dunestaple, co. Bedf. *See* Dunstable.  
Dunfranville. *See* Umfranville.  
Dunham [co. Chester], lord of, 493.  
....., [co. Norf.], 471 (p. 283).  
....., Great, co. Norf., 258.  
Dunham, John de, 653 (p. 403).  
Dunheved, Dunhefd, Dunhefde. *See* Donhe-  
vede.  
Dunhurst, Donhurst, co. Sussex, 536.  
....., manor, 536.  
Duniford, co. Somers. *See* Donniford.  
Dunleyis [co. N'humb.], 825.  
Dunmow, Dunmawe, co. Essex, prior of, 464.  
....., Bigods in, *q.v.*  
Dunsby, Donesby, Dounesby [in Brauncewell  
parish], co. Linc., 638 (p. 393).  
....., manor, 508.  
Dunscombe, Dunescumbe [in Crediton], co.  
Devon, 265.  
Dunsford, Donesford, co. Devon, 154 (pp. 99,  
100).  
....., Sowton in, *q.v.*  
Dunstable, Dunestaple, co. Bedf., prior of,  
471 (p. 282).  
Dunstalle, co. Kent. *See* Tunstall.  
Dunstanvill, Walter de, 43.  
Dunster, Dunsterre, co. Somers., castle, 306  
(p. 174).  
....., manor, 306 (p. 174), 438 (p. 255).  
....., Avill in, *q.v.*  
Dunster, Dunsterr, Donsterre, Hugh de, 697.  
....., his relict. *See* Cotel.  
Dunston, co. Linc., 777.  
Dunville, Sir Roger de, 128 (p. 83).  
Dunwood, Dunwode [in Leek parish], co.  
Staff., 285.  
Dunworth, Doneworth, co. Wilts, hundred,  
180.  
Dupefford, co. Devon. *See* Diptford.  
Durand, William son of, 165.  
Durant, Avelina (de Plessetis) wife of John,  
719.  
Durem [co. Durham]. *See* Durham.  
Durewyneston [co. Dorset]. *See* Durweston.  
Durham, Durem [co. Durham], fee of, 4.  
....., bishop of, 304 (p. 172), 396, 435, 533,  
823.  
....., bishopric of, 435.  
....., liberty of bishopric of, 339.  
....., prior of, 772 (p. 469).  
Durhurst, co. Glouc. *See* Deerhurst.  
Dursley, Dersleye, Durseley, Deresle, co.  
Glouc., 147.  
....., manor, 629.  
....., wood, 505, 600.  
....., barony, 629.  
....., lord of. *See* Berkeleye.  
Durweston, Durewyneston [co. Dorset], 401.  
Duseby, co. Norf. *See* Dowsby.  
Duston, co. N'hamp, 752.  
**Duston, Joan daughter of William**  
**de, wife of Mauger le Vavasur, 176.**  
Duthethwayt, co. York *See* Dowthwaite.  
Dutton, Deaudon [in Widecombe in the Moor,  
co. Devon], 672.  
Dutton, Sir J. de, 181.  
....., Peter de, 762.  
Duwelton, co. Devon. *See* Dolton.  
Duxbury, Dokesburi [in Standish parish, co.  
Lanc.], 680 (p. 415).  
Duxford, Dokeswrthe, co. Camb., 381 (p. 219).  
Duwelton, co. Devon. *See* Dolton.  
Dyche, co. Salop. *See* Ditches.  
Dychenyng, co. Sussex. *See* Ditchling.  
Dychton, John de, 611.  
....., his wife Placencia, 611.  
Dygeneskove, co. Somers. *See* Discove.  
Dyham, co. Essex. *See* Dedham.  
Dyke, Dyk [in Bourne parish], co. Linc., 439  
(p. 261).  
Dyker, co. York. *See* Dickering.  
Dyket, Robert, 732.

Dylaker, co. Westm. *See* Dillicar.  
 Dylewyck, Delewik [Wick End in Stagsden?],  
     co. Bedf., 610.  
 ..... manor, 56.  
 Dymock, Dimmok, co. Glouc., manor, 509.  
 Dynam. *See* Dinham.  
 Dynasbran. *See* Dinas.  
**Dynaunt, Alda daughter of Geoffrey,**  
     159.  
 ..... *Cf.* Dinham.  
 Dyneham. *See* Dinham.  
 Dyrington, co. Linc. *See* Dorrington.  
 Dytton, William de, 537.  
 Dyva, Dyve. *See* Dive.  
 Dyvelestone, co. N'humb. *See* Dilston.  
 Dyvelestone. *See* Dilston.  
 Dyvelstone, Dyvilston, co. N'humb. *See*  
     Dilston.  
 Dyvils water. *See* Devilswater.  
 Dyvises, Dyvis', co. Wilts. *See* Devizes.  
 Dyxel, Dyxle, John de, 813 (*p.* 495).  
 ..... William de, 813 (*p.* 495).

## E

Eadwardton, co. Suff. *See* Edwardstone.  
 Eakring, Ekering, Eykering, co. Nott., advow-  
     son, 61.  
 ..... manor, 61, 722.  
 Earl, Yerdill [in Doddington parish], co.  
     N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).  
 • Early, Erleye, co. Berks, 287.  
 Earsdon, Erdesdon [in Hebron], co. N'humb.,  
     282.  
 Earsham, Erasham, co. Norf., hundred, 57.  
 Eartham, Ertham, co. Sussex, 526.  
 Easby, co. York, abbot of St. Agatha's, 381  
     (*pp.* 215, 223).  
 Easebourne, Esebourn, co. Sussex, hundred,  
     536.  
 Easington in Cleveland, Esington, co. York,  
     324 (*p.* 189).  
 ..... Boulby in, *q.v.*  
 Easingwold, co. York, Raskelf in, *q.v.*  
 East Dean, co. Sussex. *See* Dean.  
 Eastbourne (?), Burne, co. Sussex, 571.  
 Eastbury, Estbur' [in Lambourn parish, co.  
     Berks.], 811 (*p.* 591).  
 Easter, High, Estre, Heghestre, co. Essex,  
     464.  
 ..... court of, 393.  
 ..... manor, 100.  
 Easthorpe, Estorp [co. Essex, advowson, 63.  
     manor, 63.  
 ..... Esthorp [in Appleton le Street parish],  
     co. York, 669.  
 ..... Esthorp [in Londesborough parish],  
     co. York, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 ..... Yarpesthorpe, Yarpestorp [near Mal-  
     ton], co. York, 366, 637 (*p.* 388).

Eastington, Esteneston, co. Glouc., manor,  
     119.  
 Eastley, Estleye [in South Stoneham parish],  
     co. Hants., manor, 626.  
 Eastling, Eseling, co. Kent, 639.  
 Easton, Eston [formerly a parish, now in  
     Arthuret and Kirkandrews], co. Cumb.,  
     439 (*p.* 258).  
 ..... advowson, 195, 439 (*pp.* 258,  
     259).  
 ..... North, Northeston, co. Cumb., 439  
     (*p.* 258).  
 ..... Great, Extanes ad Montem, co. Essex,  
     337.  
 ..... Estone, co. Hunt., 679.  
 ..... Neston, Esteneston, co. N'hamp., 69.  
 ..... Eston, co. Suff., 471 (*p.* 283).  
 Eastrip, Esthorp, Eestbrop, Estthrop [in  
     South Brewham parish], co. Somers.,  
     593 (*p.* 353), 650.  
 Eastrop, Estrop, co. Hants, manor, 522.  
 Eastwick, Estwyk [co. Hertf.], 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Eastwogewelle, co. Devon. *See* Oggwell.  
 Eastwood, Estwode, co. Essex, manor, 787.  
 Easwrith, West Eswerithe, co. Sussex, hun-  
     dred, 536.  
 Eaton Bray, Eyton [co. Bedf.], manor, 17 (*p.*  
     17).  
 ..... Hastings, Eton, co. Berks, manor, 266.  
 ..... Yeiton [in Davenham parish, co.  
     Chester], manor, 749.  
 ..... Constantine, Eton Costintin, Etton,  
     co. Salop, 747, 748.  
 ..... manor, 747.  
 ..... co. Staff. *See* Water Eaton.  
 Ebbeford, co. Hants. *See* Efford.  
 Ebbesburne, co. Hants [co. Wilts?], 441.  
**Eboraco, Ebor, William de, knight, 451.**  
 ..... William de, 451.  
 ..... Sir William de, rector of Patrington,  
     451.  
 Ebrington, Ebriston, co. Glouc., manor, 222.  
 Ebroicis. *See* Devereux.  
 Ebryscasham, in Waldron, co. Sussex, 571.  
 Ebthorp, co. Linc. *See* Obthorpe.  
 Eccleshall, Eklessale, co. Staff., bishop's court  
     at, 8.  
 ..... Bromley in, *q.v.*  
 Eccleston, Ecleston, co. Lanc., wapentake, 680  
     (*p.* 416).  
 Eccleswall, Egleswalle [in Linton parish], co.  
     Heref., manor, 80.  
 Echelhampton [co. Wilts.]. *See* Etchilhampton.  
 Echelis, co. Warw. *See* Nechells.  
**Echelmeton, Hechelmeton, Geoffrey**  
**de, le Blund, 348.**  
 Echewille, co. Derby, 20.  
 Echingham, William de, 571.  
 Ekeleshale [co. Warw.]. *See* Exhall.  
 Eekington, Ekinton, co. Derby, manor, 425.

- Eoleston, co. Lanc. *See* Eoleston.  
 Ectelowe, Eolelawe, co. Glouc. *See* Esloe.  
 Edbrihton, Edbrytynngton, co. Dorset. *See* Ibberton.  
 Edburton, co. Sussex, Perching in, *q.v.*  
 Edderston, co. N'humb. *See* Adderstone.  
 Eddlesborough, Edelesborewe [in Buck.], 616.  
     (No. 804 probably relates to this manor.)  
 Edelegon [co. Monm.], 289.  
 Edelesborewe [co. Buck.]. *See* Eddlesborough.  
 Edelmston, co. Midd. *See* Edmonton.  
 Edenesouere, Edenesouer. *See* Ensor.  
 Edenewrthy, co. Somers. *See* Edingworth.  
 Edenhall, co. Cumb., Dulphenby in, *q.v.*  
 Edenham, Hedenham [co. Line.], manor, 75.  
     ....., Ellsthorp in, *q.v.*  
 Edensouer. *See* Ensor.  
 Edestok, co. Wilts. *See* Odstock.  
 Edgbaldenham [co. Salop.]. *See* Edgebold.  
 Edgbaston, Egebaston, co. Warw., 813 (*p.* 495).  
     ....., manor, 813 (*p.* 493).  
 Edge, Little Egge [in Malpas parish], co. Chester, 761.  
     ....., Egge [in Pontesbury parish], co. Salop, 196.  
 Edgebold, Edgbaldenham, Egbaldenham [co. Salop.], the lord of, 17 (*p.* 19).  
 Edgefield, Egefeud, Hegfeud, co. Norf., 653 (*p.* 403).  
 Edgmond, Egemundon, co. Salop, 196.  
     ....., manor, 97 (*p.* 68), 476.  
     ....., Brademere fishpond in, 97 (*p.* 68).  
 Edingworth [in East Brent parish], Edene-wrthy within Brentmareys, co. Somers., manor, 17 (*p.* 19).  
 Edinsouire. *See* Ensor.  
 Edligoham, co. N'humb. *See* Edlingham.  
 Edlingham. *See* Edlingham.  
 Edlingham, Edligoham, co. N'humb., 741.  
 Edlingham, Hedelingham, Edlyncham, Ed-lingham, Walter de, 741, 776.  
 Edlington, co. York, 608.  
 Edlyncham. *See* Edlingham.  
 Edmondsham, Edmundesham, co. Dorset, manor, 689 (*p.* 421).  
 Edmonton, Edelmston, co. Midd., 604, 830, 838.  
 Edmund, earl of Cornwall, 1 (*pp.* 1, 2), 74, 154 (*pp.* 98, 99), 203, 302, 587, 632, 692.  
     ....., writ to, 648.  
     ....., earl of Lancaster and Leicester, son of Henry III., 4 (*p.* 4), 20, 80, 97 (*p.* 68), 109, 111, 196, 420, 433, 455, 476, 560, 561, 641, 661, 680 (*p.* 415), 703, 716, 741, 746, 779.  
     ....., *See* Lancaster.  
     ....., Avelina wife of. *See* Fortibus.  
 Edmundisoot, co. Worc. *See* Armascott.  
 Ednesouere. *See* Ensor.  
 Edrewyk, co. York, 483.  
 Edrewyk, Peter de, 483.  
 Edwin Loach, Jeddefen, Yedfen, co. Worc., advowson, 640 (*p.* 396).  
     ....., manor, 640 (*p.* 396).  
 Edwardstone, Edwardeston, Eadwardton, co. Suff., 628, 803.  
     ....., manor, 610 (*p.* 372).  
     ....., Montecanisio of, *q.v.*  
 Edwynston, Edwyneston, co. Berks. *See* Idstone.  
 Eesthrop, co. Somers. *See* Eastrip.  
 Effingham, Effyngheham, co. Surrey, 554.  
     ....., hundred, 764.  
 Efford, Ebbeford [in Milford parish], co. Hants, manor, 810.  
 Effyngheham, co. Surrey. *See* Effingham.  
 Egbaldenham [co. Salop.]. *See* Edgebold.  
 Egebaston, co. Warw. *See* Edgbaston.  
 Egebaston, Henry de, 813 (*p.* 495).  
 Egefeud, co. Norf. *See* Edgefield.  
 Egeham [co. Surrey]. *See* Egham.  
 Egemundon, co. Salop. *See* Edgmond.  
 Egeney, co. Buck. *See* Ekeney.  
 Egeney, Robert de, 813 (*p.* 497).  
 Egg Buckland, co. Devon. *See* Buckland  
 Egge, co. Chester. *See* Edge.  
     ....., co. Salop. *See* Edge.  
 Eggeclive, Walter de, 381 (*p.* 214).  
 Eggerley, Odgerley, co. Chester, 128 (*p.* 83).  
 Eggeton, co. York. *See* Egton.  
 Egginton, Hegginton, co. Derby, 20.  
 Eggiston, John de, 570.  
 Egglestone, Egleston, co. York, 381 (*p.* 223).  
     ....., abbot of, 381 (*p.* 223).  
 Egham, Egeham, co. Surrey, 494.  
 Egleston, co. York. *See* Egglestone.  
 Egleswalle, co. Heref. *See* Eccleswall.  
 Egrund, co. Nott. *See* Averham.  
 Egton, Eggeton, co. York, 304 (*p.* 170).  
 Ekeboclonde, co. Devon. *See* Buckland.  
 Ekeney, Egeney (*formerly a parish*) [in Ember-ton, co. Buck.], 813 (*p.* 497).  
     ....., chapel, 813 (*p.* 497).  
 Ekering, co. Nott. *See* Eakring.  
 Eketon, Nicholas de, 350.  
 Ekinton, co. Derby. *See* Eckington.  
 Ekleshal [co. Warw.]. *See* Exhall.  
 Eklessale, co. Staff. *See* Eccleshall.  
 Ela, countess of Warwick, 294.  
     ....., her marriage with Philip Bas-sett, 294.  
 Elcombe, Elecumbe [in Wroughton parish], co. Wilts, manor, 622.  
 Eldefeld. *See* Aldrefeld.  
 Eldeham, co. Kent. *See* Yaldham.  
 Elding, co. Kent. *See* Yalding.  
 Eldrie, Robert son of John son of, 822.

- Eleanor, wife of Henry III., 98, 381 (*p.* 221), 388, 434, 571, 592, 690.  
 ..... wife of Edward I., 298, 404, 779.  
 ..... the Queen, 442, 529, 618.  
**Eleanor, countess of Leicester**, late wife of William Marshal, earl of Pembroke, 138.  
 Elecombe, co. Wilts. *See* Elecombe.  
 Eleigh, Ille, co. Suff., 320.  
 Elesworth, Thomas de, 791.  
 Eleys, William, 696 (*p.* 431).  
 Elfrom. *See* Elverum.  
 Elias, William son of, 710.  
 Eling, Elinges, co. Hants, manor, 7.  
 Elingham, co. Norf. *See* Ellingham.  
 Elkington, co. Linc., 86.  
 Elkington, Cecily wife of Alan de, 822.  
 Ellars, High, Heyhelleres [in Cantley parish], co. York, 385.  
 Ellastone, Aslaeton, Adlaxton, co. Staff., 78, 507.  
 Elledestok, co. Hants. *See* Stoke Charity.  
 Ellennalle moor [co. Staff. ?], 16 (*p.* 14).  
 Ellerburn, Ellerburne, co. York, 111, 200.  
 Ellerby, Elverdeby, co. York, 304 (*p.* 170).  
 Ellesborough, Eselberg, Eselburgh, co. Buck., 110, 813 (*p.* 497).  
 Elleworth, co. Dorset. *See* Elworth.  
 ..... Elleworthy, co. Somers. *See* Elworthy.  
 Ellingham, North, Elyingham, Elingham, Helingham [co. Norf.], 10, 128 (*pp.* 84, 85), 471 (*p.* 282).  
 ..... Ellingeham, co. N'humb., 321.  
 ..... place names in, 321.  
 Ellneye, Walter de, 634.  
 Ellsthorp, Eylesthorp [in Edenham parish], co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 423).  
 Elm, co. Camb., manor, 643.  
 ..... Teumes, co. Somers., 341.  
 Elmbridge, Emelebrugg, co. Surrey, hundred, 363, 764.  
 ..... Aumerugg, Almerugg, Almeringg, co. Wore., 640 (*p.* 396).  
 ..... manor, 640 (*p.* 396).  
 Elmdon, Elmedene, Elmedon, co. Essex, 602.  
 ..... manor, 636 *bis*.  
 ..... Elmedon, co. Warw., 198.  
 ..... manor, 198.  
 Elmebrug, Elmerugg, Aumerugg, Adam de, 182, 640 (*pp.* 395, 396).  
 Elmedene, Elmedon, co. Essex. *See* Elmdon.  
 Elmele, co. Kent. *See* Elmley.  
 Elmerugg, Aumerugg. *See* Elmebrug.  
 Elmesete, Elmesethe, co. Suff. *See* Elmsett.  
 Elmet, Gilbert de, 268.  
 Elmley, Elmele, co. Kent, marsh, 174, 230, 261.  
 Elmsett, Elmesete, Elmesethe, co. Suff., 643.  
 ..... manor, 811 (*p.* 491).  
 Elmstone, Aylmundeston, co. Glouc., court at, 123.  
 Elnested, co. Sussex. *See* Elsted.  
 Elsenham [co. Essex], manor, 68.  
 Elsham, co. Linc., prior of, 86.  
 Elsted, Elnested, co. Sussex, manor, 779.  
 Elsternwick, Alstonwik [in Humbleton parish], co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Elstow, Elvestowe, co. Bedf., 739.  
 Eltham, co. Kent, Maundevill manor in, 723 (*p.* 446).  
 Elton, Helton [in Warmingham parish], co. Chester, 742.  
 ..... co. Derby, manor, 475.  
 Elvaston, co. Derby, Thurlston in, *q.v.*  
 Elvele, co. York. *See* Kirk Ella.  
 Elverdeby, co. York. *See* Ellerby.  
 Elverum, Elfrom, William, 687.  
 Elvestowe, co. Bedf. *See* Elstow.  
 Elworth, Elleworth [in Abbotsbury parish], co. Dorset, 403.  
 Elworthy, Elleworthy, Elleworth, co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).  
 Ely, bishop of, 10, 11, 15, 127, 471 (*pp.* 281, 283, 472, 610 (*p.* 372), 643, 791).  
 ..... *See* Balsham; Kirkeby.  
 ..... prior of, 381 (*p.* 219), 520, 643.  
 Ely, Nicholas de, bishop of Winchester, 314.  
**Elyndon, Thomas de**, 220.  
 Elyingham, co. Norf. *See* Ellingham.  
 Elys, Gilbert, 635.  
 Ember court, co. Surrey. *See* Immeworth.  
 Emberton, co. Buck., 16 (*p.* 15), 545, 813 (*p.* 496).  
 ..... church, 813 (*p.* 497).  
 ..... the lords of, 83.  
 Emelebrugg, co. Surrey. *See* Elmbridge.  
 Emelesworth, co. Hants. *See* Emsworth.  
**Emelina, countess of Ulster**, 179.  
 Emly, bishop of, 696 (*p.* 430).  
 Emmington, Amyntone, co. Oxford, manor, 98.  
 Emsworth, Emelesworth, co. Hants, 604 (*pp.* 361, 362).  
 Enderby, Enderdeby, co. York. *See* Ainderby.  
 Endesores, Endesore. *See* Ensor.  
 Endon, Henedon, Enedon, co. Staff., 78, 196, 285.  
 ..... manor, 476.  
 Enefeld, co. Midd. *See* Enfield.  
 Enefeld, John de, 781 (*p.* 478).  
 Enfant, Faunt, Walter le, 436 (*p.* 251).  
 Enfield, Enefeld, co. Midd., 719.  
 Engaine, Engayne, Engain, Jakelin, 381 (*p.* 212).  
 ..... John, 90, 153.  
 ..... Joan his wife, 90.  
 ..... William, 16 (*p.* 15).  
 Engefyn. *See* Angevin.  
 Engesham. *See* Ingham.

- Engleburne, co. Devon. *See* Englebourne.  
 Engelfeld, co. Surrey. *See* Englefield.  
 Engelfeud, co. Berks. *See* Englefield.  
 Engelfeud. *See* Englefeld.  
 Engelwod, co. Cumb. *See* Inglewood.  
 Engevyn. *See* Angevin.  
 Englebourne, Engleborne, Engeleburne [in Harberton parish], co. Devon, manor, 71 (*p.* 53).  
 Englefeld, Ingelfeud, John de, 16 (*p.* 14).  
 ....., Roger de, 813 (*p.* 494).  
 Englefield, Engelfeud, Englefeld, co. Berks, advowson, 813 (*p.* 494).  
 ....., manor, 16 (*p.* 14).  
 ....., Ingelfeld [in Egham parish, co. Surrey], 494.  
 Engleseye. *See* Anglesea.  
 Engleys, Roger le, 359.  
 Enham, co. Hants, 526.  
**Ensor, Endesores, Edenesouere, Edenesouer, Ednesouere, Edinsouire, Endesore, Edensouer, Thomas de**, 560.  
 ....., Richard de, 475.  
 Entingham. *See* Antingham.  
 Enville, Evenefeld, co. Staff., advowson, 813 (*p.* 496).  
 ....., manor, 813 (*p.* 496).  
 Eode, Robert, of Pitton, 74.  
 Eppenor, Thomas de, 420.  
 Eppleby, Appelby, co. York, 381 (*pp.* 215, 222).  
 Eredekeene. *See* Arohedekne.  
 Erdesdon, co. N'humb. *See* Earsdon.  
**Erdesdon, William de**, 282.  
 ....., Robert de, 282.  
 Erdeslawe, co. York. *See* Ardsley.  
 Erdington, Erdinton, co. Warw., 813 (*pp.* 493, 495).  
 ....., manor, 442.  
**Erdinton, Herdington. Henry de**, 442.  
 ....., Giles de, 442.  
 ....., Henry de, 158.  
 ....., Maud wife of, 16 (*p.* 16), 545.  
 ....., Henry son of Henry de, 813 (*p.* 495).  
 Erresham, co. Norf. *See* Earsham.  
 Ergholm, Ergum, Ergom, co. York, 381 (*pp.* 214, 222).  
 Ergum, co. Lanc. *See* Arkholme.  
 Eringeham (?) [Eartham?], co. Sussex, 536.  
 Erkebaud, William, 340.  
 ....., his son Robert, 340.  
 Erlegh, Henry de, 719.  
 ....., *Cf.* Erleye.  
 Erleye co. Berks. *See* Early.  
 Erleye, Bartholomew de, 37.  
 ....., Giles de, 37.  
 ....., Roland de, 438 (*p.* 256).  
 ....., *Cf.* Erlegh.  
 Ermundiscote, co. Worc. *See* Armseott.  
 Ernald, Walter, 436 (*p.* 250).  
 Erneclive, co. York. *See* Ingleby Arncliff.  
 Ernest, Ernisius, John son of, 307.  
 ....., Robert son of, 307, 381 (*p.* 212).  
 Erpingham, Erpyngham, co. Norf., manor, 325.  
 ....., North, Northorpingham, co. Norf., hundred, 633, 670.  
 ....., South, Suterpingham, co. Norf., hundred, 82.  
 Erreby, Errebi. *See* Orreby.  
 Ertham, co. Sussex. *See* Eartham.  
 Erwarton, Everwarton, co. Suff., 676.  
 ....., advowson, 627.  
 ....., manor, 627.  
 Eschalers. *See* Scalariis.  
 Escheby, William de, 781 (*p.* 476).  
 Esbourne. *See* Easebourn.  
 Esegarston, Esegareston, co. Berks. *See* Garston.  
 Eselberg, Eselburgh, co. Buck. *See* Ellesborough.  
 Eseling, co. Kent. *See* Eastling.  
 Eselyng, Sir Ralph de, 639.  
 Esenden, co. Rutland. *See* Essendine.  
 Esewrith, co. Sussex. *See* Easwrith.  
 Esington, co. York. *See* Easington.  
 Esk, in Holderness [co. York], 451.  
 Eskeleth, Exkerlede, Eskerlyht [on Arkle Beck], co. York, 381 (*p.* 213), 579.  
 Eslington, Esselington, co. N'humb., manor, 375, 457.  
**Eslington, Esselington, Estlington, Astlinton, Alan de**, 457.  
 ....., John de, 375.  
 ....., Alan de, and Emma his wife, 375.  
 ....., John de (father of Alan), 375, 457.  
 ....., (son of Alan), 457.  
 Esloe Duchy, Ectelowe, Ectelawe [in Awre parish], co. Glouc., 477 (*p.* 288).  
 Especk, Espek. *See* Spek.  
 Esse, co. Devon. *See* Ash; Ashe.  
 Esse, Ralph de, 138.  
 ....., Robert de, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Essebury, co. Berks. *See* Ashbury.  
 Esseby, co. Leic. *See* Ashby.  
 ....., co. N'hamp. *See* Ashby.  
 Esseby, John de, 420.  
 Esselington, co. N'humb. *See* Eslington.  
 Esselington. *See* Eslington.  
 Essendine, Esenden, co. Rutland, manor, 478.  
 Esses, Nicholas de, 710.  
 Essettesford, co. Kent. *See* Ashford.  
 Essewell. *See* Assewell.  
 Essex, earl of. *See* Bohun.  
 Essex, Walter de, 63.  
 Esshe, co. Kent. *See* Ash.  
 Essington [co. Staff.], 813 (*p.* 496).  
 Essorug, writ dated at, 648.

- Estalmere, co. Dorset. *See* Almer.  
 Estboleton, Estboulton, co. York. *See* Bolton.  
 Estbur [co. Berks.]. *See* Eastbury.  
 Estcamell, co. Somers. *See* Camel.  
 Estcapilond [co. Somers.]. *See* Capland.  
 Estden, co. Sussex. *See* Dean.  
 Estdeping, co. Linc. *See* Deeping.  
 Estecomb, co. Devon, 306 (p. 175).  
**Esteleye, John de** (1), 103.  
 ....., John de (2), 103.  
 Esteneston, co. Glouc. *See* Eastington.  
 ....., co. N'hamp. *See* Easton Neston.  
 Estere Esse, co. Devon. *See* Ash.  
 Estgrymstede, co. Wilts. *See* Grimstead.  
 Esthaddon, co. N'hamp. *See* Haddon.  
 Esthamme, co. Essex. *See* Ham.  
 ....., [co. Surrey]. *See* Ham.  
 Esthamptonette, co. Sussex. *See* Hampnet.  
 Esthanrede, co. Berks. *See* Hendred.  
 Esthorp, co. York. *See* Easthorpe.  
 ....., co. Somers. *See* Eastrip.  
 Estkamel, Estkammel, co. Somers. *See* Camel.  
 Estlatom, co. York. *See* Layton.  
 Estle, Sir Thomas de, 781 (p. 476).  
 Estlechesham, co. Norf. *See* Lexham.  
 Estleg, co. Salop. *See* Astley.  
 Estleye, co. Hants. *See* Eastley.  
 Estlington. *See* Eslington.  
 Estmereseye, co. Essex. *See* Mersea.  
 Easton, co. Cumb. *See* Easton.  
 ....., co. Suff. *See* Easton.  
 Easton, Estone, John de, 324.  
 ....., Peter de, 306 (p. 178).  
 ....., Robert de, 414.  
 ....., Thomas de, 420.  
 Estone, co. Hunt. *See* Easton.  
 Estorp [co. Essex.]. *See* Easthorpe.  
**Estotevill, Stutevill, Stoteville, Stote-**  
**vill, Stotevyll, Joan de**, 195.  
 ....., **Robert de**, 133.  
 ....., **William de**, 423.  
 ....., Joan de, 792.  
 ....., ....., her former husband Hugh le  
 Bigot, *q.v.*  
 ....., Nicholas de, 542.  
 ....., Robert de, 223, 423, 483, 507, 643.  
 ....., ....., his wife, lady of Hemlington,  
 439 (p. 259).  
 ....., ....., of Cottingham, 333.  
 ....., William de, a Norman, 506, 507.  
 ....., *Cf.* Sutevile.  
 Estperet, co. Somers. *See* Parrett.  
 Estperye, co. N'hamp. *See* Potterspury.  
 Estraddon, co. Devon. *See* Baddon.  
 Estrange, Estrange. *See* Extraneus.  
 Estre, co. Essex. *See* Easter.  
 Estreynham [co. Norf.]. *See* Rainham.  
 Estrop, co. Hants. *See* Eastrop.  
 Estscandeford, co. Surrey. *See* Shalford.  
 Estthrop, co. Somers. *See* Eastrip.  
 Esttudenham [co. Norf.]. *See* Tuddenham.  
 Esturmy, Esturmi, Sturmy, Turmy, Alice,  
 304 (p. 171).  
 ....., Henry (son of Henry), and Margaret  
 his wife, 572.  
 ....., Hugh, 438 (p. 256).  
 ....., John, 640 (pp. 395, 396).  
 ....., Walter, 404.  
 ....., William, 324 (p. 189), 606 (p. 366),  
 669.  
 ....., —, 304 (p. 170).  
 Estwod, James de, 68.  
 Estwode, co. Buck. *See* Astwood.  
 ....., co. Essex. *See* Eastwood.  
 Estwodemers (marsh), co. Essex, 68.  
 Estwyk, co. Bedf. *See* Astwick.  
 ....., [co. Hertf.]. *See* Eastwick.  
 Estwyk, Simon de, 803.  
 ....., Walter de, 803.  
 Estwynterslewe, co. Wilts. *See* Winterslow.  
 Esynton, co. Suff. *See* Assington.  
 Etchilhampton, Echelhampton [co. Wilts.],  
 348.  
 Ethwelle, co. Somers. *See* Heathfield.  
 Etlynges, Ettelinges, Roger de, 813 (p. 497).  
 ....., William de, 813 (p. 497).  
 Eton, co. Berks. *See* Eaton.  
 ....., Costintin, co. Salop. *See* Eaton.  
 ....., co. York. *See* Etton.  
 Eton, Henry de, 439 (p. 260).  
 ....., Robert de, 294.  
 ....., William de, 385, 638 (p. 392).  
 Etone, John de, 813 (pp. 494, 496).  
 Ettelinges. *See* Etlynges.  
 Etton, co. Salop. *See* Eaton.  
 ....., Eton, co. York, 304 (p. 171), 439  
 (p. 260), 638 (pp. 390, 391).  
 ....., ....., advowson, 195, 439 (p. 261).  
 Etton, Alice de, 638 (p. 391).  
 ....., Laurence de, 483.  
 ....., Stephen de, 638 (p. 391).  
 Eure, Hugh de, 535, 776.  
 Eustace, Thomas son of, 439 (p. 261), 485.  
 Euston, Eustone, co. Suff., manor, 301.  
 Evenefeld, co. Staff. *See* Enville.  
 Evenefeld, Andrew de, 813 (p. 496).  
**Everard, William**, 298.  
 ....., Edmund, 298, 524 (p. 315).  
 ....., William, 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 351).  
 Everdon, Great, co. N'hamp., Snorscomb in,  
*q.v.*  
 Everesden, co. Camb. *See* Eversden.  
 Everesheved, co. Surrey, 524 (p. 314).  
 Evereus. *See* Devereux.  
 Everingham, co. York (E.R.), advowson, 638  
 (pp. 390, 391).  
 ....., manor, 385, 638 (p. 390).

- Everingham, Everynham, Evyryng-**  
**ham, Eyyrhygham, Adam de,**  
385, 835.  
..... **Robert de,** 638.  
..... Adam de, 382, 638, 796.  
..... , son of Robert, 638.  
..... , father of Robert, 638 (*p.* 390).  
..... Isabel wife of Adam de, 835.  
..... Robert de, 385, 704, 722, 796.  
..... , forester in fee of Sherwood,  
638.  
..... , Alice (de la Hyde) wife of  
638.  
Everisdon, co. Camb. *See* Eversden.  
**Evermuta, Evermue, Evermuth, Ever-**  
**muwe, Evermuhe, Walter de,**  
32.  
..... , Alice, wife of Walter de, 32.  
..... Jolland de, his daughters, 32, 160.  
..... Sir Reginald de, 439 (*p.* 262).  
..... Walter de, Beatrice, co-heir of, 160.  
Everos. *See* Devereux.  
Eversden, Everesden, Everisdon, co. Camb.,  
374, 381 (*p.* 221).  
Everton, co. Hunt. *See* Orton.  
Everwarton, co. Suff. *See* Erwarton.  
Everynham. *See* Everingham.  
Evesham [co. Worc.], abbot of, 529, 641.  
..... , battle of, 650, 652.  
Evesham, Hugh de, cardinal, 652.  
Evyrhygham. *See* Everingham.  
Ewart, Ewrth [in Doddington parish], co.  
N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).  
Ewelle, Agnes de, 247.  
..... Richard de, 486.  
Ewerby, Ywardeby [co. Linc.], 371.  
Ewhurst, Hyuherst [in Shermanbury parish],  
co. Sussex, manor, 55.  
Ewrth, co. N'humb. *See* Ewart.  
Ewrth, Maurice de, 723 (*p.* 447).  
Ewyas, co. Heref., barony, 78.  
..... Harold, co. Heref., castle, 17 (*p.* 17).  
..... Lacy, Ewyas Lascy, co. Heref., 78.  
Excestre, Exon, Richard de, 836.  
..... , William de, 340.  
..... *Cf.* Exetre.  
Exem, co. Devon. *See* Exminster.  
Exemore, cos. Devon and Somers. *See* Exmoor.  
Exemue, John de, 541.  
Exeter, co. Devon, 71 (*p.* 51).  
..... , castle, chapel of, 71 (*p.* 51).  
..... , gaol, serjeanty of keeping, 3.  
..... , priory of St. James near, 539.  
..... , St. Mary Steps chapel, 71 (*p.* 51).  
..... , St. Nicholas' priory, 17 (*p.* 17).  
..... , St. Peter's church, 265.  
..... , John treasurer of, 505.  
..... , bishop of, 779.  
..... , dean and chapter of, 71 (*p.* 52), 265.  
Exeton, co. Somers. *See* Exton.  
Exetre, Jordan de, 696 (*p.* 429).  
..... *Cf.* Excestre.  
Exhall, Ekeleshale [co. Warw.], 128 (*pp.* 83,  
84).  
Exkerlede, co. York. *See* Eakeleth.  
Exminster, Exem, co. Devon, manor, 539.  
Exmoor, Exemore, Exmore, co. Devon, forest,  
267, 754.  
..... , serjeanty of giving three arrows  
and a salmon when king comes to, 612.  
..... , co. Somers., bailiwick of the forest,  
719.  
Exning, Ixninge, Ixening, Ixnyng, Ixelynge,  
co. Suff., 463, 674, 677.  
Exon. *See* Excestre.  
Exsco, co. Lanc. *See* Ayscough.  
Extanes, co. Essex. *See* Easton.  
Exton, Exeton, co. Somers., 664, 788, 830.  
..... , manor, 81, 719.  
..... , Quarme in, *q.v.*  
**Extraneus, Lestrange, le Estrange,**  
**le Estraunge, Hamo,** 144.  
..... , John, 187.  
..... , John son of Robert, 651, 716.  
..... , Robert (co. Chester), 158.  
..... (co. Hants), 290.  
..... (co. Salop), 157.  
..... Eleanor, 387, 716.  
..... Fulk, 716.  
..... , son of Robert, 157.  
..... Joan wife of John, 16 (*p.* 16).  
..... , John (more than one man?), 128  
(*p.* 84), 158, 187, 545.  
..... , Robert, and Eleanor his wife, 716.  
..... , Robert son of Robert, 158.  
..... , Roger, 128 (*p.* 83).  
..... , justice of the forest, 544, 719.  
..... , Sir Roger, bailiff of the Peak, 475.  
..... , eyre of, 783.  
..... , William, knight, 734.  
Eyam, Eyum, co. Derby, advowson, 508.  
..... , manor, 508.  
Eybroc, Eyebrok [co. Suff.], 10, 127.  
Eydene, co. Essex, 602.  
Eye [co. Suff.], castle guard, 421, 847.  
..... , court at, 98.  
..... , honour of, 587.  
Eyebrok, Eybroc, co. Suff., 10, 127.  
Eyke, Eyk, co. Suff., manor, 610 (*pp.* 372-3).  
Eykering, co. Nott. *See* Eakring.  
Eylesburi, Eylesbyri, co. Buck. *See* Ayles-  
bury.  
Eylesbyri. *See* Aylesbyri.  
Eylesford, Eylisford, William de, of Burton,  
374.  
Eylesthorp, co. Linc. *See* Ellsthorp.  
Eyli, co. Somers. *See* Alely.  
Eylisford. *See* Eylesford.  
Eynesford, co. Kent, 824.  
..... , barony of, 87, 718.



Eynesham, Austin de, 294.  
 Eyr, Robert le, 294.  
 Eyton [co. Bedf.]. *See* Eaton.  
 ..... near Alberbury, Eiton, co. Salop,  
     manor, 17 (p. 19).  
 ..... co. Staff. *See* Water Eaton.  
**Eyton, John de**, 744.  
 ..... John de, 216.  
 ..... son of John, 744.  
 Eyum, co. Derby. *See* Eyam.  
 Eyvile, Eyvill, Eyvil, Eyvile, Deivile, Deyvile,  
     Dayvill, John de, 111, 638 (p. 393),  
     722.  
 ..... Ralph de, 700.  
 ..... Walter de, 48.  
 ..... Thomas de, 128 (p. 84), 470, 700,  
     701.  
 Eyworth, co. Bedf., 478.  
 ..... manor, 525.

## F

Faber. *See* Smith.  
 Faceby, Fayeby, co. York, 324 (p. 189).  
 Faggergill, Fagardegiles, Faggardgile, co.  
     York, 381 (p. 213), 579.  
 Faintree, Fayntre, co. Salop, manor, 54.  
 Fairburn, Farburn, Fareburne [in Ledstone  
     parish], co. York, 638 (p. 390).  
 ..... manor, 385.  
 Fairfax, Feyrefax, Bevis (*Bogo*), 535.  
 Fairfield, Feirfield, co. Derby, 318.  
 ..... Forefeld [in Belbroughton parish],  
     co. Wore., manor, 347.  
 Fairstead, Fayrsted, Fayrsted, co. Essex,  
     manor, 413, 680 (p. 415).  
 Fakenham, Great, Fakeham Aspes, Faken-  
     aspes, Fakinham Aspes, co. Suff.,  
     manor, 712.  
 ..... inquisition made at, 648.  
 Falcard, Jeliana, Henry son of, 699.  
**Falconer, le Faukoner, le Faukener,**  
**le Fauconer, Godfrey**, 311.  
 ..... Jerlo, 452.  
 ..... **Ralph**, 36, 189.  
 ..... Hugh, 433.  
 ..... Ralph, Clemence wife of, 189.  
 ..... his daughters, 36, 189.  
 ..... his daughters Maud and Joan,  
     452.  
 ..... Robert, 311.  
 Falconhurst, Herst [in Hurst parish, co.  
     Kent], manor, 311.  
 Faldingworth, Faldyngworth, co. Linc., 438  
     (p. 256), 689 (p. 423), 818.

**Faleisia, la Faleyse, Elias de**, 92.  
 Falkingham, Folkingham, Foukingham,  
     Fulkyngham [co. Linc.], barony, 75.  
 ..... manor, 75.  
 Fall, Thomas de, 420.  
 Falloden, Faludon [in Embleton parish], co.  
     N'humb., 723 (p. 447).  
 Faludon, co. N'humb. *See* Falloden.  
 Falwesle, co N'hamp. *See* Fawsley.  
 Fambbridge, Fambregge, co. Essex, manor, 153.  
 Fanencourt, Geoffrey de, 44.  
 Fanyn, Richard, 696 (p. 432).  
 Farburn, Fareburne, co. York. *See* Fairburn.  
 Farewater, El. de, 268.  
 Fareweye, co. Devon. *See* Farway.  
 Farleigh, co. Wilts. *See* Monkton Farleigh.  
 Farley. Fernlegh [in Diptford], co. Devon,  
     306 (p. 175).  
 ..... Farleye [in Alton parish], co. Staff.,  
     78.  
 ..... Farnle, co. Wilts, 681.  
 Farleton, co. Lanc., 575.  
 Farlington, co. Hants, Drayton in, q.v.  
 ..... Ferlington, co. York, 483.  
**Farlington, Farlinton, Ferlington,**  
**Joan wife of Henry de**, 107.  
 ..... John son of Henry de, 107.  
 ..... John de, 421.  
 ..... Sir John de, 304 (p. 170), 483.  
 Farnborough, Farneberg, co. Warw., 640 (p.  
     395).  
 ..... advowson, 640 (p. 395).  
 ..... manor, 640 (p. 395).  
 Farndon, co. Chester, Barton in, q.v.  
 ..... Clutton in, q.v.  
 ..... [East.] [co. N'hamp.], manor, 680.  
 Farneberg, co. Warw. *See* Farnborough.  
 Farnedale, co. York, 195.  
 Farnelay, co. York. *See* Farnley.  
 Farnham, Farnam [co. Buck.], 78.  
 ..... [near Knaresborough], co. York, 535.  
 Farnle, co. Wilts. *See* Farley.  
 Farnley, Farnelay [in Morley wapentake], co.  
     York manor, 575.  
 Farnworthe, co. Lanc., 420.  
 Farway, Fareweye, co. Devon, 306 (pp. 177,  
     179), 503 (p. 354).  
 FASTERNE, co. Wilts. *See* Vastern.  
 Fauconberg, Fauconberg, Walter de, and  
     Agnes his wife, 324.  
 Fauconer, Faukener. *See* Falconer.  
 Faukes, John, of Dartmouth, 17 (p. 21).  
 Faukoner. *See* Falconer.  
 Faunt. *See* Enfant.  
 Fauvel, John, 190.  
 Fawsley, Falwesle, co. N'hamp., hundred, 49.  
 Fayeby, co. York. *See* Faceby.  
 Fayntre, co. Salop. *See* Faintree.  
**Fayntre, Adam de**, 54.

Fayrsted, Fayrsted, co. Essex. *See* Fairstead.  
 Fécamp, Fiscoamp, Fiscoham [Seine Inf. France], abbot of, 160, 536, 816.  
 Feirfield, co. Derby. *See* Fairfield.  
 Felbrigg, Felebrig, co. Norf., 140.  
 Felebrig, co. Norf. *See* Felbrigg.  
 Feliskirk, co. York, Ravensthorp in, *q.v.*  
 Felkirk, co. Nott, Havercroft in, *q.v.*  
 ..... , co. York, Brierley in, *q.v.*  
 Felmingham, Felmygham, co. Norf., 687.  
 Felstead, Felsted [co. Essex], 677.  
 Felton, co. N'humb., 435.  
 Fencote, Great and Little, Fencotes, co. York, 381 (*p.* 215).  
 Fendraiton, co. Camb. *See* Drayton.  
 Fenis, Fenes, Giles de, 269.  
 ..... , Isabel wife of Ingram de, of Wendover, 478.  
 Fenne, la, co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 177, 179).  
 Fenny Drayton. *See* Drayton.  
 Fenton Culvert, co. Staff., 78.  
 Fenton, Robert de, and Cicely his wife, 272.  
 Ferariis, Ferers. *See* Ferrariis.  
 Ferlington, co. York. *See* Farlington.  
 Ferlington. *See* Farlington.  
 Fermbaud, Nicholas, 565.  
 Farmer, Robert le, 610 (*p.* 371).  
 Fermes wood in Rockingham forest, co. N'hamp., 794.  
 Fernham, co. Hants. *See* Vernham.  
 Fernhill, Fernhull [in Tetcott parish], co. Devon, 165.  
 Fernlegh, co. Devon. *See* Farley.  
 ..... , co. Wilts. *See* Monkton Farleigh.  
 Feron. *See* Ferron.  
**Ferrariis, Ferariis, Ferers, Ferrars, Ferars, Robert de**, earl of Derby, 379.  
 ..... , **Margaret de**, countess of Derby, 413.  
 ..... , Margaret de, countess of Derby, 534.  
 ..... , Reginald de, 165.  
 ..... , Robert de, earl of Derby, 153.  
 ..... , Sibyl de, 138.  
 ..... , Thomas de (of Chartley), 144.  
 ..... , William de, 703, 711.  
 ..... , ..... , earl of Derby, count of Ferrières, 37, 413, 525, 534, 746.  
 ..... , ..... , son of the late earl, 413.  
 ..... , ..... , son of William, 680.  
 ..... family, earls of Derby, lands held of, 11, 20, 680, 779.  
 ..... , the earl. *See* Derby.  
 ..... , fee of earl, 779.  
 Ferre, John, 438 (*p.* 257).  
 Ferri, Ralph, 652.

**Ferron, le Ferron, de Ferron, de Ferrun, le Ferrun, le Feron, le Ferun, le Ferrur, John**, citizen of London, 40, 468.  
 Ferrun, John le, 40, 468, 842.  
 ..... , ..... , Margery his wife, 40, 468, 729, 842.  
 Ferte, Robert de la, 439 (*p.* 258).  
 Ferun. *See* Feron.  
 Ferya [co. Carmarthen]. *See* Lan-y-Ferry.  
 Feryngford, co. Oxford. *See* Fringford.  
 Fettelton, co. Wilts. *See* Fittleton.  
**Feugers, Fugers, William de**, 397.  
 ..... , Andrew de, 397.  
 ..... , Robert de, 66.  
 Fevere, Robert le, 738.  
 ..... Cf. Smith.  
 Feyrefax. *See* Fairfax.  
 Fhytelton, co. Wilts. *See* Fittleton.  
 Filingham, co. Linc. *See* Fillingham.  
 Filiol, Filleol. *See* Fillol.  
 Fillingham, Filingham, co. Linc., manor, 772 (*p.* 469).  
 Fillingleye, John de, Agnes wife of, 26.  
**Fillol, Filiol, Filleol, Baldwin**, 842.  
 ..... , Thomas, 732.  
 ..... , Baldwin, 40, 468, 732.  
 ..... , John, 432, 842.  
 ..... , Robert, 468.  
 ..... , Thomas, 731, 732, 842.  
 Finborough, Fineberg, Fyneberiche [co. Suff.], 10.  
 ..... , manor, 20.  
 Fincham, co. Norf., 381 (*p.* 213).  
 Finchingfield, Finchingfeud, Finchingfeld, in the hundred of Hengford, co. Essex, 591.  
 ..... , manor, 610 (*p.* 371).  
 Findern, co. Derby, Potlook in, *q.v.*  
 Fineberg [co. Suff.]. *See* Finborough.  
 Fineberge, co. Norf. *See* Whinbergh.  
 Finedon, Thingdene, co. N'hamp., advowson, 349.  
 Fingall, Finkhale, co. York, advowson, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Fingest, Tinghurst, co. Buck., 820.  
 Finkhale, co. York. *See* Fingall.  
 Firbank, Frithebanok, co. Wesm., 324 (*p.* 190).  
 Firby, Frytby, co. York 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Firlet, co. Salop. *See* Shirlot.  
 Firsby, Friseby, co. Linc., 429.  
 Fiscoamp. *See* Fécamp.  
 Fischele, co. Norf. *See* Fishley.  
 Fisherton Anger, Fisselton, Fisserton, Fissereton by Salisbury, co. Wilts, 291, 596.  
 ..... , mill, 7.  
 Fishley, Fischele, co. Norf., manor, 325.

- Fishtoft, co. Linc. *See* Toft.  
 Fisereton, Fisserton, Fisselton, co. Wilts.  
     *See* Fisherton.  
 Fitelton, co. Wilts. *See* Fittleton.  
 Fitling, Fitteling, John de, 44, 671.  
 Fiton, Edmund, 703.  
 Fitteling. *See* Fitling.  
 Fittes, co. Salop. *See* Fitz.  
 Fittleton, Fyhelden, Fitelton, Phytelton,  
     Fytelton, Fételton, co. Wilts, 183, 296,  
     572, 585.  
 Fitz, Fittes, co. Salop, 747.  
**Fitz Alan, Fizaleyn, son of Alan,**  
     **John, of Arundel, 91, 204.**  
     ....., Brian, 381 (*p.* 212), 214, 215, 217,  
     222.  
     ....., John, 386, 434, 473, 489.  
     ....., John (the elder), Maud de Verdun,  
     de Albo Monasterio, wife of, 6 (*p.* 6),  
     91.  
     ....., ..... , earl of Arundel, 16 (*p.* 16), 97  
     (*p.* 68), 187, 196.  
     ....., ..... , Isabel wife of, 91,  
     187.  
     ....., ..... , de Wolrinton, 78.  
     ....., Richard son of John, 91, 511.  
     ....., Richard, 476, 521, 618.  
     ....., ..... , or Richard son of John, 536.  
     ....., ..... , earl of Arundel, 747.  
     ....., Thomas, de Pinkerton, 689 (*p.* 422).  
 Fivehead, Fyflyde, co. Somers., 664.  
     ....., Cathanger in, *q.v.*  
     ....., Stowey in, *q.v.*  
 Fizaleyn. *See* Fitz Alan.  
 Flasby, Flasceby, co. York, 420.  
 Flathewarth, co. York. *See* Flawith.  
 Flathewarth, Luke de, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Flawith, Flathewarth, co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Flaxewell, co. Linc. *See* Flaxwell.  
 Flaxley, Flexleie, co. Glouc., abbot of, 509.  
 Flaxton, co. York, 439 (*p.* 260), 483.  
 Flaxton, Walter son of Robert de, 483.  
 Flaxwell, Flaxewell, co. Linc., wapentake,  
     638 (*p.* 392), 689 (*p.* 423).  
 Flechyng, co. Sussex. *See* Fletching.  
 Flecknoe, Flekeho [in Wolphamcote parish],  
     co. Warw., 78.  
 Fleet, Flent [in Holbeton parish, co. Devon],  
     789.  
 Fleg, William de, 421.  
 Flekeho, co. Warw. *See* Flecknoe.  
 Fleming, Flemeyng, Flemmeng, Flemyng,  
     Flemang, Flemeng, Constance la, 306  
     (*pp.* 177, 179), 436 (*p.* 250), 593  
     (*p.* 354).  
     ....., Richard le, knight, 734.  
     ....., Thomas le, 696 (*p.* 430).  
     ....., Walter, 696 (*pp.* 431, 432).  
 Flent, co. Devon. *See* Fleet.  
 Fletching, Flessinges, Flechyng, co. Sussex,  
     190, 193.  
 Fletham, co. York. *See* Kirkby Fleetham.  
 Flettewayton. *See* Flottewayton.  
 Flexebiri, Thomas de, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Flexleie, co. Glouc. *See* Flaxley.  
 Flexmere, Walter de, 598.  
 Flitt, Flitte, co. Bedf., 436 (*p.* 252).  
 Flocton, William son of Robert de, 638 (*p.*  
     391).  
 Floketon, co. Suff. *See* Flowton.  
 Florentino Bartholomew de, 824.  
 Flottewayton, Flettewayton, Hugh de, 723  
     (*p.* 447).  
 Flowton, Floketon, co. Suff., 127  
 Floyer, John, 71 (*p.* 51).  
 Flutewik, David de, 439 (*p.* 261).  
 Fockerby, Folcardby [in Adlingfleet parish],  
     co. York, 111.  
 Fodringeye, co. N'hamp. *See* Fotheringhay.  
 Foggathorpe, Folkerthrop [in Bubwith parish],  
     co. York, 580.  
 Fokeram, Fukeram, de Fokerham, Sir Richard,  
     198.  
     ....., William, 16 (*p.* 14), 813 (*pp.* 494,  
     495).  
 Folbiry, co. N'humb. *See* Fowbery.  
 Folegaumbe. *See* Folejambe.  
**Folejambe, Folejaumbe, Folegaumbe,**  
     **Thomas, 475.**  
     ....., Nicholas son of Robert, 475.  
     ....., William, 475.  
 Folenfaunt, Ingram, 574.  
 Folesham, co. Norf. *See* Foulsham.  
 Foleshill, Folkeshill, Folkeshul [co. Warw.],  
     128 (*pp.* 84, 85), 222.  
 Folethy, co. Linc. *See* Fullethy.  
**Foliot, Folyet, Folyot, Geoffrey, 60.**  
     ....., Jordan, 133, 439 (*p.* 260), 709.  
     ....., Samson, 60.  
     ....., William, 114.  
 Folkerthorp, co. York. *See* Foggathorpe.  
 Folkeshill, Folkeshul, co. Warw. *See* Foles-  
     hill.  
 Folkestone, Folkestone, co. Kent, 824.  
 Folkingham [co. Linc.]. *See* Falkingham.  
 Folebiry, co. N'humb. *See* Fowbery.  
 Folnesse, co. Essex. *See* Foulness.  
 Folour, Matthew le, 719.  
 Folyet, Folyot. *See* Foliot.  
 Fontel, co. Wilts. *See* Fonthill.  
 Fontenay. *See* Funteneys.  
 Fonthill Giffard, Fontel, co. Wilts, manor,  
     684.  
 Fontibus, Funteneys, Funtayns, Margery wife  
     of Geoffrey de, 32, 160.  
     ....., William de, 189.  
 Foolow, la Foulowe juxta Eyum, co. Derby,  
     508.

- Foots Cray, Fotescreye, co. Kent, manor, 824.**  
**Forcer, Henry le, 155.**  
 ..... Nicholas le, 155.  
 ..... William le, 155.  
**Ford, Forde [co. Dorset, formerly co. Devon],**  
 abbot of, 71 (*p.* 53), 309 (*p.* 179),  
 466, 537, 593 (*pp.* 351 *bis*, 353), 609.  
 ..... la, co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 175, 176).  
 ..... Fordesham, co. Salop, 97 (*p.* 68).  
 ..... manor, 97 (*p.* 68), 196, 285,  
 476.  
 ..... Fordes, Forde, co. Sussex, manor, 84,  
 533.  
 ..... [Fordingbridge], co. Hants, 92.  
**Forde, John de la, 1 (p. 2).**  
 ..... Philip de, 819.  
**Fordham, co. Camb., 381 (p. 219), 389**  
 (*p.* 228), 559, 677.  
 ..... manor, 677.  
 ..... prior of, 381 (*p.* 219).  
**Fordingbridge, Fordingebrigge, Fordinghe-**  
**brug, co. Hants, 92.**  
**Fordington, Fordinton, co. Dorset, honour**  
**and manor, 1.**  
**Fordseroft, Craft [in Crewkerne parish], co.**  
**Somers., 71 (p. 52).**  
**Forefeld, co. Worc. See Fairfield.**  
**Forehoe, Foreho, co. Norf., hundred, 471**  
 (*p.* 282).  
**Forester, Forestarius, le Forester,**  
**Hugh, of Stratford, 254.**  
 ..... Robert, of Wellington, 337.  
 ..... Roger, of Wellington, 293, 557.  
 ..... Hugh, of Stratford, 254.  
 ..... Roger, of Wellington, 293, 337.  
 ..... son of Roger, of Wellington,  
 557.  
**Forho, co. N hamp. See Furtho.**  
**Fornellis, Forneaus. See Furneus.**  
**Fornival, Fornivall. See Furnival.**  
**Forsett, Forseth, Forsette [in Gilling parish],**  
**co. York, 381 (pp. 213, 215), 579.**  
**Fort, William le, brother of Hugh de Vivonia,**  
**43.**  
**Fortho, Walter de, 254.**  
**Fortibus, Forz, Avelina de, countess of**  
**Aumale or Albemarle, wife of Edmund**  
**son of Henry III, daughter of William**  
**count of Aumale, 44, 130, 792.**  
 ..... countess of Aumale, 324  
 (*p.* 189), 491, 580 (*p.* 345).  
 ..... Isabel de, countess of Aumale (or  
 Albemarle), 154 (*p.* 100), 165, 177,  
 205, 403, 539, 607 (*p.* 368), 702, 720,  
 810.  
 ..... countess of Devon, 237.  
 ..... William de, 355, 526.  
 ..... barony of, 537.  
 ..... Cecily sister of, wife of John  
 de Bello Campo. *See Bello Campo.*  
 ..... count of Aumale (earl of Albe-  
 marle), 130.
- Fortibus—cont.**  
 ..... William (son of the last), count of  
 Aumale, 130, 607 (*p.* 368).  
 ..... his children, 130.  
**Forton, Fortone [co. Staff.], advowson of,**  
**813 (p. 496).**  
 ..... Aqualate, in, *q.v.*  
**Fosom, Hugh de, 439 (p. 258).**  
**Fossard, Robert, 324 (p. 189).**  
 ..... William, 304 (*p.* 171).  
**Fossdale, Fossedale, co. York, vaccary, 381**  
 (*p.* 214).  
**Fosse, Putte, Pytte, Gilbert de la, 306**  
 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352).  
**Foston, co. Linc., 381 (p. 217).**  
 ..... on the Wolds, co. York, Brigham in,  
*q.v.*  
**Fotescreye, co. Kent. See Footscray.**  
**Foteswyke, co. Berks. See Furzewick.**  
**Fotheringhay, Foderingeye, co. N'hamp.,**  
**castle and manor, 771.**  
**Foukingham [co. Linc.]. See Falkingham.**  
**Foulesthurst [in Sound], co. Chester, 196.**  
**Foulness, Folnesse, co. Essex, Nasseywyk**  
**marsh in, 68.**  
**Foulowe, la, co. Derby. See Foolow.**  
**Foulsham, Folesham, co. Norf., advowson,**  
**471 (p. 282).**  
 ..... manor, 471 (282).  
**Fountains [co. York], abbot of, 381 (pp. 213,**  
**214, 223), 579.**  
**Fowbery, Follebiry, Folbiry [in Chatton**  
**parish], co. N'humb., 723 (p. 447).**  
**Fowelstowe, co. Linc. See Fulstow.**  
**Fox, Laceline, 268.**  
**Foxdenton, co. Lanc., 420.**  
**Foxholes, co. York, Butterwick in, q.v.**  
**Foxley, Foxle, co. Norf., 381 (p. 213).**  
 ..... manor, 381 (*p.* 221).  
**Foxton, co. Leic., 494.**  
**Framelingham, co. Norf. See Framingham.**  
**Framesden, co. Suff. See Framsdén.**  
**Framingham Pigot, Little Framelingham, co.**  
**Norf., 653 (p. 403).**  
**Framland, co. Leic., hundred, 781 (p. 475).**  
**Framlington, Long, co. N'humb., 378, 457.**  
 ..... manor, 375.  
**Frammesden, co. Suff. See Framsdén.**  
**Frampton Cotterell, Frompton, co. Glouc., 6**  
 (*p.* 5).  
 ..... advowson, 6 (*p.* 5).  
 ..... manor, 6 (*p.* 5).  
 ..... Framton, co. Linc., 381 (*pp.* 211,  
 212, 215, 217).  
 ..... advowson of chapel, 381  
 (*p.* 212).  
**Frampton, Thomas de, 381 (p. 217).**  
 ..... Cf. Frompton.  
**Framsdén, Framesden, Frammesden, co. Suff.,**  
**advowson, 128 (p. 84).**  
 ..... manor, 128 (*pp.* 84, 85).

- Franc, John le, of Sherborne, 481.  
**Franceys, Fraunceys, Fraunces, Gilbert, 246.**  
 ..... **Gilbert le, 455.**  
 ..... **Henry le, 724.**  
 ..... **William, 596.**  
 ..... Alan le, 381 (*p.* 219, 220).  
 ..... Richard (two men), 246, 374, 455.  
 ..... Robert, 596.  
 ..... Thomas le, 69.  
 ..... William, 809.  
 Frankeleye, co. Worc. *See* Frankley.  
 Frankley, Frankeleye, co. Worc., manor, 813 (*p.* 495).  
 Fransham, Great [co. Norf.], 471 (*p.* 283).  
 Frant (?), Franstrete, co. Sussex, 571.  
 Fraunceys. *See* Franceys.  
 Fraunchome, Andrew le, 69.  
 ..... Rodolph le, 69.  
 Fraunchundred, co. Linc., 381 (*p.* 211).  
 Fraunkeleyn, John le, of Tew, 114.  
 Frechenvill, Frecheville, Frechewill. *See* Freschevill.  
 Freebridge, Frethebrigg, co. Norf., hundred, 4.  
 Freefolk, Frifolk, Frifork, co. Hants, manor, 780.  
 Freeman, Freman, Robert, 689 (*p.* 422).  
 ..... Roger, 514.  
 Fretheorpe, Fretorp, co. Norf., manor, 606.  
 Frelong, John, 552.  
 Freman. *See* Freeman.  
 Fremantel, Fremauntell, Sir Richard de, 312, 781 (*p.* 476).  
 Fremington, Fremyngton [co. Devon], advowson, 76.  
 ..... manor, 76.  
 ..... Fremyngton, co. York, 73.  
 Fremyngton, co. Devon. *See* Fremington.  
 Frere, Geoffrey le, and Alice his wife, 71 (*p.* 53).  
**Freschevill, Frescheville, Freschen-vill, Frechewill, Frechenvill, Freschanvill, Ancher, Aucher, or Anker de, 617.**  
 ..... Anker de, 20.  
 ..... lord of Crych, 506, 507.  
 ..... Ralph de, 190, 617.  
 Freshwater, Fressewatere, I. of W., co. Hants, 522.  
 Fresinghale, co. York. *See* Frizinghall.  
 Fressewatere, co. Hants. *See* Freshwater.  
 Freston, co. Linc. *See* Frieston.  
 Frethebrigg, co. Norf. *See* Freebridge.  
 Fretorp, co. Norf. *See* Freethorpe.  
**Frevill, Fryvill, Frivile, Fryvyle, Baldwin de, 709.**  
 ..... Alexander de, 709.  
 ..... James de, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 ..... R. de, 381 (*p.* 220).  
 Friday, Adam, 817.  
 ..... Geoffrey, 69.  
 Frie. *See* Frye.  
 Frieston, Freston in Hoyland, co. Linc., manor, 653.  
 ..... prior of, 653.  
 Frifolk, Frifork, co. Hants. *See* Freefolk.  
 Fringford, Feryngford, co. Oxford, 674.  
 Frinsted, co. Kent, Yoke in, *q.v.*  
 Frisby on the Wreak, Fruseby [co. Leic.], 16, (*p.* 16).  
 Friseby, co. Linc. *See* Firsby.  
 Friskenay, Walter de, 438 (*p.* 257).  
 Friston, co. Sussex, Crowlink in, *q.v.*  
 Frithebanck, co. Westm. *See* Firbank.  
 Frithelstock, Frithelstok, co. Devon, prior of, 165.  
 Frivile. *See* Frevill.  
 Frizinghall, Fresinghale [near Leeds], co. York, 638 (*p.* 391).  
 Frobury, Frollebury [in Kingsclere parish], co. Hants, manor, 626.  
 Frodsham, Frodesham, co. Chester, 284.  
 ..... lord of, 284.  
 ..... Robert, chamberlain of, 782.  
 ..... Kingsley in, *q.v.*  
 Frogbury, Frogerbury, Frogisburi [in Byfleet?], co. Surrey, 524 (*pp.* 313, 314).  
 Frollebury, co. Hants. *See* Frobury.  
 Frome Billet, co. Dorset, advowson, 298.  
 ..... manor, 298.  
 ..... Whitfield, Frome Bonevile, co. Dorset, 609.  
 ..... Little Froma, co. Heref., 399.  
 ..... co. Somers., manor, 341.  
 Fromington, Fromanton [in Marden parish, co. Heref.], 399.  
 Frompton, co. Glouc. *See* Frampton.  
 Frompton, John de, 652.  
 ..... Cf. Frampton.  
 Fromanton, co. Heref. *See* Fromington.  
 Frunthorp, co. Linc., 86.  
 Fruseby, co. Leic. *See* Frisby.  
 Frusshelou, Frusisselou, heirs of, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Frye, Frie, John le, of Purton, 819.  
 ..... Stephen le, 809.  
 Frytby, co. York. *See* Firby.  
 Fryvill, Fryvyle. *See* Frevill.  
 Fu, Simon le, of Hannington, 69.  
 Fugers. *See* Feugeres.  
 Fuke, Henry, 696 (*p.* 432).  
 Fukeram. *See* Fokeram.  
 Fulbeck, Fulbek, Fulbec, co. Linc., 381 (*pp.* 212, 216, 217).  
 ..... advowson, 381 (*p.* 212).  
 Fulbek, Margery daughter of Simon de, 381 (*p.* 216).  
 Fulbourn, Fulburne, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 219), 409.  
 Fulbrook, Fulbrok, co. Buck., manor, 524 (*pp.* 312, 313).

Fulburne, co. Camb. *See* Fulbourn.  
 Fulethby, co. Linc. *See* Fullethby.  
 Fulford, Fulforde, co. York, 580.  
 Fulk, Ralph son of, 340, 381 (*p.* 219).  
 ..... son of Warin, Fulk son of, 85.  
 Fulkyngham [co. Linc.]. *See* Falkingham.  
 Fullethby, Folethby, Fulethby, co. Linc., 226,  
 452.  
 Fulstow, Fowelstowe, Fulstou, co. Linc., 381  
 (*pp.* 216, 217).  
 ..... advowson, 381 (*p.* 218).  
 Funtaynes, Funteynes. *See* Fontibus.  
 Funteneye, Funtenay [Fontenay], Henry de,  
 420.  
 ..... William de, 36.  
 Funteynes. *See* Fontibus.  
 Furneus, Furneys, Fornellis, Forneaus  
 Matthew de, 165, 306 (*p.* 178), 593  
 (*p.* 352).  
 ..... Robert de, 381 (*p.* 223).  
 ..... Simon de, 381 (*pp.* 215, 220, 221 *bis*).  
 Furneys, Gilbert de, 207.  
 ..... Roger de, 813 (*p.* 496).  
**Furnivall, Fornivall, Furnival,**  
**Christiana de, 374.**  
 ..... Gerard de, 381 (*p.* 211), 420, 463,  
 781 (*p.* 475).  
 ..... Thomas de or le, 519, 722.  
 Furnuunt, Ingram de, 696 (*p.* 430).  
 Fursdon, co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 176).  
 Fursdon, Walter de, 306 (*p.* 176).  
 Furtho, Forho, co. N'hamp., 193.  
 Furzewiek, Foteswycke, in Wantage parish,  
 co. Berks, 269.  
 Fwethampstude. *See* Whethamstede.  
 Fwyston, Swyston, Robert de, 813 (*p.* 496).  
 Fwytfeld, Richard de, 484.  
 Fyfyde, John de, 219.  
 Fyfield, Fyfyde, co. Essex, 409.  
 ..... advowson, 409.  
 Fyfyhyde, co. Somers. *See* Fivehead.  
 Fyhelden, co. Wilts. *See* Fittleton.  
 Fykenham, co. Norf. *See* Pickenham.  
 Fylesham, co. Sussex, manor, 381 (*p.* 212).  
 Fyneberiche, co. Suff. *See* Finborough.  
 Fynel, Robert, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 Fytelton, co. Wilts. *See* Fittleton.  
 Fyton, Phiton, Phyton, Edmund, 199, 381  
 (*pp.* 214, 223).  
 ..... Richard, 199.  
 Fytun, co. York, 75.

## G

Gacelin. *See* Gascelin.  
 Gaddesden, Little, Gatesden, Gatesdene, co.  
 Hertf., manor, 524 (*p.* 312).  
 ..... Heldewod in (*p.* 312).  
 Gadisden. *See* Gattesden; Gatesden.  
 Gaham, co. Nott. *See* Gotham.  
 Gainsborough, Gaynesburgh, Geynesburg, co  
 Linc., 815.  
 Galant, Galand, Adam, 528, 820.  
 Galaphoue, co. York. *See* Glaphow.  
 Galaphoue, Matthew de, 324 (*p.* 190).  
 Galle, Philip, 381 (*p.* 217).  
 Galloway, Gaweye [in Scotland], 413.  
 Galmethorp, co. York. *See* Ganthorpe.  
 Galmeton, co. York. *See* Ganton.  
 Galmpton, Galmeton, co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 177,  
 179), 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ..... manor, 436.  
 Gamblesby, Gamelesby [in Addingham parish],  
 co. Camb., 136.  
 Gamelesby, co. Cumb. *See* Gamblesby.  
 Gamil, John son of, 699.  
 Gant. *See* Gaunt.  
 Ganthorpe, Galmethorp, co. York, 483.  
 Ganton, Galmeton, co. York, 798.  
 Gappnath, Gatespathe, Gatepath, Gatepaye [in  
 Kingsteignton parish], co. Devon, 306  
 (*pp.* 177, 178), 593 (*p.* 354).  
 Garboldisham, Gerbodesham, co. Norf., rector  
 of. *See* Bathonia.  
 Garderoba, Nicholas de, 819.  
**Gardino, Gardinis, William de, 674.**  
 ..... Thomas de, 674, 764, 765.  
 ..... William de, 598.  
 ..... and Alexandra (de Arsyk) his  
 wife, 674.  
 ..... and Joan his wife, 674.  
 Garendon, Gerendon, co. Leic., abbey, 734.  
 Gargrave, Gayrgrave, co. York, manor, 575.  
 Garlek, Gilbert de, 307.  
 Garrowby, Gerbordebi, Gerwardby [in Kirby  
 Underdale parish], co. York, 324 (*p.*  
 189), 580.  
 Garston, East, Esegarston, Esegareston, Est  
 Garton, co. Berks, 477 (*p.* 290).  
 ..... advowson, 51.  
 ..... manor, 51, 477 (*p.* 288).  
 Garthorpe, Garthorp, co. Leic., manor, 7.  
 Garton, co. Berks. *See* Garston.  
 ..... [on the Wolds], co. York, 580.  
 Garton, Henry de, 638 (*p.* 391).  
 Garveston, Gerveston, co. Norf., 772 (*p.* 468).  
 ..... advowson, 190.

**Gascelin, Gascelyn, Gacelin, Gaselin, Gascely, Geoffrey**, 422.  
 ..... **Joan**, 632.  
 ..... **Isabel wife of Reginald**, 191.  
 ..... **Edmund**, 422, 632.  
 ..... **Geoffrey**, 15, 191.  
 ..... **Joan** (daughter of Walter de Godarville), wife of Geoffrey, 422.  
 ..... *Cf. Wacelin.*  
**Gatacre** [in Claverly parish], co. Salop, 17 (p. 19).  
**Gate, Gayte** [in Cantley parish], co. York, 385.  
 ..... **Burton, Gayteborton**, co. Linc., 381 (pp. 216, 217).  
**Gatele, Ralph de**, the elder, 654.  
**Gateles, Roger**, 268.  
**Gatemarston** [now disappeared; in East Lulworth parish], co. Dorset, 609.  
**Gatepath, Gatepaye**, co. Devon. *See Gappath.*  
**Gatesden**, co. Hertf. *See Gaddesden.*  
**Gatesden**, . . . de, 439 (p. 262).  
 ..... *Cf. Gattesden.*  
**Gatesgrave**, co. Suff. *See Gedgrave.*  
**Gatespathe**, co. Devon. *See Gappath.*  
**Gatesthorpp, John de**, 4 (p. 4).  
**Gattesden, Gadisden, Gotesdenne, Idonea** wife of Thomas de, 605.  
 ..... *Cf. Gatesden.*  
**Gatton, Gattone, Alice de**, 174.  
 ..... **Hamo, Hamond de**, 58, 230, 524 (pp. 313, 314).  
**Gaugy, Gawgy, Ralph de**, 321.  
**Gaumbey, Roger**, 378.  
**Gaunt, Gant, Gilbert de**, 75.  
 ..... **Isabel de**, 480.  
 ..... **Gilbert de**, 75, 381 (p. 222), 429.  
 ..... **Isabel de**, her sisters, **Eleanor, Iscult**, and **Agnes**, 480.  
**Gauthy, Gouthy**, co. Leic., 190.  
**Gaweye**. *See Galloway.*  
**Gawgy**. *See Gaugy.*  
**Gawsworth, Gousewrdth, Goseword**, co. Chester, manor, 181, 762.  
**Gaynesburgh, co. Linc.** *See Gainsborough.*  
**Gayrgrave, co. York.** *See Gargrave.*  
**Gayte, co. York.** *See Gate.*  
**Gayteborton, co. Linc.** *See Gate Burton.*  
**Gayton, co. Linc., soke**, 381 (pp. 212, 218).  
 ..... **le Wold, Geyton**, co. Linc., 381 (pp. 215, 217).  
 ..... **le Marsh**, co. Linc., 438 (p. 257).  
 ..... **Geyton, co. Norf.**, 128 (p. 84).  
 ..... **Thorpe, Thorp, co. Norf.**, 653 (p. 403).  
**Gayton, Henry de**, 606 (p. 366).  
 ..... **Philip de**, 799.  
**Gedding, Gedding, John de**, 10, 127.  
**Geddington, Geytinton, Geytynon, Geytington**, co. N'hamp., 362, 546.  
 ..... **Ralph**, vicar of. *See Ralph.*

**Gedelyng, co. Nott.** *See Gedling.*  
**Gedeneye, co. Linc.** *See Gedney.*  
**Gedgrave, Gatesgrave, Categrave** [in Orford parish, co. Suff.], 692.  
 ..... manor, 692.  
**Gedling, Gedelyng, Gedlyng, co. Nott.**, 190, 385, 638 (pp. 389, 392).  
 ..... advowson, 190.  
**Gedney, Gedeneye, co. Linc.**, manor, 822.  
 ..... **Coedyk manor** in, p. 368.  
**Geldesbur, co. N'hamp.** *See Guilsborough.*  
**Gelston, Genelston** [in Hough on the Hill parish], co. Linc., 381 (p. 216).  
**Genelston, co. Linc.** *See Gelston.*  
**Geneville, Sir Geoffrey de**, 353, 444, 563.  
 ..... **Maud** his wife, 444.  
**Gentil, John**, 27.  
**Geoffrey the reeve**, 69.  
 ..... **Adam son of**, 606 (p. 366).  
 ..... **John son of**, 265.  
 ..... **Peter son of**, 86.  
**Gerald, Gerold, Maurice son of**, 437 (pp. 252, 254).  
**Gerberd, Gereberd, William**, the younger, of Buscot, 453.  
 ..... **William**, 438 (p. 256).  
 ..... the elder, 453.  
**Gerberge, Alice** relict of **William**, 325.  
**Gerbodesham, co. Norf.** *See Garboldisham.*  
**Gerbordebi, co. York.** *See Garrowby.*  
**Gerdedone.** *See Kerdeston.*  
**Gereberd.** *See Gerberd.*  
**Gerendon** [co. Leic.]. *See Garendon.*  
**Gerenun.** *See Gernun.*  
**Gerlande, William de**, king's yeoman, 790.  
**German, Peter**, 153.  
 ..... *See Jermayn.*  
**Germethorp, co. Linc.** *See Grainthorpe.*  
**Germeyn, son of German, John**, of Middle Rasen, 637 (pp. 388, 389).  
**Gernemuwe, co. Dorset.** *See Charmouth.*  
**Gerner, le Gernune, la Cornune** [in Wormingford parish], co. Essex, manor, 63.  
**Gerneseye.** *See Guernsey.*  
**Gernon, Gernoun.** *See Gernun.*  
**Gernton, co. York.** *See Grinton.*  
**Gernun, Geremun, Gernoun, Gernon, Ralph**, 63.  
 ..... **Geoffrey**, 98.  
 ..... **Hawisia** wife of **Ralph**, 63.  
 ..... **John**, 63.  
 ..... **William**, 63, 98, 475.  
**Gernune, co. Essex.** *See Gerner.*  
**Gerold.** *See Gerald.*  
**Gervays, Gerveys, John**, 398.  
 ..... **John**, 154 (p. 97), 398.  
**Gerveston, co. Norf.** *See Garvestone.*  
**Gerwardby, co. York.** *See Garrowby.*  
**Geseburn, co. York.** *See Guisborough.*

- Gestingthorpe, Gestingethorp, Gestingthorp.  
 Gestyngethorp, co. Essex, advowson,  
 56, 430.  
 ....., manor, 56, 147, 430.  
 Geynesburg, co. Linc. *See* Gainsborough.  
 Geytington, Geytinton, co. N'hamp. *See*  
 Geddington.  
 Geytington, Roger de, 546.  
 Gayton, co. Linc. *See* Gayton.  
 ....., co. Norf. *See* Gayton.  
 Geytynon, co. N'hamp. *See* Geddington.  
 Ghudeforde, co. Devon. *See* Ideford.  
 Gibbeorak, Richard, and Basilia his wife, 644.  
 Gibbemers, co. Buck. *See* Marsh Gibbon.  
**Giffard, Gyffard, Alice**, 177, 237.  
 ... .., **Emma**, 177, 237.  
 ....., ....., daughter of Walter, 205.  
 ....., **John** of Tyringham *alias* John de  
 Tyringham, 83.  
 ....., **Walter**, archbishop of York, 314.  
 ....., Bartholomew, 306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 593  
 (*p.* 354).  
 ....., Cecily wife of John (of Tyringham),  
 83.  
 ....., Gilbert, 271.  
 ....., Sir Godfrey, bishop of Worcester, 314,  
 341, 678.  
 ....., John, 212, 314, 640 (*p.* 396).  
 ....., Osbert, 294, 306 (*pp.* 176, 177, 179),  
 341, 593 (*pp.* 351, 353).  
 ....., Roger (of Tyringham), 83.  
 ... .., Walter, archbishop of York, 305.  
 ....., Sir William, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Gilbert, the Welshman, 696 (*p.* 430).  
 ....., Walter, 738.  
 Giles, Richardson of, of Qunton, 69.  
 Gillesland [co. Cumb.] *See* Gilsland.  
 Gilling, co. York, 381 (*pp.* 213, 215, 223), 579.  
 ....., Barforth in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Wapentake, 579.  
 Gilling, Odard de, 381 (*p.* 223).  
 ....., Osbert de, 381 (*p.* 223).  
 Gillingeham, Thomas de, 110.  
 Gillingham, Gillingeham [co. Dorset], forest  
 bailiwick, 1.  
 ....., Kington in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Mageston in, *q.v.*  
 Gillisland, co. Cumb. *See* Gilsland.  
 Gillow, Gilloch, Kilho, in Wormelow hundred  
 [in Hentland parish], co. Heref., 305.  
 ....., manor, 305.  
 Gilsland, Gillesland, Gillisland [co. Cumb.],  
 597.  
 ....., barony, 699.  
 Gimis, Robert, 465.  
 Gimyles. *See* Gymeales.  
 Ginge Mounteny, co. Essex. *See* Mount-  
 nessing.  
 Ginges, Reginald de, 361.  
 Girtton, Gretton, Cretton, co. Camb., 711.  
 Girunde, John, 381 (*p.* 220).  
 Giseburgh [co. York]. *See* Guisborough.  
 Giselingham, co. Suff. *See* Gislingham.  
 Gislingham, Gyselingham, Giselingham [co.  
 Suff.], 471 (*p.* 283).  
 ....., manor, 409.  
 Gisseburn [co. York]. *See* Guisborough.  
 Gittesham, co. Devon., Raplinghayes in, *q.v.*  
 Giveldene, co. Bedf. *See* Yelden.  
 Givele, co. Somers. *See* Yeovil.  
 Glanville, Glaunville, Geoffrey de, his sister  
 Eleanor, 663.  
 Glaphow, Galaphoue [in Skelton parish], co.  
 York, 324 (*p.* 190).  
 Glapthorn, Glapethorn, co. N'hamp, 212.  
 Glapton, co. Nott., 618.  
 Glapwelle, Simon de, 708.  
 Glassonby, Glassanby [in Addingham parish],  
 co. Cumb., 136.  
 Glastonbury, Glastingburi [co. Somers.], abbot  
 of, 45, 217, 403, 436 (*p.* 250), 537,  
 811 (*p.* 491).  
 ....., abbey, 60.  
 Glaunville. *See* Glanville.  
 Gledeseye, Elias de, 381 (*p.* 221).  
 Glemham, North, Northglemham, co. Suff.,  
 manor, 635.  
 Glencoin, Clencoon, co. Westm., 827.  
 Glenthams, co. Linc., 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Glenton, Sarah wife of William de, 112.  
 Glentworth, Glenteworth, co. Linc., 412, 637  
 (*pp.* 388, 389).  
 Glimpton, co. Oxford. *See* Glympton.  
 Gloucester town, 16 (*p.* 16).  
 ....., the king's barton outside, 123, 378.  
 ....., St. Oswald's, prior of, 378.  
 Gloucester, earl of, 17 (*p.* 17), 56, 88, 123,  
 141, 153, 154 (*p.* 98), 193, 230, 389  
 (*p.* 229), 404, 407, 422, 430, 437 (*p.*  
 255), 471, 524 (*pp.* 312, 313, 314), 602,  
 610 (*p.* 372), 628, 630, 636, 770, 779,  
 791, 822.  
 ....., ....., *See* Clare.  
 ....., Isabel countess of, 141.  
 ....., fee of, 307.  
 Gloucestre, Robert de, 484.  
 ....., Simon de, 682, 683.  
 Glympton, Glynton, Glimpton, co. Oxford,  
 811 (*p.* 491).  
 ....., manor, 45.  
 Gnosall, co. Staff., Knightley in, *q.v.*  
 Gobaud, John, 439 (*p.* 260).  
**Gobion, Gobiun, Gobyun, Hugh**, 115.  
 ....., Richard, 115.  
 Gobiun, 464.  
 Godarville, Joan daughter of Walter de. *See*  
 Gascelyn.  
 Godefray, Maud, 268.  
 Godele, Godelee, co. Surrey. *See* Godley.



Godeleg, co. Devon. *See* Goodleigh.  
 Godewyn. *See* Godwine.  
**Godfrey, William son of**, of Westhorp, 843.  
 ....., **William, son of**, of Clixby, 162.  
 ....., ....., Beatrice his wife, 162.  
 ....., ....., Isabel his daughter, 162.  
 Godigton, Lawrence de, 824.  
 Godley, Godelee, Godele [co. Surrey], court of, 494.  
 ....., hundred of, 524 (*p.* 313).  
 Godmanston, William de, 650.  
 Godwine, Godewyn, Robert, 598.  
 ....., Thomas, 816.  
 Godwinestone, Christine de, 58.  
 Godwinscales, co. Westm. *See* Goodhamscales.  
 Gogard, Hugh, 680 (*p.* 415).  
 Gohur, William de, 437 (*p.* 254).  
 Golborne, Goldeburn, Goldebourne, co. Chester, hundred at, 749, 782.  
 Golear, Goutlackarres [near Huddersfield], co. York, manor, 611.  
 Goldale, co. York. *See* Gowdall.  
 Goldeburn, Goldebourne [co. Chester]. *See* Golborne.  
 Golder, Goldhor [in Pyrton parish], co. Oxford, 420.  
 Goldhanger, Goldhangre, co. Essex, 644.  
 Goldhor, co. Oxford. *See* Golder.  
 Goldingham, William de, 571.  
 Goldingham [Goldham in Lawshall?], co. Suff., 610 (*p.* 373).  
 Goldsbrough, Goldeburgh [in Lythe parish], co. York, 304 (*p.* 170).  
 Gole, Richard, 271.  
 Gomundele, co. Leic. *See* Gumley..  
 Gonneyby, co. Linc. *See* Gunby.  
 Goodhamscales, Godwinscales, co. Westm., 447.  
 Goodleigh, Godeleg, co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 593 (*p.* 354).  
 Goodrington, Gotherington [in Paignton parish], co. Devon, 154 (*p.* 99).  
 Gopshull, Henry de, 37.  
 Goel, William, 464.  
**Gorges, Ralph de**, 759.  
 ....., Ellen de, 154 (*p.* 100).  
 ....., Ralph de and Margaret his wife, 759.  
**Gorham, Amice de**, 312.  
 Gornay, Gorney. *See* Gurney.  
 Gorton, co. Lanc., 420.  
**Gosbeck, Gosebek, Margery de**, 570.  
 ....., **Richard de**, 411.  
 ....., Hugh de, 411, 570, 679.  
 ....., John son of Margery de, 570.  
 Gosberton, Gosberkirke, Gosbertehirehe, Goseberdkyrke, Goseberchirche, Gosberkyrk, Gasberkerk, co. Linc., 371, 373, 381 (*pp.* 211, 212, 217), 429.  
 Gosecote, Gossecote, co. Leic., hundred, 101.  
 Gosebek. *See* Gosbeck.

Goseberchirche, Goseberdkyrke, co. Linc. *See* Gosberton.  
 Goseford, co. N'humb. *See* Gosforth.  
 Goseword, co. Chester. *See* Gawsworth.  
 Gosfield, Gosfeud, Gosfeld, co. Essex, 56, 171.  
 ....., manor, 147, 430.  
 Gosforth, North, Goseford, co. N'humb., manor, 339.  
 ....., Brunton in, *q. v.*  
 Gossecote, co. Leic. *See* Goscote.  
 Gotesdenne. *See* Gattesden.  
 Gotham, Gaham [co. Nott.], manor, 109.  
 Gotherington, co. Devon. *See* Goodrington.  
 Gousel, Gonsel, Gousell. *See* Goxhill.  
 Gousewrdth, co. Chester. *See* Gawsworth.  
 Goushill, co. Linc. *See* Goxhill.  
 Goushill, Goushull, Gousill, Gousle. *See* Goxhill.  
 Goutby, co. Leic. *See* Gautby.  
 Goutlackarres, co. York. *See* Golear.  
 Goxel. *See* Goxhill.  
 Gouyz, Richard de, 92.  
 ....., William de, 298, 403.  
 ....., Goys (*printed* Boys), William de, of Chalfont, 624.  
 Gowdall, Goldale [in Brayton parish], co. York, 351.  
 Gowsill. *See* Goxhill.  
 Gowthorp moor, Grouthorp Mure, co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Goxhill, Gousel, Goushill, co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 424).  
 ....., manor, 607 (*p.* 368), 822.  
**Goxhill, Goushull, Gousill, Gowsill, Goushill, Gousel, Goxel, Gousle, Gousel, Gousele, Peter de**, 607, 822.  
 ....., Baldwin de, 822.  
 ....., Giles de, 607 (*p.* 368).  
 ....., Peter de, 86, 471 (*p.* 281), 689 (*pp.* 423, 424).  
 ....., Ralph de (uncle of Peter), 607, 822.  
 ....., ....., (son of Peter), 607, 822.  
 Goys. *See* Gouyz.  
 Graby, Greyby, Gryby [in Aslackby parish], co. Linc., 381 (*pp.* 212, 217), 607, 822.  
 Gracedieu [co. Leic.], nuns of, 734.  
 Graffham, Grefham [co. Sussex], 438 (*p.* 256), 536.  
 Grafton Underwood, co. N'hamp., manor, 152.  
 ....., Arden's, Netheregrafton [in Temple Grafton parish], co. Warw., 198, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Grafton, Alan de, 198.  
 Graham, David de, and Muriel his wife, 272.  
 ....., Mary wife of Nicholas de, 823.  
 Grainsby, Greynesby, co. Linc., 381 (*pp.* 216, 217).  
 ....., advowson, 381 (*p.* 218).

- Grainthorpe, Germethorp, co. Linc., advowson, 381 (*p.* 218).
- Grandyn, Graundin, William, 571, 604 (*p.* 361).
- Graneford, Little [co. Essex], 130.
- Grantchester, Granzete, co. Camb., advowson, 566.
- Grantesone, Grautesone, Roger, 383.**  
 ..... Philip, 388.
- Granzete, co. Camb. *See* Grantchester.
- Grapinel, Henry, 420.
- Grarig, co. Westm. *See* Grayrigg.
- Gras, Nicholas le, 328.  
 ..... *Cf.* Cras.
- Grasmere, Gresmer, Gresmere, co. Westm., 70, 447.  
 ..... fishery, 447.
- Gratelegh, William de, 650.
- Gratsiflatte, co. York. *See* Casey.
- Graundin. *See* Grandin.
- Graunt, Richard le, 524 (*p.* 313).  
 ..... Simon le, of York, 483.  
 ..... William le, 420.
- Grautesone. *See* Grantesone.
- Grava, Grave, co. Buck. *See* Grove.
- Grave, Peter de, 37.  
 ..... Sarah de, 37.
- Gravele, co. Wilts. *See* Grovely.
- Gravelle, Gravele, Robert de, 110, 604 (*p.* 361).
- Gravelinges, Gravelingges, Gravelinge, co. Wilts. *See* Grovely.
- Gravenhanger, Gravin hunger [in Mucklestone parish], co. Salop, 476.
- Gravenhurst, Lower or Great, co. Bedf., 501.  
 ..... Upper or Little, co. Bedf., 501.
- Graveny, Gravenei, Alard, Athelard de, 10, 127.
- Gravesend, Richard de, bishop of Lincoln, 101.  
 ..... Stephen de, 101.
- Gravin hunger, co. Salop. *See* Gravenhanger.
- Gray. *See* Grey.
- Grayrigg in Kendal, Grarig in Kendale, Grarig, co. Westm., 70, 135, 447.
- Greasley [co. Nott.], Brinsley and Newthorp in, 299.
- Greatham, Gretham, co. Hants, 604 (*pp.* 361, 362).  
 ..... Gretham, co. Sussex, 536.
- Gredley. *See* Gresley.
- Greenhalgh, Grenol [in Kirkham parish], co. Lanc., 608.
- Greenhow, Northgrenehowe, co. Norf., hundred, 653 (*p.* 404).  
 ..... Grenhou, co. York, 304 (*p.* 171).
- Greenhythe, Grenethe, co. Kent, manor, 220.
- Greenleighton, Lithedon [in Hartburn parish], co. N'humb., 570.  
 ..... forest and moor, 570.
- Greenrigg, Grenerig, in Caldbeck parish, co. Cumb., 601.
- Greenriggs, Grenering, co. Westm., 70.
- Greenslinch, Greсныlyche [in Silvertown parish], co. Devon., 76.
- Greenstreet, la Grenestrete [in Chelsfield parish, co. Kent], 824.
- Greet, Grete, co. Salop, manor, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 ..... the lord of, 182.
- Greffham, co. Sussex. *See* Graffham.
- Greinsville, Greynisville, co. Suff., 10, 127.
- Greinvile, Greynvylye, Richard de, 16 (*p.* 16), 593 (*p.* 353).
- Greley, Grelee, Grellgh. *See* Gresley.
- Grendon Underwood, co. Buck, advowson, 592.  
 ..... manor, 592.  
 ..... Gredon [in Widecombe in the Moor], co. Devon, 672.  
 ..... Grens, co. N'humb. *See* Grindon.
- Grendon, Grandone, Ralph de, of Leaveland, 356.**  
 ..... Stephen de, 615.  
 ..... Joan daughter of Stephen de, 615.  
 ..... John de, 672.  
 ..... Stephen de, 356.
- Gredon, co. Devon. *See* Grendon.
- Gredon. *See* Grendon.
- Grenering, co. Westm. *See* Greenriggs.
- Grenerig, co. Cumb. *See* Greenrigg.
- Grenesnylyche, co. Devon. *See* Greenslinch.
- Grenestrete [co. Kent]. *See* Greenstreet.
- Grenethe, co. Kent. *See* Greenhythe.
- Grenhill, Simon de, sub-esccheator in Northamptonshire, 524 (*p.* 314).
- Grenhou, co. York. *See* Greenhow.
- Grenlawemers, co. Lanc. *See* Grindlowmoor.
- Grenlay, co. Nott. *See* Gringley.
- Grenlay, Adam son of Richard de, 268.  
 ..... Cecily relict of Adam de, 268.  
 ..... Hugh son of William de, 268.  
 ..... Ralph son of Thomas de, 268.  
 ..... Richard son of Peter de, 268.
- Grenol, co. Lanc. *See* Greenhalgh.
- Gresley, Grelle, Grezley, Grezlee, Greley, Greyle, Grelly, Grelee, Grellgh, Gredley, Greyleye, Robert de, 420.**  
 ..... Robert de, 263.  
 ..... Hawisia (de Burgo) wife of, 349, 547.  
 ..... Thomas de, 420.  
 ..... the heir of, 78.
- Gresmere, co. Westm. *See* Grasmere.
- Grestain, Gresteng [Eure, France], abbot of, 477 (*p.* 289).
- Grete, co. Salop. *See* Greet.
- Grete, Geoffrey de, 640 (*p.* 395).
- Gretham, co. Hants. *See* Greatham.  
 ..... co. Sussex. *See* Greatham.
- Gretheved, Thomas, 381 (*p.* 223).

- Gretton, co. Camb. *See* Girtton.  
 ....., Gratton, co. N'hamp., 69.  
 ....., ....., manor, 69.  
 Greve, co. Warw. *See* Griff.  
 Greves, Cradoc de, 512.  
 Grevyle, Robert de, 781 (*p.* 475).  
 Grey, Gray, Henry de, 519.  
 ....., Isabel de, 176.  
 ....., Lucy de, 593 (*p.* 351).  
 ....., Sir Reginald de, 739.  
 ....., Reginald de, justice of Chester, 455,  
 476, 487, 633, 742, 760.  
 ....., Sir Richard de, 113.  
 ....., Richard le, 708.  
 ....., Robert de, 366 139 (*p.* 260).  
 ....., ....., lord of Coggs, 322.  
 ....., Sir Walter de, 427.  
 Greyby, co. Linc. *See* Craby.  
 Greyleye, Greyll'. *See* Gresley.  
 Greynesby, co. Linc. *See* Grainsby.  
 Greynesby, Thomas de, 637 (*pp.* 388, 389).  
 Greynvyle. *See* Greinvile.  
**Greystock, Greystok, Creystok,**  
**Craistok, Craystock, Craystok,**  
**William son of Thomas de, 714.**  
 ....., John de, 714.  
 ....., William son of Thomas de, 439 (*p.*  
 258).  
 ....., Sir William de, William son of Thomas  
 lord of, 601.  
 Greystoke, Craistok, co. Cumb., advowson,  
 714.  
 ....., manor, 714.  
 ....., William son of Thomas, lord of, 601.  
 Greywell by Odiham, co. Hants, manor, 436  
 (*p.* 250).  
 Grianton, Sir Ralph de, 101.  
 Gribthorpe, Gripthorp, Grippethorp [in Bub-  
 with parish], co. York, 723 (*p.* 447).  
 Griff, la Greve [in Chilverscotton parish], co.  
 Warw., 347.  
**Griffin ab Mereduk, 538.**  
**Griffin, Griffyn, Gryffin, Geoffrey, 460.**  
 ....., Roderick son of, Beatrice wife  
 of, 749.  
 ....., Albrada wife of Bertrand, 460.  
 ....., David son of, 213, 264.  
 ....., Elizabeth wife of, 264, 471.  
 ....., Geoffrey, 760.  
 ....., ....., (son of Geoffrey), 460.  
 ....., John, 471 (*p.* 232).  
 ....., Roderick son of, and Beatrice his wife,  
 523, 761.  
 Grigge, Cecily, 674.  
 Grimbaud, Grymbaud, William, 153, 439 (*p.*  
 262), 781 (*p.* 477).  
 Grimesby, co. Linc. *See* Grimsby.  
 Grimescote, co. N'hamp. *See* Grimscott.  
 Grimston, co. York. *See* Grimston.  
 Grimeswode, co. Heref., 598.  
 Grimston, co. York. *See* Grimston.  
 Grimston. *See* Grimston.  
 Grimveston. *See* Grimston.  
 Grimoldby, Grymolby, co. Linc., 689 (*p.*  
 422).  
 ....., advowson, 689 (*pp.* 422, 426).  
 Grimsby, Great, Grimesby, Grymesby, Grim-  
 mesby, co. Linc., 36, 189, 252.  
 ....., abbot of. *See* Wellow.  
 ....., Welhow in, abbot of. *See* Wellow.  
 Grimscott, Grimescote [in Cold Higham  
 parish], co. N'hamp., 439 (*p.* 259).  
 Grimstead, Grimestede, co. Wilts, 74, 681.  
 ....., East, Est Grymstede [in West Dean  
 parish], co. Wilts, 681.  
 ....., ....., manor, 421.  
 ....., West, Grimsted, Grymsteden, West-  
 grymsteden, co. Wilts, church, 681.  
 ....., ....., manor, 681.  
 ....., ....., parson of. *See* Bryan.  
**Grimstede, Grymstede, Grymste-**  
**dene, John de, 681.**  
 ....., Andrew de, 681.  
 ....., John de, 74.  
 ....., Sir John de, 74.  
 Grimston, Grymveston, co. Norf., 653 (*p.* 403).  
 ....., North, Grimston, co. York, 324  
 (*p.* 189).  
 ....., Grimeston, co. York, 667.  
**Grimston, Grimston, Grimeston,**  
**Grymiston, Grimeston, Agnes**  
**wife of Thomas de, 670.**  
 ....., Henry de, son of Sarah daughter of  
 Anketin Malore, 667.  
 ....., Geoffrey de, Alice daughter of, 670.  
 ....., Henry son of Thomas de, 666.  
 ....., Richard de, 324 (*p.* 189).  
 Grindlowmoor, Grenlawemers [in Gorton], co.  
 Lanc., 420.  
 Grindon, Grendon grene [in Wardon parish,  
 co. N'humb.], 825.  
 Gringley, Little, Grenlay, co. Nott., 268.  
 Grinton, Gernton, co. York, 75.  
 Griphorp, Grippethorp, co. York. *See* Grib-  
 thorpe.  
 Gris, Simon le, 653 (*p.* 403).  
 Grisdale, Crisdale, co. Westm., 827.  
 Groby [in Rathby parish, co. Leic.], 534.  
 ....., manor, 534, 680 (*p.* 415).  
 Gros, Reginald le, 471 (*p.* 283).  
 Grosvenor, Robert le, and Margery his wife,  
 493.  
 Grotene, co. Suff. *See* Groton.  
 Groton, Grotene, co. Suff., 523.  
 Grouthorp, co. York. *See* Gowthorp.  
 Grove, la Grave, Grava [near Leighton Buz-  
 zard], co. Buck., 110.  
 ....., manor, 524 (*p.* 315).  
 Grovely, Gravelinges, Gravelingges, Groveley,  
 Gravele, Gravelinge, co. Wilts, forest,  
 402, 450, 515, 733, 769.

Grubbe, Cribbe, Kribbe, Robert, 239.  
 ..... , ..... , Joan, wife of, 151, 239.  
 Gryby, co. Linc. *See* Graby.  
 Gryffin. *See* Griffin.  
 Grymbaud. *See* Grimbaud.  
 Grymesby, co. Linc. *See* Grimsby.  
 Grymestede, co. Wilts. *See* Grimstead.  
 Grymestede. *See* Grimstede.  
 Grymesteden, co. Wilts. *See* Grimstead.  
 Grymiston. *See* Grimston.  
 Grymmesby, co. Linc. *See* Grimsby.  
 Grymmeston, co. Norf. *See* Grimston.  
 Grymolby, co. Linc. *See* Grimoldby.  
 Grymstedene. *See* Grimstede.  
 Grymylye, Roger de, Roger le, 653 (p. 403).  
 Guernsey, Gerneseye, 439 (p. 262).  
 Gust, Roger, 471 (p. 283).  
 Guildford, co. Surrey, inquisition made at, 336.  
 Guilsborough, Geldesbur, co. N'hamp., 781 (p. 476).  
 Guilteross, Gyldecross, Gylderos, co. Norf., hundred, 45, 540.  
 Guisborough, Gisseburn, Gisbūrne, Geseburn, Giseburgh, co. York, prior, 324 (p. 190), 381 (p. 218), 439 (p. 257), 584.  
 ..... , Hutton in, *q.v.*  
 ..... , Tocketts in, *q.v.*  
 Gumley, Gomundele, co. Leic., 474.  
 Gunby St. Peters, Gunneby, Gonneby, co. Linc., 429.  
 ..... , church, 4.  
 Gunneby, co. Linc. *See* Gunby.  
 Gunsch (?) [co. Surrey ?], 604 (p. 362).  
 Gunton, co. Sussex, 128 (p. 84).  
 Gurdon, Sir Adam de, 17 (p. 21).  
**Gurney, Gurnay, Gorney, Gornay, Anselm de, 600.**  
 ..... , Anselm de, 123, 403, 426.  
 ..... , John de, 600.  
 ..... , Juliana de, wife of William Bardolf, 772.  
 ..... , Olive de, 809.  
 Gurney, barony or honour, 772 (p. 469).  
 Guthlaxton, Gutlaeston, co. Leic., hundred, 101.  
 Guttridge, Crustwick [in Weely parish], co. Essex, manor, 218.  
 Guy, John son of, 674.  
 Gyffard. *See* Giffard.  
 Gygur, John le, 114.  
 ..... , Roger le, 114.  
 Gylderos, Gyldecross, co. Norf. *See* Guilteross.  
 Gymeles, Gimyles, Robert de, 260.  
**Gymminges, Gymmingg, Nicholas de, 441.**  
 ..... , John de, 441.  
**Gyney, Alan de, 23.**  
 ..... , Henry de, 23.  
 ..... , William de, 653 (p. 403).

Gynfen, co. N'humb, pasture of, 723 (p. 446).  
 Gyng Munteny, co. Essex. *See* Mountnessing.  
 Gynges [co. Essex ?], 130.  
 Gyselingham [co. Suff.]. *See* Gislingham.  
 Gyvintone, co. Sussex. *See* Yevington.

## H

Habington, Habingtone, co. Camb. *See* Abington.  
 Habrough, Haburg, co. Linc., manor, 252.  
 Habton [in Kirkby Misterton parish], co. York, 483.  
 Habton, William de, 483.  
 Haburg, co. Linc. *See* Habrough.  
 Hache, co. Somers. *See* Hatch.  
 Hache, Hachehe, Eustace de, 297.  
 ..... , Robert de, 684.  
 Haconby, Haconeby, Hacunby, Haucumby, Hacumby, co. Linc., 173, 391, 410, 439 (p. 261).  
 Haeford, co. Norf. *See* Hackford.  
 ..... , co. York. *See* Hackforth.  
 Hachehe. *See* Hache.  
 Hachesham, co. Surrey. *See* Hatcham.  
 Hackford All Saints, Hakeford, Haeford, co. co. Norf., 471 (p. 282), 653 (p. 403).  
 ..... , manor, 653 (p. 404).  
 Hackforth, Haeford, Hackeford [in Hornby parish], co. York, 381 (pp. 215, 222).  
 Hackleton, Hakelinton [co. N'hamp.], 69, 350.  
 Haconeby, Hacumby, Hacunby, co. Linc. *See* Haconby.  
**Hacumby, Hacunby, Robert son of William de, 391.**  
 ..... , Roger de, 173.  
 ..... , Eva wife of Robert de, 391.  
 ..... , Robert son of William de, 173.  
 ..... , William son of Robert de, 391.  
 Haddeclive, Addeclive, Peter de, 568.  
 Haddington, Ladington, co. Linc., 439 (p. 261).  
 Haddiscoe, Hadesco, co. Norf., 381 (p. 221).  
 Haddon, co. Derby, 156.  
 ..... , Nether, Netheraddon, co. Derby, manor, 156, 246, 455.  
 ..... , East, Esthaddon, co. N'hamp., 367.  
 ..... , West, co. N'hamp., 69.  
 Haddune, Henry de, knight, 553.  
 Haden Hill, Hodenhulle [in Rowley Regis parish, co. Staff.], 16 (p. 14).  
 Hadesco, co. Norf. *See* Haddiscoe.  
 Hadham, John de, 394.  
 Haele [co. Suff.]. *See* Haughley.  
 Hag, William, 85.  
 Hagayl, co. Westm. *See* Hugill.

- Hagenet.** *See* Haughley.  
**Haget, Robert,** 483.  
 ..... *Cf.* Haket.  
**Haggeleye, co. Warw.** *See* Hagley.  
**Haggeleye, Henry de,** 813 (*pp.* 494, 496).  
**Hagh, co. Linc.** *See* Hough.  
**Haghle.** *See* Haughley.  
**Hagley, Haggeleye, co. Warw.,** 813 (*p.* 495).  
 ..... advowson, 813 (*p.* 495).  
**Hagworthingham, Hagwurthinggeheam. co. Linc.,** 128 (*p.* 84), 491.  
**Hainton, Heyngton, Haynton, co. Linc.,** 263, 420.  
**Hais, Ais, co. Suff.** *See* Ash.  
**Hakeford [co. Norf.].** *See* Hackford.  
**Hakelinton [co. N'hamp.].** *See* Hackleton.  
**Hakelinton, Henry de, and Beatrice his wife,** 781 (*p.* 476).  
**Hakelutel, Walter.** 640 (*p.* 395).  
**Haket, William,** 17 (*p.* 18).  
 ..... *Cf.* Haget.  
**Halchton.** *See* Halghton.  
**Halck, Joscelin de,** 268.  
**Haldein, William,** 464.  
**Hale, la, co. Hants.** *See* Rockborn.  
**Haledford, co. Somers.** *See* Alford.  
**Halenmor [co. Staff. ?],** 16 (*p.* 14).  
**Halesford, co. Devon.** *See* Halsford.  
**Haleston.** *See* Halghton.  
**Haletton [co. Staff.].** *See* Haughton.  
**Haletton, Thomas de,** 125.  
**Haleweton, co. Leic.** *See* Hallaton.  
**Halewick, co. Sussex.** *See* Wyke.  
**Halghton, Haleston, Halughton, Halhton, Halchton, Thomas de,** 473.  
 ..... Agnes de, 473.  
 ..... Robert de, 24, 187, 473, 808.  
 ..... Sir Thomas de, 461.  
**Halikeld, Alikelde, co. York, wapentake,** 535, 579.  
**Hallaton, Haleweton, Haluton, Alveton, co. Leic.,** 78, 190.  
 ..... manor, 772 (*p.* 468).  
**Halle, John son of Robert atte, of Navenby,** 816.  
**Hallegate, co. York.** *See* Hallgate.  
**Hallesworth, co. Devon.** *See* Holsworthy.  
**Hallgate, Hallegate, pasture in New Forest, co. York,** 381 (*p.* 213).  
**Hallingbury, Hallingeberys, Hallingbery, Hallingebyri, co. Essex, advowson,** 438 (*p.* 255).  
 ..... manor (*i.e.* Hallingbury Nevill), 438 (*p.* 255).  
 ..... Great, co. Essex, manor, 142, 349.  
**Halnadon, co. Devon.,** 306 (*p.* 175).  
**Halnakeby, Halnath de,** 381 (*p.* 214).  
**Halnaker, Halnakede, Halfnaked [in Boxgrove parish], co. Sussex,** 128 (*p.* 84).  
**Halowe.** *See* Haudlo.  
**Halsem, co. York.** *See* Halsham.  
**Halsem, Helsam, John de,** 682, 683.  
**Halsford, Halesford [in Whitestone parish], co. Devon,** 154 (*pp.* 99, 100).  
**Halsham, Halsem, co. York,** 683.  
 ..... Esthalsham and Westhalsham, co. York, 791.  
**Halstead, co. Essex, Stanstead in, q. r.** ..... co. Suff. *See* Hawstead.  
**Halthamstan, co. Salop.** *See* Alceston.  
**Halhton, co. Linc.** *See* Halton.  
**Halton?, East Halhton, co. Linc., manor,** 607.  
 ..... Halton by Humber, co. Linc., manor, 822.  
 ..... Hawelton, co. N'humb., manor, 631.  
**Halton, Haulton, Hawelton, Hautwelton, John de,** 631.  
 ..... William de, 631, 640 (*p.* 395).  
**Halughton.** *See* Halghton.  
**Haluton, co. Leic.** *See* Hallaton.  
**Halwenesheye, co. Somers.** *See* Allownshay.  
**Halyngeford, co. Somers.** *See* Alford.  
**Halyngham, co. Linc.** *See* Alvingham.  
**Ham, East, Esthamme, Esthammes, Hestamme, co. Essex,** 130, 408.  
 ..... advowson, 130.  
 ..... manor, 130.  
 ..... East and West, Esthamme and Westhamme, co. Essex, 834.  
 ..... West, Westhamme, co. Essex, 408.  
 ..... Low, Netherhamme [in High Ham parish], co. Somers., 830.  
**Hambleden, Hameledene, co. Buck.,** 528, 820.  
**Hamelack, co. York.** *See* Helmsley.  
**Hameledene [co. Buck.].** *See* Hambleden.  
**Hamelton, William de,** 314, 502, 606 (*p.* 366), 632.  
 ..... letter from, 502.  
 ..... letter to, 528.  
 ..... mandate to, 521.  
**Hamelyn, Thomas,** 583.  
 ..... John, 583.  
**Hamerton, co. Hunt., manor,** 56, 430.  
**Hamme, church of,** 734.  
 ..... co. Dorset. *See* Hammoon.  
**Hammerwick, Homerwyok [in St. Michael's parish], co. Staff.,** 13.  
**Hammoon, Hamme, co. Dorset,** 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).  
**Hamo, Nicholas son of,** 307.  
 ..... *See* Hamund.  
**Hampnett, East, Esthamptonette by Boxgrave [in Boxgrove parish], co. Sussex,** 809.  
 ..... West (?), Hamtonehet, co. Sussex, 128 (*p.* 84).  
**Hampstead Norris, Hamstede, co. Berks, manor,** 404, 836.  
**Hampteworth, co. Wilts.** *See* Hamptworth.

- Hamptnett, Hamtonet [co. Glouc.], 446  
(p. 265).
- Hampton, Hompton [in Bookleton parish], co.  
Heref., 488.  
..... in Arden, co. Warw., manor, 198.
- Hampton, Robert de**, 228.  
....., Robert de, 136.
- Hamptworth, Hampteworth [in Downham  
parish], co. Wilts, 421.
- Hamstede, co. Berks. *See* Hampstead.
- Hamtonet [co. Glouc.] *See* Hamptnett.
- Hamtonehet, co. Sussex. *See* Hampnett.
- Hamund, the clerk, 334.
- Hamund, Hamound, son of Hamo,**  
**Robert** (1) of Broom, 120.  
....., **Robert son of Robert**, 332.  
....., Robert (2), of Broom, 120.  
..... *See* Hamo.
- Handsworth, Honeswrth, Honesworth, co.  
Staff., advowson, 813 (p. 496).  
....., manor, 813 (p. 494).
- Hanedon, co. Wilts. *See* Hannington.
- Hanedon, Emma de, 819.
- Hanered. *See* Henrede.
- Hanewode, Hanewod, John de, 85.  
....., Robert de, 640 (p. 396).
- Haneworth, William de, 214.
- Hanewortha, co. Norf. *See* Hanworth.
- Hang, co. York, wapentake, 579.
- Hangerham, Hangrham, co. N'humb. *See*  
Ingram.
- Haninge, co. Norf. *See* Honing.
- Hanington, Haniton, co. N'hamp. *See* Han-  
nington.
- Haniton, Simon son of Ralph de, 69.
- Hanley wood, co. Salop, 17 (p. 19).
- Hanlith, Agnlith [in Kirkby Malhamdale  
parish], co. York, 352.
- Hanney, Henney [co. Berks], 37.
- Hannington, Haninton, Haniton, co. N'hamp.,  
69.  
....., Hanedon, co. Wilts, advowson, 477  
(p. 289).  
....., manor, 50, 477 (p. 289).
- Hanrede. *See* Henrede.
- Hansard, Haunsard, Haunsarde, John,**  
knight, 141.  
....., Gilbert, 128 (p. 85).  
....., John, Gundreda wife of, 141.  
....., James son of James, 141.
- Hansay, co. York, 351.
- Hanworth, Hanewortha, co. Norf., 847.
- Hanyng [co. Norf.]. *See* Honing.
- Hapelinggeton, Haplynton, co. N'hamp., 128  
(p. 84).
- Hapelton, co. York. *See* Appleton.
- Happisburgh, Apesburg, co. Norf., 128 (p.  
84).
- Harade. *See* Henrede.
- Harang, Harrang, Henry, 592.  
....., Peter, 723 (p. 447).  
....., Philip, 609, 817.
- Harberton, Harburton, Hurberton, Huberton,  
co. Devon, 165, 201.  
....., Engleborne in, q.v.  
....., barony, 265, 505.  
....., honour, 789.
- Harborough Magna, Herdeberwe, Herteberg,  
co. Warw., 48, 353.
- Harbottle, Hirbotil, co. N'humb., court at,  
524 (p. 313).
- Harburton, co. Devon. *See* Harberton.
- Harcham [co. Norf.]. *See* Hargham.
- Harcia, Hartela, Michael de, 246.
- Harddrishil, Sir William de. *See* Hardredes-  
hull.
- Hardegill, John, 439 (p. 258).
- Hardel, Hardell, Laurence, 214.  
....., ..... of London, 108.  
....., William, 582.
- Hardenhuish, Hardene Hywich [co. Wilts],  
811.
- Hardershill. *See* Hardredeshull.
- Hardingham, co. Norf., 212.
- Hardington-Mandeville, co. Somers., 154  
(p. 98).  
....., manor, 154 (p. 97).
- Hardredeshull, co. Warw. *See* Hartshill.
- Hardredeshull, Hardredeshill, Har-**  
**dershill, Hardredishull, Hard-**  
**drishil, Hardrudesehille, Hard-**  
**richehell, John de**, 185.  
....., **Maud**, wife of **William de**, 807.  
....., **William de**, son of **John**, 818.  
....., John de, Joan wife of, 185.  
....., William de (son of John), 185, 807.  
....., William de, 128 (p. 84), 246, 455.
- Hardwick, Herdewyk, co. Buck., 110.  
....., le Herdewyk [in Ault Hucknall  
parish], co. Derby, manor, 708.  
....., Herthewyk [Yarborough hundred],  
co. Linc., 514.  
....., Herdwyo [in North Runcton parish],  
co. Norf., 376.
- Harecurt, Harecourt, Harrecurt,**  
**Havercurt, Richard son of Wil-**  
**liam de**, 294.  
....., Henry de, 813 (pp. 493, 495).  
....., Margery daughter of William de, 155.  
....., Margery and Maud de, 196.  
....., Richard de, 155, 305, 386, 476, 560.  
....., Saier de, 247.  
....., William de, 305.  
....., ..... Alice (la Zouch) wife of, 305.  
....., ..... his daughters Orabilis and  
Margery, 305.  
....., ..... lord of Aylestona, 305.
- Haregrave, co. Devon. *See* Hargrave.

- Haregrave, Robert de**, 190.  
**Harehope, Hayropp** [in Eglingham parish], co. N'humb., 741.  
**Haresfield, Harsefeld, Hersefeud**, co. Glouc., manor, 606.  
 ..... , barony, 606.  
**Haretrowe**, co. Somers. *See* Hartrow.  
**Harewode** [near Bolam ?] moor, co. N'humb., 313.  
**Harewode, Joan de**, 132.  
**Harford**. *See* Haverford.  
**Hargham, Harcham** [co. Norf.], 471 (*p.* 282).  
**Hargrave, Haregrave**, co. Devon, 71 (*p.* 53).  
 ..... , Heregrave [co. N'hamp.], 439 (*p.* 262).  
**Harham**, co. Wilts. *See* Harnham.  
**Haringod, Aringod, William**, 55.  
**Harington, John son of Richard de**, 226.  
**Haringwrth** [co. N'hamp.]. *See* Harringworth.  
**Harle, Harlegh**. *See* Harley.  
**Harley, Harleye**, co. Salop, manor, 17 (*p.* 19).  
**Harley, Harleye, Harlegh, Harle, Malcolm de**, escheator, 778, 799, 828, 829, 831.  
**Harling, Little, Middelherlingge**, co. Norf., manor, 381 (*p.* 221).  
 ..... , advowson, 381 (*p.* 221).  
**Harmthorpe, Hermethorp**, co. Linc., 439 (*p.* 261).  
**Harnehale**. *See* Arnhal.  
**Harnham, Hernham** [in Bolam parish], co. N'humb., manor, 313.  
 ..... , Harham, co. Wilts, 6.  
 ..... , ..... , manor, 20.  
 ..... , East and West, co. Wilts, 7.  
**Harpenden, co. Hertf., Rothampstead in, q.v.**  
**Harpiswelle, co. Linc.** *See* Harpswell.  
**Harpole, Horpol, co. N'hamp.**, manor, 752.  
 .. ..... , advowson, 752.  
**Harpwell, Harpiswelle** [co. Linc.], advowson, 574.  
**Harpur, Robert le**, 809.  
**Harrang**. *See* Harang.  
**Harrietsham, Heryetesham**, co. Kent, manor, 582.  
**Harringworth, Haringwrth**, co. N'hamp., manor, 17 (*p.* 18).  
**Harrowby, Heriereby, Heriherby**, co. Linc., 381 (*pp.* 216, 217).  
**Harrowden, Haruden**, co. N'hamp., 400.  
**Harsfeld, co. Glouc.** *See* Haresfield.  
**Hartburn, co. N'humb., Cambo, Deanham, Greenleighton, Middleton, Shaftoe, and Long Witton in**, 570.  
 ..... , Deanham in, *q.v.*  
 ..... , Hartington in, *q.v.*  
 ..... , Middleton in, *q.v.*  
**Hartola**. *See* Harola.  
**Harternesse, co. York.** *See* Hartness.  
**Hartfield, co. Sussex, Bolebrook in, q.v.**  
**Hartforth, Hertford, co. York**, 381 (*p.* 223).  
**Harthill, Herthull** [co. Derby], 560.  
 ..... , Hertail, Hertill, co. York, 728.  
 ..... , ..... , wapentake, 304 (*p.* 171).  
**Harting, Hertyng, Hertynge, Herting**, co. Sussex, manor, 779, 780.  
**Hartington, Hertingdon**, co. Derby, 560.  
 ..... , Est Herwaiton, Hertwaiton [in Hartburn parish], co. N'humb., 679.  
**Hartismere, Hertesmere** [co. Suff.], 676.  
 ..... , hundred, 847.  
**Hartland, Hertilond**, co. Devon, abbey of, 76.  
**Hartley, Hertleghe, Hertleye, Herteleghe** [in Minterne parish, co. Dorset], manor, 1.  
 ..... , Mauditt, Herteleg, co. Hants, manor, 477 (*p.* 288).  
 ..... , ..... , advowson of chapel, 477 (*pp.* 288, 289).  
 ..... , Hertelaw, co. N'humb., 801.  
**Hartlington, Hertlington** [in Burnsall in Craven parish], co. York, 352.  
**Hartlip, Hertlepe**, co. Kent, 24.  
**Hartness, Harternesse** [by Hartlepool], co. York, 324 (*p.* 189).  
**Hartridge, Hertrugg**, co. Berks., manor, 319.  
**Hartrow, Haretrowe** [in Stogumber parish], co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).  
**Hartshill, Hardredeshull**, co. Warw., manor, 185.  
 ..... , place names in, 185.  
**Hartside, Herthisewid**, co. N'humb., 524 (*p.* 313).  
**Hartwell, Hortwell** [in Barlaston parish, co. Staff.], manor, 492.  
**Haruden, co. N'hamp.** *See* Harrowden.  
**Harundell**. *See* Arundel.  
**Harworth, co. Nott., Serby in, q.v.**  
**Hasel', Oliver son of Peter de**, 48.  
**Haselbech, William de**, 786.  
 ..... , Thomas de, 786.  
**Haselbeech, Haselbech**, co. N'hamp., 524 (*p.* 314).  
 ..... , advowson, 524 (*p.* 314).  
 ..... , manor, 524 (*p.* 314).  
**Haselingfeld, Haselingfeud**, co. Camb. *See* Haslingfield.  
**Haselor, Haselouer**, co. Warw., Upton in, *q.v.*  
**Haselwell, Patrick de**, 128 (*p.* 85).  
**Haselyngfeld, co. Camb.** *See* Haslingfield.  
**Hashull, co. Somers.** *See* Ashill.  
**Haslacton, Reginald de**, 638 (*p.* 392).  
 ..... *See* Aslacton ?  
**Haslerton, East and West, Heslerton**, co. York, 324 (*p.* 189).  
**Haslingfield, Haselingfeud, Haselingfeld, Haslyngfeud, Haselingfel, Haselyngfeld**, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 220), 424, 602, 610, 636.  
**Haspale, Haspal.** *See* Aspale.  
**Hassedone, co. Sussex.** *See* Ashdown.  
**Hassok, a tenement called**, co. Devon, 265.

- Hastang, Haste yng.** *See* Hastyng.
- Hastings, Hasting, Hasteng, Hastings, Hastinggis, Hastingges, Hastingge, Matthias de, 220.**  
 ..... **William de, 266.**  
 ..... Agnes de, 381 (*p.* 219).  
 ..... Henry de, 11, 16 (*p.* 16), 53, 69, 300.  
 ..... John de, 138, 693, 778, 781 (*pp.* 476, 477), 808.  
 ..... son of Henry, 400.  
 ..... son of Henry and Joan, 17.  
 ..... Thomas de, 246.  
 ..... William de, 220.
- Hastings, Hastings, co. Sussex, 220.**  
 ..... castle, 45.  
 ..... castle guard, 58, 220.  
 ..... honour of, 624.
- Hastyng, Haste yng, Hastang, Sir Robert, 97,**  
 (*p.* 68), 196, 476.
- Hatch Beauchamp, Hacche, co. Somers.,**  
 barony, 609.
- Hatcham, Hachesham, co. Surrey, 824.**
- Hatfield, Hatfeld [co. Essex], prior of, 381**  
 (*p.* 220).  
 ..... Peverel. Hatfeud Peverell, Hatfeud,  
 Hatfeld. co. Essex, 40, 128 (*p.* 84), 214,  
 732, 842.  
 ..... court at, 577.  
 ..... Regis, Hatfeud, co. Essex, 438 (*p.*  
 255).
- Hatherley, Down, Hatherle, co. Glouc., 123.**  
 ..... co. York. *See* Azerley.
- Hathersage, Hathersegge, Haverssegge, Haves-**  
 segd, Haverssege, Hatherseg, Haversegg,  
 co. Derby, manor, 506, 507.
- Hathersegge, Havessegd, Haversegge, Matthew**  
 de, 506.
- Hatley St. George, Hattelle, co. Camb., 381**  
 (*p.* 221).
- Hattelle, co. Camb. *See* Hatley.**
- Hatton [in Waverton parish], co. Chester,**  
 manor, 523.
- Hatton, Hugh de, 523.**  
 ..... John de, 523.
- Hauberda, Roger de, 489.**
- Haubergier, Hauberge, Reginald le,**  
 143.  
 ..... Avise daughter of Reginald le, 143.
- Hauckill, co. N'humb. *See* Hawkhill.**
- Hauckill, Nicholas de, 723 (*p.* 447).**
- Haucumby, co. Linc. *See* Haeconby.**
- Haudlo, Halowe, John de, 469.**  
 ..... Cecily wife of Sir Nicholas de, 469.  
 ..... John de, son of John, 469.
- Hanechurste, co. Salop. *See* Hayerust.**
- Hauekerig, co. Berks. *See* Sutton Courtenay.**
- Hauekerigg, co. Somers. *See* Hawkridge.**
- Hauekesbiri, co. Glouc. *See* Hawkesbury.**
- Hauekeswell, co. Kent. *See* Hawkswell.**
- Hauekeswell, Safredus de, 668.**  
 ..... Cicely, daughter of Agnes daughter  
 of Abel de, 668.
- Haueketon, Hauekeneton, Hauekynton,**  
 Haueketon, co. Somers. *See* Hawk-  
 ington.
- Haugham, Houcham, co. Linc., 86.**
- Haughley, Hagele, Haele, Hagenet, honour,**  
 73, 269, 594.  
 ..... court of, 472.
- Haughmond, Hagherman, Hawemon [co.**  
 Salop], abbot o', 91, 386.
- Haughton, Haleton, co. Staff., the lord of,**  
 125.
- Haukedon, co. Suff. *See* Hawkedon.**
- Haukeswelle, co. Kent. *See* Hawkswell.**
- Haulton. *See* Haltou.**
- Haunsard. *See* Hansard.**
- Haurthin, co. Flint. *See* Hawarden.**
- Haurthin, William de, 284.**
- Haustide, Robert de, and Margery his wife,**  
 752.
- Hautentot, William de, 747.**
- Hauteyn, Hamo, 797.**  
 ..... William, 797.
- Hautot, Andrew de, 606 (*p.* 365).**
- Hautrive, Autryve. *See* Alta Ripa.**
- Hautwelton. *See* Halton.**
- Hauvill, Hauvile, Hawville, William**  
 de, 170.  
 ..... Geoffrey de, 170, 349.  
 ..... Ralph de, 349.
- Hauxwell, co. York, Barden in, *q.v.***
- Havercroft [in Felki-k parish], co. Nott.,**  
 manor, 385.  
 ..... co. York, manor, 638 (*p.* 390).
- Havercourt. *See* Harecourt.**
- Haveresham. *See* Haversham.**
- Haverford West, Harford [co. Pemb.], 446**  
 (*p.* 266).
- Haverhill, Haverhelle, co. Suff., 721.**
- Haverholme, Haverholm, co. Linc., 638**  
 (*p.* 392).  
 ..... prior of, 638 (*p.* 393), 689 (*pp.* 423,  
 424).
- Havering, co. Essex, 690.**
- Haveringes, Haverynge, John de, writ to,**  
 554.  
 ..... Richard de, knight, 553. ...
- Haverington, Ralph de, 447.**
- Haversegge, Haverssegd, Haverssege, Haver-**  
 segg, co. Derby. *See* Hathersage.
- Haversegge. *See* Hathersegge.**
- Haversham, Haveresham, co. Buck., advowson,**  
 74.  
 ..... manor, 74.  
 ..... Kickle in, *q.v.*



**Haversham, Haveresham, Heversham, Havershem, Nicholas de**, 74, 210, 243.

....., Sir Nicholas de (father of Nicholas), 74, 243.

....., Emma wife of, 210, 243.

....., Nicholas de (son), 210.

....., Sir Nicholas de, 400.

....., Maud de. *See* Plank.

Haverstoe, Hawardeshow, co. Linc., wapentake 689 (p. 424).

Haveryng. *See* Haveringes.

Havarsegd. *See* Hathersegge.

Hawarden, Hawardyn, Haworthyn, Haurthen [co. Flint formerly co. Chester], 128.

....., advowson, 128.

....., manor, 128, 284.

Hawardeshow, co. Linc. *See* Haverstoe.

Hawe, Joice de, 381 (p. 216).

Hawelton, co. N'humb. *See* Halton.

Hawelton. *See* Halton.

Hawemon [co. Salop]. *See* Haughmond.

Hawick, Hawik [in Kirk Harle parish], co. N'humb., manor, 570.

Hawkedon, Haukedon, co. Suff., church, 634.

Hawkesbury, Haukesbiri, co. Glouc., manor, 37.

Hawkill, Hauckill [in Alnwick parish, co. N'humb.], 723 (p. 447).

Hawkington, Hauekenton, Hauelketon, Haueketon, Hauekynton [in Cutcombeparish], co. Somers, 306 (p. 179), 593 (p. 352).

Hawkrigg, Hauekerigg, Auekrigge, co. Somers., 664.

....., manor, 81.

Hawkstone, Haukeston [in Weston under Redcastle parish], co. Salop, 196.

Hawswell, Haukeswell, Haukeswelle [in Sevington parish, co. Kent], 668.

....., manor, 824.

Haworthyn [co. Flint]. *See* Hawarden.

Hawstead, Halstead, co. Suff., 610 (p. 373).

Hawtemprice, co. York. *See* Newton.

Hawville. *See* Hauvill.

Hayerust, Hauechurste, co. Salop, hay of, 511.

**Hay, Haye, la Haye, Isabel de**, 571.

....., John de, 59.

....., Germanus, 304 (p. 171).

....., Isabel de la, Baldwin (de Aldeham) son of, 571.

....., John de, 101, 193, 381 (p. 220), 576.

....., Ralph de la, 193.

....., Isabel wife of, 193.

....., Robert son of Alexander de, 420.

....., Stephen de la, 381 (p. 220).

....., Walter de la, 336.

....., escheator of Ireland, 740, 814.

Haye, co. Linc, 420.

Haye, Robert son of Alexander de, 420 (p. 241).

Hayes, Roger de, a Norman, Joan wife of, 76.

..... *See* Hays.

Hayford, co. Oxford. *See* Heyford.

Haygrove, Heygrave [the foreign manor of Bridgewater], co. Somers., 17 (pp. 18, 20).

Hayketon, co. Cumb. *See* Aikton.

Hayleys, co. N'humb., slate quarry at, 631.

Haylton, Ralph de, 177.

Haynton, co. Linc. *See* Hainton.

Hayropp, co. N'humb. *See* Harehope.

Hays, William de, of Quinton, 69.

..... *See* Hayes.

Hayton, co. Nott., Tilm in, q.v.

Hayton, Thomas son of Adam de, 268.

Haywode, co. Salop, 17 (p. 19).

Hazelrig, Heselrig [in Chatton parish], co. N'humb., 723 (p. 447).

Healaugh, Helag in Swaldale, Helach in Sualdale, co. York, 75, 381 (p. 222).

Healing, Heyleng, co. Linc., 681 (p. 424), 717.

....., advowson, 717.

Heapham, Hepam, Heepham, co. Linc., 381 (pp. 216, 217).

Heath Charnock [co. Lanc.]. *See* Charnock.

Heatherslaw, Hederislaw [in Ford parish], co. N'humb., 823.

Heathfield, Hotfeld Talbot, Hethfeld, Hetfeld, co. Somers., 306 (p. 177), 593 (p. 352).

....., Columbers, Hethfeld, Ethwelle Columbers [i.e. Honibere in Lilstock parish], co. Somers., 306 (p. 178), 438 (p. 255), 593 (p. 351).

....., manor, 217.

....., Hettfeld, co. Sussex, Sapperton in, q.v.

Heaton Norris, Heton Norays [co. Lanc.], 420.

....., Heton [in Bradford], co. York, 638 (p. 391).

Heauton, Ralph de, 237.

Hebbedene [co. York]. *See* Hebdon.

Hebbescotes, co. N'humb. *See* Hepscott.

Hebden, Hebbedene in Craven [in Linton parish, co. York], manor, 451.

Hebron, co. N'humb., Earsdon in, q.v.

Hecham, co. Bedf. *See* Higham.

....., co. N'humb. *See* Higham.

..... [co. Suff.]. *See* Hitcham.

Hechelmeton. *See* Echelmeton.

Hechesden, Hechesdenn, co. Kent, 605.

Heck, Hecke [in Brayton parish], co. York, 351.

Heckam, co. Linc. *See* Hykeham.

Heckington, Hekington [co. Linc.], manor, 75.

Hedelingham. *See* Edlingham.

Hedenham [co. Linc.]. *See* Edenham.

- Hederislaw, co. N'humb. *See* Heatherslaw.  
Hedersete, co. Norf. *See* Hethersett.  
Hedgeley, Hydesley, Hygeley, Heggeleye,  
Hiddesley [in Eglington parish], co.  
N'humb., 741.  
....., manor, 776.  
Hedingham, Sible, Hengham Sibile, co. Essex  
[i.e. Prayers in Sible Hidingham],  
manor, 609 (p. 372).  
Hedon in Holderness, co. York, inquisition  
made at, 792.  
....., the master of the Holy Sepulchre by,  
682.  
Hedon, Stephen de, 44.  
....., William de, 268.  
Hedresete, co. Norf. *See* Hethersett.  
Hee, Ralph de, 35.  
Heene, Heen, co. Sussex, manor, 311.  
Heepham, co. Linc. *See* Heapham.  
Hegfeud, co. Norf. *See* Edgefield.  
Heggeleye, co. N'humb. *See* Hedgeley.  
Heggston, co. Buok. *See* Hoggston.  
Hegginton, co. Derby. *See* Egginton.  
Hegh . . . , Roger de, 718.  
Heghestre, co. Essex. *See* Easter.  
Heghstede, Ralph de, 1 (p. 2).  
Heighington, Heynton, co. Linc., 637 (pp. 388,  
389).  
Heighley, Heleye, Heleg, Helegh, co. Staff.,  
78, 285.  
....., castle, 196, 476.  
Heckington [co. Linc.]. *See* Heckington.  
Helach, Helag, co. York. *See* Healaugh.  
Helaugh, Park [co. York], prior of, 584.  
Hele [in Meeth parish], co. Devon, 154  
(pp. 99, 100).  
..... [in Tawstock parish], co. Devon, 76.  
Heleford, co. Somers. *See* Holford.  
Heleg, co. Staff. *See* Heighley.  
Helegod, co. Salop. *See* Holdgate.  
Helewale [co. Somers.]. *See* Holwell [co.  
Dorset].  
Helewell, William de, 689 (p. 423).  
Heley, Adam de, 638 (p. 391).  
Heleye, co. Staff. *See* Heighley.  
Helingham [co. Norf.]. *See* Ellingham.  
Helle, Daniel atte, 24.  
Hellwath, co. York. *See* Helwith.  
Helmewell, co. Linc. *See* Hemswell.  
Helmewell, William son of Ranulph  
de, 412.  
Helmsley, Hemeleshey, Hamelaek, co. York,  
483.  
....., castle and manor, 580.  
Helpertorpe, Helpertorp, co. York, 606  
(p. 366).  
....., Nicholas, chaplain of, p. 366.  
Helsam. *See* Halsem.  
Helsington. Helsinton, co. Westm., 70, 447.  
Helton, co. Chester. *See* Elton.  
Helwith, Hellwath, pasture in New Forest,  
co. York, 381 (p. 213).  
Hely, co. Somers. *See* Aley.  
Helyun, Andrew, 721.  
....., Andrew, and Rose his wife, 721.  
....., Henry, 721.  
....., Isabel de, 721.  
Hem, John, 524 (p. 314).  
Hembury, co. Glouc. *See* Henbury.  
Hemegrave, Edmund de, 706.  
Hemeleshey, co. York. *See* Helmsley.  
Hemelington, Hemillington, co. York. *See*  
Hemlington.  
Hemingby, Hemyngby, co. Linc., 439  
(p. 260).  
Hemingborough, co. York, Long Cliff in. *See*  
Cliff.  
Hemington, Heminton, co. Somers., advowson,  
71 (p. 52).  
....., manor, 71 (p. 52).  
Hemlington, Hemillington, Hemelington [in  
Stainton in Cleveland parish], co.  
York, 324 (p. 189), 479 (p. 259), 483.  
....., the lady of. *See* Estotevill.  
Hemswell, Helmeswell, co. Linc., 381 (p. 216),  
412.  
Hemyngby, co. Linc. *See* Hemingby.  
Hemyock, Hemyoc [co. Devon], 590.  
Henbury, co. Glouc., King's Weston in. *See*  
Weston.  
....., Hembury in the salt marsh, co.  
Glouc., hundred, 770.  
Hendred, East, Esthanrede, co. Berks, 117.  
Hendreness. *See* Holderness.  
Henedon, co. Staff. *See* Endon.  
Henerede. *See* Henrede.  
Hengeston, co. Camb. *See* Hinxton.  
Hengford, co. Essex. *See* Hinckford.  
Hengham, co. Essex. *See* Hedingham; Hinc-  
ford.  
....., co. Norf. *See* Hingham.  
Hengham, Ralph de, 690, 822.  
....., writ to, 697, 732, 737, 738.  
....., Thomas de, 128 (p. 84).  
Henham, co. York, 381 (p. 214).  
Henneys, co. Staff., 97 (p. 68).  
Henneye [co. Berks.]. *See* Hanney.  
Henny, Little, Henye, co. Essex, 653 (p. 402).  
Henrede, Henerede, Hanrede, Ha-  
rade, Hanered, Ralph son of  
Thomas de, 117.  
....., Richard de, 152.  
....., John son of Ralph son of Thomas de,  
117.  
....., Nicholas de, sheriff of Berks, 37.  
....., William de, 152, 224, 524 (p. 314).  
Henry III., widow of, 775.  
..... *See* Eleanor.

- Henry, William son of**, of Little Sutton, 253.  
 ..... Conan son of. *See* Conan.  
 ..... **Henry son of**, de Erdinton, 813 (*p.* 495).  
 ..... (son of Conan), Hugh son of, 381 (*pp.* 214, 215, 222).  
 ..... Hugh son of, 75, 497, 535, 714.  
 ..... Mauger son of Henry son of, 165.  
 ..... Mauger son of, 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ..... Simon son of, 638 (*p.* 391).  
**Hensall, Hethensale** [in Brayton parish], co. York, 351.  
**Hensington** [Hinxton, co. Camb. ?], Walter vicar of, 340.  
**Hentland**, co. Heref., Gillow in, *q.v.*  
**Henton**, co. Hants. *See* Hinton.  
 ..... co. Somers. *See* Hinton.  
**Henton**, Laurence de, 537.  
**Henxton**, co. Camb. *See* Hinxton.  
**Henye**, co. Essex. *See* Henny.  
**Hep**, co. York. *See* Hope.  
**Hepam**, co. Linc. *See* Heapham.  
**Hepple**, Hephale [in Rothbury parish, co. N'humb.], manor, 406.  
**Hepscott**, Hebbescotes, co. N'humb., manor, 714.  
**Herberti**, Henry, 43.  
**Herdeberwe**, co. Warw. *See* Harborough.  
**Herdeby**, Brian de, 268, 381 (*p.* 212).  
**Herdewyk**, co. Buck. *See* Hardwick.  
 ..... co. Derby. *See* Hardwick.  
**Herdington**. *See* Erdinton.  
**Herdwyc**, co. Norf. *See* Hardwick.  
**Herdwye**, Peter de, 679.  
**Hereford town**, 17 (*p.* 19), 35.  
**Hereford**, bishop's court at, 305.  
 ..... hay of, 6.  
 ..... bishop of, 17 (*p.* 19), 305, 599.  
 ..... dean and chapter of, 563.  
 ..... earl of, 45, 48, 159, 218, 248, 313, 353, 393, 522, 543, 592, 602, 610 (*p.* 372), 719, 757.  
 ..... *See* Bohun.  
**Hereford and Essex**, earl of, 770.  
**Hereford**, Sir Warin de, 381 (*p.* 220), 471 (*p.* 282).  
**Heregrave**, co. N'hamp. *See* Hargrave.  
**Hereward**, Richard, 571.  
**Heriereby**, co. Linc. *See* Harrowby.  
**Herigaut**, Nicholas, and Margery his wife, 318.  
**Heriherby**, co. Linc. *See* Harrowby.  
**Heriz, Herys, Henry de**, 12.  
 ..... John de, 12.  
 ..... Lady Jona de, 232.  
**Herlawe**, Nicholas de, 31.  
 ..... Alexander son of, 31.  
**Herlinggerugge**, Emma de, 420.  
**Hermansworthy, Hermanneswrth** [in Bradworthy pariah], co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).  
**Hermeston**, co. Linc. *See* Hermston.  
**Hermethorp**, co. Linc. *See* Harmthorpe.  
**Hermston, Hermeston**, co. Linc., advowson, 128 (*p.* 85).  
**Hernham**, co. N'humb. *See* Harnham.  
**Hernisby**, co. Leic. *See* Arnesby.  
**Herode**, co. Chester. *See* Odrode.  
**Herodis**, Walter (*or de Bagerig* ?), 27.  
**Hersefeud**, co. Glouc. *See* Haresfield.  
**Herst**, co. Kent. *See* Falconhurst.  
**Herteberg**, co. Warw. *See* Harborough.  
**Herteberg**, Hasculph de, 353.  
**Hertefeld**, Henry de, 1 (*p.* 1).  
**Hertefend**, the heirs of, 571.  
**Hertelaw**, co. N'humb. *See* Hartley.  
**Herteleghe**, co. Dorset. *See* Hartley.  
**Herteleg**, co. Hants. *See* Hartley.  
**Herteshorn park**, Laxton, co. Nott., 722.  
**Hertesmere** [co. Suff.]. *See* Hartismere.  
**Hertford**, co. Hertf., court at, 719.  
 ..... county, earl of, 602, 628, 630, 677.  
 ..... sheriff of, 604 (*p.* 361).  
 ..... payment to, 598.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Hartforth.  
**Hertford**, John de, 381 (*p.* 223).  
**Herthewyk**, co. Linc. *See* Hardwick.  
**Herthil**, co. York. *See* Harthill.  
**Herthill, Hertwell, Herthull, Hertil**, Sir Adam de, 560.  
 ..... Richard de, 560.  
**Herthishewid**, co. N'humb. *See* Hartside.  
**Herthishewid**, Walter de, 524 (*p.* 313).  
**Herthull** [co. Derby]. *See* Harthill.  
**Hertil**. *See* Herthill.  
**Herting**, co. Sussex. *See* Harting.  
**Hertington**, co. Derby. *See* Hartington.  
**Hertleghe** [co. Dorset]. *See* Hartley.  
**Hertlepe**, co. Kent. *See* Hartlip.  
**Hertleye**, co. Dorset. *See* Hartley.  
**Hertlington**, co. York. *See* Hartlington.  
**Hertlington, William de**, 352.  
 ..... William de (son of William), 352.  
**Hertrugg**, co. Berks. *See* Hartridge.  
**Hertrugge, Philip de**, 319.  
 ..... Richard de, 319.  
 ..... his two wives, 319.  
 ..... Richard de (son of the last), 319.  
**Hertwaiton**, co. N'humb. *See* Hartington.  
**Hertwaiton**, John de, 679.  
**Hertwell**. *See* Herthill.  
**Hertynge, Hertyng**. *See* Harting.  
**Herun**, Sir William, 801.  
 ..... Cf. Heyron.  
**Hervi**, William, 653 (*p.* 403).  
**Hervy**, William son of William, 382.  
**Herwaiton**, co. N'humb. *See* Hartington.  
**Heryetesham**, co. Kent. *See* Harrietsham.  
**Herys**. *See* Heriz.

Hesam [co. Lanc.]. *See* Heysham.  
Hesel, co. York. *See* Hessele.  
Hesel, Stephen le, 220.  
Heselrig, co. N'humb. *See* Hazelrig.  
Heslerton, co. York. *See* Haslerton.  
Hesselarton, Thomas de, 768.  
Hessle, Hesel upon Humber, co. York, 439  
(p. 260), 728.  
Hestamme, co. Essex. *See* Ham.  
Hesthorpe, Hextorp, co. York, 304 (p. 172).  
Hetchernok [co. Lanc.]. *See* Charnock.  
Hetfeud, co. Somers. *See* Heathfield.  
Hethe, co. Oxford, manor, 78.  
Hethe. *See* Huse.  
Hethensale, co. York. *See* Hensall.  
Hetherington, Hetherrinton, Hetherinton [in  
Wark on Tyne parish, co. N'humb.],  
825.  
....., manor, 665.  
Hethersett, Hedersete, Hedresete, co. Norf.,  
381 (p. 213).  
....., manor, 381 (p. 221).  
Hethfeld, co. Somers. *See* Heathfield; Honi-  
bere.  
Hethmulne, mill called, co. Warw., 48.  
Hethpool, Hetpol [in Kirk Newton parish], co.  
N'humb., 823.  
Heton [co. Lanc.]. *See* Heaton.  
..... co. York. *See* Heaton.  
Heton, Adam de, 420.  
....., Sir John de, 611.  
....., William de, 608.  
Hetpol, co. N'humb. *See* Hethpool.  
Hetschete, co. Sussex. *See* Heyshot.  
Hettcham [co. Suff.]. *See* Hitcham.  
Hettfeld, co. Sussex. *See* Heathfield.  
Hetton [in Chatton parish], co. N'humb., 728  
(p. 447).  
Heuse. *See* Huse.  
Heveningham, Hevenigham, co. Suff., 594.  
**Heveningham, Hevenigham, Heven-  
iggeham, Philip de, 594.**  
....., Philip de, and Maud his wife, 644.  
Heversham, Heveresham, co. Westm., 447.  
Heversham. *See* Haversham.  
Hevingham [co. Norf.], 471 (p. 283).  
Hewick, Bridge, Hewyk ad Pontem [near  
Ripon, co. York], 792.  
Hewingham, William de, Nicholas son of  
William son of, 376.  
Hewis. *See* Huish.  
Hewyk, co. York. *See* Hewick.  
Hewyse, co. Devon. *See* Huish.  
Hextorp, co. York. *See* Hesthorpe.  
Heycham [co. Essex]. *See* Higham.  
Heydon, co. Oxford, 48.  
Heydon, Richard de, 553.

Heyford, Nether, co. N'hamp., 193.  
....., Lower, Brigeheyford, Hayford ad  
Pontem, co. Oxford, church, 152.  
....., ..... manor, 152, 224, 813  
(p. 497).  
Heygrave, co. Somers. *See* Haygrove.  
Heyhelleres, co. York. *See* Ellars.  
Heyis, le [co. N'humb.], 825.  
Heyle, Juliana de, 598.  
Heyleng, co. Linc. *See* Healing.  
**Heyling, Heyleng, John de, 717.**  
....., Amabel wife of Richard de, 717.  
....., John de, 689 (pp. 424, 425)  
....., William de, 717.  
Heym, Peter, writs to, 649, 734, 735.  
Heyngton, co. Linc. *See* Hainton.  
Heynstrother. *See* Anstruther.  
Heyron, Emma (de Plessetis), wife of John,  
719.  
..... *Cf.* Herun.  
Heysham, Hesam [co. Lanc.], manor, 601.  
Heyshot, Hetschete, co. Sussex, 536.  
Heywod, wood in Boreham, co. Essex, 215.  
Heywode, wood in Kimbolton, co. Hunt., 534.  
Heywood, Heywod [in Checkley parish], co.  
Chester, 97 (p. 67).  
....., Hewode [in Winfarthing parish], co.  
Norf., 636.  
Hibaldstow, Hibaldestowe, co. Linc., 818.  
Hich, co. Hertf. *See* Hitchin.  
Hicham, co. Linc. *See* Hykeham.  
Hichin; co. Hertf. *See* Hitchin.  
Hickenore, co. Sussex. *See* Itchenor.  
Hickling, Hykelinge, Hykelinge, co. Norf.,  
381 (p. 213).  
....., manor, 381 (p. 221).  
Hiddisley, co. N'humb. *See* Hedgeley.  
Hide, William ate, 471 (p. 282).  
High Easter, co. Essex. *See* Easter.  
Higham Gobion, Hecham, co. Bedf., manor,  
115.  
....., Bensted, Heycham [in Walthamstow  
parish, co. Essex], court at, 675.  
....., Dykes, Hecham [in Ponteland parish],  
co. N'humb., manor, 776.  
Highworth, Worth [co. Wilts.]. *See* Worth.  
**Hildebrand, Robert son of, of London,  
737.**  
Hildenley, Holdelyth [in Appleton le Street  
parish], co. York, 637 (p. 388).  
Hilderton. *See* Ilderton.  
Hildesdon, co. Buck. *See* Hillesdon.  
Hildesale, co. Berks. *See* Isley.  
Hill End, la Hulle, co. Berks, 5.  
Hill, Hull [in Albaston parish], co. Staff.,  
473.  
Hill, Richard del, of Scothern, 818.  
Hillesdon, Hildesdon, co. Buck., 71 (p. 50).  
Hillinggeton, co. Norf. *See* Illington.

- Hilton [near Yarm], co. York, 324 (p. 189), 535.  
 Hilton, Robert de, 723 (p. 447).  
 Himeneye, co. Worc. *See* Impney.  
 Himley, Humeleye [co. Staff.], manor, 813 (p. 496).  
 Hinckford, Hengford, Hengham, co. Essex, hundred, 20, 409, 610 (p. 371).  
 ..... places in, 56.  
 Hinckley [co. Leic.], Dadlington in, *q.v.*  
 Hinclesham, co. Suff. *See* Hintlesham.  
 Hinderwell, co. York, Seaton in, *q.v.*  
 Hinddringham, Thomas son of Gilbert de, 381 (p. 221).  
 Hindringham, co. Norf., 140.  
 Hinton, co. Devon, 165.  
 Hingham, Hengham, co. Norf., 542.  
 ..... advowson, 471 (p. 282).  
 ..... manor, 471 (p. 282).  
 ..... *See* Ingham.  
 Hingham. *See* Ingham.  
 Hinstock, Hynestok, co. Salop, 390.  
 Hintlesham, Hinclesham, co. Suff., 653 (p. 402).  
 ..... manor, 470.  
 Hinton, co. Camb. *See* Cherryhinton.  
 ..... Martell, Hyneton Martel, co. Dorset, 355.  
 ..... Hunton [in Berkeley parish], co. Glouc., manor, 407.  
 ..... Henton [in Christchurch parish], co. Hants, 720.  
 ..... in Hedges, Hinton near Brakkele, co. N'hamp., manor, 757.  
 ..... Charterhouse, Henton [co. Somers.], Peter prior of, 17 (p. 20).  
**Hinton, Hintone, Hynton, Henry de**, 757.  
 ..... John son of John de, 497.  
 ..... William de, 757.  
 Hinxton, Henxton, Hengeston, Hensington (?) co. Camb., 340, 706.  
 ..... manor, 109, 212.  
 ..... Walter, vicar of, 340.  
 Hipetoft, co. Linc., 381 (p. 212).  
 Hipetoft, Gilbert de, 381 (pp. 212, 217).  
 Hirbotil, co. N'humb. *See* Harbottle.  
 Hirlingburi, co. N'hamp. *See* Irthingborough.  
 Hirvryn, Hyrvreryn, commote [co. Monm.], 289.  
 Hisham. *See* Isham.  
**Hispania, Ispania, Hispannia, Hyspania, John, son of Richard de**, 591.  
 ..... John de, idiocy of, 610 (p. 371).  
 ..... Walter de, 638 (p. 391).  
 Hitcham, Hecham, Hettcham [co. Suff.], 10, 127, 663.  
 Hitchin, Hich, Hichin, co. Hertf., 188.  
 ..... the lady of, 598.  
 Hiwys. *See* Huish.  
 Ho, in the manor of Brixham, co. Devon, 165.  
 ..... Hou [Hoe in Soberton?], co. Hants, 306 (p. 179), 593 (p. 353).  
 ..... co. Kent. *See* Hoo.  
 Ho, Robert del, and Beatrice his wife, 374.  
 ..... Hou, Hoo, Roger de, 306 (p. 179), 593 (p. 353).  
 ..... Walter de, 381 (p. 221).  
 ..... William de, 739.  
 Hoathly [East?], Hodlegh, co. Sussex, 712 (p. 468).  
 Hobrige [co. Essex]. *See* Howbridge.  
 Hocelive, co. Bedf. *See* Hockliffe.  
 Hockamton, co. Devon. *See* Okehampton.  
**Hockele, Michael de**, 318.  
 Hocking, Hokeringe, Hokeringg, co. Norf., advowson, 471 (p. 281).  
 ..... manor, 471 (p. 281), 520.  
 Hockerton, Okerton, co. York, John parson of, 235.  
 Hockleton, Hokelton [in Chirbury parish, co. Salop], 342.  
 Hockley, Hokele, co. Essex, 108.  
 Hockliffe, Hocelive [co. Bedf.], 739.  
 Hooton, co. Norf. *See* Houghton.  
 Hocumton, co. Devon. *See* Okehampton.  
 Hodeott, Hodecote, Hodiocot [in West Ilsley parish], co. Berks, 813 (p. 494).  
 ..... manor, 16 (p. 14).  
 Hoddeshoek, co. Norf. *See* Hodsock.  
 Hodenet, co. Salop. *See* Hodnet.  
**Hodenet, Hodynet, Hodeneth, Odo de**, 532.  
 ..... Edmund de, 85.  
 ..... William de, 532.  
 Hodenhul, Thomas de, 487.  
 Hodenhulle [co. Staff.]. *See* Haden Hill.  
 Hoderode, John de, 611.  
 Hodeton, co. Devon. *See* Odeton.  
 Hodicot, co. Berks. *See* Hodecote.  
 Hodlegh, co. Sussex. *See* Hoathly.  
 Hodnet, Hodenet, co. Salop, advowson, 532.  
 ..... manor, 17 (p. 19), 532.  
 ..... Kenstone in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Marchamley in, *q.v.*  
 Hodsock, Hoddeshoek, co. Nott., 268.  
 Hodynet. *See* Hodenet.  
 Hoese. *See* Huse.  
 Hoeseye. *See* Huse.  
 Hogeston [co. Bucks.]. *See* Hoggeston.  
 Hoggeston, Hugeston, Heggeston [co. Buck.], 813 (p. 497).  
 ..... church, 813 (p. 497).  
 Hogton. *See* Horton.  
 Hok, la, co. Surrey. *See* Hookheath.  
 Hoke [co. Dorset]. *See* Hook.

- Hokelawe, Hokelouue, co. Derby. *See* Hucklow.
- Hokele, co. Essex. *See* Hockley.
- Hokeling, 330.
- Hokelton, co. Salop. *See* Hockleton.
- Hokelton, Margery de**, 342.
- ....., Walter son of Margery de, 342.
- Hokeman, William, 679.
- Hokeringe, Hokeringg, co. Norf. *See* Hockering.
- Hokeslowe, co. N'hamp. *See* Huxloe.
- Hokiton, co. Camb. *See* Oakington.
- Hol, co. Linc. *See* Hole.
- Hol. *See* Hole.
- Holand, Hoyland, Hoylond, John de, 381 (pp. 212, 217).
- ....., Ralph de, 381 (p. 210).
- ....., Robert de, 324.
- Holbeach, Holbech, Holbehec, Holebeche, Holeb . . . , co. Linc., 45, 381 (pp. 212, 217), 607 (p. 368), 822.
- Holbech, Thomas de, 381 (p. 217).
- Holbeton, Holboweton, co. Devon, 306 (pp. 177, 179), 593 (p. 353).
- ....., Fleet in, *q.v.*
- Holboweton, co. Devon. *See* Holbeton.
- Holdelyth, co. York. *See* Hildenley.
- Holderness, Holdernesse, Hendreness, co. York, 792
- ....., honour of, 118.
- ....., wapentake, 682.
- Holdgate, Helegod, Hologot, co. Salop, castle, 203, 473.
- ....., honour of the castle, 808.
- Holditch, Holediche, Holdiche, Holedieh [in Thornecombe parish, co. Dorset], formerly co. Devon, 154 (pp. 99, 100), 306 (pp. 177, 178), 593 (p. 353).
- Hole, la, co. Devon, 267, 754.
- ....., co. Lanc. *See* Hoole.
- ....., Hol, co. Linc. [near Grimsby, now disappeared?], 36, 189.
- Hole, Hol, Richard de, 36, 189.
- Holebeche, Holeb . . . . *See* Holbeach.
- Holebrok, Holebroc, Holebrook, Richard de, king's steward, writs to, 202, 212, and *passim*.
- ....., keeper of the forest between Oxford and Stamford, 794.
- ....., Roger de, 197, 628, 653 (p. 402).
- ....., Th. de, writs to, 392, 393.
- Holedieh, co. Devon. *See* Holditch.
- Holeford, co. Somers. *See* Holford.
- Hologot, Hologod, co. Salop. *See* Holdgate.
- Holeton, co. Suff. *See* Holton.
- Holewelle, Henry son of John de**, 795.
- ....., Simon de and Sarah his wife, 307.
- Holford, Holeford, Heleford, co. Somers., 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 351).
- Holin, co. N'humb. *See* Hulne.
- Holindale, co. Sussex, 571.
- Holindale, William de, 571.
- Holland, Hoylond, co. Linc., Beau Solaz manor in, 634.
- Hollemers, co. Devon. *See* Bellamarsh.
- Holles, William de, 643.
- Hollington, Holynton [co. Sussex], 220.
- Holm, co. Chester. *See* Hulme.
- Holm, Peter de, 822.
- Holme, co. Chester. *See* Hulme.
- ....., Hulm, co. Norf., 381 (p. 221).
- ....., church, 381 (p. 221).
- ..... next the Sea, Holm, co. Norf., 128 (p. 84).
- ....., Holm, co. Westm., 447.
- Holne, Hone, Hounne, co. Devon, manor, 440.
- ....., South, Holne Abbatis, co. Devon, 165.
- Holsworthy, Hallesworth, co. Devon, advowson, 76.
- ....., manor, 76.
- Holt, Holte [in Medbourne parish], co. Leic., 17 (p. 18).
- ....., manor, 781.
- ....., co. Norf., advowson of church, 653 (p. 403).
- Holt, Richard del, 360.
- Holtby, Holteby [in Hornby parish], co. York, 381 (p. 214).
- Holte, co. Leic. *See* Holt.
- Holton, Houton, Howton [Helton with Beking], co. Linc., 263.
- ....., advowson, 580.
- ..... le Clay, Houton by Grimsby, co. Linc., 822.
- ..... *See* Houton.
- ..... St. Mary, Holeton, co. Suff., 610 (p. 373).
- Holwell, Holewale, Helewale, co. Somers. [now co. Dorset], 481.
- ....., manor, 573.
- Holynton, co. Sussex. *See* Hollington.
- Homanton, Hugemanton [in Maddington parish], co. Wilts, 243.
- Home Castle, Homm, co. Wore., 132.
- Homeleye, Humele, co. Berks (p. 494).
- Homerwyck. *See* Hammerwick.
- Homlie, Ives de, 110.
- Homm, co. Wore. *See* Home Castle.
- Hompton, co. Heref. *See* Hampton.
- Homwode [in Edburton?], co. Sussex, 604.
- Hondeston, co. Somers. *See* Houndston.
- Hondon, co. Linc. *See* Hundon.
- Hone, co. Devon. *See* Holne.
- Honerwode, co. Hunt, 685.
- Honeston, co. Chester. *See* Onston.
- Honesworth, Honeswrth, co. Staff. *See* Handsworth.
- Honibere [in Lilstock parish], co. Somers. *See* Heathfield.
- Honigham, co. Norf. *See* Honingham.

- Honiley, Honile, co. Warw., 198.  
 Honing, Haninge, Honyng, Hanyng,  
     Hannyng, co. Norf., 587.  
 ....., manor, 325, 663.  
 Honingham, Hunyngham, Honigham, co.  
     Norf., 381 (p. 213).  
 ....., church, 381 (p. 221).  
 ....., manor, 381 (p. 221).  
 Honington, Hyhington [co. Suff.], 389.  
 Honkley, Hunkle [in Burton in the parish of  
     Holt, co. Denbigh], 633.  
 Hontregom. *See* Huntercombe.  
 Hoo, Ho [St. Mary, St. Margaret and St.  
     Werburch], co. Kent, manor, 18.  
 ....., Allhallows, Ho, co. Kent, 604 (pp.  
     361, 362).  
 Hoo, John de, 627, 676.  
 ....., *See* Ho.  
 Hooe, Westho [in Plymstock parish], co.  
     Devon, 306 (p. 176).  
 Hook, la Hoke [co. Dorset], 401.  
 Hookheath, la Hok [in Woking, co. Surrey],  
     389 (p. 228).  
 Hoole, Much, Hole [co. Lanc.], 680 (p. 415).  
 Hooton Levett, Hoton Livet [in Maltby parish],  
     co. York, 304 (p. 172).  
 Hope, co. Derby, 318, 656.  
 ....., Little Hucklow in. *See*  
     Hucklow.  
 ....., Bowdler, Hopebulers, co. Salop,  
     manor, 17 (p. 19).  
 ....., Hep, Hoppe [in Arkengarth dale], co.  
     York, vaccary, 381 (p. 213), 579.  
 Hopere, William, p. 251.  
 Hoping, co. N'humb. *See* Hoppen.  
 Hoplamborne, co. Berks. *See* Lambourne.  
 Hoppe, co. York. *See* Hope.  
 Hoppen, Hoping [in Bamburgh parish], co.  
     N'humb., 723 (p. 447).  
 Hopton, Optone, co. Salop, 747.  
 Hopton, Maud wife of Walter de, lady  
     of Wem, 774.  
 ....., Walter de, 489, 640 (p. 395), 773,  
     774.  
 Hopwood, Hopwode [in Alvechurch parish],  
     co. Wore., 6.  
 Horbling, Horblyng, co. Linc., 381 (p. 217).  
 Horbling, Horblyng, Robert de, 381 (pp. 212,  
     217).  
 Hordley, Hordele, co. Oxford, 555.  
 ....., Adam the miller of. *See* Miller.  
 Hore Peter le, forester in fee of the Peak,  
     656.  
 ....., John le, 656.  
 ....., Nicholas le, 696 (pp. 430, 431).  
 Horned, William, 381 (p. 211).  
 Horewiche [co. Lanc.], forest, 420.  
 Horswode, co. Suff., 10, 127.  
 Horkstow, Horkestowe, co. Linc., 86.  
 Hormead, Hornede, Little, co. Hertf., manor,  
     598.  
 Hormesby [co. Linc.]. *See* Ormsby.  
 Hornby, Horneby, co. Lanc., manor, 575.  
 ....., co. York, Hackforth in, q.v.  
 ....., Holtby and Ainderby in, q.v.  
 Horncastle, Horncastre, Hornecastr, co.  
     Linc., 689 (p. 425).  
 ....., wapentake, 4, 689 (p. 425).  
 Horndon, East, Thorndon, co. Essex, advow-  
     son, 438 (p. 255).  
 Horneby, co. Lanc. *See* Hornby.  
 Horningtoft, Horninestoft, Horninggetoft,  
     co. Norf., 381 (p. 213).  
 ....., manor, 381 (p. 221).  
 Hornsea, Hornse, co. York, 580.  
 Horpol, co. N'hamp. *See* Harpole.  
 Horreton, Ellen de, 601.  
 Horseheath, Horsethe, co. Camb., 381 (p. 220).  
 Horseley, co. N'humb. *See* Horsley.  
 ....., co. York. *See* Horsley.  
 Horsey, Horseie [co. Norf.], 421.  
 Horsey, Horseye, Horsy, Horsehey, Isabel, or  
     Elizabeth de, 151, 239.  
 ....., John de, 414.  
 ....., Thomas de, 421.  
 Horsington, Horsinton, co. Somers., 404.  
 Horsington, Gilbert de, 638 (p. 393).  
 Horsley, Long, Horseley, co. N'humb., 714.  
 ....., advowson, 714.  
 ....., gate, Horselay, in Aldfield, co. York,  
     257.  
 Horsy. *See* Horsey.  
 Hortleye, John de, 738.  
 Horton [in Malpas parish], co. Chester, 761.  
 ....., co. Dorset, Baggeridge in, q.v.  
 ....., Monks, Hortone, co. Kent, prior of,  
     479, 527.  
 ....., co. N'hamp., 69, 128 (p. 84), 784.  
 ....., [in Doddington parish], co. N'humb.,  
     723 (p. 447).  
 ....., moor, co. Salop, 774.  
 ....., co. Staff., 196.  
 ....., hay of, 476.  
 ....., manor, 476.  
 Horton, Hogton, Robert de, 306 (pp. 175, 177,  
     179), 593 (p. 353).  
 ....., Roger de, 85.  
 ....., Walter de, 841.  
 Hortwell [co. Staff.]. *See* Hartwell.  
 Hose. *See* Huse.  
 Hoser, Alan le, 268.  
 Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *See* St.  
     John.  
 Hospreng [co. Kent]. *See* Ospringe.  
 Hothfeld, co. Somers. *See* Heathfield.  
 Hotham, Hothum, co. York, 304 (p. 171).  
 Hotham, John de, 637 (p. 389).  
 Hothum, John de, 304 (p. 171), 704.  
 Hothwayt, co. Nott. *See* Hucknall-Huthwaite.

Hoton, co. Westm. *See* Hutton.  
 ..... Livet, co. York. *See* Hooton Levett.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Hutton.  
**Hoton, Hotton, Hugh de, 768.**  
 ..... Adam de, 324, 512.  
 ..... John de, 768.  
 ..... Richard de, 324 (*p.* 189).  
 Hotonhang, co. York. *See* Hutton Hang  
 Hotonruf, co. Westm. *See* Hutton.  
 Hotonseireve, co. York. *See* Hutton.  
 Hotot, Lucy wife of Ralph de, 19.  
 Hotton. *See* Hoton.  
 Hotun, co. Westm. *See* Hutton.  
 Hou, co. Hants. *See* Ho.  
 Hou. *See* Ho.  
 Hougham, co. Linc. *See* Haugham.  
 Houston, co. Norf. *See* Houghton.  
 Houel, Robert, 421.  
 Houeton, John son of Henry de, 420.  
 ..... *Cf.* Houton.  
 Hough on the Hill, Hagh, co. Linc., 381 (*p.* 216).  
 ..... Brandon in, *q.v.*  
 Hougham, Great [by Dover], Hugham, co. Kent, 58.  
 Houghton in the Hole, Houcton, Hooton, co. Norf., manor, 653 (*p.* 404).  
 ..... Great, Houtton, Houton, Howton, co. N'hamp., 11, 69, 686.  
 ..... Little, Houton, co. N'hamp., manor, 781 (*p.* 476).  
 ..... co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).  
 ..... Long, Houton, co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 446).  
 ..... Long Houghton mere, le Merum, 723 (*p.* 446).  
 ..... Houtton, co. Sussex, manor, 55.  
 Houndbeare, Huntebere, Huntebeare [in Aylesbeare parish], co. Devon, 785.  
 ..... manor, 785.  
 Houndston, Hondeston, Hundeston [in Odcombe parish], co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Hounse, co. Devon. *See* Holne.  
 Houton [Holton ?], co. Linc., manor, 7.  
 ..... *See* Holton.  
 ..... co. N'hamp. *See* Houghton.  
 ..... co. Norf. *See* Hoveton.  
 ..... co. N'humb. *See* Houghton.  
 Houton, Grimbald de, 222.  
 ..... Henry de, 57.  
 ..... John de, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 ..... William de, 622.  
 ..... *Cf.* Houeton.  
 Houtton, co. N'hamp. *See* Houghton.  
 ..... co. Sussex. *See* Houghton.  
 Hoveringham, Hovirtingham, co. Nott., 805.  
 Hoveton St. Peter, Houton [co. Norf.], 420.  
 Hovingham, co. York, Cowesby in, *q.v.*  
 Hovirtingham, co. Nott. *See* Hoveringham.

Hovy . . . , Geoffrey, of London, 349.  
 Howbridge, Hobrige [in Witham parish], co. Essex, 130.  
 Howbury, Lytleho [in Crayford parish], co. Kent, manor, 582.  
 Howele, co. Salop. *See* Howle.  
 Howick, co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).  
 ..... Howik [in Rudgwick parish], co. Sussex, 536.  
 Howle, Howele [in Chetwynd parish, co. Salop], 386.  
 Howsham, Husum [in Scrayingham parish], co. York, 530.  
 Howthorn, co. Linc., 607.  
 Howton, Huton [in Kenderchurch parish], co. Heref., 763.  
 ..... co. Linc. *See* Holton.  
 ..... co. N'hamp. *See* Houghton.  
 Hoxted. *See* Oxted.  
 Hoyland, co. Linc. *See* Holland.  
 Hoyland. *See* Holand.  
 Hoysel, Nicholas, 626.  
**Hubaud, Henry, 778.**  
 ..... Henry, 17 (*p.* 20), 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Hubbrytteby, co. Cumb. *See* Upperby.  
 Huberton, co. Devon. *See* Harberton.  
 Huckerbi, Thomas de, 579.  
 Hucklow, Little, Hokeloune, Hokelawe [in Hope parish, co. Derby], 475.  
 Hucknall-Huthwaite, Hothweyt, co. Nott., 661.  
 ..... Torkard, Hukenhale [co. Nott.], 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Huckysley. *See* Huxeleg.  
 Hudston, Huddesdon [in Paneras wick parish], co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Hufeford, co. Wilts. *See* Ugford.  
 Hugemanton, co. Wilts. *See* Homanton.  
 Huggate, Ovegate, co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
**Hugh, John son of, 510.**  
 ..... Alan son of, 381 (*p.* 216).  
 ..... John son of, 132, 640 (*p.* 396).  
 ..... keeper of the forest of Salop, 544.  
 ..... Hugh son of, 510.  
 ..... Robert son of, Lower Gravenhurst, 501.  
 ..... Roger son of, 679.  
 ..... Tankard son of, 696 (*p.* 429).  
 ..... William son of, 20.  
 ..... son of Otho, Edward son of, 381 (*p.* 212).  
 Hugham, co. Kent. *See* Hougham.  
**Hugheham, Hugham, Robert de, 58.**  
 ..... Robert de (son of Robert), 58.  
 ..... Beatrice wife of Robert de, 58.  
 Hugill, Hagayl, co. Westm., 70.  
 Huish, Hywyse, Hywase, Hewyse [in St. Mary Tedburn parish], co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 177, 178), 593 (*p.* 354).



- Huish, Hywys, Hiwys, Hewis, John de, 151, 696 (*p.* 432).  
 ..... Richard de, 306 (*p.* 177), 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Hukenhale [co. Nott.]. *See* Hucnall.  
 Huketon, Silvester de, 634.  
 Hulcote, Hulaeot [in Easton-Neston parish, co. N'hamp.], 69.  
 Hulcote, John de, 69.  
 Hule, co. York. *See* Hill.  
 Hulestone, co. Worc., 132.  
 Hulfeld, Randolph de, and Petronilla his wife, 523.  
 Hull, Hulle [near Great Budworth], co. Chester, 493.  
 ..... la Hulle [in Burford parish], co. Salop, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 ..... co. Staff. *See* Hill.  
 ..... bank, Hule [in Cottingham parish], co. York, 195.  
 Hull, Hulle, Adam de la, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 ..... Mabel atte, 582.  
 ..... Walter de la, 306 (*p.* 179).  
 ..... William de la, 509.  
 Hulle, la, co. Berks. *See* Hill End.  
 ..... [in Fordingbridge?], co. Hants, 92.  
 Hulm, co. Norf. *See* Holme.  
 Hulm, Henry de, 742.  
 Hulme, or Church Hulme, Holm, co. Chester, 284.  
 ..... Holme [in Alderley parish], co. Chester, 128 (*p.* 85).  
 ..... Walfeld, Walefeld, Hulm, Hulm and Walleffilde [in Astbury parish, co. Chester], 128 (*p.* 85), 742, 749, 782.  
 ..... St. Benet's, co. Norf., abbot of, 421, 587, 663, 687.  
 Hulmo, William de, 268.  
 Hulne, Holin [in Alnwick parish], co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 446).  
 Hulverle, co. Warw. *See* Ulverley.  
 Humber, Humbre, ferry over, 75.  
 Humberstone, Humberston, co. Linc., 36, 189.  
 Humbleton, co. York, Elsternwick in, *q.v.*  
 Humburton, Hundesburton, Hundeburton [in Kirby on the Moor parish], co. York, 198, 535.  
 Humele, co. Berks. *See* Homeleye.  
 Humeleye, co. Staff. *See* Himeley.  
 Humet, William, 324 (*p.* 190).  
 Humfrayville. *See* Umfraville.  
**Humfray, Unfray, Humfrey, Edith**  
 daughter of John, 402.  
 ..... William, 679.  
 Hundeburton, co. York. *See* Humburton.  
 Hundemanby, co. York. *See* Hunmanby.  
 Hundesburton, co. York. *See* Humburton.  
 Hundeston, co. Somers. *See* Houndston.  
 Hundewude wood, co. Wilts, 153.  
 Hundon, Hondon [in Caistor parish], co. Linc., 438 (*pp.* 257, 258).  
 Hunespil, co. Somers. *See* Huntspill.  
 Huneworth, co. Norf. *See* Hunworth.  
 Hungerford, co. Berks, inquisition made at, 269.  
 Huningham, co. Warw. *See* Hunningham.  
 Hunkelby, John de, 704.  
 Hunkele [co. Denbigh]. *See* Honkley.  
 Hunmanby, Hundemanby, co. York, 75.  
 Hunningham, Huningham, co. Warw., 17 (*p.* 20).  
 Hunstanton, Hunstanneston, co. Norf., 128 (*p.* 84).  
 ..... manor, 187.  
 Hunston, Hunstane, co. Sussex, 128 (*p.* 84).  
 Huntebere, Huntebeare, co. Devon. *See* Houndbeare.  
 Huntelaund, le [co. N'humb.], 825.  
 Huntelaw, le [co. N'humb.], 825.  
 Hunteleye, Thomas de, 640 (*p.* 394).  
 Huntercombe, Huncercombe, Hontregom, Walter de, 776.  
 ..... Alice wife of, 130.  
 Huntingdon, Huntynodon, honour of, 771.  
 Huntington, co. York, 112, 304 (*p.* 172).  
 Hunton, co. Glouc. *See* Hinton.  
 Huntspill, Hunespil, co. Somers., 531.  
 Huntynodon. *See* Huntingdon.  
 Huntynodon, William de, 729.  
 Hunworth, Huneworth, co. Norf., 653 (*p.* 403).  
 Hunyngham, co. Norf. *See* Honingham.  
 Hupechurche, co. Kent. *See* Upchurch.  
 Hupsonburn, co. Hants. *See* Somborne.  
 Hurberton [co. Devon]. *See* Harborton.  
 Hurecott, Hurdecote [in Somerton], co. Somers., 194.  
 Hurdcott, Hurdecotte [in Barford St. Martin parish], co. Wilts, 733.  
 Hurdecote, co. Somers. *See* Hurcott.  
 Hurdleston, co. Chester. *See* Hurleston.  
 Hurleston, Hurdleston [in Acton parish], co. Chester, 251.  
 Hurlye, John de, of Weston, 69.  
 Hurse. *See* Urse.  
 Hursley, Husle, co. Hants, rector of. *See* Raleghs.  
 Hurst, Hurste [in Berkeley parish], co. Glouc., manor, 407.  
 ..... co. Kent, Falconhurst in, *q.v.*  
 ..... le, moor [co. Staff.?], 16 (*p.* 14).  
 ..... Hurste, co. Wilts, 6 (*p.* 5).  
 ..... manor, 6.  
 Hurstbourne Priors, Husseburn, co. Hants, 225.  
 Hurste, la [in Westbury?], co. Wilts, 163.  
 ..... *See* Hurst.  
**Huscarl, Huscal, Husearn, Wiscard,**  
 John son of Ralph, 650.  
 ..... Hawisia wife of Ralph, 650.  
 ..... Ralph, 45, 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ..... Cf. Wiscart.

**Huse, Husse, Huseye, Hoeseye, Haeae, Heuse, Hethe, Hose, Henry**, 779, 780.  
 ..... **Hubert his daughter**, 549.  
 ..... **Maud daughter of Hubert**, 549, 572.  
 ..... **Agnes, wife of Henry**, 780.  
 ..... **Henry, son of Henry**, 779.  
 ..... **Hubert, his daughters Margaret, Maud and Isabel**, 572.  
 ..... **his wife Margaret**, 549.  
 ..... **John**, 277.  
 ..... **Margaret wife of Hubert**, 549.  
 ..... **Ralph**, 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 352).  
**Husee, Nicholas de la**, 632.  
**Husle, co. Hants.** See **Hursley**.  
**Husseburn, co. Hants.** See **Hurstbourne**.  
**Husum, co. York.** See **Howsham**.  
**Huton, co. Heref.** See **Howton**.  
**Hutton, Hotun, co. Westm.**, 70.  
 ..... **in the Hay, Hoton in Haya, co. Westm.**, 447.  
 ..... **Roof, Hotonruf, co. Westm.**, 447.  
 ..... **on Derwent, Colswanhoton, co. York, manor**, 366.  
 ..... **Hang, Hotonhang, Hoton Hang, co. York**, 381 (pp. 214, 223).  
 ..... **Little, Hoton, co. York**, 381 (pp. 214, 223).  
 ..... **Lowercross, Hoton, Hoton in Clyveland [in Guisborough parish], co. York**, 324 (p. 189).  
 ..... **manor**, 768.  
 ..... **Magna, Hoton Lungewilers, co. York, manor**, 575.  
 ..... **Mulgrave, Hoton, co. York**, 304 (p. 171).  
 ..... **Rudby, Hoton by Ruddeby, co. York**, 535.  
 ..... **Sheriff, Schyrrevohoton, Hotonscieve, Schirevohoton, Hoton, co. York**, 304 (p. 172).  
 ..... **manor**, 435, 483.  
**Huxeleg, Hucksley, Agnes wife of William de**, 523.  
**Huxloe, Hokeslowe, co. N'hamp.** hundred, 389 (p. 228).  
**Hweresdene, John de**, 420.  
**Hyeching, co. Kent, manor**, 479.  
**Hyde, John de la**, 652.  
 ..... **his daughter Sibyl**, 652.  
 ..... **Walter de**, 436 (p. 251).  
**Hyde, co. Hants, abbot of**, 606 (p. 365).  
**Hydesley, co. N'humb.** See **Hedgeley**.  
**Hydewyn, William de**, 792.  
**Hydon, Richard de**, 590.  
**Hydone [co. Devon].** See **Clayhidon**.  
**Hygeley, co. N'humb.** See **Hedgeley**.  
**Hyngton [co. Suff.].** See **Honington**.  
**Hykam, co. Linc.** See **Hykeham**.

**Hykeford, co. Buck.** See **Ickford**.  
**Hykeham, Hicham, Heckam, Hykam, co. Linc.**, 389 (pp. 216, 217), 439 (p. 261).  
 ..... **manor**, 439 (p. 262).  
**Hykelinge, Hykelingge, co. Norf.** See **Hickling**.  
**Hykeman ?**, 464.  
**Hyle [co. Somers.].** See **Isle**.  
**Hylton, co. Somers.** See **Iltun**.  
**Hynestok, co. Salop.** See **Hinstock**.  
**Hynetun, co. Dorset.** See **Hinton**.  
**Hynggoldby, Hyngelby.** See **Ingoldeby**.  
**Hynton.** See **Hinton**.  
**Hyppyng, co. Sussex.** See **Iping**.  
**Hysham, co. N'hamp.** See **Isham**.  
**Hispania.** See **Hispania**.  
**Hynherst, co. Sussex.** See **Ewhurst**.  
**Hyulkardon, co. Devon**, 306 (p. 175).  
**Hywase, co. Devon.** See **Huish**.  
**Hywys.** See **Huish**.  
**Hywyse, Hywase, co. Devon.** See **Huish**.

I

**Iaford, co. York.** See **Yafforth**.  
**Iardesleye, co. Hants**, 625.  
**Ibberton, Edbrytynnton, Edbriekton, co. Dorset, manor**, 539.  
**Ible, Ibole [near Wintar], co. Derby**, 661.  
**Ibole, co. Derby.** See **Ible**.  
**Ichulle, co. Hants.** See **Itchell**.  
**Ichyntun, co. Glouc.** See **Itchington**.  
**Ickford, Hykeford, co. Buck.**, 710.  
**Ickleton, Ielynton [co. Camb.], prioress of**, 602.  
**Iclinton, co. Camb.** See **Ickleton**.  
**Idesford, Ghudeforde, co. Devon, manor**, 403.  
 ..... **advowson**, 403.  
**Idstone, Edwyneston, Edwynstone [in Ashbury parish], co. Berks**, 45, 60, 811 (p. 491).  
**Ieddefen, co. Worc.** See **Edvin**.  
**Iffley, Little Yftele, co. Oxford**, 751.  
**Iichester, Yvelceastre, co. Somers.**, 17 (p. 18).  
**Ilderton, Hilderton, Henry de**, 741.  
**Ile Brywer, co. Somers.** See **Isle Brewers**.  
**Ileministre, co. Somers.** See **Ilminster**.  
**Ilfracombe, Ilfradecumb, co. Devon**, 76.  
**Ilketeshale, Henry de, and Joan his wife**, 307.  
**Ilketshall, Ilketlishale [co. Suff.], 420.**  
**Ile, co. Suff.** See **Eleigh**.  
**Illebraware, co. Somers.** See **Isle Brewers**.  
**Illington, Hillinggeton, co. Norf.**, 4.

- Ilminster, Ileministre, co. Somers., court at, 99.  
 ..... church of, 99.  
 Ilsington, Ilsynton in the manor of Pydeleton [in Puddletown parish], co. Dorset, 355.  
 Ilsington, Ilsyngton [co. Norf.], 472.  
 Ilsley, Hildesle, Yldeasle, co. Berks, manor, 16 (p. 14), 592, 813 (p. 494).  
 Ilsyngton [co. Norf.]. See Ilsington.  
 Ilsynton, co. Dorset. See Ilsington.  
 Ilton, Hylton, co. Somers., 537.  
 ..... Merryfield in, *q.v.*  
 Imeneye, co. Worc. See Impney.  
 Imgingham, co. Linc. See Immingham.  
 Immeworth [Ember Court in Thames Ditton?], co. Surrey, 363.  
 Immingham, Immyngham, Imgingham, co. Linc., 86, 607, 822.  
 Impney, Himeneye, Ymeneye, Imeneye [in Dodderhill parish], co. Worc., manor, 640 (p. 396), 806.  
**Imworthe, Reginald de**, 363.  
 ..... John de, 363.  
 Ingaldesthorp, co. Norf. See Ingoldisthorpe.  
 Ingaldesthorp. See Ingoldesthorp.  
 Inge, Thomas, 501.  
 ..... William, 501.  
 Ingelfeld, co. Surrey. See Englefield.  
 Ingelose, co. Norf., 128 (p. 84).  
 Ingelose, Martin de, 128 (p. 84).  
 Ingerthorpe, Ingramthorpe, co. York, 122.  
 Ingham, Hingham, co. Norf., 4, 421.  
**Ingham, Engeham, Yngham, Hingham, Oliver de**, 421.  
 ..... John de, 421.  
 ..... Sir Oliver de, 4 (p. 3).  
 ..... Oliver de, 303.  
 Ingleby Arncliffe, Erneclive, co. York, 324 (p. 189).  
 ..... Cold or Loring, Kaldingelby, Caldengilbi [in Stainton in Cleveland], co. York, 324 (p. 189), 535.  
 ..... co. York. See Bordilby.  
 Inglesham, co. Wilts, manor, 51, 477 (p. 289).  
 Inglethorpe, Thomas de, bishop of Rochester, 582.  
 Inglewood, Engelwod, co. Cumb., forest, purprestures in, 601.  
 Inglisham, Nicholas de, 765.  
 Ingmanthorpe, Ingmanthorp, co. York, Ros of, *q.v.*  
 Ingoldeby, Hynggoldby, Hyngelby, Roger de, 381 (*pp.* 214, 216, 222).  
**Ingoldesthorp, Ingaldesthorp, John de**, 472.  
 ..... Ela wife of Thomas de, 472.  
 Ingoldisthorpe, Ingaldesthorp [co. Norf.], manor, 472.
- Ingram, Hangerham, Hangrham, Angeharm, co. N'humb., advowson, 524 (p. 313).  
 ..... manor, 524 (p. 313).  
 Ingram, Robert, 324 (p. 189).  
 Ingramthorp, co. York. See Ingerthorpe.  
 Inkpen, Yngepenn, Yngepenn, Inkepenn, co. Berks, 813 (p. 494).  
 ..... manor, 16 (p. 14).  
 Inkpen, Yngepenn, Roger de, 16 (p. 14), 813 (p. 494).  
**Insula, Amice wife of Baldwin de**, 539.  
 ..... William de, 224.  
 ..... Grace de, 252, 439 (p. 260).  
 ..... John de, 522, 689 (p. 425).  
 ..... Robert de, 381 (*pp.* 219, 220), 463, 465.  
 ..... Roger de, 224, 524 (p. 314).  
 ..... William de, 152, 404, 809.  
 Inteberg, Nicholas de, 696 (*pp.* 429, 432).  
 Iping, Hyppyng, co. Sussex, 536.  
 Ippelle, co. Warw. See Ipsley.  
 Ippelpenne, co. Devon. See Ipplepen.  
 Ippesley, co. Warw. See Ipsley.  
 Ippiston, John de, 78.  
 Ipplepen, Ippelpenne, co. Devon, manor, 592.  
 Ipsley, Ippelle, Ippesle, Ippesley, Yppesley, co. Warw., advowson, 640 (p. 395).  
 ..... manor, 17 (p. 20), 640 (p. 395), 778.  
 Ipstones, Ipstones, Ypstones [co. Staff.], manor, 492.  
 ..... park and pond, 492.  
 Irby, Ireby, co. Linc., 429.  
 ..... upon Humber, Irreby, co. Linc., 438 (p. 257).  
 Irechester, co. N'hamp., Knuston in, *q.v.*  
 Ireland, 78.  
 ..... justiciary of. See Lungespeie.  
 ..... Irish Bishops. See General Index.
- IRELAND, PLACES IN :—**  
 Acinekery, co. Kerry, p. 254.  
 Admyn, p. 429.  
 Alery, co. Kerry, p. 254.  
 Alewine, Allewyn [co. Kildare], 436 (p. 251), 446 (p. 268), 530.  
 Alletath [co. Limerick?], p. 254.  
 Angys, 696 (p. 432).  
 Ardaoh, p. 429.  
 Ardchil, p. 432.  
 Ardenooh, 209.  
 Ardsallagh, Ardenescollagh, Ardnesylagh, Ardsylagh [co. Meath], 281.  
 Ardsynan, p. 431.  
 Arscoll [co. Kildare?], p. 251.  
 Aryth, co. Tipperary, 531.  
 Athmolk, p. 431.  
 Balgorman, manor, 592.  
 Baliargil, p. 431.  
 Balicogedan, 207.  
 Balicollamon, p. 267.

IRELAND, PLACES IN—*cont.*

Balicun, *p.* 429.  
 Balidaly, *p.* 430.  
 Balidolan, *p.* 431.  
 Balikelte, *p.* 429.  
 Balikenachys, *p.* 429.  
 Balikenan, *p.* 268.  
 Balilennegan, *p.* 267.  
 Balimacconewil, *p.* 429.  
 Balimelan, 696 (*p.* 429).  
 Balimor castle, 209.  
 Balisonelan, Balisunlan, *pp.* 267, 268.  
 Balisouldone, *p.* 429.  
 Balisraht, 207.  
 Balisunlan, Balisonelan, *pp.* 267, 268.  
 Balnevan, *p.* 432.  
 Ballyconneely, Balhykonwil [in Kilmaleagh parish, co. Clare], 696 (*p.* 432).  
 Ballyhackett, Haket town, co. Antrim, 272.  
 Ballymacask, Ballymacaske [co. Cork], *p.* 429.  
 Ballymacnevin, Ballymacknavin [in Kilmaleery parish, co. Clare], *p.* 432.  
 Ballymacorly, Balimacoly [in Moogeely parish, co. Cork], *p.* 429.  
 Ballymagarvey, Ballimacgarvi [co. Meath], 444.  
 Ballymakeagh, Balimaketh [in Kilmaleagh parish, co. Cork], *p.* 429.  
 Ballyling, Balilyng, Baliling [in Igthermurragh parish, co. Cork], *p.* 429.  
 Ballymann, Ballymany [co. Kildare], *p.* 251.  
 Ballyregan, Balyregin [co. Louth], 814.  
 Ballysallagh, Balysalach [in Kilmaleagh parish, co. Clare], *p.* 432.  
 Ballyteague, Balyteg [in Kilmeage, co. Kildare], *p.* 251.  
 Ballytobber, Three Fountains, co. Antrim, 272.  
 Ballywillan, Milltown, co. Antrim, 272.  
 Balyargil, Baliargil, *pp.* 431, 432.  
 Balycathelan, 484.  
 Balycochyn, 484.  
 Balydoruny, 484.  
 Balyduwil, manor, *p.* 432.  
 Balygerthyr, *p.* 432.  
 Balyhussyn, *p.* 433.  
 Balykemelit, *p.* 429.  
 Balylennan, co. Kilkenny, 436 (*p.* 251), 530.  
 Ballymolcassyn, *p.* 433.

IRELAND, PLACES IN—*cont.*

Balymolyn, 209.  
 Balymonthan, *p.* 433.  
 Balymony in Homayl, *p.* 251.  
 Bann, Ban, river, 272.  
 Belese, co. Limerick, *p.* 254.  
 Bernegeygh, *p.* 429.  
 Bithelan [co. Kildare ?], *p.* 250.  
 Bogan [co. Kildare ?], *p.* 250.  
 Bolger, *p.* 430.  
 Bonde, *p.* 267.  
 Bonevylestown, *p.* 431.  
 Braunston, *p.* 431.  
 Bunratty, co. Clare, Bunrat in Tomon, manor, 696 (*p.* 432).  
 ....., advowson, *p.* 433.  
 Cappach, Kappach, le, *pp.* 429, 433.  
 Carbury, Carbrrie, Karbry [co. Kildare], 436 (*p.* 251), 530.  
 Carchurch, *p.* 432.  
 Carkemethan. *See* Corkermaine.  
 Carlingford, Karlingford, co. Louth, 734.  
 Carncastle, Carcastel, co. Antrim, 272.  
 Carnmathbeg, co. Tipperary, 531.  
 Carrigdir, *p.* 432.  
 Carrigodran, *p.* 432.  
 Castledermot, Tristelderemot [co. Kildare], *p.* 268.  
 Catherich [Carey ?], co. Antrim, 272.  
 Cathireonry, *p.* 431.  
 Cathyrhussoc, *p.* 430.  
 Cathyrnachyn, *p.* 432.  
 Clenenach, *p.* 432.  
 Cloncoskeran, 484.  
 Clonhertlyn, *p.* 429.  
 Clonkeen, Clonken, Clonkyn [in Carbury, co. Kildare], *pp.* 251, 268.  
 Clonkeryn, *p.* 431.  
 Clonlactyn, co. Cork, *p.* 254.  
 Clonlothan, *p.* 432.  
 Clonlyn, *p.* 429.  
 Clonmór, *p.* 431.  
 Clonogre, co. Limerick, *p.* 254.  
 Cluntyperleth, Cluntaperlett, *p.* 267.  
 Cnocgrenan, 696 (*p.* 429).  
 Cnocmonleth, *p.* 429.  
 Conieh, *p.* 433.  
 Connaught, earldom of, *p.* 254.  
 Connell, Great, Conal [co. Kildare], prior of, 484.  
 Corbaly, Gerbaly, *pp.* 268, 431.  
 Corbalydaly, *p.* 431.  
 Cork, *p.* 253.  
 ....., shrievalty of, 437.  
 Corkedofeny, co. Tipperary, 531.  
 Corkeleye, co. Cork, *p.* 254.

IRELAND, PLACES IN—*cont.*

Corkemreth, co. Limerick, *p.* 253.  
 Corkermaine, Curkemethan, co. Antrim, 272.  
 Cotys, land of, *p.* 430.  
 Coulkappe, 696 (*p.* 429).  
 Coullathach, *p.* 429.  
 Coyketle, *p.* 268.  
 Craggis, le, *p.* 432.  
 Creadire, *p.* 431.  
 Cromman, *p.* 431.  
 Culerithy, *p.* 267.  
 Culferna, *p.* 267.  
 Cambre [co. Kilkenny?], *p.* 251.  
 Curraeh [co. Cork], *p.* 429.  
 Currath, *p.* 267.  
 Curtyn Salach, Gurtynsalach [co. Kilkenny], 436 (*p.* 251), 530.  
 David de Lyuns, the town of. 280.  
 Decies, 281.  
 ....., in Waterford, 437.  
 Desmond, 281.  
 Dinany, *p.* 432.  
 Dissartmichel, Dyssartmichel [co. Kilkenny], 433 (*p.* 251), 530.  
 Donhill, Donnul, Dunil, co. Waterford, barony, 437 (*p.* 252).  
 Doulooch, Douloyeh, co. Kerry, *p.* 254.  
 Droagh, Drouagh [co. Antrim], 272.  
 Dromynargyl, co. Cork, *p.* 254.  
 Drumhathsalach, *p.* 429.  
 Dublin, exchequer, 437 (*p.* 252).  
 ....., Holy Trinity priory, 331.  
 Duinnmoyn, *p.* 430.  
 Dunfyryd, *p.* 268.  
 Dungaluy, Dungalui, 292.  
 Dungarvan, Dongarvan [co. Waterford], 484.  
 ....., castle and church, 437 (*p.* 252).  
 Dunmalo, *p.* 267.  
 Dunmasck, 446.  
 Dunsalach in Leys [co. Kildare], *p.* 251.  
 Dyssartmichel, co. Kilkenny, 433 (*p.* 251), 530.  
 Foniske, *p.* 429.  
 Fythebolck [co. Kildare], *p.* 251.  
 Galconeston, *p.* 251.  
 Garrang'es, *p.* 430.  
 Gerbaly. *See* Corbaly.  
 Geriponte. *See* Jerpoint.  
 Gesyl [co. Kildare?], *p.* 252.  
 Gilgaskyn. *See* Kilkeashin.  
 Glassely [co. Kildare?], *p.* 251.  
 Glenariff, Glenarthac, co. Antrim, 272.  
 Glenarm, Glenharm, co. Antrim, 272.  
 ....., castle, 272.

IRELAND, PLACES IN—*cont.*

Glencleve, co. Antrim, 272.  
 Glenmannys, *p.* 429.  
 Glenterlethan, 696 (*p.* 429).  
 Gortcororan, Gortcorkran [co. Cork], *p.* 429.  
 Gortseath, *p.* 431.  
 Grange Mohun [Moone, co. Kildare?] 433 (*pp.* 250, 251), 530.  
 Gurtyns, le, *p.* 429.  
 Gurtynsalach, co. Kilkenny. *See* Curtynsalach.  
 Haket. *See* Ballyhackett.  
 Horislod, *p.* 431.  
 Inch, le Ninche [co. Cork], *p.* 430.  
 Inchemaabran, *p.* 429.  
 Inchiquin, Incheocyn [co. Cork], *pp.* 429, 430.  
 ....., advowson, *p.* 430.  
 Jamestown, 696 (*p.* 430).  
 Jerpoint, Jeripunt, Geriponte [co. Kilkenny], *pp.* 251, 268.  
 Kancamgros, *p.* 267.  
 Kappach, le. *See* Cappach.  
 Karbry, co. Kildare, 530.  
 Karielothan, Karriellothan, *pp.* 267, 268.  
 Karlingford. *See* Carlingford.  
 Kells, Kenlis [co. Meath], 444.  
 Kenles in Ossory, *p.* 268.  
 Kennadounwil, *p.* 432.  
 Kerry, shrievalty of, 437.  
 Kerylochnarn, co. Kerry, *p.* 254.  
 Keyssel in Offally, *p.* 268.  
 Kil, *p.* 251.  
 Kilballyowen, Oweinston [co. Limerick], *p.* 430.  
 Kilbrege, *p.* 429.  
 Kilbridon, *p.* 429.  
 Kileullane, Kilkallan [co. Limerick], *p.* 430.  
 Kildare, Kyldare, battle of, 281.  
 Kilfrush, Kilfroys [co. Limerick], *p.* 430.  
 Kiliedyr, *p.* 421.  
 Kilka, *p.* 268.  
 Kelkeaskin, Gilgaskin [in Kilpatrick, co. Kildare], *p.* 251.  
 Killeedy, Kylyde, co. Limerick, *p.* 254.  
 Killelan, *p.* 429.  
 Kyllin, *p.* 267.  
 Killmeadan, Kilmidan, co. Waterford, *p.* 253.  
 Kilmore, co. Tipperary? 531.  
 Knichtiston, 207.  
 Knockainy, Any [co. Limerick], manor, *pp.* 430, 431.  
 Kyle, Kille [co. Cork], *p.* 429.  
 Lachbally Ybregy, *p.* 432.

IRELAND, PLACES IN—*cont.*

Leix, Leys, co. Kildare, the new town of, 446.  
 Leterath Otheran, co. Tipperary, 531.  
 Leynach, co. Cork, p. 433.  
 Limerick, Lymer, citizens of, p. 254.  
 ..... St. Mary's church, p. 254.  
 Lisduf, p. 432.  
 Liamalbigan, p. 429.  
 Liwa, land of, p. 430.  
 Long, p. 430.  
 Loughgur, Loychgir [co. Limerick], water called, pp. 430, 431.  
 Loyehorne, p. 429.  
 Lusk [co. Dublin], 207.  
 Malorid, Oboiy in, p. 268.  
 Maimolieth, Maymoliet, pp. 267, 268.  
 Malahide, Molachyde, co. Dublin, manor, 814.  
 Mamerich, co. Kilkenny, p. 253.  
 Menge, p. 431.  
 Milltown, p. 431.  
 ..... See Ballywillan?  
 Mitchelstown, p. 430.  
 Moochus, p. 429.  
 Mocerisbeg, p. 429.  
 Mocerismor, p. 429.  
 Mohun, Mone, grange of, co. Kildare, 433 (pp. 250, 251), 530.  
 Monardgawer, p. 432.  
 Monelowethe, p. 429.  
 Monig, p. 267.  
 Moortown, p. 431.  
 Moulene, p. 431.  
 Mounacchyn, p. 432.  
 Moyavenach, p. 431.  
 Moyhynwyr, co. Kerry, p. 254.  
 Moylathowardan at Tradery, p. 433.  
 Moylare, Moilare, p. 429.  
 Moyle, Moyale, co. Cork, p. 254.  
 Moyrodde, 484.  
 Mynnoethir, p. 429.  
 Naas, Nese [co. Kildare], pp. 251, 429.  
 Nanath, le, 530.  
 Newtown, p. 430.  
 Nowal, pp. 267, 268.  
 O Duf's town, p. 267.  
 Ofathe, co. Waterford, p. 253.  
 Offaly in Leix, Offthely in the cantred of Leys [King's Co. and Kildare], 436 (p. 251), 437 (p. 252), 530.  
 Offaregus, p. 429.  
 Offithwi, p. 268.  
 Ogenathydonthud, co. Cork, p. 254.  
 Olontyns, le, p. 429.  
 Olton, 292.  
 Oranyl, co. Limerick, p. 253.  
 Oregan, a *theodum* called, p. 252.

IRELAND, PLACES IN—*cont.*

Oul [co. Antrim], 272.  
 Oweinston. See Kilballyowen.  
 Oralyd, co. Limerick, p. 253.  
 Penchoyt's town, p. 268.  
 Poltol, 484.  
 Porthkaman, 244.  
 Portolethan, co. Tipperary, 531.  
 Psallor. See Solar.  
 Raery. See Rathlin.  
 Rath, le, p. 429.  
 Rathanny, Rathoany [co. Limerick], p. 430.  
 Rathcoreran, p. 432.  
 Rathenrr, p. 267.  
 Rathlathyn, p. 432.  
 Rathlin, Raery, island, 272.  
 Rathmolan, 484, 696 (p. 432).  
 Rathmolingnan, p. 429.  
 Rathnengel, 280.  
 Rathteffyn, p. 268.  
 Reban, *landa de*, p. 268.  
 Reth, p. 267.  
 Reymescollok, 484.  
 Reyns, manor, p. 432.  
 Ridcess, p. 267.  
 Rothganston, 207.  
 Sangarthe, p. 430.  
 Seskynrede, 484.  
 Shennede, co. Limerick, p. 253.  
 Silidirduf, p. 429.  
 Skidouethe, 207.  
 Solar, Psallor, co. Antrim, 272.  
 Seeyr, co. Kilkenny, p. 252.  
 Stradbaly, 484.  
 Swords, Swerdes [co. Dublin], 267, 209, 280.  
 Talactren, 272.  
 Thomend, Thomen, co. Limerick [and Clare] 437 (p. 253), 696 (p. 433).  
 Three Fountains. See Ballytobber.  
 Tirone [co. Kildare?], p. 251.  
 Triog, ultra, p. 267.  
 Tristelderemot. See Castledermot.  
 Triuel, p. 267.  
 Truchkedocassyn, co. Limerick, p. 253.  
 Tulachglas, p. 432.  
 Tylaychkinduf, p. 429.  
 Tyralohan, p. 430.  
 Uryln, p. 432.  
 Wach, la, p. 431.  
 Wachbruly, p. 431.  
 Waterford, shrievalty of, p. 252.  
 Weiperous in the cantred of Ermonia, 531.  
 Welshtown, 209.  
 Yemrid, p. 432.  
 Youghal, Yochil [co. Cork], pp. 429, 430.

Irford, Irreford [co. Linc.], nuns of, 381 (*p.* 218), 607.  
 ..... Amice a nun of, 822.  
 Irnham, co. Linc., Bulby in, *q.v.*  
 Iroys, Adam le, 17 (*p.* 19).  
 ..... *Cf.* Irreys.  
 Irreby, co. Linc. *See* Irby.  
 Irreford [co. Linc.]. *See* Irford.  
 Irreys, Agnes le, 128 (*p.* 83).  
 ..... *Cf.* Iroys.  
 Irthlingborough, Hirtlingburi, co. N'hamp., 48.  
 Isaac the Jew of Norwich, 143.  
 Iselham, co. Camb. *See* Isleham.  
 Isham, Hysham, co. N'hamp., 374.  
 Isham, Hisham, Henry de, 374.  
 ..... Henry son of, 374.  
 Isle, earl and countess of. *See* Ripariis.  
 Isle Abbot's, Hyle Abbotts [co. Somers.], fee of, 537.  
 Isle-Brewers, Ile Brywer, Hyle, Illebruwere, co. Somers., 809.  
 ..... manor, 150, 306 (*p.* 174).  
 Isleham, Iselham, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 219).  
 ..... Robert the chaplain of, 381 (*p.* 219).  
 Islip, Islep, co. N'hamp., 260.  
 Ispania. *See* Hispannia.  
 Itchell, Ichulle [in Crondall parish], co. Hants, manor, 314.  
 Itchenor, West, Hickenor, co. Sussex, 128 (*p.* 84).  
 Itchington, Ichynton [in Tytherington parish], co. Glouc., manor, 770.  
 Ithenard, Henry, 652.  
 ..... Walter, 652.  
 Itterby, Ytterby, co. Linc., 86, 189.  
 Ive, Adam, his house at Kington, 43.  
 ..... Robert de, 430.  
 Ivetone, co. Somers. *See* Ivyton.  
**Ivo, William son of**, of Carlisle, 657.  
 ..... John his son, 657.  
 ..... William son of, 28.  
 ..... of Carlisle, 105.  
 Ivyton, Iveton [in Broomfield parish], co. Somers., 487.  
 Iwardeby, Thomas de, 689 (*p.* 424).  
 Iwerne Courtney, Iwern Curtenay, co. Dorset, manor, 71 (*p.* 53).  
 ..... place names in, 71 (*p.* 53).  
 ..... Ranston in, *q.v.*  
 Ixeling, Ixening, Ixninge, Ixnyng, co. Suffolk. *See* Exning.  
 Ixworth, Ixwrthe, Yxeworth, co. Suffolk, manor, 419, 432.

## J

Jaford, co. York. *See* Yafforth.  
 Jarewelle, co. N'hamp. *See* Yarwell.  
 Jargonvyle. *See* Jarkenvile.  
**Jarpenvill, Jarpevil, Jarkenvile, Jargonvyle, Roger de**, 644.  
 ..... David de, 16 (*p.* 14), 813 (*p.* 495).  
 ..... Roger de, Basilia late his wife, 464.  
 ..... married to Richard Gibbecrak, 644.  
 ..... his daughter Maud, 644.  
 Jay, Jaye [on the Clun], co. Salop, [now co. Heref.], 489.  
**Jay, Walter de**, 489.  
 Jelham, John de, 421.  
 Jelvertoft [co. N'hamp.]. *See* Yelvertoft.  
 Jerdele, co. N'hamp. *See* Yardley.  
 Jermayn, Hugh, 736.  
 ..... *See* Germayn.  
 Jerusalem. *See* St. John.  
 Jervaulx [co. York], abbot of, 381 (*pp.* 214, 215, 223), 535.  
 Jevene. *See* Young.  
 Jevington, Jevingetone, Jevington, Jevinton, co. Sussex, manor, 571.  
 ..... advowson, 571.  
 ..... honour of, 98.  
 Jews, Issac of Norwich, 143.  
 Joevene. *See* Young.  
 John, chamberlain, 381 (*p.* 212).  
**John, John son of** (grandson of Geoffrey fitz Peter), 153.  
 ..... **John, son of**, of London, 796.  
 ..... Henry son of, 696 (*p.* 430).  
 ..... Hugh son of, 569, 758, 803.  
 ..... son of Hugh, Hugh son of, 510.  
 ..... John son of, 11, 108, 307, 381 (*p.* 219), 696 (*p.* 431).  
 ..... of Rowston, 638 (*p.* 393).  
 ..... son of Neal, John son of, 710.  
 ..... Matthew son of, 436 (*p.* 250), 785.  
 ..... Maurice son of, Maud de Barry his wife, 437 (*p.* 254).  
 ..... Richard son of, 153, 203, 614.  
 ..... Robert son of, 436 (*p.* 252), 822.  
 ..... Thomas son of, 439 (*p.* 262).  
 ..... son of Adam son of John, 822.  
 Joldewine, Thomas, 381 (*p.* 221).  
**Jollayn, Jouleyn, Joleyn, Robert**, of Stowe St. Mary, 495.  
 ..... Hugh, 495.  
 ..... Robert, of Stowe, 161.  
 ..... Thomas, 637.

Jordan, Jurdan, Henry son of, 803.  
 ..... See Jurdan.  
 Jordele, co. N'hamp. See Yardley.  
 Jouleyn. See Jollayn.  
 Jug, le, co. Kent. See Yoke.  
**Juliana, John son of**, of Barton on Hum-  
 ber, 713.  
 ..... , Peter his son, 713.  
 Jurdan, Walter, 832.  
 ..... , William, 817.  
 ..... See Jordan.  
 Juvene. See Young.

K

Kaaynes. See Keynes.  
 Kaber, Kabre [co. Westm.], 228.  
 Kaddweleye, Kaddwelye. See Kidwelly.  
 Kadeleye, co. Devon. See Cadeleigh.  
 Kadeney, co. Linc. See Cadney.  
 Kadurciis. See Chaworth.  
 Kaerwyndlo, co. Cumb. See Karwendelowe.  
 Kahaynes, Kahanes. See Keynes.  
 Kaketry, Kaketrewe, co. Devon. See  
 Cooktree.  
 Kalale, co. Derby. See Calow.  
 Kaldebek, co. Cumb. See Caldbeck.  
 Kaldecote, co. Monm. See Caldicot.  
 Kaldeye, co. Chester. See Caldey.  
 Kaldingelby, co. York. See Ingleby.  
 Kameys. See Cameys.  
 Kanesforde, co. Somers. See Kentsford.  
 Kanewendon, co. Essex. See Canewdon.  
 Kanewell [co. Staff.]. See Canwell.  
 Kant, Alan de, of Midelton, 736.  
 ..... Cf. Kent.  
 Kantebrug, John de, 638 (p. 391).  
 ..... Cf. Cantebr.  
 Kantelesberi, co. Devon. See Kentisbeare.  
 Kardevile. See Cardevile.  
**Karentham, Roger de**, 733.  
 ..... , John de, 733.  
 Karkedon, co. Worc. See Carton.  
 Karleton, co. Nott. See Carlton.  
 Karlolo, Sapientia, wife of William de, the  
 younger, 70, 145.  
 Karlisle, co. Cumb. See Carlisle.  
 Karlton, co. York. See Carlton.  
 Karmeton, co. Somers. See Carhampton.  
 Karnwathlan, Karwatlan, co. Carmarthen.  
 See Carnwallan.  
 Karwendelowe, Kaerwyndlo, co. Cumb., 439  
 (p. 258).  
 Katerham, co. Surrey. See Caterham.  
 Katerinton, co. Hants. See Catherington.

Kateriz, co. York. See Catterick.  
 Katirlen, co. Cumb. See Catterlen.  
 Kaumes. See Cameys.  
 Kaunvile. See Canvile.  
 Kaune, Herbert de, 522.  
 Kaunvile. See Canvile.  
 Kaus, co. Salop. See Cause.  
 Kaueneby, Kauenby, co. Linc. See Caenby.  
 Kaygnes. See Keynes.  
 Kayho, co. Bedf. See Cainhoe.  
 Kaylesthorp, co. Linc. See Calcethorpe.  
 Kayllington, co. Westm. See Killington.  
 Kaylstop, co. Linc. See Calcethorpe.  
 Kaynes. See Keynes.  
 Kaynho, co. Bedf. See Cainhoe.  
 Kaynnes. See Keynes.  
 Kayno, co. Bedf. See Cainhoe.  
 Kearsney, Kersonere [in River parish], co.  
 Kent, 605.  
 Keche, John, of Dry Doddington, 638 (p. 393).  
 Kedeford, co. Glouc. See Ketford.  
 Kedwelly, Kedwelli, Kedweli, co. Carmarthen.  
 See Kidwelly.  
 Keelby, Keleby, co. Linc., 36, 189, 252, 483.  
 Keevil, Kyveleygh, Cufly, Kivele, co. Wilts,  
 manor, 536.  
 ..... , barony, 29.  
 ..... , fee of, 521.  
 Kieghley, Kihela, Kigeley, co. York, 17 (p.  
 20), 638 (p. 390).  
 Kelby, Kelleby, co. Linc., 439 (p. 261).  
 ..... , manor, 439 (p. 262).  
 Keldholme, Keldholm, co. York, prioress of,  
 195.  
 Keleburn, co. Midd. See Kilburn.  
 Keleby, co. Linc. See Keelby.  
 Keleseye, co. Linc. See Kelsey.  
**Keleseye, Suthkeleseye, Brice de**, 513.  
 Kelet [co. Lanc.]. See Kellet.  
 Kelfield, Kelkefeud, co. York, 743.  
 Kelinghale, co. York. See Killinghall.  
 Kelingthorp, William de, 483.  
 Kelinthorp, co. York. See Kelleythorpe.  
 Kelkefeud, co. York. See Kelfield.  
**Kelkefeud, Henry son of Conan de**,  
 743.  
 ..... , Conan de, 743.  
 ..... , Henry de, 743.  
 Kellebrid [co. Lanark.]. See Kilbride.  
 Kelleby, co. Linc. See Kelby.  
 Kellesay, Kelleseye, co. Linc. See Kelsey.  
 Kellestern, co. Linc. See Kelstern.  
 Kellet, Kelet [co. Lanc.], manor, 601.  
 Kelleythorpe, Kelinthorp [in Driffild parish],  
 co. York, 771.  
 Kelling, Kellinge, co. Norf., 653 (p. 403).  
 Kelmeston, co. Hants. See Kilmeston.  
 Kelmeton, co. Devon. See Kilmington.  
 ..... , co. Somers. See Kilmington.



- Kelsale, Stephen de, 742.  
 ....., William de, 742.  
 Kelsey, Keleseye, Kelleseye, co. Linc., 128  
 (p. 85), 381, (p. 216).  
 ....., North, Nortkellesheye, Kellesay [co.  
 Linc.], 185, 568.  
 ....., place names in, 185.  
 ....., South, Sutkellesay, Sudkellesey,  
 Suthkeleseye [co. Linc.], 185, 513, 568.  
 Kelstern, Kellestern, co. Linc., 689 (pp. 422,  
 425).  
 ....., manor, 689 (p. 422).  
 ....., advowson, 689 (p. 422).  
 ....., Calcethorpe in, *q.v.*  
 Kelveton, co. Somers. *See* Kilton.  
 Kemerton, Kynmerton, Kenemerton, co.  
 Glouc., 123.  
 ....., advowson, 404.  
 ....., manor, 404.  
 Kemesec [co. Staff.]. *See* Kensay.  
**Kemesek, Kemesyk, Edmund de, 677.**  
 ....., Edmund de, son of Edmund, 677.  
 Kemesey, co. Staff. *See* Kensay.  
 Kemesing, co. Kent. *See* Kemsing.  
 Kemeestone, co. Bedf. *See* Kempston.  
 Kemesyk. *See* Kemesek.  
 Kemesyng, co. Kent. *See* Kemsing.  
 Kempebere, co. Devon. *See* Kimber.  
 Kempeley, Walter de, 699.  
 Kemsford, Kenemarford, Kymersford,  
 Kynemerford, co. Glouc., 477 (p. 290).  
 ....., manor, 477 (p. 288).  
 ....., barony, 477.  
 Kempston, Kemeestone, co. Bedf., 771.  
 ....., manor, 623.  
 Kemsing, Kemesyng, Kemesing, Kemesinges,  
 Comesyng [co. Kent], advowson, 138.  
 ....., manor, 138.  
 ....., fee of, 193.  
 Ken, co. Devon. *See* Kenn.  
 Kenardington, Keynardinton, Kenardynton,  
 co. Kent, advowson, 479.  
 ....., manor, 479.  
 Kendal, Kyrkeby in Kendale, Kirkebykendal,  
 co. Westm., 70, 447.  
 ....., castle, manor and town, 70.  
 Kendale, Kendal, Hugh de, mandates to, 431,  
 435, 449, 454, 459, 464, 494, 502, 510,  
 529, 531, 553.  
 Kenderchurch, co. Heref., Howton in, *q.v.*  
 Kenebawton, co. Hunt. *See* Kimbolton.  
 Keneford, co. Somers. *See* Kentsford.  
 Kenelingworth, John de. to be admitted as  
*spigurnel*, 606 (p. 366).  
 Kenelworth, co. Warw. *See* Kenilworth.  
 Kenemarford, co. Glouc. *See* Kemsford.  
 Kenemerton, co. Glouc. *See* Kemerton.  
 Kenerdeley [co. Lanc.]. *See* Quardley.  
 Keneshale, Nicholas de, 108.  
 Keneteburi, co. Berks. *See* Kintbury.  
 Kenetemere, co. Westm. *See* Kentmere.  
 Kenfeg, Beymund, 696 (p. 429).  
 Kenigton [co. Surrey]. *See* Kennington.  
 Kenilworth, Kenillewrth, Kenelworth, co.  
 Warw., castle, siege of, 652.  
 ....., prior of, 640 (p. 395).  
 ....., d'etum of, 144.  
 Kenn, Ken, co. Devon, advowson, 71 (p. 52).  
 ....., manor, 71 (p. 52).  
 Kenninghall, Kenyngthal, co. Norf., manor,  
 540.  
 Kennington, Kenigton near Lamethythe, co.  
 Surrey, manor, 130.  
 Kensay, Kemesec, Kemesey [in High Offley  
 parish, co. Staff.], 125, 461.  
 Kenstone, Ketteneston [in Hodnet parish], co.  
 Salop, 196.  
 Kent river, co. Westm., fishery, 447.  
 Kente, John de, 439 (p. 260).  
 ....., *Cf.* Kant.  
 Kentelesberi, Kentelesber, co. Devon. *See*  
 Kentisbeare.  
 Kentenesdale [Kenstone in Hodnet ?], co.  
 Salop, 295.  
 Kentisbeare, Kentelesber, Kentlesber,  
 Kentelesberi co. Devon, 306 (pp. 177,  
 178), 593 (p. 353).  
 Kentisbury, co. Devon, Burdiek in, *q.v.*  
 Kentlesber, co. Devon. *See* Kentisbeare.  
 Kentmere, Kenetemere, co. Westm., 70.  
 Kentsford, Keneford, Kenesforde, Canesford  
 [in St. Decumans parish], co. Somers.,  
 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 352).  
 Kenyngthal, co. Norf. *See* Kenninghall.  
 Kepston, Thomas de, 526.  
 Kepwick, Kepwyk, co. York, 483.  
 Kerdeston, co. Norf. *See* Kerdiston.  
 Kerdeston, Gerdesdone, William de, 471  
 (p. 282), 653 (p. 402).  
 Kerdinton, co. Bedf. *See* Cardington.  
 Kerdiston, Kerdeston, co. Norf., 140.  
 ....., the lady of, 381 (p. 221).  
 Kereby, co. Leic. *See* Kirby.  
 Kerenton, co. Bedf. *See* Cardington.  
 Kereseya, Richard de, and his wife Joan,  
 739.  
 Keresley, Keresleye [co. Warw.], 128 (p. 84).  
 Keresleye, Thomas de, 128 (p. 84).  
 Kerkeby, Kerkeby Morisheved, co. York. *See*  
 Kirby.  
 Kerkeby. *See* Kirkeby.  
 Kerkham. *See* Kirkham.  
 Kerlyn, Morgan de, Wirvil daughter of, 289.  
 Kermerdyna. *See* Carmarthen.  
 Kermincham, Kerthyngnam, Cherdingham  
 [in Swettenham parish], co. Chester.  
 128 (p. 85), 284.  
 Kernington, co. Linc. *See* Kirmington.  
 Kersewall, Thomas de, 695.  
 ....., Philomela daughter of, 695.

Kersey, co. Suff., 610 (*p.* 373).  
 Kersing, co. Essex. *See* Cressing.  
 Kersonere, co. Kent. *See* Kearsney.  
 Kerthyngham, co. Chester. *See* Kerminoham.  
 Kertligton, co. York. *See* Kirtlington.  
 Kerynton, co. Bedf. *See* Cardington.  
 Kescesby, co. Linc. *See* Kexby.  
 Kessingland, Cassingelaunde, co. Suff., 128 (*p.* 84).  
 ..... , advowson, 128 (*p.* 84).  
 Kestane, co. Surrey, 604 (*p.* 362).  
 Keteringham, co. Norf. *See* Ketteringham.  
 Ketford, Kedeford [in Pauntley], co. Glouc., 509.  
 Kethel, Walter, 677.  
 Ketringham, co. Norf. *See* Ketteringham.  
 Ketteneston, co. Salop. *See* Kenstone.  
 Ketteringham, Keteringham, Ketringham, co. Norf., 653 (*p.* 403 *bis*).  
**Ketyng, Margery** wife of James, 740.  
 Keu, Roger le, 307.  
 Kevermund, co. Linc. *See* Kirmund.  
 Kewstoke, Kiustok, co. Somers., 17 (*p.* 19).  
 Kexby, Kescesby [in Upton parish, co. Linc.], 32.  
 Kexwith, Kexthwayt, pasture in New Forest, co. York, 381 (*p.* 213).  
 Keynardinton, co. Kent. *See* Kenardington.  
**Keynes, Kaynes, Keynnes, Kahaynes, Kaaynes, Kaynes, Kaygnes, Kaynges, Kahanas, Keines, Caynes, John de**, 462.  
 ..... , **Lettice de**, 320.  
 ..... , **Robert de**, 433.  
 ..... , Lettice de, 184.  
 ..... , Nicholas de, 462.  
 ..... , Robert de, 184, 320.  
 ..... , ..... (son of Robert), 433, 637 (*p.* 388).  
 ..... , William de, 433.  
 Keynho, co. Bedf. *See* Cainhoe.  
 Keynnes. *See* Keynes.  
 Keynor, Kynore [in Sidlesham parish], co. Sussex, 128 (*p.* 84).  
 Kibbelingcotes, Kiblyngcotes, Kibblyngcotes, Kibblingcotes, co. York. *See* Kipling Cotes.  
 Kibworth-Harcourt, Kybworth, co. Leic., manor, 247.  
 Kickle, Yolele [in Haversham parish, co. Buck.], 316.  
 Kiddington, Crudynton, co. Oxford, manor, 640 (*p.* 394).  
 Kidewiz, co. Devon. *See* Burdick.  
 Kidwelly, Kedweli, Kaddwelye, Kedwelli, Kaddwelye, Kedwelly [co. Carmarthen], 51, 477 (*pp.* 288, 289, 290).  
 Kigeley, Kihele, co. York. *See* Keighley.  
 Kilbourne, Killeburn [co. Derby], 439 (*p.* 262).

Kilbride, Kylbride, Kellebrid, Kyllebryde [co. Lanark], 648.  
 ..... , Comyn of, *q.v.*  
 Kilburn, Kileburn, Keleburn, co. Midd., prioress of, 16 (*p.* 14), 813 (*p.* 495).  
 Kilby, Kyleby [co. Leic.], 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Kildale, Kyldale, co. York, 324 (*p.* 189), 584, 669.  
 ..... , manor, 584.  
 Kildwick Percy, Killyngwyk, co. York, manor, 584.  
 Kileby, William de, 439 (*p.* 262).  
 ..... *Cf.* Kyleby.  
 Kilgerran, Kilgaran [co. Pemb.], 17 (20).  
 Kilham, Killum, co. York, 771.  
 Kilho, co. Heref. *See* Gillow.  
 Killaloe, bishop of, 531.  
 Killamarsh, Kynwallmersche, Kynewaldmersh, Kynewaldmerscho, Kynaldesmers, Cinevaldemers, Cenewaldemers, Cynewaldemers, Kinewaldemerche, co. Derby, manor, 506, 507.  
 Killeburn [co. Derby]. *See* Kilbourne.  
 Killeburn, . . . de, 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Killerby, Kilverdeby, co. York, 381 (*p.* 215).  
 Killingeccotes, co. York. *See* Kipling Cotes.  
 Killinghall, Kelinghale, co. York, 792.  
 Killingholm, Kyninggesholm, Kylingholyn, co. Linc., 381 (*pp.* 216, 218).  
 Killingholm, Walter de, 822.  
 Killington, Kayllington [in Kirkby Lonsdale parish], co. Westm., 324 (*p.* 190).  
 Killingworth, Killyngworth, co. N'humb., 714.  
 Killum, co. York. *See* Kilham.  
 Killum, Edmund de, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Killyngworth, co. N'humb. *See* Killingworth.  
 Killyngwyk, co. York. *See* Kildwick.  
 Kilmeston, Kelmeston, co. Hants, manor, 441.  
 Kilmington, Kelmeston, co. Devon, 76.  
 ..... , Kelmeston, Culmetone, co. Somers., 719.  
 Kilnwick, Kilnewyk, co. York, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 ..... , Beswick in, *q.v.*  
 Kilpeck, Kilpee, Kilpek, Kylpec, co. Heref., 563.  
 ..... , castle and manor, 6.  
 ..... , manor, 563.  
 Kilton, Kelveton, co. Somers., advowson, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 ..... , manor, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Kilventon, co. York. *See* Kilvington.  
 Kilverdeby, co. York. *See* Killerby.  
 Kilvington, South, Kilventon, co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Kimber, Kempebere [in North Lew parish], co. Devon, 205.  
 Kimberley, Kynburle, co. Norf., 542.  
 Kimberworth, Kymberworth, co. York, manor, 525.

- Kimbolton, Kynebauton, Kenebauton, co. Hunt, advowson, 534.  
 ..... castle and park, 100.  
 ..... manor, 100, 534.  
 ..... la Hay in, 100.  
 ..... Wornditch in, *q.v.*  
 Kinewaldemerche, co. Derby. *See* Killamash.  
 Kinewoldesheye, co. Warw. *See* Kinwalsey.  
 King, Ralph, of Cuxwold, 689 (*p.* 425).  
 Kingsbrom, co. Warw. *See* Broom.  
 Kingescote, co. Glouc. *See* Kingscote.  
 Kingescote, Richard de, 600.  
 Kingslegh, co. Chester. *See* Kingsley.  
 Kingespeun, co. Heref. *See* Pyon.  
 Kingeston, co. Berks. *See* Kingston.  
 ..... by Givale, co. Somers. *See* Kingston Pitney.  
 Kinggestan, co. Somers. *See* Kingstone.  
 King's Barton, co. Glouc. *See* Barton.  
 Kings Lynn, co. Norf. *See* Lynn.  
 Kingsbury, Kyngesbiri [co. Somers.], hundred, 481.  
 ..... Kynesbyri [co. Warw.], 128 (*p.* 83).  
 Kingsclere, co. Hants, Frobury in, *q.v.*  
 Kingscliffe, Clyve, co. Hunt., forest, 771.  
 ..... hundred, 771.  
 Kingscote, Kingescote, co. Glouc., 600.  
 Kingsley, Kingeslegh, Kyngisle [in Frodsham parish], co. Chester, 360, 493.  
 ..... Kyngisleye, co. Staff., 78.  
 ..... Whiston in, *q.v.*  
 Kingsteignton, Kings Teignton, Kingestenton, Teyntune Regis, co. Devon., manor, 29.  
 ..... Gappath and Bellamarsh in, *q.v.*  
 Kingston Bagpuze, Kyngeston, Kingeston, co. Berks, advowson, 813 (*p.* 494).  
 ..... manor, 16 (*p.* 14), 813 (*p.* 494).  
 ..... Kingston [co. Devon.], manor, 440.  
 ..... Kingstone, co. Kent, court at, 58.  
 ..... upon Soar, Kynstan, Kinstan, co. Nott., 602.  
 ..... Pitney, Kingeston by Givale, Kyngeston [in Yeovil parish], co. Somers., 603.  
 ..... advowson of chapel, 640 (*p.* 394).  
 ..... manor, 640 (*p.* 394).  
 ..... Kyngeston, co. Surrey, 363.  
 ..... hundred, 764.  
 Kingstone, Kyngeston, co. Heref., 742.  
 ..... Arkstone in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Kinggestan, co. Somers., 349.  
 ..... Allownshay in, *q.v.*  
 Kingswinford, Swyneford, Swyneford, Kyngeswynford, co. Staff., manor, 16 (*pp.* 14, 15), 813 (*p.* 494).  
 ..... advowson, 813 (*p.* 496).  
 Kingsworthy, Kings Worthy, Kyngesworthy, Kyngeswordi, co. Hants, manor, 781 (*p.* 477).  
 Kingthorpe, Kynthorp [in Pickering], co. York, 111.  
 Kington Magna, co. Dorset, 7.  
 ..... Parva, Kyngton [in Gillingham parish], co. Dorset, 7.  
 ..... Kyngton, co. Somers., 154 (*pp.* 97, 98).  
 ..... Kynton, co. Warw., hundred, 48.  
 ..... West, Kyngton, co. Wilts, 43.  
 Kinnerley, Kynardeley, co. Salop, manor, 476.  
 Kinstan, co. Nott. *See* Kingston.  
 ..... Balsdon in, *q.v.*  
 Kintbury, Keneteburi, co. Berks, hundred, 5.  
 Kinton [in Great Ness parish, co. Salop], 187.  
 Kinwalsey, Kinewoldesheye, co. Warw., 198.  
 Kipling Cotes, Killingeccotes, Kibbelingcotes, Kiblyngcotes, Kybelingcotes, Kibblyngcotes, Kibblingcotes [near Market Weighton], co. York, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 ..... manor, 385, 638 (*pp.* 390, 391).  
 Kipton [in Weasenham parish], co. Norf., 381 (*p.* 213).  
 ..... manor, 381 (*p.* 221).  
 Kirby Belers, Kirkeby, co. Leic., 781 (*p.* 475).  
 ..... Muxloe, Kereby, co. Leic., 730.  
 ..... land called Stockyng in, 730.  
 ..... Kyrkeby [in Gretton and Bulwick], co. N'hamp., 69.  
 ..... Grindalythe, co. York, Duggleby in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Misperton, co. York, Great Barugh in. *See* Barugh.  
 ..... Habton and Eyton in, 483.  
 ..... South, co. York, Skelbrook in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Underdale, co. York, Garrowby in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Wiske, Kyrkeby Wisk, co. York, advowson, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Kirk Ella, Elvele, co. York, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 ..... Anlaby in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Willerby in, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 ..... Wolfreton in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Hammerton, co. York, Wilstrop in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Harle, co. N'humb., Hawick in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Langley, Chirchelongeley, co. Derby, 20.  
 ..... advowson, 20.  
 ..... Oswald, co. Cumb., Staffield in, *q.v.*  
 Kirkandrews, Kirkeandres by Karlisle, co. Cumb., 597.  
 Kirkbride, Kirkebryd, co. Cumb., 603.  
 ..... advowson, 603.  
 Kirkburn (with East and South Burn), Brunne, co. York, 304 (*p.* 172).  
 Kirkburton, co. York, Shepley in, *q.v.*

Kirkby upon Bain, Kirkeby, co. Line., 4.  
 ..... Lonsdale, Kirkebylon, co. Westm., 447.  
 ..... Stephen Kirkebystephan, co. Westm., manor, 525.  
 ..... in Cleveland, co. York, Dromanby in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Fleetham, Fletham, co. York, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 ..... Knowle, co. York, Bagby in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Malhamdale, co. York, Hanlith in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Malzeard, Kirkeby Maleshard, Kyrkeby, Kirkeby, co. York, 535, 548.  
 ..... .., court, 257.  
 ..... Moorside, Kirkeby Moresheved, Kerkeby Moresheved, Kerkeby Morisheved, co. York, manor, 195, 439 (*pp.* 259, 262).  
 ..... .., place names in, 439 (*p.* 259).  
 ..... on the Moor, Humberston in *q.v.*  
 ..... Ravensworth, Kirkeby Raveneswath, co. York, 381 (*p.* 214).  
 ..... Wharfe, Kirkeby on Wherf, Kirkeby, co. York, church, 667.  
 ..... .., manor, 575.  
 Kirkdale, co. York, Muscoates and Wombleton in, 439 (*p.* 259).  
 Kirkeandres, co. Cumb. *See* Kirkandrews.  
 Kirkebride, Kyrkebryd, Richard de, 439 (*p.* 258).  
 ..... .., (son of Richard), 136.  
 Kirkebryd, co. Cumb. *See* Kirkbride.  
 Kirkeby [co. Nott?], 439 (*p.* 262).  
 ..... .., co. Westm. *See* Kendal.  
 ..... .., co. York. *See* Kirkby.  
 Kirkebystephan, co. Westm. *See* Kirkby.  
**Kirkeby, Kyrkeby, Kerkeby, John de**, bishop of Ely, 781.  
 ..... .., Sir John de, 312, 420.  
 ..... .., Robert de, 164, 240.  
 ..... .., Robert son of Stephen de, 611.  
 ..... .., William de, 781.  
 Kirkeham, co. York. *See* Kirkham.  
 Kirkeham. *See* Kirkham.  
 Kirkelond, co. Cumb. *See* Kirkland.  
 Kirkestal, co. York. *See* Kirkstall.  
 Kirkested, co. Line. *See* Kirkstead.  
 Kirkethuait in Inglewood, co. Cumb., 601.  
 Kirketon, co. Line. *See* Kirton.  
 ..... .., co. Nott. *See* Kirton.  
 Kirketot. *See* Criquetot.  
 Kirkham, co. Lanc., Weeton and other places in, 608.  
 ..... .., Kirkeham, co. York, prior of, 580 (*p.* 344).  
 Kirkham, Kerkham, Kirkeham, Kyrkeham, Matthew de, 381 (*p.* 215).  
 ..... .., Nicholas de, 265.  
 Kirkheaton, *See* Caldesrother,

Kirkland, Kirkelond, co. Cumb., 601.  
 ..... .., Blenarn and Skirwith in, 699.  
 Kirkleatham, co. York, Wilton in, *q.v.*  
 Kirklevington, co. York, Pioton in, *q.v.*  
 Kirkley, Creckelawe [in Ponteland parish], co. N'humb., 766.  
 Kirklington in Hallikeld, Kirtlington, Kertlington, co. York, 381 (*pp.* 214, 222).  
 ..... .., advowson, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Kirkstall, Kirkestal, co. York, abbot of, 638 (*p.* 390).  
 Kirkstead, Kyrkestede, Kirkested, co. Line., abbot of, 381 (*p.* 217), 483, 689 (*p.* 425).  
 Kirmington, Kyrnington, Kyrminton, Kyrningthou, Kernington, co. Line., 381 (*p.* 216, 218).  
 ..... .., manor, 252.  
 Kirmund le Mire, Kevermund, co. Line., 86.  
 Kirtlington, co. York. *See* Kirklington.  
 Kirton, Kyrketon, Kirketon in Holland, co. Line., 381 (*pp.* 211, 212, 217).  
 ..... .., Kirketon, co. Nott., 385, 638 (*p.* 392), 661.  
 Kismeldon Bridge, Kistelmelebrigge, Kystemelbrig, Kustemelebrugg, Kystumelbreg [in West Putford parish], co. Devon, 505.  
 ..... .., manor, 265.  
 Kissing, William, of Hibaldstow, 818.  
 Kistelmelebrigge, co. Devon. *See* Kismeldon Bridge.  
 Kiustok, co. Somers. *See* Kewstoke.  
 Kivele, co. Wilts. *See* Keevil.  
 Kiwawe, co. York. *See* Whaw.  
 Klegyrant, co. Anglesey. *See* Clygyrog.  
 Knaith, Kneye, Knaye, co. Line., manor, 32.  
 Knaptoft, co. Leic., manor, 115.  
 Knapwell, Knappewell, co. Camb., 588.  
 Knaresborough, Cnaresburg, Knaresburg, co. York, 535.  
 ..... .., court at, 535.  
 Knaye, co. Line. *See* Knaith.  
 Kneeton, Knyveton, Kyneton, co. Nott., 381 (*pp.* 219, 223).  
 ..... .., advowson, 381 (*p.* 223).  
 ..... .., Kneton, co. York, 381 (*p.* 223).  
 Kneeton, Kyneton, Ralph de, 813 (*p.* 494).  
 ..... .. *Cf.* Kynveton; Kniveton; Cneton.  
 Kneton, co. York. *See* Kneeton.  
 Kneye, co. Line. *See* Knaith.  
 Knight, John, of Nettleham, 818.  
 Knightley, Knysteale [in Gnosall parish], co. Staff., manor, 473.  
 Knightlow, Knittelawe, co. Warw., hundred, 48.  
 Knithteleyyge, Knysteleg, Robert de, 8, 473.  
 Knittelawe, co. Warw. *See* Knightlow.  
 Kniveton, Joan de, wife of Richard Danyel. *See* Daniel.

- Knockyn, Knokin [co. Salop], manor, 187.  
 ..... Sandford in, *q.v.*  
 Knol, Sir Elias de, 257.  
 ..... John, 816.  
 Knolton, co. Dorset. *See* Knowlton.  
 Knoston, co. N'hamp. *See* Knuston.  
 Knotte, Amice, 582.  
 Knoville, Knovyle, Knoule, Cnovile, Bevis  
 (Bogo) de, constable of Montgomery,  
 342, 747.  
 ..... constable of Chester, writ  
 to, 756.  
 ..... and Joan his wife, 7.  
 Knowle, la Cnolle, co. Warw., 198.  
 Knowlton, Knolton, co. Dorset, court at, 27.  
 Knowstone, Cnouston, co. Devon, 154 (*pp.*  
 99, 100).  
 Knuston, Knoston [in Irehester parish], co.  
 N'hamp, 69.  
 Knutton [in Wolstanton parish], co. Chester,  
 manor, 460.  
 Knysteale, co. Staff. *See* Knightley.  
 Knysteleg, Knithtleyge, Sir Robert de, 8,  
 473.  
 Knyveton, co. Nott. *See* Kneeton.  
 Knyveton, Henry de, 661.  
 ..... *Cf.* Kneeton; Kniveton; Cneton.  
 Koe, William le, 677.  
 ..... *See* Cook.  
 Koggeshale, co. Essex. *See* Coggeshall.  
 Kokeham. *See* Cokham.  
 Kokerel. *See* Cokerel.  
 Kotel. *See* Cotel.  
 Kotes. *See* Cotes.  
 Kranehorn, co. Dorset. *See* Cranborne.  
 Kribbe. *See* Grubbe.  
 Kriktot. *See* Criquetot.  
 Kuawhe, co. York. *See* Whaw.  
 Kugel, William, 307.  
 Kustemlebrugg, co. Devon. *See* Kismeldon  
 Bridge.  
 Kybelingeotes, co. York. *See* Kipling Cotes.  
 Kybworth, co. Leic. *See* Kibworth.  
 Kydelahowe, co. York, 579.  
 Kydenore. *See* Kytенore.  
 Kylbride [co. Lanark]. *See* Kilbride.  
 Kyldale, co. York. *See* Kildale.  
 Kyleby [co. Leic.]. *See* Kilby.  
 Kyleby, William de, canon of Thueyt, 44.  
 ..... *Cf.* Kileby.  
 Kylingholyn, co. Linc. *See* Killingholm.  
 Kylenebyde [co. Lanark]. *See* Kilbride.  
 Kylpeco, co. Heref. *See* Kilpeak.  
 Kymerworth, co. York. *See* Kimberworth.  
 Kyme, Kyma, co. Linc., the lord of, 86.  
 Kyme, John de, 689 (*p.* 423).  
 ..... of Gryseby, 263.  
 ..... Maud de. *See* Rupe Cawardi.  
 ..... Philip de, 176, 438 (*pp.* 256, 257),  
 452, 637 (*pp.* 388, 389), 811 (*p.* 492).  
 Kyme, fee of, 252.  
 Kynaldesmers, co. Derby. *See* Killamarsh.  
 Kynardeley, co. Salop. *See* Kinnerley.  
 Kynburle, co. Norf. *See* Kimberley.  
 Kynebauton [co. Hunt.]. *See* Kimbolton.  
 Kynemersford, Kynemerford, co. Glouc. *See*  
 Kempsford.  
 Kyneton, co. Nott. *See* Kneeton.  
 Kyneton. *See* Kneeton.  
 Kynesbyri, co. Warw. *See* Kingsbury.  
 Kynet, William, 58.  
 Kynewaldmersh, Kynewaldmersch, co. Derby.  
*See* Killamarsh.  
 Kyngesbiri [co. Somers.]. *See* Kingsbury.  
 Kyngeshemed, co. Salop, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 ..... manor, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Kyngeslond, co. Worc., 640 (*p.* 396).  
 Kyngeslond, Bocelin de, 640 (*p.* 396).  
 Kyngesneweton, co. Warw. *See* Newton.  
 Kyngeston, co. Berks. *See* Kingston  
 Bagpuze.  
 ..... co. Heref. *See* Kingstone.  
 ..... co. Somers. *See* Kingston.  
 ..... co. Surrey. *See* Kingston.  
 Kyngesumburn, co. Hants. *See* Somborne.  
 Kyngesworthy, Kyngeswordi, co. Hants. *See*  
 Kingsworthy.  
 Kynggeswynford, co. Staff. *See* Kings-  
 winford.  
 Kyngisle, co. Chester. *See* Kingsley.  
 Kyngisleye, co. Staff. *See* Kingsley.  
 Kynglishan, Peter de, 696 (*p.* 432).  
 Kyngton, co. Dorset. *See* Kingston.  
 ..... co. Salop, 383.  
 ..... co. Somers. *See* Kingston.  
 ..... co. Wilts. *See* Kingston.  
 Kyninggesholme, co. Linc. *See* Killingholm.  
 Kymerton, co. Glouc. *See* Kemerton.  
 Kynneston, John de, 513 (*p.* 353).  
 Kynore, co. Sussex. *See* Keynor.  
 Kynstan, co. Nott. *See* Kingston.  
 Kynthorp, co. York. *See* Kingthorpe.  
**Kynthorp, Kyntorp, Alan de, 111, 200.**  
 ..... Petronilla wife of Alan de, 111.  
 ..... Petronilla daughter of Geoffrey son  
 of Alan de, 111.  
 Kynton, co. Warw. *See* Kingston.  
 Kynwallmersche, co. Devon. *See* Killamarsh.  
 Kyre, Cure, co. Warw., manor, 640 (*p.* 396).  
 Kyroil, Kyriell. *See* Crioll.  
 Kyrkebi, co. York, 304 (*p.* 172).  
 Kyrkeby, co. N'hamp. *See* Kirkby.  
 ..... co. Westm. *See* Kendal.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Kirby; Kirkby.  
 Kyrkeby. *See* Kirkeby.  
 Kyrkeham. *See* Kirkham.  
 Kyrkeman, Roger, 438 (*p.* 258).  
 Kyrkestede, co. Linc. *See* Kirkstead.  
 Kyrketon, co. Linc. *See* Kirtton.  
 Kyrketon, Alexander de, 580 (*p.* 344).

Kyrketot. *See* Criqueot.  
 Kyrminot, Kyrningthor, Kyrnington, co.  
 Linc. *See* Kirmington.  
 Kystumelbregg, Kystamelbrig, co. Devon. *See*  
 Kismeldon Bridge.  
 Kytenore, Kydenore, Kyttanore, William de,  
 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 354).  
 Kyveleygh, co. Wilts. *See* Keevil.

L

La Marsh, co. Essex. *See* Marsh.  
 La Stane Wrth, co. Devon. *See* Stowford.  
 Laberton, co. Glouc. *See* Barton.  
 Laceby, Leyseby by Grimsby, co. Linc., 1.  
 ....., manor, 1.  
 Laclees, Lacles. *See* Lascelles.  
 Lachebrok, co. Oxford. *See* Lashbrook.  
 Lackington, White, Wythlakynton [co.  
 Somers.], fee of, 537.  
**Lacy, Lascy, Lassei, Hugh de**, 395.  
 ....., **Wentliana de**, 444.  
 ....., Emmeline de, countess of Ulster, 219.  
 ....., Henry de, 29, 36, 189, 381 (p. 219).  
 ....., ....., earl of Lincoln, 213, 360, 381  
 (pp. 212, 217), 491, 777.  
 ....., ....., constable of Chester,  
 213.  
 ....., Hugh de, Joan wife of, 395.  
 ....., Walter de, 48.  
 Lacy of Ludlow, 78.  
 Ladbok, Lodbok, John de, knight, 314.  
 Ladington, co. Linc. *See* Haddington.  
 Laigle, honour or barony of, 98, 193, 571.  
 Lakenby, Lakenebi [in Wilton parish], co.  
 York, 324 (p. 189).  
 Lakenebi, Richard de, 324 (p. 189).  
 Lalleford, co. Warw. *See* Lawford.  
 Lallefrod, co. Suff. *See* Lawford [co. Essex].  
 Lamare, Wygen de, 101.  
 ....., *See* Mare.  
 Lambecote [co. Nott.]. *See* Lamcote.  
 Lambenby, co. Cumb. *See* Lamonby.  
 Lamberig, co. Westm. *See* Lambrigg.  
 Lambertton, co. Devon. *See* Lamerton.  
 Lambeth, Lamheth [co. Surrey], 582.  
 Lambin, Robert, 682.  
 ....., Thomas, 682.  
 Lamingby, co. Cumb. *See* Lamonby.  
 Lambley, Lameleye, co. Nott., 805.  
 Lambourn, Lamburn co. Berks, 45.  
 ....., manor, 45.  
 ....., Chipping, Lambourne [co. Berks]  
 811 (p. 491).  
 ....., Upper, Hoplamborne, Uplambourne,  
 co. Berks, 5, 811 (p. 491).  
 ....., St. Mary's chapel, 811 (p. 491).

Lambrigg, Lamberig, co. Westm., 324 (p. 190).  
 Lamburn, William de, 727.  
 Lamcote, Lambecote [in Radcliffe on Trent  
 parish, co. Nott.], 439 (p. 262).  
 Lameleye, co. Nott. *See* Lambley.  
 Lamerton, Lambertton, co. Devon, 205.  
 ....., manor, 177.  
 Lamheth, co. Surrey. *See* Lambeth.  
 Lamheth, Lamheth, Beatrice de, 582.  
 ....., Maurice de, 582.  
 Lammass, Lammesse [co. Norf.], 471 (p.  
 283).  
 Lammesse, Richard de, 340.  
 Lamonby, Lamingby, Lambenby, co. Cumb.,  
 228.  
 Lampert, Lythillampard [in Henshaw, town-  
 ship of Wark, co. N'humb.], 825.  
 Lampham manor, co. Sussex, 571.  
 Lamport, co. Somers. *See* Langport.  
 Lamvyhangel Estumlouern. *See* Llanvihangel,  
 Lancaster, 324.  
 ....., county, 680 (p. 415).  
 ....., earl of, 634.  
 ....., ....., honour of, 420.  
**Lancastre, Lancaster, Roger de**, 827.  
 ....., John de, 827.  
 ....., Robert de, 447.  
 ....., Roger son of Osbert de, 324 (p. 190).  
 ....., Roger de, 447.  
 ....., Sir Roger de, and Philippa his wife,  
 130, 408, 411, 827, 834.  
 ....., Philippa wife of Roger de, 130, 408,  
 411, 827, 834.  
 ....., William de, 324 (p. 190).  
 Lanceleve, Launcelevee, Launcelevey, Lance-  
 levey, John, 306 (p. 177), 593 (p.  
 352).  
**Lancelyn, Launcelyn, William**, 493.  
 ....., Thomas, 721.  
 ....., William (1), 493.  
 ....., ....., (2), 493.  
 ....., ....., (3), 493.  
 Lanconor [co. Carmarthen]. *See* Llangwnnor.  
 Landaff, see of, 691.  
 Landecan, co. Chester. *See* Landican.  
 Landevayloc, co. Carmarthen. *See* Llande-  
 feilog.  
 Landican, Landecan [in Woodchurch parish],  
 co. Chester, 760.  
 Landwade, co. Camb., 381 (p. 219).  
 Laneham, Lanum, co. Nott., 314.  
 Langadoc. *See* Llangattock.  
 Langaford, co. Devon. *See* Longford.  
 Langar, co. Nott., Barnstone in, *q.v.*  
 Langbargh, Langeberg, co. York, wapentake,  
 304 (p. 170).  
 Langdale, Langeden [in Grasmere parish], co.  
 Westm., 70, 447.  
 ....., Little, Langeden, co. Westm., 447.

Langdon, Langedon [in Wembury parish], co. Devon, manor, 470, 543.  
 ..... , Langedon [in Solihull parish], co. Warw., manor, 198.

Langeberg, co. York. *See* Langbargh.  
 Langeberghe, co. Glouc. *See* Longborough.

Langeden, co. Westm. *See* Langdale.

Langeditton, co. Surrey. *See* Ditton.

Langedon, co. Devon. *See* Langdon.

....., co. Warw. *See* Langdon.

Langedone, William de, 527.

Langefford. *See* Langeford.

Langeford, co. Derby. *See* Longford.

....., co. Devon. *See* Longford.

....., co. Glouc. *See* Longford.

....., co. Wilts. *See* Longford.

Langeford, Langefford, Roger de, 306 (*p.* 175).

....., Walter de, 6 (*p.* 6).

**Langeley, Langle, Langele, Langeley, Geoffrey de, 48.**

....., Walter de, 353.

....., Geoffrey de, 14.

....., Geoffrey le, and Maud his wife, 48.

....., John de, 353.

....., Robert de, 48.

....., Walter de, 48, 128 (*p.* 83), 222.

Langenet, abbot of. *See* Langonnet.

Langenhull, John de, 48.

Langerak, co. York. *See* Drax.

Langesdon, William de (same as Yholgreve?), 475.

Langestok, co. Hants. *See* Longstock.

Langethaut, co. York. *See* Langthwaite.

Langethwait, Hugh de, 304 (*pp.* 171, 172).

Langetoft, co. York. *See* Langtoft.

Langeton, co. Dorset. *See* Langton.

....., co. Leic. *See* Langton.

....., co. Linc. *See* Langton.

....., co. York. *See* Langton.

**Langeton, Langetone, Longeton, Thomas de, 491.**

....., J. de, 467.

....., Richard de, 381 (*p.* 217).

....., Thomas de, 381 (*pp.* 212, 218), 429.

Langetre, co. Lanc. *See* Langtree.

Langetre, Henry de, 680 (*p.* 415).

Langetrewe, co. Devon, inquisition made at, 754.

**Langford, Oliver de, 506, 507.**

Langhals, William, 721.

Langham, Lengham [co. Essex], advowson, 438 (*p.* 255).

....., manor, 438 (*p.* 255).

....., Langeham Butevyleyn [in Luxborough parish?], co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 178) *bis*.

Langherst, John de, under-bailiff of Sir Richard de Suchoeroh, 727.

Langhley, co. Buck. *See* Langley.

Langle. *See* Langeleye.

Langley Marsh, Langhley, co. Buck., manor, 130.

Langonefor [co. Carmarthen]. *See* Llangwn-nor.

Langonnet, Langenet [Morbihan, France], abbot of, 381 (*p.* 218).

Langport, Lamport Westovere, co. Somers., extent made at, 788.

Langrick, Langerack, co. York. *See* Drax.

Langstock, Langstok, co. Hants, 477 (*p.* 290).

....., manor, 477 (*p.* 288).

Langthwaite, Langthwaytte, Langthwayt [in Arkengarth parish], co. York, vaccary, 579.

....., pasture in New Forest, co. York, 381 (*p.* 213).

..... with Tilts, Langethaut and Thils, co. York, 304 (*p.* 172).

Langtoft, Langetoft, co. York [E.R.], 606 (*p.* 366).

Langton Wallis, Langeton [in Langton Maltravers], co. Dorset, 403.

....., Langeton, co. Leic., 474.

..... by Horncastle, Langeton, co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 425).

....., Langeton [by Partney, co. Linc.], 491.

....., Langeton, co. York, advowson, 381 (*p.* 222).

....., Langeton [near Malton], co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).

....., manor, 195.

Langtree, Langtre [in Standish parish, co. Lanc.], 680 (*p.* 415).

Langwath, co. York. *See* Langwith.

Langwith, Langwath, co. York, Hay, 377.

Lannethey, co. Carmarthen. *See* Llanelly.

Lanum, co. Nott. *See* Lancham.

Lanvaley, Launvaley, Lanwaleis, Launvaly, Launvaleye, barony of, 56, 142, 349, 430, 547.

Lan-y-Ferry, Ferya [co. Carmarthen], ferry of, 477 (*p.* 289).

Lardiner, David, 122.

....., John le, 483.

Large, Robert le, 674.

Lasceburi [co. Buck.]. *See* Lathbury.

Lascelles, Lasseles, Lasceles, Lascels, Lacleles, Lasselles, Lacels, Alice daughter of William, 606 (*p.* 366).

....., Cecily and Agnes de, 638 (*p.* 391).

....., Robert de, 324 (*p.* 189), 381 (*p.* 218).

....., Roger de, 381 (*pp.* 215, 216, 217, 222), 447.

....., William de, 381 (*p.* 214), 439 (*p.* 260), 682, 683.

Lasey. *See* Lacy.

Lashbrook, Lachebrok [in Shiplake parish], co. Oxford, manor, 248.

Lassci. *See* Lacy.

Lasseles, Lasselles. *See* Lascelles.

**Latemer.** *See* Latimer.  
**Lathbury, Laseoburi, Letheburi** [co. Buck.], 439 (p. 262), 616.  
**Lathum, Robert de**, 420.  
**Latimer, Latemer, John de**, 474.  
 .....; John le, Christiana wife of, 374, 474.  
 .....; Thomas le, 128 (p. 84), 474.  
 .....; William le, 483, 711.  
 .....; .....; Agnes, wife of, 374.  
**Latton**, co. Essex, 159.  
**Launceleeve, Launcelevey.** *See* Lancelleve.  
**Launcelyn.** *See* Lanoelyn.  
**Launceston, Launceveton** [co. Cornw.], prior of, 306 (p. 175).  
**Launde, Henry de la**, 640 (p. 395).  
**Laundperun, Pontius de la**, 696 (p. 432).  
**Launeve.** *See* Alneto.  
**Launvale, Launvaly.** *See* Lanvaley.  
**Lauton**, co. Chester. *See* Buglawton.  
**Laval.** *See* Delaval.  
**Lavendon, Lavenden**, co. Buck., 94, 439 (p. 262).  
**Laverkettye, Levertye**, co. Sussex, manor, 193, 571.  
**Lavington or Lenton, Lavynton**, co. Linc., 606 (p. 366).  
 .....; Forum, Stepellavington, Stupellaunton, Stupelavinton, Lavinton, co. Wilts, 6, 219.  
 .....; .....; manor, 813 (p. 497).  
**Lawford, Lallefred** [co. Essex (*not* co. Suff.)], 628.  
 .....; Lalleford, co. Warw., 439 (p. 259).  
**Laxton, Lexington, Lexton**, co. Nott., 385, 638 (p. 392), 722.  
 .....; advowson, 638 (pp. 390, 392).  
 .....; manor, 638 (p. 390).  
**Laxton, Lextinton, John de, Margery de Merleye** wife of, 61, 722.  
**Lay, bailiwick in the forest of Devon**, 148.  
**Lay, la Lee, John de**, 148.  
 .....; Nicholas de, 148.  
**Layer Breton, Leyre Bretun**, co. Essex, 610 (p. 372).  
 .....; de la Haye, Legehere, Leyre [co. Essex], 389.  
 .....; .....; manor, 610 (p. 372).  
**Layham, Leyham**, co. Suff., Overbury Hall, le Overbouhalle, manor in, 775.  
**Layland**, co. Lanc. *See* Leyland.  
**Layton, East, Estlatom**, co. York, 381 (p. 215).  
**Le, co. Devon.** *See* Leigh.  
**Le, Alexander de**, 385, 638 (p. 392).  
 ..... *See* Leghe; Lee.  
**Lee (cum Newbold), Lee, la Lee, le Lethe**, co. Chester, 128 (pp. 83, 85).  
 .....; manor, 284.  
 .....; French and English, Lee [co. Lanc.], manor, 703.

**Lea—cont.**  
 .....; Lee, co. Linc., 381 (pp. 216, 217).  
 .....; la Lee [in Pontisbury parish], co. Salop, 196.  
 .....; la Lee [in Adbaston parish], co. Staff., 473.  
**Leadenham, Ledenham**, co. Linc., 381 (pp. 212, 215, 216, 217).  
 .....; manor, 227, 381 (p. 212), 688.  
**Leadwell, Ludewell** [in Sandford parish], co. Oxford, 114.  
**Leake, Lek, Leek**, co. Linc., 381 (pp. 211, 212, 217).  
**Leasingham, Levesingham** [co. Linc.], 722 (p. 468).  
 .....; vicar of, 689 (p. 424).  
 .....; Roxholme in, q.v.  
**Leaveland, Lyveland, Leveland**, co. Kent, manor, 356.  
**Leawys**, co. Sussex. *See* Lewes.  
**Lecamsted, Lecamstedd, Lecamste**, co. Buck. *See* Leckhamstead.  
**Lecchesbarewe**, co. N' Hamp. *See* Litchborough.  
**Lecerig**, co. York, 304 (p. 170).  
**Leche, Thomas le**, 447.  
**Lechesham**, co. Norf. *See* Lexham.  
**Lechlade, Lechelade**, co. Glouc., borough, 203. ....; manor, 203.  
**Lechelade** [*a mistake for Lincelade?*], 273.  
**Lechepole**, co. Sussex. *See* Lychpole.  
**Leckhamptstead, Great, Lecamste, Lecamstedd**, Lecamsted, co. Buck, advowson, 358. ....; manor, 302, 358.  
**Leckhamstead, Leykhamstede**, co. Berks, manor, 606 (p. 365).  
**Ledenham**, co. Linc. *See* Leadenham.  
**Ledes**, co. Kent. *See* Leeds.  
**Ledet, Robert**, 175.  
 .....; Guiscard or Wychard, 175.  
**Ledicombe**, co. Berks. *See* Letcombe.  
**Ledis**, co. York. *See* Leeds.  
**Ledstone**, co. York, Fairburn in, q.v.  
**Lee**, co. Chester. *See* Lea.  
 ..... [co. Lanc.]. *See* Lea.  
 .....; co. Linc. *See* Lea.  
 .....; la, co. Salop. *See* Lea.  
 .....; Brookhurst, Leye under Brochurst, Legh, Leye, co. Salop, 569, 773, 774. ....; co. Staff. *See* Lea.  
**Lee, Henry de**, 703.  
 .....; Henry del, 680 (p. 416).  
 .....; Maurice de, 696 (p. 431).  
 .....; William de, 703.  
 ..... *See* Le; Leghe.  
**Leeds, Ledes**, co. Kent, prior of, 582.  
 .....; Ledis, co. York, 128 (pp. 84, 85).  
**Leek**, co. Linc. *See* Leake.  
 .....; co. Staff., Longsdon and Dunwood in, 285.



- Leeming, Leming, co. York, 580.  
 Lees, Avelina wife of Roger de, 248.  
 Leftwich, Leftetewych [in Davenham parish],  
     co. Chester, 251.  
 Leg, co. Heref. *See* Ley.  
 Lega, co. Woro. *See* Leigh.  
 Legehere [co. Essex]. *See* Layer.  
 Leger, Adam, 105.  
 Leggesby, co. Linc. *See* Legsby.  
 Leigh, High, Leye, co. Chester, 284.  
     ....., Leghe, co. Devon. *See* Leigh.  
     ....., co. Essex. *See* Leighs.  
     ....., co. Salop. *See* Lee.  
     ....., co. Somers. *See* Leigh.  
 Legh. *See* Leghe.  
 Leghe, Le, Legh, Adam del, 306 (pp. 176, 177,  
     178), 593 (p. 353).  
 Legsby, Leggesby, co. Linc., 86, 381 (p. 218).  
 Leicester, Leycestre, co. Leic., 128 (p. 84),  
     645.  
     ....., court of 680 (p. 415).  
     ....., earl of, 109, 115, 367, 529, 643, 711.  
     ....., Edmund earl of. *See* Edmund.  
     ....., countess of. *See* Eleanor.  
     ....., fee or honour of, 222, 529.  
 Leicestershire, forest of, 730.  
 Leigh, Legh, Leghe, Le [near Cadelcigh], co.  
     Devon, 306 (pp. 175, 176, 177, 178),  
     593 (p. 353).  
     ..... Brittevill, Legh Britevile, co. Devon,  
     177.  
     ....., Leghe, Legh, Lithe [in Milverton  
     parish], co. Somers., 306 (p. 177), 593  
     (pp. 352, 353).  
     ....., Lega, Leye, co. Woro., 305.  
     ....., manor of, 305.  
 Leighs, Little Legh, Leygh, co. Essex. prior  
     of, 215.  
 Leinveyse, Lemveyse. *See* Lenveise.  
 Lek, co. Linc. *See* Leaks.  
 Lek, Robert le, 439 (p. 261).  
 Leleseye, co. Suff., 528.  
 Leming, co. York. *See* Leeming.  
 Lemmington, Lemoton [in Edlingham parish],  
     co. N'humb., 741.  
 Lemoton, co. N'humb. *See* Lemmington.  
 Lengham, co. Essex. *See* Langham.  
 Lenham, John de, 480.  
 Lenholm [in Kirkham parish], co. Lanc., 608.  
 Lenn, co. Norf. *See* Lynn.  
 Lenton, co. Linc. *See* Lavington.  
     ....., co. Nott., abbey, 504.  
     ....., prior of, 508.  
 Lenveise, Leinveyse, Lemveyse, Geoffrey, 10,  
     127.  
 Leominster, co. Sussex, Warningcamp in, *q.v.*  
 Lepton, co. York, 638 (p. 391).  
 Leringsete, co. Norf. *See* Letheringsett.  
 Lesbury, Lassebiry, co. N'humb., 723 (p. 446).  
     ..... moor, co. N'humb. *See* Swynllys.  
 Lassebiry, co. N'humb. *See* Lesbury.  
 Lestrangle. *See* Extraneus.  
 Lestre, John de, 69.  
 Letcombe, Ledicombe, co. Berks, 45.  
 Leteburn, Ralph de, 697.  
 Lethebury, co. Buck. *See* Lathbury.  
 Letheringsete, Leyeringsete, Peter de, 653  
     (p. 403).  
 Letheringsett, Leyeringsete, Letheringsete,  
     Leringsete, co. Norf., 653 (p. 403).  
 Letlebroke, co. Kent. *See* Brook.  
 Leuesham, co. Kent. *See* Lewisham.  
 Lenistalegh, co. Devon. *See* Lustleigh.  
 Leukanore. *See* Leukenore.  
 Leukenore, co. Oxford. *See* Lewknor.  
 Leukenore, Sir Roger de, 464, 636.  
 Leveland, co. Kent. *See* Leaveland.  
 Levelaunde, Stephen de, 356.  
 Levelond, Ralph de, 230.  
 Levens, Levenes, co. Westm., 447.  
 Leveroun, William, of Theddlethorp, 252.  
 Leverton, co. Linc., 381 (pp. 211, 212, 217).  
     ....., North, Northleyrton, co. Nott., manor,  
     385.  
 Levertye, co. Sussex. *See* Laverketeye.  
 Levesham, Robert de, 637.  
 Levesingham, co. Linc. *See* Leasingham.  
 Levingthorp, co. York. *See* Linthorpe.  
 Levington, Castle, Castellevigion [in Kirk  
     Levington parish], co. York, 397.  
 Levinton, co. Cumb. *See* Randalinton.  
 Lew, North, Lewe, co. Devon, 76.  
     ....., Kimber in, *q.v.*  
 Lewen, Robert, 439 (p. 261).  
 Lewes, Leawys, co. Sussex, court at, 604 (p.  
     361).  
     ....., battle of, 191.  
     ....., prior of, 190, 409, 472, 604 (p. 361).  
 Lewisham, Leuesham, co. Kent, prior of, 604  
     (p. 362).  
 Lewknor, Leukenore, Leukenor, co. Oxford,  
     Old Abbefeld in, 586.  
     ..... *See* Abbefeld.  
     ....., hundred, 98.  
 Lexden, Lexedene, Lexonden, co. Essex, manor,  
     349.  
     ....., hundred, 63.  
 Lexham, Lechesham [co. Norf.], 471 (p. 283).  
     ....., East, Estlechesham, co. Norf., 258.  
 Lexinton, co. Nott. *See* Laxton.  
 Lexinton. *See* Laxton.  
 Lexton, co. Nott. *See* Laxton.  
 Ley, Upper, Leg' [in Aymestrey parish, co.  
     Heref.], 399.  
 Leybourne, Leyburn [co. Kent], court at, 639.  
 Leyburn, Layburne, Leyburne, Roger  
     de, 525.  
     ....., Idonea de, 478, 525, 714.  
     ....., Nicholas de, 447.  
     ....., Sir Roger de, 478.

Leyburn—*cont.*

....., Roger de, and Eleanor, countess of Winchester, his wife, 551.  
 ..... , Idonea his wife, daughter of Robert de Veteri Ponte, 478, 525, 714.  
 ..... , Sir W. de, 718.  
 ..... , William de, 551, 639.  
 Leycestre. *See* Leicester.  
 Leycestre, Julian de, 781 (*p.* 477).  
 ..... , Roger de, 381 (*pp.* 219, 220).  
 ..... , ..... , writ to, 500.  
 Leye, co. Chester. *See* Leigh.  
 ..... , la, co. Devon. *See* Leigh.  
 ..... , co. Salop. *See* Lee.  
 ..... , co. Wore. *See* Leigh.  
 Leye, Philip de la, 723 (*p.* 447).  
 ..... , ..... , Ellen daughter of, 554.  
 ..... , William de la, 598.  
 Leyeringsete, co. Norf. *See* Letheringsett.  
 Leyeringsete. *See* Letheringsete.  
 Leygh, co. Essex. *See* Leighs.  
 Leyham, co. Suff. *See* Layham.  
**Leyham, John de, 775.**  
 ..... , ..... son of John, 775.  
 ..... , Peter de, 628, 775.  
 Leykhamstede, co. Berks. *See* Leekhamstead.  
 Leyland, Layland [co. Lanc.], liberty of wapentake of, 680 (*p.* 415).  
 Leynham, Nicholas de, 57.  
 Leyre [co. Essex]. *See* Layer.  
 Leyre, Adam de, 49.  
 Leyrton, El. de, 268.  
 Leyseby, co. Linc. *See* Laceby.  
 Leythilde, co. Westm., 70.  
 Liche, co. Salop. *See* Lythe.  
 Liecheak park [co. Lanc.], 420.  
 Lichfield, Lychfeld, co. Staff., court of, 368.  
 Liddel, Lydel, co. Cumb., manor, 439 (*p.* 258).  
 ..... , barony, 195.  
 ..... , forest, assarts and places in, 195.  
 Liddeney, co. Glouc. *See* Lydney.  
 Lidleg, co. Salop. *See* Lydley.  
 Lidom, Lidon, co. Salop. *See* Lydham.  
 Liht, co. Westm. *See* Lyth.  
 Likeput by Basinges, co. Hants, 522.  
 Lillebon, Walter, 438 (*p.* 256).  
 Lilleshall, Lilleshil, Lilleshull, Lylleshull, Lyleshull [co. Salop], abbot of, 49, 381 (*p.* 221), 386, 734.  
 Lilling, Simon son of Paulinus de, 483.  
 Lillings Ambo, West Lilling, Lylling, co. York, 435, 483.  
 Lillinston [Lillingstone Darrell, co. Buck?], manor, 350.  
 Limbyre, Elizabeth de, 381 (*p.* 220).  
 Limeneston, co. Devon. *See* Lympstone.  
 Limerick, bishop of, 437 (*p.* 254).  
 Limetune [co. Devon]. *See* Lympstone.  
 Limington, Lyminton, co. Somers., advowson, 537.

Limscott, Luwynisoot [in Bradworthy parish], co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Linaeres, Lynaeris [in Wark on Tyne parish, co. N'humb.], 825.  
 Linby, Lyndeby, co. Nott., 458.  
 Lincelade, co. Buck. *See* Linslade.  
 Linch, Lynch, co. Sussex, 536.  
 Lincoln, co. Linc., 822.  
 ..... , castle guard, 371.  
 ..... , city of, 381 (*p.* 211).  
 ..... , inquisition made at, 807.  
 ..... , the Baily of, 689 (*p.* 423).  
 ..... , 'mother church' of, 185, 229.  
 ..... cathedral (*major ecclesia*), 318 (*p.* 218).  
 .... , St. Catherine, hospital of, 689 (*p.* 424).  
 ..... , bishop of, 25, 32, 87, 101, 371, 478, 495, 508, 528, 811 (*p.* 491).  
 ..... , Oliver, bishop of. *See* Sutton.  
 ..... , R. bishop of. *See* Gravesend.  
 ..... , earl of, 61, 153, 371, 385, 420, 429, 435, 483, 522, 575, 607, 611, 638 (*p.* 390), 653, 706, 759, 772 (*p.* 469), 811 (*p.* 492), 822.  
 ..... , earl of. *See* Lacy; Romare.  
 Lincolnia, Lincoln, Albreda de, 403.  
 ..... , Alfred de, 403.  
 ..... , John de, 781 (*p.* 478).  
 ..... , Juliana de, 689 (*p.* 423).  
 ..... , Thomas de, 184.  
 Linde. *See* Lynde.  
**Lindesey, Lyndeseye, Lindesay, William de, 447.**  
 ..... , William de, 381 (*p.* 223).  
 ..... , ..... , Christiana daughter of, 447.  
 ..... , ..... , Christiana, mother of, 447.  
 ..... (*sic*). *See* Billingeys.  
 Lindewode, co. Linc. *See* Linwood.  
 Lindon, Simon de, 688.  
 Lindsey, Lindesey, co. Linc., sub-escheator in, 1 (*p.* 2).  
 Ling, co. Norf. *See* Lyng.  
 Lingeyne, Ralph de, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 ..... *Cf.* Engayne.  
 Lingfield, co. Surrey, Puttenden in, *q.v.*  
 Linslade, Lyncelad, Lincelade, co. Buck., 610.  
 ..... , manor, 273.  
 Linthorpe, Levingthorp, co. York, 324 (*p.* 190).  
 Linton, Great, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 220).  
 ..... , Little, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 220).  
 ..... , co. Heref., manor, 80.  
 ..... [on Ouse], co. York, 580.  
 ..... , Hebdon in, *q.v.*  
 Linwood, Lindewode, Lyndewode, co. Linc., 438 (*p.* 257), 689 (*pp.* 422-3).  
 ..... , manor, 567, 689 (*p.* 422).  
 ..... , advowson, 689 (*pp.* 422, 425).

- Lipegate, Henry de, 652.  
 ..... J. his son, 652.  
 Litchborough, Leechesbarewe, Lychebarwe,  
     co. N'hamp., 49, 640 (p. 395).  
 ..... advowson, 640 (p. 395).  
 Litchurch, Lundechirche, co. Derby, 439  
     (p. 262).  
 Lithe, co. Somers. *See* Leigh.  
 Lithedon, co. N'humb. *See* Greenleighton.  
 Lithegrays, John de, writ to, 667.  
 Litilcombe. *See* Luccombe.  
 Littlebroke, co. Kent. *See* Brook.  
 Littlemolis, co. Chester. *See* Meoles.  
 Littlebrook, co. Kent. *See* Brook.  
 Littlebyri, John de, 79.  
 Littleton, Luckinton, co. Glouc., 640 (p. 395).  
 Litton [in Tideswell parish, co. Derby], 475.  
 Liverton, Lyverton, co. York, 324 (p. 190),  
     743.  
 Liverton, Conan de, 324 (p. 190).  
 Livet, Constance, 304 (p. 172).  
 Llandefeilog, Landevayloc [co. Carmarthen],  
     advowson, 477 (p. 289).  
 Llanelly, Lannethey [co. Carmarthen], advow-  
     son, 477 (p. 289).  
 Llangattock juxta Usk, Langadoc Defrenusk  
     [co. Monm.], 17 (p. 20).  
 Llangwnnor, Lanconor, Langonefor [co. Car-  
     marthen], advowson, 477 (p. 289).  
 Llanvihangel Penbedw, St. Michael Penbedo  
     [co. Pemb.], 17 (p. 20).  
 .....-ystern-llewern, Lamyryhangel Estum-  
     louern [co. Monm.], church, 17 (p. 20).  
 Llechylched (?), Thylsleu, co. Anglesey, 538.  
 Llefnydd, Ylebeneyt, Ylebenete [co. Monm.],  
     289.  
 Llewellyn, prince of Wales, 289, 538.  
 ..... the Welshman, p. 251.  
 Lockeberg, co. Somers. *See* Luxborough.  
 Locking, Lockyn, co. Somers., 17 (p. 19).  
 Lockington, Lokenton, co. York, 304 (p. 171).  
 ..... advowson, 304 (p. 171).  
 Loccomb. *See* Luccombe.  
 Loore, co. Northumb. *See* Lucker.  
 Loore, Robert de, 723 (p. 447).  
 Locun. *See* Luccombe.  
 Lodbrok. *See* Ladbok.  
 Loddiswell, Lodeswille, co. Devon, advowson,  
     17 (p. 17).  
 ..... manor, 17 (p. 17).  
 Lodelawe, co. Salop. *See* Ludlow.  
 Lodelope, Laurence de, 640 (p. 395), 808.  
 Loders, Lodres [co. Dorset], 401.  
 Lodes. *See* Loges.  
 Lodington. *See* Ludington.  
 Lodinton, co. Warw. *See* Luddington.  
 Lodinton. *See* Ludington.  
 Lodres, co. Dorset. *See* Loders.  
 Lodynton [co. Woro. ?], 16 (p. 14).  
 Loffeld [co. Buck.]. *See* Luffield.  
 Lofthouse, Lofthouses co. York, 535.  
 ..... in Cleveland, Lofthus, co. York, 324  
     (p. 190).  
 Logberge, co. Somers. *See* Luxborough.  
 Loges, Lodes, William de, 640 (p. 396).  
 Lohot [co. Carmarthen], 477 (p. 289).  
 Lokeberg, co. Somers. *See* Luxborough.  
 Lokenton, co. York. *See* Lookington.  
 Lokerd, William, 228.  
 Lokinton, co. N'hamp., 439 (p. 261).  
 Lolladone, co. Wilts. *See* Lowden.  
 Lolleworthe, co. Dorset. *See* Lulworth.  
 Lolleworth. *See* Lulleworth.  
 Lollington [in Cholsey parish], co. Berks,  
     manor, 482.  
 Loday, co. Somers. *See* Lundy.  
 Londesborough, Lounesburg, Lounesborg, co.  
     York, 606 (p. 366).  
 ..... manor, 606 (p. 366).  
 ..... advowson, 606 (p. 366).  
 ..... Easthorpe in, *q.v.*  
 London, jurymen of the city do not append  
     seals, 335.  
 ..... churches :—  
     St. Andrew's Holborn, 781 (p. 478).  
     St. Antolin's parish, 582.  
     St. Benet Fynk, p. 256.  
     St. Christopher, p. 256.  
     St. Giles', p. 477.  
     St. Margaret Patyns, p. 256.  
     St. Olave by the Tower, p. 256.  
     St. Peter Cornhill, p. 256.  
     St. Swithun in Candlewick street,  
         Candelwykestrete, 604.  
 ..... Bishopsgate, Bishopsate, prior of,  
     153.  
 ..... Christ Church, prior of, 532.  
 ..... Clerkenwell, Clerkenewell, prioress  
     of, 335.  
 ..... nuns of, 338.  
 ..... St. Bartholomew's hospital, Smith-  
     field, 781 (p. 478).  
 ..... St. Giles hospital, 781 (pp. 477, 478).  
 ..... St. James' hospital, 781 (p. 478).  
 ..... St. Paul's, dean and chapter, 335, 781  
     (p. 477).  
 ..... St. Thomas Acon, brethren of, 582.  
 ..... St. Thomas' hospital, Southwark,  
     824.  
 ..... Blaunhe apelson, Blaunch Appelson,  
     Blanches apelson, messuage called, 653  
     (p. 404).  
 ..... court of, 602, 719.  
 ..... Cripplegate, Crepelgate, Red Cross  
     without, 45.  
 ..... Outlers, house of, 582.  
 ..... Finsbury, Fynesbyri, prebend of, 45.  
 ..... Fleet, Flete, bridge, prison and soke,  
     356.

**London—cont.**

....., Holborn, Holeburn, *pp.* 477, 478.  
 ..... , Holywell, Halywell, 45.  
 ..... , Lyvereslane, *p.* 478.  
 ..... , Queenhithe, Quenhethe, 203, 582.  
 ..... , Red Cross without Cripplegate, 45.  
 ..... , St. Martin's, court of the honour of  
 Boulogne at, 50, 602, 636.  
 ..... , bishop of, 45, 93, 438 (*p.* 255), 610  
 (*p.* 371).

**London, Hawis de, 51.**

....., John son of John de, 704, 796.  
 ..... , Robert son of Hildebrand de,  
 737.

....., William de, 484.  
 ..... , Geoffrey de, 704.  
 ..... , John de, 638 (*p.* 390).  
 ..... , Sir Maurice de, 437 (*p.* 254).  
 ..... , William de, his daughters, 484.

Long, Henry, 699.

Long Mynd, Longe Munede, co. Salop, hay of,  
 511.

Longborough, Longebar, Langeberghe, Lange-  
 berg, co. Glouc., advowson, 193.

....., manor, 203.

....., place names in, 203.

Longden, Longeden, Longedon, co. Salop,  
 manor, 47.

....., court at, 383.

Longebar, co. Glouc. *See* Longborough.

Longeden, co. Salop. *See* Longden.

Longeditton, co. Surrey. *See* Ditton.

Longedon, co. Salop. *See* Longden.

Longeford, co. Salop. *See* Longford.

Longehop, co. Glouc. *See* Longhope.

Longelay, co. York. *See* Lungley.

Longenholre, co. Salop. *See* Longnor.

Longesdon [co. Derby]. *See* Longstone.

Longeton, Thomas de, 429.

Longewode, William ate, 721.

Longford, Langeford, co. Derby, manor, 506,  
 507.

....., Langeford [in Ugborough parish], co.  
 Devon, 306 (*p.* 176).

..... Lister, Langaford le Estre, Langeford  
 le Estre [in Ugborough parish], co.  
 Devon, 306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 593 (*p.*  
 354).

....., Langeford [by Gloucester], co. Glouc.,  
 123.

....., Longeford, co. Salop, manor, 126.

....., ..... , Bearstone in, *q.v.*

....., Langeford [in Britford parish], co.  
 Wilts, manor, 6, 7.

Longhope, Longehop, co. Glouc., manor, 80.

Longnor, Longenholre, co. Salop, 473.

**Longo Campo, Lungchamp, Henry de,**  
 208.

....., Henry de, 607, 807.

....., ..... , Alice daughter of, 653, 822.

Longrisdon, co. Staff. *See* Longsdon.

Longsdon, Longrisdon [in Enden parish], co.  
 Staff., 78.

....., Overelongsiden and Netherelongsiden  
 [in Leek parish], co. Staff., 285.

Longspe. *See* Lungespeie.

Longstock, Langestok, co. Hants, manor, 310.

Longstone, Little, Longesdon, co. Derby, 475.

Loose, Lose near Hecham [in Wattisham  
 parish, co. Suff.], 662.

Lopen, Lopene, co. Somers., manor, 576.

....., Little, Lopene, co. Somers., 809.

Lopinton, Lopiton, co. Salop. *See* Loppington.

Loppington, Lopinton, Lopiton, co. Salop, 529,  
 773.

Lorbottle, Lurbotil, Louyrbotil, co. N'humb.,  
 396, 767.

Lordei, Ralph, 809.

..... *Cf.* Urtiaco.

Loreng. *See* Loring.

Lorewelle, Loryewell, Bartholomew de, 306  
 (*pp.* 177, 179), 593 (*p.* 354).

Loring, Loreng, Peter, 739.

....., William, 324 (*p.* 189), 439 (*p.* 262).

Lorty. *See* Urtiaco.

Loryewell. *See* Lorewelle.

Lose [co. Suff.]. *See* Loose.

Losford, Loskesford, the lord of, 97 (*p.* 68).

Loskesford, co. Salop. *See* Losford.

Lotegaresal, co. Buck. *See* Ludgershall.

Lotercok, Robert, 718.

Lotherton, Luterinton, co. York, 216.

Lotteleye [co. Staff.]. *See* Lutley.

Lotteleye, Philip de, 813 (*p.* 496).

Lou. *See* Lupus.

Louepitte, co. Devon. *See* Luppit.

Louesteleghe, co. Devon. *See* Lustleigh.

Loughborough, Lucteburgh, Luttheburgh [co.  
 Leic.], 123 (*pp.* 83, 84).

Louis IX., king of France, taken at Damietta,  
 37.

Lounesburg, Lounesborg, co. York. *See* Lon-  
 desborough.

Louth, co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 422).

..... Park, co. Linc., abbot of, 689 (*pp.* 422,  
 425).

.....-Eak, Ludesch, co. Linc., wapentake,  
 689 (*p.* 425).

Louwyke, co. N'humb. *See* Lowick.

Louyrbotil, co. N'humb. *See* Lorbottle.

Lovaine, Sir Matthew de, 389.

**Loveday, Luveday, Roger, 643.**

....., Richard, 643.

....., Roger, 663.

....., Sir Roger, 635.

....., Roger, writ to, 376.

Lovedai, R., justice, 497.

Lovedon, co. Linc., wapentake, 689 (*p.* 423).

**Lovel, Luvel, Lovell, Hugh**, 809.  
 ..... **John**, 622.  
 ..... **John son of William**, 38.  
 ..... **Henry**, 560.  
 ..... **John**, 813 (*p.* 493).  
 ..... , knight (son of John), 622.  
 ..... **Richard**, of Eushton, 362.  
 ..... **Roger**, 348.  
 ..... **William**, 664.  
**Lovelot, Nicholas** de, 781 (*p.* 477).  
**Lovent, John** de, 813 (*p.* 497).  
**Loveraz, John** de, 303.  
 ..... **Maud** de, 646.  
 ..... **John** de, 646.  
 ..... **Richard** de, 303.  
**Loversall, Loversal**, co. York, 304 (*p.* 172).  
**Lovetot, Luvetot, Luvetoft, Luvetoth,**  
**Lovetoft, Roger** de, 79, 146.  
 ..... **John** de, writs to, 500, 697, 738.  
 ..... **Sir J. de**, 502, 706.  
 ..... **Roger** de, Petronilla daughter of.  
     *See* Lungevill.  
 ..... **Thomas** de, 79, 146, 156, 685.  
**Lowden, Lolladone** [in Chippenham parish],  
     co. Wilts, 632.  
**Lowe** [in Wem parish]. co. Salop, 774.  
**Lowick, Lufwyk**, co. N'hamp., 260.  
 ..... **Louwyke**, co. N'humb., 823.  
**Lucas, Lukes, Eliza** de, 191.  
 ..... **Nicholas**, 43.  
 ..... **Reymund** de, 191.  
**Luccombe, Lukeon, Locun, Litilcombe,**  
**Loccumb, Hugh or John** de, and **Joan**  
     his wife, 151, 239.  
 ..... **Hugh** de, 154 (*p.* 99).  
**Luci. See Lucy.**  
**Luckeberg, Luckeburg**, co. Somers. *See* Lux-  
     borough.  
**Luckeburg, Luckeberg, Maurice** de, 306 (*p.*  
     178), 593 (*p.* 352).  
**Lucker, Loere** [in Bamburgh parish], co.  
     N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).  
**Lucteburgh**, co. Leic. *See* Loughborough.  
**Lucy, Lucye, Luci, Geoffrey** de, 524.  
 ..... **Geoffrey** de, son of Geoffrey, 697.  
 ..... **Alice** de, 246, 601.  
 ..... , her daughter **Joan**. *See*  
     Dacre.  
 ..... **Aymer** de, 16 (*p.* 15), 524 (*p.* 314),  
     588.  
 ..... **Sir Geoffrey** de, 110.  
 ..... **Geoffrey** de, son of Geoffrey, 524.  
**Luda, Gilbert** de, 669.  
 ..... **Nicholas** de, 669.  
 ..... *See* Lude.  
**Luddington, Lodington, Ludynton, Lodinton,**  
**Ladinton** [in Old Stratford parish], co.  
     Warw., 26, 77.  
**Lude, Thomas** de la, 839 (*p.* 228).  
 ..... *See* Luda.

**Ludeham, Robert** de, 376.  
**Ludesch**, co. Linc. *See* Louth-Esk.  
**Ludewell**, co. Oxford. *See* Leadwell.  
**Ludewell, John** de (1), 114.  
 ..... **John** de (2), 114.  
**Ludford, Luford**, co. Linc., manor, 86.  
**Ludgershall, Lotegaresal**, co. Buck., 15.  
**Ludham, R. de**, justice, 497.  
 ..... **Robert** de, 381 (*p.* 220).  
 ..... **William** de, 636.  
**Ludington, Lodington, Lodinton,**  
**Ralph** de, 26, 77.  
 ..... , his daughters, 26, 77.  
 ..... , his wife **Margaret**, 77.  
 ..... **Thomas** de, 77, 436 (*p.* 251).  
 ..... **Walter** de, 26.  
**Ludlow, Lodelawe**, co. Salop, 78.  
 ..... **Lacy** of, *q.v.*  
**Luffield, Luffeud, Loffeld** [co. Buck.], prior  
     of, 49.  
**Luford**, co. Linc. *See* Ludford.  
**Luford, John** de, 294.  
**Lufwyk**, co. N'hamp. *See* Lowick.  
**Lugwardine, Lugwardin**, co. Heref., advow-  
     son, 6.  
 ..... , manor, 6.  
**Luk, Simon**, 634.  
**Luke, Adam** son of, 268.  
**Lukes. See Lucas.**  
**Lukkeburgh, Lukkeberghe**, co. Somers. *See*  
     Luxborough.  
**Lulleworth, co. Dorset. See Lulworth.**  
**Lulleworth, Lolleworth, William** son  
     of **Reginald** de, 297.  
 .. **Reginald** de, 297.  
**Lullingstone, Lullingeston**, co. Kent, manor,  
     193.  
**Lullington**, co. Derby, Coton in, *q.v.*  
**Lulworth, East, Lolleworth, Lulleworth**, co.  
     Dorset, manor, 297.  
**Lund, le, wood**, co. Linc., 439 (*p.* 261).  
**Lund, Simon** de, 44.  
**Lundechirehe**, co. Derby. *See* Litchurch.  
**Lundy, Londay**, co. Somers., island, 531.  
**Lungchamp. See** Longo Campo.  
**Lungespeie, Longspe, the earl**, 436 (*p.* 250).  
 ..... **Stephen** de, justiciary of Ireland, 437  
     (*p.* 253).  
 ..... , heirs of, 403.  
**Lungevill, Lunggavill, Henry** de and **Petro-**  
     nilla (Luvetot) his wife, 79.  
**Lungevillers, John** son of **William** de, and  
     **Berte** (de Markham) his wife, 722.  
**Lungley, Longelay**, near Aldfield, co. York,  
     257.  
**Luppit, Lousepitte**, co. Devon, 154 (*pp.* 99, 100).  
 ..... **Mohun's Ottery** in, *q.v.*  
**Lupton**, co. Westm., 447.  
**Lupus, le Lou, Joan**, daughter of **Robert**, 101.  
 ..... **John**, 316.

Lurbotil, co. N'humb. *See* Lorbottle.  
 Lustleigh, Luuesteleg, Luuestelegh, Loueste-  
 legh, Lustelegh, Leuisteleg, co.  
 Devon, 154 (*pp.* 99, 100).  
 ..... manor, 205, 236.  
 Luterel. *See* Luttrell.  
 Luterinton, co. York. *See* Lotherton.  
 Lutley, Lotteleye, Lutteleye [co. Staff. *now* co.  
 Woro., in Hales Owen parish], 813 (*p.*  
 496).  
 Lutteleye [co. Staff.]. *See* Lutley.  
 Luton, Luyton, Lutton, co. Bedf., 306 (*p.* 176),  
 436 (*p.* 252).  
 ..... Wodecroft in, 678.  
 Lutterworth, Lutterwrth, co. Leic., 78.  
 Luttheburg, co. Leic. *See* Loughborough.  
 Lutton, Thomas de, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 Lutton, East and West [in Weaverthorp  
 parish], co. York, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 Luttrell, Luterel, Sir Andrew, 112.  
 ..... Robert, 666.  
 Luuesteleg, Luuestelegh, co. Devon. *See*  
 Lustleigh.  
 Luveday. *See* Loveday.  
 Luvcl. *See* Lovel.  
 Luvetot, Luvetoft, Luvetoth. *See* Lovetot.  
 Luwincot, Robert de, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Luwyniscot, co. Devon. *See* Limscott.  
 Luxborough, Lukkebergh Everard, Luckeburg,  
 Logberge, Lokeberg Everard, co.  
 Somers., 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).  
 ..... Luckeburg Pyket, Lockeberge Picot,  
 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352).  
 ..... Luckeburg Hyve, Lukkeburghyve,  
 Lockebergh Ive, co. Somers., 306 (*p.*  
 178), 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Luyton, co. Bedf. *See* Luton.  
**Lyard, Henry, 93.**  
 ..... Saier, 93.  
 Lychebarwe [co. N'hamp.]. *See* Litchborough.  
 Lyhofeld, co. Staff. *See* Lichfield.  
 Lychpole, Lechepole [in Sompting parish], co.  
 Sussex, 55.  
 Lydden, Lyden by Sandwye, co. Kent, 527.  
 Lydeard Punchardon, Lydyard, Lydiard [in  
 Bishops Lydeard], co. Somers., 306  
 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Lydel, co. Cumb. *See* Liddel.  
 Lyden, co. Kent. *See* Lydden.  
 ..... co. Glouc. *See* Lydney.  
 Lydewicheton, co. Devon, 154 (*p.* 99).  
 Lydham, Lydeham, Lidom, Lydoun, Lydom,  
 Lidon, co. Salop, 17 (*p.* 21).  
 ..... manor, 747, 748.  
 Lydley, Lidleg [in Dardington, co. Salop], pre-  
 ceptor of, 78.  
 Lydney, Lyden, Liddeney, co. Glouc., 563.  
 Lydom, co. Salop. *See* Lydham.  
 Lydoun, co. Salop. *See* Lydham.

Lye, John de, 163.  
 Lygh, Roger le, 809.  
 Lyham, Lyhum [in Chatton parish], co.  
 N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).  
 Lyhum, Richard de, 723 (*p.* 447).  
 Lyld, Robert del, 26.  
 Lyleshull [co. Salop]. *See* Lilleshall.  
 Lylleshul [co. Salop]. *See* Lilleshall.  
 Lylling, co. York. *See* Lilling.  
 Lyminton, co. Somers. *See* Limington.  
 Lympstone, Limeneston, Limetune, co. Devon,  
 3, 720.  
 Lynacris, co. N'humb. *See* Linaeres.  
 Lynceclad, co. Buck. *See* Linslade.  
 Lynch, Lynche, Lenche, Est Lynche, co.  
 Somers., 306 (*p.* 179), 593 (*p.* 352).  
 ..... co. Sussex. *See* Linch.  
**Lynde, Linde, John de la, 1.**  
 ..... John de la, 42, 370.  
 ..... Clarice wife of, 1.  
 ..... Walter de la, 7 (*p.* 8), 306 (*p.* 179),  
 370, 467, 593 (*p.* 352), 637 (*pp.* 388,  
 389), 717.  
 ..... knight, 1.  
 Lyndeby, co. Nott. *See* Linby.  
 Lyndeley, William de, 827.  
 Lyndeseye. *See* Lindesey.  
 Lyndewode, co. Linc. *See* Linwood.  
 Lyng, Ling, co. Norf., 381 (*pp.* 213, 221).  
 Lyngenere, William de, 697.  
 Lyingesburn, co. Kent, 242.  
 Lynn, King's Lenn, co. Norf., 128 (*p.* 84).  
 ..... the Tolbooth, la Tolbothe, 4,  
 128 (*pp.* 84, 85).  
 ..... South, Sudlenn, co. Norf., 376.  
 Lynn, Richard, 674.  
 Lysurs, Adam de, of Great Houghton, 69.  
 Lyth, le Liht, co. Westm., 447.  
 Lythe beyond the bridge of De [near Chester],  
 co. Chester, 762.  
 ..... Lyth, co. York, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 ..... grange, 304 (*p.* 170).  
 ..... Liche, Great, co. Salop, 755.  
 Lythwood, Lythewode, co. Salop, hay, 755.  
 Lythileroft [co. N'humb.], 825.  
 Lythillampard [co. N'humb.]. *See* Lampert.  
 Lytlecote [in Wootton Bassett?] co. Wilts.,  
 389 (*p.* 228).  
 Lytledon [near Bolam?] co. N'humb., 313.  
 Lytleho, co. Kent. *See* Howbury.  
**Lyuns, Joan de, 316.**  
 ..... Richard de, 316.  
 ..... Roger de, 316.  
 ..... Joan wife of, 316.  
 Lyvelaund, co. Kent. *See* Leaveland.  
 Lyverton, co. York. *See* Liverton.

## M

- Mablethorp, Malberthorp, Marberthorp, Mauberthorp, co. Linc., 128 (p. 85), 252.  
 ..... advowson of, 128 (p. 85).  
 Macclesfield, Maklesfeld, Makeliefeld, Maclisfeld, co. Chester, 512.  
 ..... forest, 181, 455, 762.  
 Machinge, co. Essex. *See* Matching.  
 Maclisfeld, co. Chester. *See* Macclesfield.  
 Macon. *See* Mazon.  
 Maddeford [co. Devon]. *See* Matford.  
 Maddele, co. Staff. *See* Madeley.  
 Maddescamele, Meddesamele [co. Devon], 590.  
 Maddington, Madinton, co. Wilts., 271.  
 ..... Homanton in, *q.v.*  
 Maddoc, Rys, 696 (p. 429).  
 Maddyngleghe [co. Camb.]. *See* Madingley.  
 Madeley, Maddele, co. Staff., manor, 192.  
 Madenhacch. *See* Maydenhatch.  
 Madingley, Maddynghelegh [co. Camb.], manor, 465.  
 Madinton, co. Wilts. *See* Maddington.  
 Madoc, 85.  
 Magdeleine, la [co. Hertf. ?], 110.  
 Mageston, Maugirston [in Gillingham parish], co. Dorset, manor, 7.  
 Magneby, Thomas de, 535.  
 Magor [co. Monm.], 436 (p. 251).  
 Maiden Bradley. *See* Bradley.  
 ..... Newton, co. Dorset, Croxton in, *q.v.*  
 Maids Moreton. *See* Moreton.  
 Maidwell, Maydenewell, co. N'hamp., 689 (p. 426).  
 ..... advowson, 689 (p. 426).  
 Mailoc, Roger, 696 (p. 432).  
**Mainwaring, Meynwaring, Meynwaryn, Meingarin, Menwarin, Warin de, 742, 828.**  
 ..... Laurence de, 742.  
 ..... Thomas de, 97 (p. 67), 196.  
 ..... Warin de, 476.  
 ..... his daughters Joan, Margery and Maud, 742.  
 ..... his wife Agnes, 476, 742, 828.  
 Makeliefeld, Maklesfeld, co. Chester. *See* Macclesfield.  
 Malberthorp, co. Linc. *See* Mablethorp.  
 Malberthorp, William son of Robert de, 252.  
 Malbys. *See* Malebisse.  
 Maldon, Maldone, Great, co. Essex, 731.  
 ..... Little, co. Essex, 731.  
 Malebisse, Malebys, Malbys, Richard *or* Richard de, 86, 324 (p. 189).  
 ..... Sir William de, 381 (p. 223).  
 Malemayns, John son of Henry, 675.  
**Malet, John, 672.**  
 ..... Alan son of William, 689 (p. 423).  
 ..... Baldwin, 672.  
 ..... John, 438 (pp. 256, 257, 258).  
 ..... Mabel *or* Maud, 306 (pp. 177 *bis*, 178, 179 *bis*), 593 (pp. 352, 353, 354).  
 ..... Margery, 185, 306 (p. 178).  
 ..... Peter, 438 (p. 257).  
 ..... Robert, 110, 509, 528.  
 ..... writ to, 501.  
 ..... William, 18, 514, 689 (p. 423).  
 Malet, barony, 438 (p. 255).  
 Malewayn, William, 348.  
 Malhoysel. *See* Maloysel.  
 Malketon, co. Camb. *See* Malton.  
 Mallerstang, Malrestang, co. Westm., castle, 525.  
 ..... forest, 478, 525.  
 Malmesbury, Malmesbiri, Malmesburi, co. Wilts, 203.  
 ..... inquisition made at, 819.  
 ..... abbot of, 203, 433.  
**Malo Lacu, Maule, Peter de, 304.**  
 ..... Peter de (father and son), 112, 304, 435, 483, 525.  
 ..... (the younger), 304 (p. 172).  
 ..... Nicholaa wife of, 304 (p. 172).  
 ..... Robert de, 304 (p. 170).  
 ..... Stephen de, 304 (p. 170).  
**Malore, Malure, Maulore, Nicholas son of Sir Anketil, 112.**  
 ..... Sarah daughter of Anketil, 666.  
 ..... Anketil *or* Anketin, 304 (p. 172), 439 (p. 260).  
 ..... Henry son of Sarah daughter of Anketil. *See* Grimeston.  
 ..... Peter, 689 (p. 426).  
 ..... Stephen, 689 (p. 426).  
**Maloyssel, Malhoysel, Richard, 99.**  
 ..... Denise wife of Richard, 99.  
 Malpas, co. Chester, 782.  
 ..... manor, 749.  
 ..... advowson, 749.  
 ..... Bickerton, Horton Edge and Chorlton in, 761.  
 ..... Broxton in, *q.v.*  
 ..... honour, 453.  
 Malrestang, co. Westm. *See* Mallerstang.  
 Malreward, Andrew, 819.  
 ..... Thomas, 819.  
 Maltby, Malteby [co. Linc.], hospital of, 607.  
 ..... [with Raithby], Malteby, co. Linc. manor, 4.  
 ..... Malttheby, co. York (W.R.), advowson 478.  
 ..... manor, 478, 525.  
 ..... Hooton Levett in, *q.v.*  
 Malteby, co. Linc. *See* Maltby.

**Maltheby**, co. York. *See* Maltby.  
**Malthorp**, co. Line. *See* Mawthorpe.  
**Malton**, Malteton, co. Camb., 331 (*p.* 220).  
**Malure**. *See* Malore.  
**Malvern**, Little [co. Worc.], prior of, 640 (*p.* 395).  
**Mamble**, co. Worc., Carton in, *q.v.*  
**Mamesfeld**, co. Nott. *See* Mansfield.  
**Mamhlad**, Mameylad, Mammeylate [co. Monm.], 289.  
**Mancoer**, Robert, 824.  
**Manchester**, Mamecestre, Maneecestre [co. Lanc.], manor with its members, 420.  
     ....., church, 420.  
     ....., Walter parson of, 734.  
     ....., barony, 420.  
**Mancott**, Little, Maunmecote, co. Chester, 761.  
**Mandevill**, Maundevill, Mondeville, Maundevile, Mandevil, Maundevyl, Mundevile, John de, 154.  
     ....., Ralph de, 357.  
     ....., Walter de, 678.  
     ....., Elias de, 819.  
     ....., Geoffrey de, 154 (*pp.* 97, 98).  
     ....., John, 71 (*pp.* 51, 52).  
     ....., John de (son of John), 154.  
     ....., John de, 180, 205, 236, 238.  
     ....., ..... Agnes wife of, daughter of Drew de Barantyn, 154 (*p.* 98).  
     ....., Joan daughter of John de, 154 (*p.* 98).  
     ....., Nicholas (?) de, 822.  
     ....., Sir Richard de, 29.  
     ....., Robert de, 154 (*p.* 98), 471 (*p.* 283), 607.  
     ....., Sibyl de, wife of Henry de Boderigan, 678.  
     ....., Thomas de, 357.  
     ....., William de (brother of John), 154 (*pp.* 97, 98).  
**Manefeld**, co. York. *See* Manfield.  
**Maneford**, 130.  
**Manerdivy**, co. Pemb. *See* Manordivy.  
**Maneris**, John de, 225.  
**Manfield**, Manefeld, co. York, 381 (*pp.* 215, 222, 223).  
     ....., advowson, 331 (*p.* 222).  
**Manhall**, Manhal [in Walden parish], co. Essex, manor, 610 (*p.* 372).  
**Maniworth**, co. Somers. *See* Manworthy.  
**Manley**, Manleye, co. Chester, 493.  
**Manneworth**, co. Somers. *See* Manworthy.  
**Manordivy**, Manerdivy, Maynardeyvy, co. Pemb., 17 (*p.* 20).  
**Mansel**, Maunsel, Sir Ralph, 314.  
     ....., Samson, 16 (*p.* 15).  
     ....., Thomas, 108.  
**Mansfield**, Mamesfeld, Maunsfeld, co. Nott., 708.  
     ....., manor, 708.  
     ....., court at, 661.  
     ....., Woodhouse, co. Nott., 708.

**Manworthy**, Maneworthy, Manneworth, Maniworth [in Milverton parish, co. Somers.], 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352).  
**Manyone**, Alan, 331 (*p.* 212).  
**Mapelarton**, Mapelderton, co. Dorset. *See* Mapperton.  
**Mapeldorham**, co. Oxford. *See* Mapledurham.  
**Mapeltham**, Robert de, escheator, 460.  
**Mapilton**, co. York. *See* Mappleton.  
**Mapledurham**, Mapeldorham, co. Oxford, manor, 772 (*p.* 469).  
**Mapperton**, Mapelarton, Stapelarton, Mapelderton, co. Dorset, 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).  
**Mappleton**, Mapilton [in Skipsea parish], co. York, 324 (*p.* 189).  
**Mar**, Muriel, countess of, 823.  
**Mara**, William de, 680 (*p.* 416).  
     ..... *Cf.* Mare.  
**Marberthorp**, co. Line. *See* Mablethorp.  
**Marbury**, Merburi, Mereburi, co. Chester, manor, 158.  
     ....., manor, 716.  
**Maregate** [co. Bedf.]. *See* Markyate.  
**Marchale**. *See* Marshal.  
**Marcham**, co. Nott. *See* Markham.  
**Marcham**. *See* Markham.  
**Marchamley**, Marchumley, Marchumle, Marchumleg, Marchemeleg [in Hodnet parish], co. Salop, 476.  
     ....., manor, 97 (*p.* 68), 196, 285.  
**Marchaund**, John, 439 (*p.* 259).  
**Marchemeleg**, Marchunley, co. Salop. *See* Marchamley.  
**Marele**, Much, Great Markeleye, co. Heref., manor, 119.  
**Marcus**. *See* Mark.  
**Mardefeud**, Mardefield, co. Leic. *See* Marefield.  
**Marden**, Maudryn, Maudin, Maudine, co. Heref., 599.  
     ....., manor, 35.  
     ....., Fromington in, *q.v.*  
**Mare**, la [co. Brecon], 606 (*p.* 365).  
**Mare**, John de la, 188, 233.  
     ....., John de la, of Windrush, 345.  
     ....., Alice de la, 598.  
     ....., Cecily de la, 389 (*p.* 228).  
     ....., Hugh de la, 110.  
     ....., J. de la, 652.  
     ....., John de la (Herts.), 598, 604 (*p.* 361).  
     ....., ..... (Wilts), 733.  
     ....., ..... (son of John son of John), 183, 233.  
     ....., Peter de la, constable of Bristol, 334.  
     ....., Ralph de la, 697.  
     ....., Robert de la, of Windrush, 345.  
     ....., W. de la, 652.  
     ....., Walter de la, 633.  
     ....., William de la, 68.  
     ....., ..... of Rendcombe, Joan sister of, 488.  
     ..... *Cf.* Mara; Lamare; More.



Marebrok, co. Salop. *See* Marlbrook.  
 Marefield, Mardefield, Mardefeuld [co. Leic.], 645.  
 Mareham, Marum, co. Linc., 777.  
**Mares, John de**, 425.  
 ..... John de (son of John), 425.  
 ..... (son of John), of Kent, 713.  
 ..... Isabel wife of, 425.  
 Marescal, Marescall, Mareschal, Mareschale. *See* Marshal.  
 Mareys, Robert de, 696 (*p.* 430).  
 ..... *Cf.* Marisco.  
 Marham, Richard de, 813 (*pp.* 494, 496).  
 Mari, Joan de, 809.  
 Mariansleigh, Marineleg, Marinelegh, Marine-  
 leng, co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 177, 179),  
 436 (*p.* 250), 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ..... advowson, 436 (*p.* 250).  
 Marig, co. York. *See* Marriock.  
 Marinelegh, Marineleng, co. Devon. *See*  
 Mariansleigh.  
**Marisco, William de**, the elder, 531.  
 ..... Geoffrey de, 819.  
 ..... John de, 531.  
 ..... Robert de, 819.  
 ..... William de, the younger, 531.  
 ..... Bert wife of, 531.  
 ..... *Cf.* Mareys.  
 Mariun, a recluse, 605.  
 Mark, Marcus, Philip, 506.  
 ..... keeper of Nottingham castle,  
 506.  
 Markby, Markeby [co. Linc.], prior of, 381  
 (*p.* 218).  
 Markeshale, co. Essex. *See* Markshall.  
**Markeshale, Herbert de**, 73.  
 ..... Alan de, 73.  
 Market Stainton, co. Linc. *See* Stainton.  
 Marketetorp, co. Norf. *See* Thorpe.  
 Markham, West, Marcham, co. Nott., 722.  
**Markham, Marcham, Marthem,**  
**Robert de**, 722.  
 ..... Robert de, 385, 638 (*p.* 392).  
 Marks Tey, co. Essex. *See* Tey.  
 Markshall, Markeshale, co. Essex, advowson,  
 73.  
 ..... manor, 73.  
 Markyate, Merkyate, Marigate [co. Bedf.],  
 nuns of, 820.  
 ..... a nun of, 528.  
 Marlborough, Marleborgh, co. Wilts, castle,  
 389 (*p.* 228).  
 ..... constable of, *See* Blunt.  
 Marlbrook, Marebrok [in Neen Sollers parish],  
 co. Salop, manor, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Marleburge, Andrew de, 484.  
 Marmeduk, John, 631.  
**Marmion, Marmiun, Marmyon, Mar-**  
**myun, Philip**, 163.  
 ..... Avise, 381 (*pp.* 214, 215, 222).  
 ..... Eva and Iseult daughters of Philip,  
 163.

Marmion—*cont.*  
 ..... Sir John, 471 (*p.* 280), 792.  
 ..... Philip son of Philip, 163, 532, 560.  
 ..... Roger, 163.  
 ..... William, 163.  
 Marmoutier [Indre et Loire, France], abbot  
 of, 265.  
 Marmyun. *See* Marmion.  
 Marnham, co. Nott., 722.  
 Marple, Merphull, co. Chester, manor, 455.  
 Marriock, Marig, Marrik, co. York, 381 (*pp.*  
 215, 223).  
 Mars, Roger de, 85.  
 Marscal. *See* Marshal.  
 Marsett, Mouresgate, Moursett, co. York,  
 vacary, 381 (*p.* 214), 579.  
 Marsh Gibbon, Gibbemers, Mersh Gibwyne,  
 co. Buck., 16 (*p.* 15), 813 (*p.* 497).  
 Marsh, La, Lammers, co. Essex, manor, 399.  
**Marshal, le Marescal, le Marscal, le**  
**Mareschall, le Marescall, le**  
**Mareschale, le Mareschal, le**  
**Marchale, John**, 471.  
 ..... Margery daughter of Peter,  
 of Baddow, 343.  
 ..... Peter, of Baddow, 308.  
 ..... Richard, 67.  
 ..... William, 276.  
 ..... Alina, 520.  
 ..... John, 91.  
 ..... John de Mareschail (*sic*), 127.  
 ..... Sir John, 471 (*p.* 283).  
 ..... John, lord of Aslackby, 607.  
 ..... (Ireland), 437 (*p.* 252).  
 ..... Nicholas, 650.  
 ..... Peter, of Baddow, 343.  
 ..... Ralph, 110.  
 ..... Richard, 67.  
 ..... Robert, 739.  
 ..... Thomas, 67.  
 ..... Julia daughter of, 67.  
 ..... Walter (brother of earl William),  
 138.  
 ..... William, 78, 471.  
 ..... heirs of, 49.  
 ..... earl of Pembroke, his wife.  
*See* Eleanor.  
 ..... the earl, 57, 190, 381 (*p.* 221), 392,  
 436, 594, 610 (*p.* 372), 653 (*p.* 402),  
 775, 779.  
 Marshwood, Merswude, co. Dorset, manor,  
 154 (*pp.* 97, 98).  
 Marston Morteyne, Mersetur [co. Bedf.], the  
 lady of, 11.  
 ..... North, Mershton [co. Buck.], 813 (*p.*  
 497).  
 ..... Merston, co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 423).  
 ..... Little [in Marston Magna parish],  
 co. Somers., manor, 17 (*p.* 18).  
 ..... Merston, co. Stafford, la Lomberecote  
 in, 13.

**Martel, Michael**, of Canwick, 459.  
 ..... Ella and Joan daughters of Rose, 355.  
 ..... John, of Canwick, 459.  
 ..... Roger, 355.  
 ..... Warin, 108.  
**Marten**, Marthon [in Great Bedwin parish],  
 co. Wilts, manor, 310.  
**Martham**. *See* Markham.  
**Marthley**, co. Worc. *See* Martley.  
**Marthon**, co. Wilts. *See* Marten.  
**Martin, Nicholas son of**, 440.  
 ..... Nicholas son of, 17 (*p.* 17).  
 ..... Philip son of, 723 (*p.* 447).  
 ..... William, 718.  
 ..... married to Eleanor late wife  
 of John de Mohun, 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ..... William son of Nicholas, 440.  
 ..... Peter, 674.  
 ..... Robert, 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).  
**Martindale**, co. Westm., 827.  
**Martivallis**, Anketil de, 11.  
**Martley**, Marthley, co. Worc., advowson, 101.  
 ..... manor, 101.  
**Marton**, Merton [in Kirkham parish], co.  
 Lanc., 608.  
 ..... Marton near Hathewildeford, co.  
 Salop, manor, 17 (*p.* 20).  
 ..... Merton, co. Westm., manor, 478,  
 525.  
**Martyn**. *See* Martin.  
**Marum**, co. Linc. *See* Mareham.  
**Mary Stow**, co. Devon, Sprey in, *q.v.*  
**Mary Tavy**, Tavy St. Mary [co. Devon],  
 789.  
**Masohing** [co. Essex]. *See* Matching.  
**Masoy**, le Masey, William, 335, 638 (*p.* 392).  
**Masham**, co. York, 381 (*p.* 215).  
**Massingham**, Great, Massingeham, co. Norf.,  
 153.  
**Matching**, Machinge, Masohing [co. Essex],  
 130.  
**Mateshale**, co. Norf. *See* Mattishall.  
**Matfen**, West, Westirmatfen [in Stamford-  
 ham parish], co. N'humb., 394, 396,  
 445, 767.  
**Matfen, Nicholas de**, 445.  
 ..... Elias de, 445.  
**Matford**, Maddeford [in Alphington parish, co.  
 Devon], 590.  
**Matfrey**, Henry, 381 (*p.* 219).  
**Math'**, John, 598.  
**Matlock**, Matlok, co. Derby, 661.  
**Matthias**, Richard son of, of Saltfleetby, 438  
 (*p.* 257).  
**Mattishall**, Mateshale, co. Norf., 471 (*pp.*  
 231, 283).  
 ..... advowson, 471 (*p.* 281).  
**Mauberthorp**, co. Linc. *See* Mablethorp.  
**Mauban**, barony of, 196.  
**Maucovenant**, Geoffrey, 324 (*p.* 189).

**Mauduit, Maudent, Maudeyt, Maudut**,  
**Mendwyt, Mauduth, Maudoyt**,  
**Robert**, 684.  
 ..... Beatrice, 421.  
 ..... Sir John de, 592.  
 ..... John, 684, 820.  
 ..... of Pentlow, 528.  
 ..... son of Robert, 684.  
 ..... Robert, 154 (*p.* 99), 306 (*pp.* 176  
 177, 178), 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ..... Sir Thomas, 163.  
 ..... William, 307.  
**Maufe**, Sir William, 98, 571.  
**Maugirston**, co. Dorset. *See* Mageston.  
**Mauld's Meaburn**, co. Westm. *See* Meaburn.  
**Maule**. *See* Malo Lacu.  
**Mauleverer**, John, 324 (*p.* 189), 420.  
 ..... William, 324 (*p.* 189), 352.  
**Maulore**. *See* Malore.  
**Maulovel, Mauluvel, Peter**, 815.  
**Maundevill**, Maundevyl. *See* Mandevill.  
**Maunmeote**, co. Chester. *See* Mancott.  
**Maunsel**. *See* Mansel.  
**Maunsfeld**, co. Nott. *See* Mansfield.  
**Mauntel, Cecily wife of Matthew**, 731.  
 ..... Matthew, 732.  
 ..... Robert, 686.  
**Maurdin**, co. Heref. *See* Marden.  
**Maurdin**, John de, 35, 599.  
**Maurdyn**, co. Heref. *See* Marden.  
**Maurice, Simon son of**, 518.  
 ..... Gerald son of, 696 (*p.* 432).  
 ..... Maurice son of, 696 (*p.* 431).  
 ..... son of Ethelina wife of, 179.  
 ..... Richard son of, 439 (*p.* 260).  
**Mautalaunt**, Robert, 723 (*p.* 447).  
**Mautravers**, Sir John de, 689 (*p.* 421).  
**Mauveysin, Saer**, 511.  
 ..... Peter, 511.  
 ..... Saer, Alice wife of, 511.  
**Mawdesley**, Moudesley [co. Lanc.], 680  
 (*p.* 416).  
**Mawthorp**, Malthorp [in Alford parish], co.  
 Linc., 777.  
**May**, Sir William de, 838.  
**Maydenebradelegh**, co. Wilts. *See* Bradley.  
**Maydenewell**, co. Linc. *See* Maidwell.  
**Maydenhatch**, Madenhacch, Maydenhache,  
 Maydenheth, Thomas de, 421, 628,  
 813 (*pp.* 493, 495).  
**Mayfield**, co. Sussex, Bungehurst and Bivel-  
 ham in, *q.v.*  
**Mayford** [in Woking parish, co. Surrey], 389  
 (*p.* 229).  
**Mayn**, John, 697.  
**Maynardeyvy**, co. Pemb. *See* Manordivy.  
**Mayne**, co. Dorset. *See* Broadmayne.  
**Mazerer**, William le, coroner of London,  
 781 (*p.* 478).  
**Mazon**, Macon, Walter le, of Hereford, 724.

- Meaburn, Kings, Meburn Regis [in Morland parish], co. Westm., manor, 478, 525.
- ....., Maulds, Meburnemaud, Meburn Mand [in Crosby Ravensworth parish], co. Westm., manor, 246, 455.
- Measham, Meysham, co. Derby, 128 (p. 85).
- Meaus. *See* Melsa.
- Meburn, co. Westm. *See* Meaburn.
- Meburnemaud, co. Westm. *See* Meaburn.
- Medbourne, Medburn, co. Leic., 312, 781 (pp. 475, 476).
- ....., advowson, 312, 781.
- ....., manor, 781 (p. 475).
- ....., Holt in, *q.v.*
- Meddesamele, Maddescamele [co. Devon], 590.
- Meddon [in Hartland parish], co. Devon, 306 (p. 175).
- Medelbornn, co. York. *See* Melbourn.
- Medilton. *See* Middelton.
- Medmenham, co. Buck., manor, 633.
- Medue. *See* Medwe.
- Medwe, Medue, Henry del, 475.
- Meer [with Forton], Mere [co. Staff.], manor, 16 (p. 14), 813 (p. 494).
- Meering, Mering, co. Nott., 381 (p. 223).
- Meeth, co. Devon, Hele in, *q.v.*
- Megersans, Peter**, of Belsay (? Kelsey), 568.
- ....., Peter, his daughters Isabel and Maud, 568.
- Megnull. *See* Meynill.
- Megre, William le, 294.
- Meignyll. *See* Meynil.
- Meingarin. *See* Mainwaring.
- Meire, John le, of Milneton, 722.
- Melbourn, Medelbornn [in Thornton parish], co. York, 580.
- Melbourne, Meldeburn, co. Camb., 374, 520.
- ....., manor, 463.
- Melbrok, co. Bedf. *See* Millbrook.
- Melchet, Mulchet, co. Wilts, park, 681.
- Meldeburn, co. Camb. *See* Melbourn.
- Melebrok, co. Bedf. *See* Millbrook.
- Meleburne, Nicholas de, 235.
- Melecote, co. Warw. *See* Milcote.
- Meleford, co. Suff. *See* Melford.
- Meleham, co. Norf. *See* Mileham.
- Meles [co. Lancs.]. *See* Ravens Meols.
- Melford, Meleford, Meleforth, co. Suff., 10, 127.
- Meling [co. Suff.]. *See* Milding.
- Meling. *See* Melling.
- Melling [with Wrayton], co. Lanc., 575.
- Melling, Meulinggis, Meling, Peter** de, 53.
- ....., Alice wife of Peter de, 53.
- ....., Laurence de, 53.
- ....., Remie, Reny de, 53, 811 (p. 491).
- Mellys, Thomas de**, 232.
- Melmerby, Melmorby, co. Cumb., advowson, 603.
- ....., manor, 603.
- Melner, Robert de, 475.
- Melsa, Meaus, Meus, John de, 44, 439 (p. 260), 638 (p. 391), 689 (p. 425).
- Melsandeb, co. York. *See* Melsonby.
- Melsonby, Melsandeb, co. York, advowson, 381 (p. 222).
- Melton Ross, co. Linc., manor, 580.
- Melton, Nicholas de, 535.
- Membiri, Membyres, Maurice de, 306 (p. 179), 593 (p. 352).
- ..... *Cf.* Mimburi.
- Mendham, John de, 232.
- Mendip, Menedep, co. Somers., bailiwick of the forest, 719.
- Mendlesham, Mendelesham, co. Suff., 392, 847.
- ....., manor, 464.
- Meneheved, co. Somers. *See* Minehead.
- Menestok, co. Hants. *See* Meon Stoke.
- Menhaker pasture, co. York, 75.
- Menill. *See* Meynil.
- Mentlesham in the parish of Wendover, co. Buck., 295.
- Mentmore, Mentemor [co. Buck.], 17 (p. 17).
- Menwarin. *See* Mainwaring.
- Meole Brace, Melesbracy, co. Salop, manor, (p. 19).
- ....., Hanley and Haywode, woods in, 17 (p. 19).
- ....., Pulley in, *q.v.*
- Meoles, Little, Litlemolis, co. Chester, 493.
- Meon Stoke, Menestok, co. Hants., 467.
- Merbury, co. Chester. *See* Marbury.
- Mere, Robert de, 108.
- ..... *Cf.* Merk.
- Merch, co. Somers. *See* Yeovil Marsh.
- Merdele, Thomas de, 381 (p. 211).
- Mere, co. Staff., manor. *See* Meer.
- Mereburi, co. Chester. *See* Marbury.
- Meredith ap Griffyn**, 289.
- Meret. *See* Meriet.
- Meriet, Merieth, Meryeth, Meret, John de**, 576.
- ....., John de, 401.
- ....., ..... (son of John), 576.
- ....., ..... (son of Nicholas), 101.
- ....., Nicholas de, 101.
- Merk, Andrew de, 159, 603.
- ..... *Cf.* Merc.
- Merkyate [co. Bedf.]. *See* Markyate.
- Merlay, Merreleye, Merle, Merley, Mereleye, Robert de, 324 (p. 189).
- ....., Roger de, 115, 324 (p. 189).
- ....., William de, 17 (p. 21).
- ....., Margery de, 714.
- ....., ..... wife of John de Laxton, lady of Tuxford, 722.

- Merphull, co. Chester. *See* Marple.  
 Merriott, Meryet, co. Somers., advowson, 576.  
 ....., manor, 576.  
 ....., Eggewonde, la Garstune and Slapus-  
 weye in, 576.  
 Merreleye. *See* Merlay.  
 Merryfield, Murifeud, Muryfeld [in Ilton  
 parish], co. Somers., 154 (p. 97).  
 ....., manor, 537.  
 Mersea, East, Estmereseye, Mersi, co. Essex,  
 269.  
 ....., manor, 166, 269.  
 ....., Cotselo wood in, 269.  
 Merseton [co. Bedf.]. *See* Marston.  
 Mersh, co. Somers. *See* Yeovil Marsh.  
 Mersh Gibwyne, co. Buck. *See* Marsh Gibbon.  
 Mershbaldington, co. Oxford. *See* Baldon  
 Marsh.  
 Mershton, co. Buck. *See* Marston.  
 Merston, co. Linc. *See* Marston.  
 ....., co. Staff. *See* Marston.  
 ....., co. Sussex, 128 (p. 84).  
 Merston, Elias de, 689 (p. 423).  
 Merstone, co. Norf. *See* Morston.  
 Merswude, co. Dorset. *See* Marshwood.  
 Merton, co. Lanc. *See* Marton.  
 Merton, co. Surrey, prior of, 361.  
 Merton, co. Westm. *See* Marton.  
**Merton, Walter de, bishop of**  
**Rochester, 247.**  
 ....., John de, 420.  
 ....., Robert de, 439 (p. 259).  
 ....., Walter de, 76, 94.  
 Merum, le, co. N'humb. *See* Houghton.  
 Meryet, co. Somers. *See* Merriott.  
 Meryeth. *See* Meriet.  
 Meseise, co. York, 535.  
 Meseton, William, 268.  
 Messinden, co. Buck. *See* Missenden.  
 Messingham, co. Linc., 772 (p. 469).  
 ....., manor, 471 (p. 280).  
 Metherringham, co. Linc., 439 (p. 261).  
 Methop, co. Lanc. *See* Mythorp.  
 Methingham, John de, writs to, 652, 736.  
 Meulinggis. *See* Melling.  
 Meus. *See* Melsa.  
**Meynil, Menill, Meynel, Meynnel,**  
**Meignyll, Menil, Megnill,**  
**Philippa de, 561.**  
 ....., Agnes de, 474.  
 ....., Giles de, 317.  
 ....., Hugh son of Robert de, 535.  
 ....., Sir Nicholas de, 439 (p. 259).  
 ....., Robert de, 560.  
 ....., William de, 506.  
 ....., ....., knight, 561.  
 Meynwaryn. *See* Mainwaring.  
 Meynwyeh, co. Chester, 128 (p. 85).  
 Meysham, co. Derby. *See* Measham.  
 Michelby, co. York. *See* Mickleby.  
 Micegros. *See* Muscegros.  
 Micham, co. Berks. *See* Midgham.  
 Michel, Geoffrey, p. 430.  
 ....., John, 697.  
 Michel Grove, Muchelgrove [in Clapham  
 parish], co. Sussex, manor, 311.  
 Michelnye, co. Somers. *See* Muchelney.  
 Mickle-Over, co. Derby, Potlock in, q.v.  
 Mickleby, Micchelby, co. York, 304 (p. 170).  
 Midd, co. Kent. *See* Milton.  
 Middelham [co. Leic.], 680 (p. 415).  
 ....., co. York. *See* Middleham.  
 Middelham, Middelham, Robert and Mary de,  
 381 (p. 214).  
 ....., Mary de. *See* Neville.  
 Middelherlinge, co. Norf. *See* Harling.  
 Middleton, co. Devon. *See* Middleton  
 ....., co. Kent. *See* Milton.  
 ....., co. Surrey. *See* Milton.  
 ....., co. Sussex. *See* Milton.  
 ....., Littlebon, co. Wilts. *See* Milton.  
 ....., co. Worc. *See* Middleton.  
 ....., co. York. *See* Middleton.  
**Middelton, Medilton, Middilton,**  
**Midelton, Middelton, Gilbert**  
**de, 800, 801.**  
 ....., Juliana his wife, 801.  
 ....., Gilbert his son, 801.  
 ....., Henry de, 381 (p. 223), 579.  
 ....., and Grace his wife, 505.  
 ....., John de, 813 (p. 495).  
 ....., John son of Roger de, 307.  
 ....., Richard de, 258.  
 ....., Roger de, 306 (pp. 177, 179), 593  
 (p. 354).  
 ....., William de, 723 (p. 447), 801.  
 Middelton, co. Sussex. *See* Milton.  
 Middilham, co. York. *See* Middleham.  
 Middilton, co. Westm. *See* Middleton.  
 ....., co. York. *See* Middleton.  
 Middilton. *See* Middleton.  
 Middle, Mudle [co. Salop.], manor, 187.  
 ....., Aston, Midelest', co. Oxford, 126.  
 Middleburn, Midilburn [in Wark on Tyne  
 parish], co. N'humb., slate quarry at,  
 631.  
 Middleham, Middelham, Middilham, co. York,  
 381 (pp. 214, 222).  
 ....., advowson, 381 (p. 222).  
 Middleton, Middleton [in Youlgreave parish,  
 co. Derby], manor, 475.  
 ....., South, Midelton, Middilton, co.  
 Devon, 306 (pp. 177, 179), 593 (p. 354).  
 ....., Middiltune, co. Norf., 376.  
 ....., Cheney, Middleton, co. N'hamp., 247.  
 ....., Midilton [in Hartburn parish], co.  
 N'humb., 570.  
 ....., South Middleton, Suth Middleton [in  
 Hartburn parish], co. N'humb., 313.  
 ....., ....., manor, 411.

- Middleton—*cont.*  
 ....., the three Midiltons [viz. North Middleton, South Middleton and Middleton Hall, in Ilderton parish], co. N'humb., 741.  
 ....., Midelton, Midleton, co. Sussex, 128 (p. 84).  
 ....., Middilton, co. Westm., 447.  
 ....., Middilton [in Northfield parish], co. Worc., 813 (p. 495).  
 ....., Middilton [near Pickering], co. York, 489 (p. 259).  
 ....., Middilton [near Kirby Moorside], co. York, 195.  
 ....., advowson, 195.  
 ....., on the Wolds, Middleton, co. York, 304 (p. 171).  
 ....., Tyas, Middilton, Midelton, co. York, 381 (p. 223), 579.  
 ....., ....., Moulton and Corston in, p. 213.  
 Middlewich, co. Chester, 360.  
 Midelest, co. Oxford. *See* Middle-Aston.  
 Midelham. *See* Middelham.  
 Midelton, co. Bedf. *See* Milton.  
 ....., Keynnes, co. Buck. *See* Milton Keynes.  
 ....., co. Kent. *See* Milton.  
 ....., co. Salop, 383.  
 ....., co. York. *See* Middleton Tyas.  
 Midelton. *See* Middelton.  
 Midgham, Micham, co. Berks, 287.  
 ....., Migham [in Fordingbridge parish], co. Hants, 92.  
 Midgley, Miggeley [near Halifax], co. York, 638 (p. 391).  
 Midhurst, Midherst, co. Sussex, 533.  
 ....., manor, 34.  
 ....., La Cengle park in, 34.  
 Midilburn, co. N'humb. *See* Middleburn.  
 Midilton, co. N'humb. *See* Middleton.  
 Midleton, co. Sussex. *See* Middleton.  
 Midlinton, John de, 626.  
 Midsomer Norton, co. Somers., Welton in, *q.v.*  
 Miggeley, co. York. *See* Midgley.  
 Migham, co. Hants. *See* Midgham.  
**Miklesfeld, Mikelefel, Roger de, 763.**  
 ....., Thomas de, 763.  
 Milby, Mildeby, co. York, 535.  
 Milcote, Melecote, Mulcote, co. Warw. [in Weston on Avon parish, co. Glouc.], manor, 48, 353.  
 Mildeby, co. York. *See* Milby.  
 Mildenhall, Mildehall, co. Wilts, manor, 436 (p. 250).  
 Mildeston, co. Wilts. *See* Milston.  
 Milding, Meling, co. Suff., manor, 53.  
 Mile, Henry, 640 (p. 395).  
 Mile End St. Michael, la Mile ende, co. Essex, 660.
- Mileham, Meleham, co. Norf., 381 (pp. 213, 221).  
 Milers. *See* Miliers.  
 Miles, Roger, 306 (pp. 177, 178), 593 (p. 353).  
 Milford, Mulleford, co. Hants., 810.  
 ....., Muleford [in Little Ness parish], co. Salop, 91.  
 Milham, ..... de, 187.  
 Miliers, Milers, William de, 128 (p. 84).  
 Millbrook, Melbrok, Melebrok, Melebroc, co. Bedf., 739.  
 ....., manor, 592.  
**Miller, Adam, of Hordley, 555.**  
 ....., Adam, of Hordley, Andrew son of, 555.  
 ....., *Cf.* Moulner; Mouner  
 Millot, Roger, 190.  
 Milneburn, Gilbert de, 447.  
 Milson, Mulston, co. Salop, manor, 640 (p. 395).  
 Milstead, Milstede, co. Kent, 174, 261.  
 Milston, Mildeston, co. Wilts, chapel, 17 (p. 17)  
 Milton, Ernest, Midelton, co. Bedf., 307.  
 ....., Keynes, Midelton Keynnes, co. Buck., manor, 462.  
 ....., Damarel, co. Devon, Wonford in, *q.v.*  
 ....., near Sittingbourne, Middelton, Midelton, Midd, co. Kent, manor, 388, 582.  
 ....., ....., hundred, 388, 582.  
 ....., co. Kent, King's court at, 174, 261, 524 (p. 314).  
 ....., Clevedon, Mylton, co. Somers., 809.  
 ....., Middelton [by Dorking], co. Surrey, 16 (p. 14), 813 (p. 495).  
 ....., ....., manor, 16 (p. 14)  
 ....., Middelton, Middelton [in Arlington parish], co. Sussex, 193.  
 ....., ....., manor, 59.  
 ....., Lilborne, Middelton Lillebon, co. Wilts, manor, 438 (p. 256).  
 Milverton [co. Somers.], manor, 150, 446 (p. 265).  
 ....., Polehill in, *q.v.*  
 Mimburi, Roger de, 6 (p. 6).  
 ....., *Cf.* Membiri.  
 Mimmis, North, Nortmymmes, co. Hertf., 602.  
 ....., advowson, 602.  
 Minehead, Meneheved, co. Somers., 306 (p. 174)  
 ....., Bratton in, *q.v.*  
 Minhotte, Roger, 579.  
 Miniak, John de, 381 (p. 220).  
 Minskip, Minskippe, co. York, 535.  
 Minster Lovell, Mynistre, co. Oxford, manor manor, 622.  
 Minsterley, Munsterleg [in Westbury parish], co. Salop, manor, 85.  
 Minsterton, co. Somers. *See* Misterton.

Minterne [co. Dorset], Hartley in, *q.v.*  
 Minton, Muneton [in Church Stretton parish, co. Salop], 511.  
**Mire, John son of Nicholas le**, of Colchester, 288.  
 Mirfield, Mirfeld, co. York, 638 (*p.* 391).  
 Miridene, Miryden, Amice wife of Sir Walter de, 560.  
 Mirskow, Coneyna de, 535.  
 Miryden. *See* Miridene.  
 Miserden, la Musardere, la Musarder, la Musardre, co. Glouc., castle, 652.  
 ....., manor, 14, 707.  
 ....., advowson, 14.  
 Missenden, Great, Messenden, Messinden, co. Buck., 779, 780.  
 ....., Little, co. Buck., 110.  
 ....., abbot of, 110, 779.  
 Misterton, Mistirtun, Munsterton, co. Leic., 508.  
 ....., ....., advowson, 508.  
 ....., ....., court of, 78.  
 ....., Minsterton, co. Somers., 71 (*p.* 52).  
 Mitcheldever, co. Hants, Crambours in, *q.v.*  
 Mitford, co. N'humb., 435.  
 Mithop, co. Lanc. *See* Mythorp.  
 Miton, co. York. *See* Myton.  
 Mitton, Hugh de, 324.  
 ....., Sir Nicholas de, 673.  
 Mobray. *See* Mowbray.  
 Mochelnye, co. Somers. *See* Muchelney.  
 Mockesham, co. Wilts, 277.  
 Modbury, Modbiri, Modbyri, co. Devon, manor, 201.  
 ....., Modberghe, Motberhe [in Swyre parish], co. Dorset, 134, 370.  
 Modyingham, co. Kent. *See* Mottingham.  
 Moffichet. *See* Montfichet.  
 Moggerhanger, Mogerhanger, Mouerhanguer, co. Bedf., 711.  
 Mohautisdale. *See* Mold.  
**Mohun, Mohon, Mouon, Mown, Mowon, Mouhun, Moun, Moune, John de**, 306, 593.  
 ....., **William de**, 436, 530.  
 ....., Andrew de, 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ....., John de, 45, 123, 138, 154 (*pp.* 98, 100), 265, 436, 438 (*p.* 255), 630, 811 (*p.* 491).  
 ....., ....., Eleanor wife of, 306, 593.  
 ....., ....., his widow Eleanor married to William Martin, 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ....., ....., of Hammoon, 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).  
 ....., Reginald de, 436, 530.  
 ....., William de, 17 (*p.* 18), 138, 154 (*p.* 100), 306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 573, 593 (*pp.* 353, 354).  
 ....., ....., Beatrice wife of, 436, 593 (*p.* 352).  
 ....., *Cf.* Mouuyn, Mowyn.

Mohuns Ottery, Ottery Flemeng, Otery Flemeng, Otery Flemyng, Ottery Moun, Mohun [in Luppit parish], co. Devon, 154 (*pp.* 99, 100), 306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 436 (*p.* 250), 593 (*pp.* 352, 354).  
 ....., manor, 436 (*p.* 250).  
 Mold, de Monte Alto [*now* co. Flint], the vale of Mohautisdale, 128 (*p.* 84), 284.  
 Moldeley, co. Heref. *See* Mowley.  
 Molebrek, co. Lanc. *See* Mowbrick.  
 Molescroft [near Beverley], co. York, 314.  
 Moleton, Maud de, 71 (*p.* 52), 720.  
 ....., *See* Multon.  
 Molinton, co. Warw. *See* Mollington.  
 Molkeberton [co. Norf.]. *See* Mulbarton.  
 Molland Botreaux, Mollond, co. Devon, manor, 47.  
 ....., Nymet, Pychelond and Wyrverigge woods belonging to, 47.  
 Molleston, Moylhistoun [in South Narberth, co. Pemb.], 446 (*p.* 265).  
 Mollington, Mollinton [in Cropredy parish], co. Oxford, 28.  
 ....., Molinton, co. Warw., 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Mollond, co. Devon. *See* Molland.  
 Molthorp, co. York. *See* Mowthorpe.  
 Molton, North, co. Devon, 734.  
 ....., co. York. *See* Moulton.  
 Molton, Lambert de, 381 (*p.* 216).  
 Monchensi, Monchenesey. *See* Monte Caniso.  
 Monden, co. Hertf. *See* Munden.  
 Mondeuill. *See* Mandevill.  
 Moneketon, Monekaton, co. Devon. *See* Monkton.  
 Monemet. *See* Monemue.  
**Monemue, Munemuwe, Monemet, Roger de**, 399.  
 ....., Jo. de, 48.  
 ....., Walter de, 399.  
 Monemwe. *See* Monmouth.  
 Moneour, Henry le, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Monesleye, co. Heref. *See* Munsley.  
 Moneton, co. Salop, 17 (*p.* 20).  
 Monk Bretton, Munkebretton [co. York], prior of, 722.  
 Monk Hopton, co. Salop, Weston in, *q.v.*  
 Monketon, co. York. *See* Monkton.  
 Monkewyk, co. York (*now submerged*), 580  
 Monkton, Moneketon, Monekaton, Munketon, co. Devon., 306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ....., manor, 436 (*p.* 250).  
 ... .., St. Mary Magdalen's chapel, 436 (*p.* 250).  
 ....., Farleigh, Fernleigh, co. Wilts, prior of, 99.  
 ....., Moor, Munketon, Monketon, co. York, 184, 320, 405, 637 (*p.* 388)  
 Monmouth, Monemwe, prior of, 353.  
 ....., honour of, 80.

- Monpinzun, Mounpinzun, John, 643.  
 Monsorel, co. Leic. *See* Mountsorrel.  
 Montacute, co. Somers., prior of, 719.  
 ....., barony, 98.  
 Monte, John de, 437 (*p.* 254).  
 ....., John son of Ralph de, 822.  
 Monte Acuto, Sir John de, 221.  
 ....., Simon de, 593 (*p.* 352).  
 ....., William de, 42, 370.  
 ....., Heloise, his daughter, married to Geoffrey de Neville, *q.v.*  
 ....., heirs of, 1 (*p.* 1).  
 Monte Alto [co. Flint]. *See* Mold.  
**Monte Alto, Muhaut, Montut, Robert de**, steward of Chester, 128.  
 ....., **Roger de**, 284.  
 ....., Adam de, 294.  
 ....., John de, 818.  
 ....., Milicent de, 702.  
 ....., Sir Ralph de, 128 (*p.* 83).  
 ....., Robert de, 222.  
 ....., Roger de, 16 (*p.* 16), 128, 540, 761, 811 (*p.* 491).  
 ....., Simon de, 153, 353.  
**Monte Caniso, Monte Canisio, Monte Kaniso, Monte Canizo, Monchenesey, Muntchanesey, Monchensi, William de**, of Edwardstone, 610.  
 ....., Denise daughter of William son of Warin de, 673.  
 ....., Ela de, 726.  
 ....., John de, 424, 726.  
 ....., Ranulph de, 528, 820.  
 ....., Thomas de, 610 (*p.* 371).  
 ....., Warin de, 381 (*p.* 213).  
 ....., William de, 4, 56, 110, 381 (*p.* 221), 399, 465, 636.  
 ....., his wife Beatrice, 610.  
 ....., of Edwardstone, 389, 591, 628, 660, 803.  
 Monte Forti, Monteforti, Nicholas de, 537.  
 ....., Peter de, 404.  
**Monte Gomeri, Monte Gomery, Adam de**, 747, 748.  
 ....., Adam de, his wife Isabel de Costintin, 747, 748.  
 ....., their son, Robert, 747.  
 ....., Adam, son of Adam de, 748.  
 ....., Margaret and Maud daughters of Adam de, 748.  
 ....., Philip de, 813 (*p.* 496).  
 ....., Thomas de, 747.  
 Monte Kaniso. *See* Monte Caniso.  
 Monte Sorelli, Thomas de, 165.  
 Montegomery. *See* Montgomery.  
 Monteny. *See* Mounteny.  
**Montfichet, Munfichet, Moffichet, Joyce (Jocosa)**, 90.  
 ....., Richard de, 130.  
 ....., his sisters' descendants, 130.  
 ....., —, 61.  
 Montfichet, fee of, 443.  
 Montgomery, barony or honour of, 17 (*p.* 19), 155.  
 ....., inquisition made at, 756.  
 ....., service of being steward of, 532.  
 ....., castle, service due at, 758.  
 ....., constable of. *See* Knovile.  
 ....., liberty of, 747.  
 Montibus, Peter de, lord of Whitfield, 736.  
 Montiniaco. *See* Mounteny.  
 Montut. *See* Monte Alto.  
 Moor Monkton, co. York. *See* Monkton.  
 Moorsholme, Morsum [in Skelton parish], co. York, 324 (*p.* 189).  
 Mora, co. Nott., 268.  
 Mora, Geoffrey de, 268.  
 ....., Gilbert de, 699.  
 ....., John de, 696 (*p.* 431).  
 ....., William de, 696 (*p.* 430).  
 Moraunt, Aoilia, Ascilia, 111, 220.  
 Morcell, Herbert de, 154 (*p.* 99).  
 Mordaunt, William, William le, 307, 465, 809.  
 Morden, Steeple, Steplmorden, Stepelmorden, Stepelmordone, co. Camb., 33, 66.  
 ....., Mordon, co. Dorset, 646.  
 ....., West, Mordon [in East Morden parish], co. Dorset, 609.  
 ....., co. Dorset, Cherborough in, *q.v.*  
 Morden, Simon de, 43.  
 Mordon, co. Dorset. *See* Morden.  
 More, la More [in Holsworthy parish], co. Devon, 165.  
 More, Agnes de la, 439 (*p.* 259).  
 ....., Alice de la, 781 (*p.* 478).  
 ....., Richard de la, 389 (*p.* 228).  
 ....., *Cf.* Mare.  
 Moreton, South, Suth Moretone, Suthmorton, Mortine, co. Berks, 359, 779.  
 ....., manor, 779.  
 ....., Maids', Morton, co. Buck., manor, 94.  
 ....., Morton, co. Essex, manor, 480.  
 Morewyk, Hugh de, 411.  
 Morf [co. Staff.]. *See* Morfe.  
 Morf, Henry de, 813 (*p.* 496).  
 Morfe, Morf [in Enville parish, co. Staff.], 813 (*p.* 496).  
 Morganap Meredith, Morgan ab Mereduk, 289.  
 Moriston, co. Kent. *See* Murston.  
 Morland, Morlund, co. Westm., 447.  
 ....., King's Meaburn in. *See* Meaburn.  
 ....., Newby in, *q.v.*  
 Morley, Morlee, Morle [co. Norf.], 471 (*p.* 282).  
 ....., advowson, 190.

- Morley, Morlee, Bartholomew de, and Alice his wife, 765.  
 ..... , Richard de, 661.  
 ..... , Robert de, 471 (p. 282).  
 Morningthorpe, Morynthorp, co. Norf., 653 (p. 403).  
 Mornwick, co. N'humb. *See* Morwick.  
 Morpeth, Morpathe, co. N'humb., advowson, 714.  
 ..... , manor, 714.  
 Morston, Merstone, co. Norf., 653 (p. 403).  
 Morsum, co. York. *See* Moorsholme.  
 Mortain, fee of, 16 (p. 16).  
**Mortain, Mortayn, Morteyn, Mertein, William de, 508.**  
 ..... , Sir Robert de, 268.  
 ..... , Roger de, 508.  
 ..... , Roger son of Roger de, 508.  
 ..... , William de, and Joan his wife, 508.  
 Mortescombe [co. Dorset ?], 401.  
 Mortesthorne, Mortestorn, co. Dorset. *See* Mosterton.  
 Mortesthorne, Mortestorn, William de, 154 (pp. 97, 98).  
 Morteyn. *See* Mortain.  
 Morton, co. Buck. *See* Moreton.  
 ..... , co. Devon, 153.  
 ..... [in Haughton, co. Durham], 339.  
 ..... , co. Essex. *See* Moreton.  
 ..... , co. Linc., 439 (p. 261), 478.  
 ..... [in Kesteven ?], co. Linc., 390.  
 ..... [in Ormesby parish], co. York, 324 (p. 189).  
 Mortone, co. Berks. *See* Moreton.  
 Mortun, Roger de, 184.  
**Mortuo Mari, Geoffrey de, 84.**  
 ..... , Hugh de, of Richards Castle, 132.  
 ..... , Joice wife of Robert de, 785.  
 ..... , Robert de, 640.  
 ..... , Roger de, the elder, 446.  
 ..... , Agatha de, 138.  
 ..... , Edmund de, 446, 640 (p. 395), 723.  
 ..... , writ to, 492.  
 ..... , Geoffrey de, Sibyl wife of, 84.  
 ..... , Maud de, 747.  
 ..... , Ralph de, 84, 439 (p. 261).  
 ..... , Robert de, 132, 603, 778.  
 ..... , of Richard's Castle, 808.  
 ..... , Roger de, and Maud his wife, 138, 446.  
 ..... , dwelling in Lindsey, 320.  
 ..... , Roger son of Sir Roger de, 35.  
 ..... , Sir Roger de, 17 (pp. 18, 19), 47, 91, 132, 599, 607, 637 (p. 338), 638 (p. 393), 640 (p. 396), 822.  
 ..... , Sibyl wife of Geoffrey de, 439 (p. 260).  
 ..... , William de, 84, 439 (p. 260).  
 Morvilla, Ivo de, 601.  
 Morwick, Mornwick [in Warkworth parish], co. N'humb., 723 (p. 447).  
 Moryn, Ralph, 156.  
 Morynthorp, co. Norf. *See* Morningthorpe.  
 Mosoham. *See* Muskham.  
 Mosebiri, co. Devon. *See* Musbury.  
 Mosedale [in Caldbeck parish], co. Cumb., 601.  
 ..... , co. York. *See* Mossdale.  
 Mosegrave. *See* Musgrave.  
 Mossdale, Mussedale, Mosedale, co. York, vaccary, 381 (p. 214), 579.  
 Mosse, la, co. Chester, 742.  
 Mosse, William de le, 742.  
 Mosters. *See* Musters.  
 Mosterton, Mortesthorne, Mortestorn [in South Perrot parish], co. Dorset, 154 (pp. 97, 98).  
 Moston [in Warmingham parish], co. Chester, 742.  
 ..... [in Staunton upon Hineheath], co. Salop, 532.  
 ..... , fishpond, 196.  
 Moston, Richard, 742.  
 Mothberge, co. Dorset. *See* Modbury.  
 Mote, Simon de la, 142.  
 Mottingham, Modyingham [in Eltham and Chiselhurst], co. Kent, 723 (p. 446).  
 Moubray. *See* Mowbray.  
 Moudesley [co. Lanc.]. *See* Mawdesley.  
 Mouerhanguer, co. Bedf. *See* Moggerhanger.  
 Mouhun. *See* Mohun.  
 Moulisse, Ralph de, 154 (pp. 99, 100).  
 Moulner, Geoffrey le, 635.  
 ..... *Cf.* Miller.  
 Moulton, Multon, co. N'hamp., manor, 153.  
 ..... , Multon, Molton [in Middleton Tyas parish], co. York, 381 (p. 213, 214, 215, 223), 579.  
 Moulysse, Moulisse, co. Devon. *See* Mowlish.  
 Moun. *See* Mohun.  
 Mouner, Robert le, of Westborough, 638 (p. 393).  
 ..... *Cf.* Miller.  
 Mounpinzun. *See* Monpinzun.  
**Mounteny, Munteny, Monteny, Montiniaco, Robert de, 636.**  
 ..... , Amabel de, 726.  
 ..... , Ernulph de, 636.  
 ..... , Gencelina wife of Alexander de, 308.  
 ..... , John de, 248, 308.  
 ..... , Ranulph de, 726.  
 ..... , Robert de, 424.  
 Mountnessing, Ginge Mounteny, Gyng Munteny, co. Essex, manor, 636.  
 Mountsorrel, Monsorel, co. Leic., 16 (p. 15).  
 Mount Sorel, co. York, 381 (p. 223).  
 Mountsorel, Thomas de, 537.  
 Moun. *See* Mohun.  
 Mouresgate, Moursette, co. York. *See* Marsett.  
 Moubray. *See* Mowbray.  
 Mouuyn, Sir John, 58.



- Mowbray, Mobray, Moubray, Mouubray, Mubray, Muudbray, Munbray, heirs of, 195.  
 ....., Roger de, 178, 198, 245, 257, 381 (p. 215), 439 (p. 259), 575, 635.  
 ....., William de, 178.  
 Mowbrick, Molebrek [in Kirkham parish, co. Lanc.], 608.  
 Mowley, Moldeleye [in Staunton on Arrow parish], co. Heref., 640 (p. 395).  
 Mowlish, Moulyesse, Moulisse [in Kenton parish], co. Devon, 154 (pp. 99, 100).  
 Mown. *See* Mohun.  
 Mowthorpe, Molthorp, Multhorp [in Terring-ton parish], co. York, 112, 666.  
 ....., [in Kirby Grindalyth parish], co. York [E.R.], 606 (p. 366).  
 Mowon. *See* Mohun.  
 Mowyn, William, 679.  
**Moxham, Adam de**, 277.  
 Moygne. *See* Moynes.  
 Moylhistoune [co. Pemk.]. *See* Molleston.  
**Moyne, Moyn, Moygne, John le**, 106.  
 ....., Alan le, 66.  
 ....., ....., of Hessele, 728.  
 ....., Hugh le, 307.  
 ....., John le, 604 (p. 361).  
 ....., Theobald le, 106.  
 ....., Thomas le, 298.  
 Mubray. *See* Mowbray.  
 Mucegros, Muchegros. *See* Muscegros.  
 Muchelgrove, co. Sussex. *See* Michelgrove.  
 Muchelney, Michelney, Mucheleye, Muchelne, Mochelnye, co. Somers., abbot of, 99, 537, 664, 788.  
 Muckeleye [co. Norf.], fishery called, 772 (p. 468).  
 Mucklestone, cos. Staff. and Salop, Bearstone in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Gravenhanger in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Winnington in, *q.v.*  
 Mudle [co. Salop.]. *See* Middle.  
 Muese, John de, of Asshebyr', 108.  
 Muhaut. *See* Monte Alto.  
 Mukelfeld, Roger de, 563.  
 Mulbarton, Molkeberton [co. Norf.], 471 (p. 283).  
 Mulcastre, Benedict de, 439 (p. 258).  
 ....., Robert de, 439 (p. 258).  
 ....., Walter de, 439 (p. 258).  
 Mulchet, co. Wilts. *See* Melchet.  
 Mulcote, co. Warw. *See* Milecote.  
 Muleborne, John de, 817.  
 Muleford, co. Salop. *See* Milford.  
 Mules, Muly, Roger de, 119, 306 (pp. 176, 177, 179), 593 (p. 354).  
 Mulketon. *See* Multon.  
 Mulleford, co. Hants. *See* Milford.  
 Mulston, co. Salop. *See* Milson.  
 Mulston, William de, 640 (p. 395).  
 Multhorp, co. York. *See* Mowthorpe.  
 Multon, co. N'hamp. *See* Moulton.  
**Multon, Mulketon, Moleton, Thomas de** (2), 634.  
 ....., Simon de, 381 (pp. 214, 223).  
 ....., Sir Thomas de, 4 (p. 5), 246, 436 (p. 257), 455, 634.  
 ....., Thomas de (2), Edmunda wife of, 634.  
 ....., ....., (3), 634.  
 ....., Thomas de, son of Lambert, 381 (pp. 212, 217).  
 ....., ....., of Gilsland, 597.  
 Muly. *See* Mules.  
 Mumby, Mounby, Munby, co. Linc., 381 (p. 212).  
 ....., soke, 381 (p. 218).  
**Munbray, Roger de**, 439 (p. 259).  
 ....., *See* Mowbray.  
 Muncelowe, Robert de, 640 (p. 395).  
 Munceus, Walran de, his wife. *See* Saunford.  
 Muncy, Ralph de, 653 (p. 402).  
 Munden, Great, Monden Furnivaus, co. Hertf., manor, 781 (p. 475).  
 Mundevele. *See* Mandeville.  
 Mundham, North, co. Sussex, 128 (p. 84).  
 Munede, Long, co. Salop. *See* Long Mynd.  
 Muneton, co. Salop. *See* Minton.  
 Muneton, Alice daughter of Peter de, 511.  
 Munfichet. *See* Montfichet.  
 Munkebretton [co. York.]. *See* Monk Bretton.  
 Munkesdyk, a dyke called, co. Linc., 689 (p. 422).  
 Munketon, co. Devon. *See* Monkton.  
 ....., co. York. *See* Monkton.  
 Munsley, Monesleye, co. Heref., fee of, 709.  
 Munslow, Munselan, co. Salop, hundred, 91.  
 Munsterleg, co. Salop. *See* Minsterley.  
 Munsterton, co. Leic. *See* Misterton.  
 Munchanesy. *See* Monte Caniso.  
 Munteny, Munteneys. *See* Mounteny.  
 Murdak, Henry, knight, 17 (p. 21).  
 Murerers, Richard de, 86.  
 Murifeud, co. Somers. *See* Merryfield.  
 Murston, Moriston, co. Kent, 174, 261.  
 Muryfeld, co. Somers. *See* Merryfield.  
**Musard, Musart, John**, 707.  
 ....., John, son of Ralph, 652.  
 ....., **Ralph**, 14.  
 ....., Christiana, 652, 707.  
 ....., Hasculph, 48.  
 ....., Maud, 707.  
 ....., Nicholas, 14, 707.  
 ....., Ralph, 48, 353, 617, 652.  
 ....., ....., heirs of, 255.  
 Musard, fee of, 811 (p. 491).  
 Musarder, Musardere, Musardre, co. Glouc. *See* Miserden.  
 Musart. *See* Musard.

Musbury, Musebiri, Mosebiri, co. Devon,  
advowson, 71 (*p.* 51).  
....., manor, 71 (*p.* 51).  
**Mussegros, Mucegros, Mussegros,**  
**Micegros, Muchegros, Muse-**  
**gros, Muschegros, John de, 123.**  
....., **Robert de, 404, 836.**  
....., Agnes wife of Robert de, 836.  
....., Cecily de, Cecily la, 345, 378.  
....., Hawis daughter of Robert de, 404.  
....., Robert de, 123, 306 (*p.* 178), 593  
(*p.* 352).  
Musoham, Musohamp. *See* Muskham.  
Muschamp, Muschauns, Robert de, 299.  
....., barony, 823.  
Muschet, John, 130.  
Muscoates, Muscotes [in Kirkdale parish, co.  
York], 439 (*p.* 259).  
Musetham, co. Nott. *See* Muskham.  
Musebiri, co. Devon. *See* Musbury.  
Muscotes, co. York. *See* Muscoates.  
Mussegros. *See* Muscegros.  
Musgrave, Mosegrave, Roger, 439 (*p.* 259).  
Musham. *See* Muskham.  
Muskham, Muscham, Musetham, co. Nott.,  
385, 638 (*p.* 392).  
**Muskham, Moscham, Muscham, Mus-**  
**ham, Muschamp, Thomas de,**  
**382.**  
....., ..... John son of Adam de, 381  
(*pp.* 219, 223).  
....., Thomas de, 385, 637 (*p.* 392).  
....., Thomas son of Thomas de, 382.  
Mussedale, co. York. *See* Mossdale.  
Mussegros. *See* Muscegros.  
Mustel, Sabina daughter of Thomas, 689  
(*p.* 425).  
....., Thomas, 689 (*pp.* 424, 425).  
Musters, Mosters, Geoffrey de, 381 (*p.* 223).  
....., Richard de, 817.  
....., Robert de, 381 (*pp.* 214, 218, 219,  
222, 223).  
....., Walter de, 381 (*p.* 222).  
Muston, co. Leic., 580.  
....., manor, 227.  
Mutton, Nicholas de, 404.  
Muudbray. *See* Mowbray.  
Myltone, co. Somers. *See* Milton Clevedon.  
Mynistre, co. Oxford. *See* Minster.  
Mythorp, Mithop, Methop [in Kirkham  
parish], co. Lanc., 608.  
Myton, Miton, co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).

N

Naas, the baron of, *p.* 251.  
Nables, Cnabbewell [in Draycot Cerne parish],  
co. Wilts, 813 (*p.* 497).  
Nacton, co. Suff., Alnesbourn in, *q.v.*  
Nafferton, Natferton [in Ovingham parish],  
co. N'humb., 396, 767.  
Nailstone, Nayleston [co. Leic.], 16 (*p.* 16).  
Nantberck, Adam, 696 (*p.* 432).  
Nantwich, co. Chester, 97 (*p.* 67), 196, 251,  
329, 454, 460, 476.  
....., hundred, 460.  
Napton, Adam de, 316.  
Narberth, Nerberd [co. Pemb.], lordship and  
foreign demesne, 446 (*pp.* 265, 266).  
Narborough, Northburi, co. Leic., manor, 529.  
Narford, Nereford, co. Norf., 381 (*pp.* 213,  
221).  
Narford, Nerforth, Nereford, Ralph de,  
10, 127.  
....., Sir William de, 381 (*p.* 221).  
....., ..... and Petronilla (de Vallibus)  
his wife, 653.  
Naryngges, co. Norf. *See* Snoring.  
Nash, la Aysse, la Asshe [near Presteigne], co.  
Heref., manor, 640 (*p.* 395).  
....., Asche, co. Salop, manor, 640 (*p.* 395).  
Nashenden, Nassyndene [in Rochester], co.  
Kent, 635.  
Nassington, co. N'hamp., 771.  
Nassyndene, co. Kent. *See* Nashenden.  
Nateley, co. Hants. *See* Netley.  
Natelond, co. Westm.. *See* Natland.  
Natferton, co. N'humb. *See* Nafferton.  
Natland, Natelond [in Kendal parish], co.  
Westm., 324 (*p.* 190.)  
Naunton, Newynton [in Winchcombe parish],  
co. Glouc., manor, 640 (*p.* 395).  
Navenby, co. Linc., 438 (*p.* 256), 439 (*p.*  
260), 816.  
Nayleston [co. Leic.]. *See* Nailstone.  
**Neal, Nigel, John son of, 710.**  
....., ..... John his son, 710.  
....., Robert son of, 751.  
Nechells, le Echeles, les Echelis [by Birming-  
ham], co. Warw., 813 (*pp.* 493, 495).  
Nederstanele, co. York. *See* Stainley.  
Nedrefeud [co. Sussex]. *See* Netherfield.  
Neen Sollers, Nene Solers, co. Salop, advow-  
son, 640 (*p.* 395).  
....., manor, 640 (*p.* 395).  
Neivill. *See* Neville.  
Neketon, Giles de, marries Sibyl de Bello  
Campo, 409.  
....., Henry de, 110.  
....., William de, knight, 409.

- Nempnett, co. Somers., Thrubwell in, *q.v.*  
 Nene Solers, co. Salop. *See* Neen.  
 Neovile. *See* Neville.  
 Nerberd [co. Pemb.]. *See* Narberth.  
 Nerburne, Margery de, 48.  
 Nereford, co. Norf. *See* Narford.  
 Nereford, Nerford, Nerforth. *See* Narford.  
 Neroche, Becchieh, Rechiche, co. Somers.,  
     forest, 298.  
     ....., bailiwick of, 719.  
 Ness, Nesse, co. Linc., wapentake, 68, 689  
     (*p.* 424).  
     ....., Great, Nesse [co. Salop], 187.  
     ....., Little, co. Salop, Milford in, *q.v.*  
     ....., Nesse [in Stonegrave parish], co.  
         York, 669.  
     ....., East, Nesse, co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
     ....., West, Nesse, co. York, 637 (*p.* 388).  
 Neston, co. Chester, manor, 128 (*pp.* 83, 85),  
     284.  
 Neswick, Nessingwyk [in Bainton parish], co.  
     York, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 Netelbedde, co. Oxford. *See* Nettlebed.  
 Netheraddon, co. Derby. *See* Haddon.  
 Netheravon, Netheravene, Netherhavene, co.  
     Wilts, inquisition made at, 549.  
     ....., manor, 592.  
 Nethercote in the hundred of Blakegrave, co  
     Wilts, 322.  
 Netheregrafton, co. Warw. *See* Grafton.  
 Netherfield, Nedrefeud [in Battle parish], co.  
     Sussex, 220.  
 Netherhamme, co. Somers. *See* Ham.  
 Netherpenne, co. Staff. *See* Penn.  
 Netherton [in Closworth parish], co. Somers.,  
     609.  
 Netherton, Neutherton, Robert de, 609.  
 Netherwent, Wenth [*now* co. Monm.], 606  
     (*p.* 365).  
 Netley, Nately, co. Hants, abbot of, 153.  
 Nettelham, co. Linc. *See* Nettleham.  
 Nettelton, co. Linc. *See* Nettleton.  
 Nettelton, Benediet de, 438 (*p.* 257).  
     ....., John son of Beatrice de, 514.  
 Nettlebed, Netelbedde, la Netelbedde, co.  
     Oxford, advowson, 154 (*p.* 99).  
     ....., manor, 154 (*pp.* 98, 99).  
 Nettleham, Nettelham, co. Linc., 818.  
 Nettleton, Nettelton, co. Linc., 438 (*p.* 257  
     *bis*), 514  
 Neubigging, co. Cumb. *See* Newbiggin.  
 Neubiri, co. Bucks. *See* Newbury.  
 Neubold, co. Leic. *See* Newbold.  
     ....., co. Staff. *See* Newbold.  
 Neubolde, co. Worc. *See* Newbold.  
 Neubottle, co. N'hamp. *See* Newbottle.  
 Neuby, co. Westm. *See* Newby.  
 Neuland, co. Cumb. *See* Newland.  
 Neuham [co. N'humb.]. *See* Newham.  
     ..... [co. Bedf.]. *See* Newenham.  
 Neuhaus, Neuus [co. Linc.]. *See* Newsham.  
 Neuland, co. Cumb. *See* Newland.  
     ....., co. York. *See* Newland.  
 Neulande, Neulond, co. Essex. *See* Newland.  
 Neunham, co. Salop. *See* Newnham.  
 Neuport, co. Buck. *See* Newport.  
     ....., co. Salop. *See* Newport.  
 Neushum, hospital of, 722.  
 Neusum, co. York. *See* Newsholm.  
 Neutherton. *See* Netherton.  
 Neuton, co. Cumb. *See* Newton Regny.  
     ....., co. Devon. *See* Newton.  
     ....., co. N'hamp. *See* Newton.  
     ....., super Mare, co. N'humb. *See* Newton.  
     ....., co. Nott. *See* Newton.  
     ....., Forester, co. Somers. *See* Newton.  
     ....., co. Suff. *See* Newton.  
     ....., in Holderness. *See* Newton.  
     ....., co. York. *See* Newton Mulgrave.  
     ....., Morel, co. York. *See* Newton Morell.  
     ..... [co. York]. *See* Newton.  
**Neuton, Aldburgh Neuton, Thomas**  
     **de, of Holderness, 662.**  
     ....., Richard de, 791.  
     ....., Walter de, 381 (*p.* 217).  
 Neutonreynye, co. Cumb. *See* Newton.  
 Neuville. *See* Neville.  
 Neuwerck, W. de, 268.  
 Neveden, co. Essex. *See* Nevenden.  
 Nevenden, Neveden, co. Essex, 795.  
     ....., advowson, 795.  
**Neville, Nevyl, Nevile, Nevill,**  
     **Newile, Nevyle, Newyle,**  
     **Neovile, Neivill, Neuville,**  
     **Nevil, Nevyl, Nova Villa,**  
     **Geoffrey de, 575.**  
     ....., John de, 359, 438.  
     ....., Nicholas de, 574.  
     ....., Robert de, 435, 483.  
     ....., Walter de, 598.  
     ....., Andrew de, 381 (*pp.* 216, 223), 412,  
         438 (*p.* 257), 807.  
     ....., Aubrey de, 381 (*p.* 220).  
     ....., Cecily wife of Gilbert de, daughter of  
         Gilbert de Berneval, 216.  
     ....., Emcina de, 381 (*p.* 218).  
     ....., Euphemia wife of Roger de, 689,  
         (*p.* 422).  
     ....., Geoffrey de, 42, 483.  
     ....., ..... Heloise, Helewysa wife of,  
         I (*p.* 1), 42, 370.  
     ....., ..... Margaret wife of, 575.  
     ....., Gilbert de, 344, 438 (*p.* 257).  
     ....., Hugh de (brother of John) 438  
         (*p.* 255).  
     ....., ..... (son of John), 438.  
     ....., Sir Hugh de, I (*p.* 2), 252.  
     ....., ..... of Blaston, 781 (*p.* 475).  
     ....., Hugh de, heirs of, 574.  
     ....., Joan de, 522.

Neville—*cont.*

....., John de, 71 (*p.* 51), 194, 203, 361,  
381 (*p.* 216), 514, 593 (*p.* 351), 805.  
....., Margaret wife of, 438.  
....., (son of Geoffrey), 575.  
....., (son of Walter), 598.  
....., Mary de, 376, 381 (*p.* 221).  
....., lady Mary de, lady of Middleham,  
381 (*p.* 222), 535 (*p.* 324).  
....., Nicholas de, 689 (*p.* 424).  
....., and Margaret his wife, 574.  
....., Peter de, 186.  
....., Sir Philip de, 818.  
....., his daughter Joan, 818.  
....., Philippa de, 626.  
....., Ranulph de, 768.  
....., (son of Robert the younger),  
435, 483.  
....., Robert de, 304 (*p.* 172), 324 (*p.* 189),  
352, 438 (*p.* 257).  
....., Ida wife of, 483, 776.  
....., late wife of Roger  
Bertram, 435.  
....., Roger de, 374, 574, 689 (*p.* 425).  
....., Stephen de, 186, 241.  
....., Thomas de, 128 (*p.* 84).  
....., knight, 818.  
....., William de, 369, 626, 819.  
....., his daughter Margaret, 819.  
New Forest [co. Hants], 529.  
....., co. York, 381 (*p.* 213), 579.  
Newbiggin, Neubiggin [in Dacre parish], co.  
Cumb., 601.  
Newbold Verdon, Neubold, co. Leic., 78.  
..... [in Dunstall parish], co. Staff., 368.  
..... on Avon, Newebaud, co. Warw., 439  
(*p.* 259).  
..... on Stour, Neubolde, co. Worc., 6.  
Newbottle, Neubottle [in Little Brington  
parish, co. N'hamp.], 525.  
....., manor, 680.  
Newbrough, co. N'humb., Allerwash in, *q.v.*  
Newburgh [co. York], prior of, 257.  
Newbury, Neubiri [co. Berks], 138.  
Newby, Neuby [in Morland parish], co.  
Westm., 455.  
..... manor, 246.  
Newcastle upon Tyne, 149, 339.  
....., extent made at, 801.  
....., inquisition held at, 249.  
....., castle guard, 679.  
....., exchequer, 655, 741, 767.  
....., Carmelites of, 642.  
....., nuns of, 776.  
....., St. Mary's hospital, Westgate, 642.  
Newcastle under Lyme, co. Staff., 97 (*p.* 69),  
285.  
....., court at, 196.  
Newchurch, co. Kent, Packmanstone in, *q.v.*  
Newebaud, co. Warw. *See* Newbold.

Newehall, co. Chester. *See* Newhall.  
**Neweland, William de la**, 62.  
....., John (son of William) de la, 62.  
Newelaunde, Newelond, co. Essex. *See*  
Newland.  
Newenham, Neuham [co. Belf.], prior of, 465.  
Newent, co. Kent. *See* Newington.  
Neweton, co. Chester. *See* Newton.  
....., co. Devon. *See* Newton.  
....., co. Kent. *See* Newington.  
..... Conestable, co. York. *See* Newton,  
West.  
Newhall, la Newehall, [in Acton parish], co.  
Chester, manor, 97 (*p.* 67), 196, 476.  
....., castle, 196.  
....., castle guard, 460.  
....., ferry, 196.  
Newham barton, Neweham [in Chulmeleigh  
parish], co. Devon, 71 (*p.* 51).  
....., Neuham [in Bamburgh parish], co.  
N'humb., 712, 723 (*p.* 447).  
....., manor, 486.  
Newile, Newyle. *See* Neville.  
Newington Bagpath, Newinton, co. Glouc.,  
manor, 629.  
..... Newent, Niwenton, Neweton [by  
Milton], co. Kent, 24, 388.  
....., manor, 524 (*p.* 314), 582.  
Newland by Sowerby, le Neuland *justa*  
Sourebi, le Neuland, co. Cumb., 246,  
455.  
....., la Nywelonde [in Bradworthy parish],  
co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).  
..... St. Lawrence, Neulond, Neulande, la  
Newelond, co. Essex, 175, 731.  
....., manor, 202.  
....., church, 698.  
....., la Newelaunde [in Roxwell parish,  
co. Essex], 62.  
....., la Newlond, co. Kent, 718.  
....., Neuland [in Cottingham parish], co.  
York, 195, 637.  
Newmarket, co. Suff., 463.  
....., advowson of a chapel there, 463.  
Newminster, co. N'humb., abbot of, 776.  
Newnham, Neunham [in Pontesbury parish], co.  
Salop, 196.  
Newport Pagnell, Neuport Paynel, co. Buck.,  
manor, 16 (*p.* 15), 813 (*p.* 493).  
....., honour, 83.  
....., Richard son of Henry the  
clerk of, 813 (*p.* 497).  
....., Caldecote in, *q.v.*  
....., Neuport, co. Essex, manor, 203.  
....., place names in, 203.  
....., Nuport in Camays, co. Pemb., castle,  
440.  
....., Neuport, Novus Burgus, co. Salop,  
97 (*p.* 68), 125, 285, 461.  
....., co. Salop, manor, 196, 476.

Newsham, Neuhaus, Neuhus [co. Linc.], abbot of, 381 (*p.* 218), 438 (*p.* 257).  
 Newsholm, Neusum, co. York, 324 (*p.* 189).  
 Newsholme, Brind, Neusum with Brend [in Wressell parish], co. York, manor, 723 (*pp.* 446, 447).  
 Newstead [on Anholme], co. Linc., prior of, 513.  
 ..... (*Novus Locus*) Osburwic [in Bamburg parish], co. N'humb., 321.  
 Newsam, Roger de, 324 (*p.* 189).  
 Newthorp [in Greasley parish], co. Nott., 299.  
 Newtimber, Nytimbre, co. Sussex, manor, 533.  
 Newton, Newton [in Frodsham parish], co. Chester, manor, 782.  
 ..... Regny, Neuton, Neutonreynye, co. Cumb., 239.  
 ..... , manor, 151.  
 ..... , Newton, Nyweton, Neuton [in Chittlehampton parish], co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ..... Poppleford, Popelsford, co. Devon, borough, 71 (*p.* 50).  
 ..... (by Toft), co. Linc., 637.  
 ..... , Neuton, co. N'hamp., 781 (*p.* 476).  
 ..... Bromswold, Neuton [co. N'hamp.], 349 (*p.* 262).  
 ..... , advowson, 791.  
 ..... by the Sea, Neuton super Mare, co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).  
 ..... , Neuton [in Shelford parish?], co. Nott., 385, 638 (*p.* 392).  
 ..... , Neuton Forester, Nyweton [in North Petherton parish], co. Somers., manor, 719.  
 ..... Park, Nyweton, Somers., manor, 81.  
 ..... , Neuton, co. Suff., 820.  
 ..... , manor, 636.  
 ..... , Old, Old Neuton, co. Suff., 248.  
 ..... , Regis, or in the Thistles, Kyngesneweton, Kinges Newton, co. Warw., 560.  
 ..... , advowson, 560, 561.  
 ..... , manor, 561.  
 ..... , South, co. Wilts, Stoford in, *q.v.*  
 ..... , Neuton [the site of Hawtemprice priory], co. York, 195.  
 ..... , [near Ripley, co. York], manor, 792.  
 ..... , Out, Neuton in Holderness, co. York, 168.  
 ..... , co. York, 704.  
 ..... , East, Aldburgh Neuton [in Aldborough parish, E.R.], co. York, 662.  
 ..... , Morell, Neuton Morel, co. York, 381, (*p.* 214).  
 ..... , Mulgrave, Neuton, co. York, 304 (*p.* 170).  
 ..... , under Roseberry, Neuton under Hoyphensberg, co. York, 669.  
 ..... , West, Neuton, co. York, 580.  
 ..... , Neweton Conestable, co. York, 792.

Newynton, co. Glouc. *See* Naunton.  
 Neyrnuyt, Sir John, 524 (*p.* 314).  
 Neyvill, Neyvile. *See* Neville.  
 Nichol, Nichole forest, co. Cumb., 439 (*p.* 258).  
**Nicholas, Robert son of, 20.**  
 ..... , Ralph son of, 294.  
 ..... , Richard son of, 294.  
 Nidd, co. York (W.R.), manor, 792.  
 Nigel. *See* Neal.  
 Niutimbre, co. Sussex. *See* Nyetimber.  
 Niwenton, co. Kent. *See* Newington.  
 Niwenton, Richard de, 24.  
 Nocheeot, co. Devon. *See* Noucheeot.  
 Nodariis, Robert de, 11.  
**Noel, Nowel, Nouel, William, 330.**  
 ..... , Matthew, 381 (*p.* 216).  
 ..... , William, Elizabeth daughter of, 330.  
 Noevile. *See* Neville.  
 Noloth, Richard, 421.  
 Nonacurt, William de, 781 (*p.* 476).  
 Nonant, Guy de, 165.  
 Nonewike, Hugh de, 631.  
 Nonington, Nonyngton, co. York. *See* Nunnington.  
 Norays. *See* Noreys.  
 Norburgh, William de, 149.  
 Noreliffe, Nortelif, Nordelif, Northelyff, Northeolif [in Wimslow parish], co. Chester, 762.  
 ..... , manor, 181, 199.  
**Noreys, Norreyse, Norreys, Norays, Noreis, Mary la, 559.**  
 ..... , Alexander le, 268.  
 ..... , Geoffrey le, 381 (*p.* 214).  
 ..... , of Barforth, 382 (*p.* 223).  
 ..... , Richard le, 696 (*p.* 431).  
 ..... , Robert le, 559.  
 ..... , of Fordham, 389 (*p.* 228).  
 ..... , Walter le, 307.  
 Norfolk, earl of, 847.  
 ..... , *See* Bigod.  
 ..... , countess of. *See* Dispensator.  
 ..... , sub-escheator in. *See* Thurston.  
 ..... , Bartholomew de, 653 (*p.* 403).  
 Norhamton. *See* Northampton.  
 Norhstote, co. Sussex. *See* Stoke.  
 Northleyrton, co. Nott. *See* Leverton.  
 Norley, Norleye [in Astley Abbot's parish], co. Salop, manor, 103.  
 Norman, William, 436 (*p.* 251).  
 Normans. *See* Hayes.  
 Normanbi, co. York. *See* Normanby.  
 Normanbi, Richard de, 324 (*p.* 189).  
 Normanby on the Wolds, co. Linc., 438 (*pp.* 257, 258).  
 Normanby, Normanbi [in Ormesby parish], co. York, 324 (*p.* 189).  
 Normanton, co. Leic., 580, 688.  
 ..... , Turvill of, *q.v.*

**Normanville, Normanvyle, Norman-**  
**vill, Thomas de, 479.**

....., Adam de, 101.  
....., Ralph de, 638 (*p.* 393).  
....., ..... and Galiena his wife, 479.  
....., ..... (son of Ralph), 479.  
....., Thomas de, 375.  
....., ..... king's steward, escheator  
writs to, *passim*.  
....., W. de, writ to, 314.  
Normundye, John de, 653 (*p.* 402).  
Norrach, Geoffrey de, 281.  
Norreyse. *See* Noreys.  
Nortelebury, co. Salop. *See* Cleobury.  
Nortelif, co. Chester. *See* Norcliffe.  
Nortoreyk, co. Norf. *See* Creak. *See* Creak.  
Northflete, co. Kent. *See* Northfleet.  
Northalle, la [co. Somers.], fee of, 537.  
Northalle, Roger de, 638 (*p.* 391).  
Northampton, 115, 524 (*p.* 314).  
....., castle guard, 565.  
....., St. Andrew's, prior of, 69.  
....., St. John's hospital, 69.  
....., Holy Trinity hospital without, 17  
(*p.* 16).  
....., Sentdieu without, master of, 69.  
Northampton, Norhamton, Felicia de, 1 (*p.* 1).  
....., Robert de, 69.  
Northbaruwe, co. Somers. *See* Barrow.  
Northburi, co. Leis. *See* Narborough.  
Northoleynchwarton [co. Norf.] *See* Clench-  
warton.  
Northelif, Northelyff, co. Chester. *See* Nor-  
cliffe.  
Northcumb, Northcumbe, co. Devon, 306  
(*p.* 177), 593 (*p.* 353).  
Northeredornewrthy, co. Devon. *See* Din-  
worthy.  
Northerewrthy, co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).  
Northeston, co. Cumb. *See* Easton.  
Northfield, co. Wor., Ashwood in, *q.v.*  
....., Middleton in, *q.v.*  
....., Selley in, *q.v.*  
....., Weoley in, *q.v.*  
Northfleet, Northflete [co. Kent], 824.  
Northglemham, co. Suff. *See* Glemham.  
Northill, Noryivill, Northyevel, co. Bedf., 15,  
791.  
....., advowson, 791.  
Northoft, Adam de, 388.  
Northon, co. Somers. *See* Norton.  
Northorpingham, co. Norf. *See* Erpingham.  
Northovere, Hugh de, 466.  
Northperton, co. Somers. *See* Petherton.  
Northrissel, co. Devon. *See* Thrushelton.  
Northrungeton, co. Norf. *See* Runeton.  
Northstaynton, co. Linc. *See* Stainton.  
Northtudenham [co. Norf.]. *See* Tuddenham.  
Northtudewrthe, co. Wilts. *See* Tidworth.

Northumberland, liberty of St. Cuthbert in,  
823.  
Northweald Basset, North Welde, co. Essex,  
manor, 389.  
Northwich, Nortwic, co. Chester, 360.  
....., court at, 782.  
Northwode, co. Hants, 626.  
**Northwode, Northwode, Norwode,**  
**Roger de, 582.**  
....., John de, 582, 605, 824.  
....., Thomas de, knight, 739.  
Northwood, Nordwode [in High Legh parish],  
co. Chester, 284.  
Northwyne, co. Linc. *See* Witham.  
Northyby, Ralph, 818.  
Northyevel, co. Bedf. *See* Northill.  
Nortkellesheye [co. Linc.]. *See* Kelsey.  
Nortleye, co. Salop. *See* Norley.  
Nortmymmes, co. Hertf. *See* Mimmas.  
Norton [in Sherford parish], co. Devon, 154  
(*p.* 99).  
....., Cold, co. Essex, manor, 811 (*p.* 491).  
....., Giffard or sub Edge [in Weston sub  
Edge parish], co. Glouc., manor, 314.  
..... [in Selborne parish], co. Hants, 522.  
..... [co. N'hamp], William Marshal, lord  
of, 49.  
....., Cold, Northon [co. Oxford], priory  
of, 420.  
....., Ferris, Northon, co. Somers., manor,  
123, 404.  
....., ..... foreign hundred, 404.  
....., Midsomer, co. Somers., Welton in, *q.v.*  
....., Cold, Caldenorton [in Chebsey par-  
ish], co. Staff., 97 (*p.* 68), 196, 285,  
476.  
....., near Eccleshall, co. Staff., 97 (*p.* 69).  
....., co. York. *See* Notton.  
Nortpederton, co. Somers. *See* Petherton.  
Nortwic, co. Chester. *See* Northwich.  
Nortwode. *See* Northwode.  
Norwich, castle guard, 190, 432, 471 (*p.* 281),  
604 (*p.* 361), 711.  
....., bishop of, 53, 190, 604 (*p.* 361).  
....., Walter bishop of, 653 (*p.* 404).  
....., prior of, 653 (*p.* 404).  
Norwode. *See* Northwode.  
Norwood, Northwod, within Sheppey [in  
Eastchurch], co. Kent, manor, 582.  
....., Northwod without Sheppey [in Mil-  
ton], co. Kent, manor, 582.  
Noryivill, co. Bedf. *See* Northill.  
Nosterfield, Nostrefeld, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 220).  
Notehurst, co. Warw. *See* Nuthurst.  
**Noth, John, son of Eustace, of Kimberley,**  
**542.**  
....., Robert, 542.  
**Nottingham, Alice de, 27.**  
Notle, Simon de, 721.  
..... *Cf.* Nuttle.

Notte, Thomas le, of Holmedon, 736.  
 Nottingham, co. Nott., 190, 413.  
 ....., arrows rendered when the king comes there, 121.  
 ....., man and woman hanged at, 27.  
 ....., forest pleas at, 638 (*p.* 394).  
 Notton, Norton [in Royston near Barnsley], co. York, 257.  
 Nouchecot, Nohecot, Nunhecot, Nuuehecote, Nucecote, near Tiverton, co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 176, 177, 178), 593 (*p.* 353).  
 Nouel. *See* Noel.  
 Nova Villa. *See* Neville.  
**Novo Burgo, Henry de, 42.**  
 ....., Henry de, 1, 298, 370.  
 ....., Katherine de, 553.  
 Novo Mercato, Adam de, 304 (*p.* 172).  
 Nowel. *See* Noel.  
 Noyon, Nuiun [Eure, France *now* Charleval], prior of, 117.  
 Nucecote, co. Devon. *See* Nouchecot.  
 Nugun, John, 26.  
 Nuiun. *See* Noyon.  
 Nunhecot, co. Devon. *See* Nouchecot.  
 Nunnington, Nonington, Nonyngton in Rydale, co. York, 184, 637 (*p.* 388).  
 Nunniton, Richard de, 35.  
 Nunyngton, Baudere de, 306 (*p.* 178).  
 Nuport in Camays, co. Pemb. *See* Newport.  
 Nussaunt, Nicholas son of Robert, 439 (*p.* 259).  
 Nutbourne, Nuteburn [in Pulborough parish], co. Sussex, 128 (*p.* 84).  
 Nuteburn, co. Sussex. *See* Nutbourne.  
 Nuthurst, Notehurst, co. Warw., 198.  
**Nuttle, John de, 118.**  
 ..... *Cf.* Notle.  
 Nuttles, Nuttle [co. York], 118.  
 Nuuehecot, co. Devon. *See* Nouchecot.  
 Nyetimber, Nintimbre [in West Chiltington parish], co. Sussex, 536.  
 Nymet St. George, co. Devon. *See* Nympton.  
 ..... Tracy, co. Devon, advowson, 76.  
 ..... manor, 76.  
 Nympton George, Nymet St. George, co. Devon, manor, 76.  
 Nytimbre, co. Sussex. *See* Newtimber.  
 Nywelonde, co. Devon. *See* Newland.  
 Nywenham, co. Sussex, 193.  
 ..... park, 98.  
 Nyweton, co. Devon. *See* Newton.  
 ..... co. Somers. *See* Newton.

## O

Oakford, Osford, co. Devon, 436 (*p.* 250).  
 Oakington, Hokiton, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 220).  
 Oakley, Acole, co. Buck, 710.  
 ....., West, Westakeley, co. Hants, 74.  
 ....., Little, Okle, co. N'hamp., 781 (*p.* 476).  
 Oakridge, Okrugge [in High Wycombe parish, co. Buck], 389 (*p.* 228).  
 Oaksey, Wockeseie, co. Wilts, manor, 131.  
 O'Brien, Obren, Conochur, *p.* 253.  
 ....., Tirdalwaych, *p.* 433.  
 Obthorp, Ebthorp [in Thurlby parish], co. Linc., 429.  
 Ocasia, *p.* 431.  
 Ocathsochiis, *p.* 431.  
 Osford, co. Devon. *See* Oakford.  
 Ock, Uck, co. Berks, hundred, 222.  
 ....., bridge of, 779.  
 Oakbrook, Okebroc, co. Derby, 772 (*p.* 468).  
 Ockendon, South, Wokendon, Wokindon, Wokindon Rokele, co. Essex, manor, 39, 218.  
 Oclestorp, Okelesthorp, Nicholas de, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 ....., ....., Nicholaa wife of, 112.  
 Oeton, Oketon [in Thwing parish], co. York, 304 (*p.* 172).  
 Ocunnys, *p.* 429.  
 Odecombe, Odecombe, Odecomb [co. Somers.], manor, 150, 446 (*p.* 265).  
 Oddinggesheles, William de, 292.  
 Ode, John, 75.  
 Odecombe, Odecomb, co. Somers. *See* Odecombe.  
 Odeton, Hodeton [near Witheridge?], co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 593 (*p.* 353).  
 Odgerley, co. Chester. *See* Eggerley.  
 Odiham, co. Hants, service of guarding prisoners at, *p.* 250.  
 ....., hundred, 477 (*p.* 288).  
 Odiham, Odyham, W. de, mandates to, 431, 432, 435, 449, 454, 459, 464, 494, 502.  
 Odo. *See* Otho.  
 Odrode, Rode, Herode, co. Chester, 128 (*p.* 85), 284.  
 Odrode. *Cf.* Hoderode.  
 Odstock, Edestok, co. Wilts, advowson, 438 (*p.* 256).  
 ....., manor, 438 (*p.* 256).  
 Odusthyr, William, 696 (*p.* 432).  
 Odyham. *See* Odiham.  
 Oeverton, co. Hunt. *See* Orton.

- Offeleye, co. Hertf. *See* Offley.  
 Offerton, Alerynton [in Hindlip parish, co. Woro.], manor, 678.  
 Offeton [co. Suff.]. *See* Oifton.  
 Offleg, co. Staff. *See* Offley.  
 Offington, co. Linc. *See* Uffington.  
 Offington, Roger de, 689 (p. 424).  
 Offley, Offeleye, co. Hertf., 233.  
 ....., High, Offleg, co. Staff., manor, 473.  
 Offord. *See* Ufford.  
 Offton, co. Suff. *See* Oifton.  
 Offynton, co. Berks. *See* Ufton Robert.  
 Oifton, Offton, Offeton [co. Suff.], 10, 127.  
 ....., manor, 643.  
 Ogbourne St. Andrew, co. Wilts, Rockley in, q.v.  
 Oger son of Oger, 248.  
 ....., Peter son of, 248.  
 ..... Cf. Aucher.  
 Oglassinys, p. 429.  
 Ogwell, East and West, Eastwogewelle and Westwogewelle, co. Devon, 265.  
 Okebregge? [in Shermanbury?], co. Sussex, 55.  
 Okebrok, co. Derby. *See* Ockbrook.  
 Okeford Fitzpaine, Aeford Alvredi, co. Dorset, 403.  
 Okehampton, Okimton, Okumpton, Hockamton, Hocumton, co. Devon, barony, 71.  
 ....., borough, 71 (p. 50).  
 ....., manor, 71 (p. 50).  
 ....., advowson, 71 (p. 50).  
 ....., castle or motte of, 71 (p. 50).  
 Okelesthorp. *See* Oelestorp.  
 Okenachis, p. 429.  
 Okerton, co. York. *See* Hockerton.  
 Oketon. *See* Oxeton.  
 Oketon, co. York. *See* Ooton.  
 Oketon, John de, 304 (p. 172).  
**Okholt, William de**, 565.  
 Okle, co. N'hamp. *See* Oakley.  
 Okrugge [co. Buck.]. *See* Oakridge.  
 Oky, John, 643.  
 Old Court, co. Wilts, 389 (p. 228).  
 Oldbury, Oldebury, co. Glouc., manor, 29.  
 ....., Oldeburi, co. Salop, 747.  
 Oldcastle, Oldecastell [in Malpas parish, co. Chester], 749.  
 Oldbury, co. Glouc. *See* Oldbury.  
 ....., Oldeburi, co. Salop. *See* Oldbury.  
 Oldecastell [co. Chester]. *See* Oldcastle.  
 Olechaunys, p. 431.  
 Olesthorp, co. Leic. *See* Ullesthorpe.  
 Olethorp [co. N'hamp.] manor. *See* Althorp.  
**Oliver, Olyver, Roger**, 180.  
 ....., John, 180.  
 ....., ....., of Hibaldstow, 818.  
 ....., Richard, 247.  
 Ollerton, Allerton, Alverton, co. Nott., 61, 722.  
 ... .., earl of Lincoln's court at, 61.  
 Olmestede, William de, 381 (p. 220).  
 Olney, co. Buck, manor, 545.  
**Olton, William de**, 292.  
 ....., Hugh de, 292.  
 Olvestorp, co. Leic. *See* Ullesthorpe.  
 Olynton, co. Glouc. *See* Ullington.  
 Olynton, John de, 640 (p. 394).  
 Olyver. *See* Oliver.  
 Omolecorkris, p. 431.  
 Omolondonys, p. 429.  
 Ompton, Almeton, co. Nott., 638 (p. 392).  
 Ongar, Aungre [co. Essex], hundred, 63.  
 Onley, Onlee [in Barby parish, co. N'hamp.], 17 (p. 16).  
 Onston, Honeston [in Weaverham parish], co. Chester, 360.  
 Openshaw, Opinsawe, Opinschawe [co. Lanc.], 420.  
 Opinsawe, Opinschawe, co. Lanc. *See* Openshaw.  
 Optone, co. Salop. *See* Hopton.  
 Orcheston St. George, co. Wilts, 271.  
 Ordesale, John son of Nicholas de, 268.  
 Ordsall, Ordesall, Ordeshal, co. Nott., 268, 722.  
 Oreweie, William de, 593 (p. 351).  
 Orwell, co. Camb. *See* Orwell.  
 Orford [co. Suff.], 692.  
 ....., castle, 692.  
 ....., ....., constable of. *See* Ufford.  
 Orger, John, 653.  
 Orlaweston, co. Kent. *See* Orlestone.  
**Orlawestone, Orlaweston, William de**, 527.  
 ....., Agatha, wife of John de (the elder), 527.  
 ....., Joan wife of Sir William de, the elder, 527.  
 ....., John de (son of William), 527.  
 Orlestone, Orlaweston, co. Kent, 527.  
 ....., advowson, 527.  
 ....., manor, 527.  
 Ormesby, co. Linc. *See* Ormsby.  
 Ormesby St. Margaret's, co. Norf., Soratby in, q.v.  
 ....., co. York, 669.  
 ....., ....., manor, 584.  
 ....., ....., Morton in, q.v.  
 ....., ....., Normanby in, q.v.  
 Ormesby, Simon son of Ralph de, 782.  
 Ormsby, Ormesby, Hormesby [co. Linc.], prior of, 381 (pp. 217, 218).  
 Orpington, Orpington, co. Kent, 824.  
**Orreby, Erreby Errebi, Richard de**, 181, 199.  
 ....., **Thomas de**, 762.  
 ....., John de, 761.  
 ....., ....., lord of Dronfield, 456.



**Orreby—cont.**

- ....., Richard de (father of Thomas), and Alice his wife, 762.  
 ..... (son of Thomas 762.  
 ..... Robert de, 4 (p. 4).  
 ..... Thomas de, 199, 342.  
 Orsett, Orsete, co. Essex, 605.  
 Orston [co. Nott.], 580.  
 Orton, Everton, Overton, co. Hunt., 503.  
 ..... Longueville, Overton Lungeville, co. Hunt., 260.  
 ..... Waterville, Overton Waterville, co. Hunt., 79, 146.  
 ..... Overtone [in Wombourne parish, co. Staff.], 813 (p. 496).  
 ..... Overton, co. Westm., 601.  
 Ortye. *See* Urtiaeo.  
 Orwell, Orewell, co. Camb., advowson, 212.  
 ..... manor, 212, 781 (p. 476).  
 Orwey, Hillary de, 306 (p. 178).  
 Osbert Richard son of, 128 (p. 84).  
 ..... Robert son of, 420.  
 Osburwick, co. N'humb. *See* Newstead.  
 Osoington, co. Nott. *See* Ossington.  
 Oselby, co. Lincoln. *See* Usselby.  
 Oselston, co. Midd. *See* Ossulstone.  
 Oseneye, co. Oxford. *See* Osney.  
 Oseneye, Roger de, 294.  
 Osenton, 44.  
 Osenton, Henry de, 44.  
 ..... *Cf.* Ossinton.  
 Osewaldestre, co. Salop. *See* Oswestry.  
 Osgoldoross, Osgotecros, co. York, wapentake, 611.  
 Osmundeston, co. Norf. *See* Scole.  
 Osney, Oseneye, co. Oxford, abbot of, 294.  
 Ospringe, Hospreng [co. Kent], St. Mary's hospital, 143.  
 Ossewaldestre, co. Salop. *See* Oswestry.  
 Ossington, Osoington, co. Nott., hospital at, 722.  
 Ossinton, Peter de, 37.  
 ..... *Cf.* Osenton.  
 Ossory, bishop of, 437 (p. 252).  
 Ossulstone, Oselston, co. Midd., hundred, 781 (p. 477).  
 Ostewik, Stephen de, 44.  
 Ostiler, John le, of Puttenham, 478.  
**Ostriciarius, le Ostricer, le Ostrizer, Alan, 46.**  
 ..... Clarice, mother of, 46.  
 ..... Simon son of, 46.  
 Oswaldestre, Eva de, 492.  
 Oswestry, Ossewaldestre, Ossewaldestre [co. Salop], castle, chapel of, 492.  
 ..... service connected with, 473, 569, 747.  
 ..... castle, service done at, 569, 747.  
 ..... castle guard, 511.  
 Oteringeden, Oteringden, co. Kent. *See* Otterden.  
 Oteringedene. *See* Otringden.  
 Otery Flemyng, co. Devon. *See* Mohun's Ottery.  
 ..... Moun, co. Devon. *See* Mohun's Ottery.  
**Otho, Otto, Otes, Odo, Hugh son of, 464.**  
 ..... Thomas son of, 56, 147, 430.  
 ..... Henry son of, 381 (p. 219).  
 ..... Hugh son of, 227, 381 (p. 212), 688.  
 ..... Edward his son, p. 212.  
 ..... Thomas son of, Beatrice wife of, 56.  
 ..... his son. *See* Thomas.  
 Ottrington, co. York. *See* Ottrington.  
 Otley, Ottelay, co. York, court at, 314.  
 ..... Denton in, *q.v.*  
**Otringden, Oteringeden, Oteringedene, Ralph de, 639.**  
 ..... Ralph de, Joan wife of, 605, 639.  
 ..... Laurence de, 639.  
 Ottringham, Otringham, co. York. *See* Ottringham.  
 Ottelay, co. York. *See* Otley.  
 Otterden, Oteringeden, Oteringden, co. Kent, manor, 639.  
 Otterington, Ottrington, co. York, 324 (p. 189).  
 Ottery, co. Devon. *See* Mohun's Ottery.  
 Otto. *See* Otho.  
 Ottringham, Otringham, Otringham, co. York, 682, 683.  
 Otyng'h, co. Staff., park, 813 (p. 494).  
 Oulton, Ulveton [in Wigton parish], co. Cumb., 603.  
 Ouneby, co. Lincoln. *See* Aunsby.  
 Ounesby, co. Linc. *See* Awnby.  
 Ouresby, co. Linc. *See* Owersby.  
 Ousby, Ulvisby, co. Cumb., 699.  
 Ouse, river, co. Bedf., fishery in, 771.  
 ..... Use, river, co. N'hamp., fishery in, 279.  
 ..... Use (the Yorkshire Ouse), 320.  
 ..... and Derwent, forestry between, 377.  
 ..... wapentake between, 304 (p. 172).  
 Ousterfeud, co. York. *See* Austerfield.  
 Oustewyk, co. York. *See* Owstwick.  
**Oustewyk, Stephen de, 671.**  
 ..... Stephen son of Stephen de, 671.  
 Ouston, Welsington [in Oxtun in Tadcaster parish], 176.  
 Outay, Richard, 685 (p. 391).  
 Outhenby, co. Linc. *See* Owmbly.  
 Ovinge, co. Buck. *See* Oving.  
 Ovinge, Robert de, 16 (p. 15).  
 Ouyn, Adam, 598.  
 Ovegate, co. York. *See* Huggate.  
 Over, Overe [in Almondsbury parish, co. Glouc.], manor, 600.  
 ..... Adber, co. Somers. *See* Adber.  
 ..... Stowey, co. Somers, Aley in, *q.v.*  
 Overateberg, co. Somers. *See* Adber.

Overesley, Overesle, co. Warw. *See* Oversley.  
 Overpenne [co. Staff.]. *See* Penn.  
 Overs, Ovres, co. Salop, hundred, 132.  
 Oversley, Overesle, Overesleye [in Arrow parish], co. Warw., 641.  
 ..... manor, 529.  
 Overton, co. Hunt. *See* Orton.  
 ..... Lungeville, co. Hunt. *See* Orton.  
 ..... co. Salop [in Richard's Castle parish, co. Heref.], 640 (pp. 395, 396).  
 ..... co. Warw., 813 (p. 493).  
 ..... park, co. Warw., 16 (p. 14).  
 ..... co. Westm. *See* Orton.  
 • **Overton, Nicholas de**, 376.  
 ..... John de, 640 (p. 396).  
 Overtone [co. Staff.]. *See* Orton.  
 Overtone, William de, 803 (p. 494, 496).  
 Oving, Ovinge, Ovinge, co. Buck., 16 (p. 15), 813 (p. 497).  
 ..... co. Sussex, Drayton in, *q.v.*  
 Ovinton, co. Salop, manor, 17 (p. 20).  
 Owen, prince, 533.  
 Owersby, Ouresby, co. Linc., 86.  
 Owmbly, Outhenby, co. Linc., 86.  
 Owstwick. Oustewyk [in Roos parish, co. York], 671.  
 Oxeroft, Oxeroft [in Bulsham and West Wrattling], co. Camb., 331 (p. 219).  
 Oxeley [co. Staff.]. *See* Oxley.  
 Oxenhal, co. Kent. *See* Oxney.  
 Oxenholme, Oxinholme, co. Westm., 70.  
 Oxenton, Oxindon, co. Glouc., 193.  
 Oxeton, co. Chester. *See* Oxton.  
**Oxeton, Okeston, Alexander de**, 201.  
 ..... Alexander de, and Joan his wife, 165, 201.  
 ..... Joan wife of Alexander de, her first husband Ralph de Valletorta, *q.v.*  
 Oxford, St. Fredeswide's, prior of, 811 (p. 491).  
 ..... earl of, 71 (p. 50), 110, 212, 381 (p. 220), 409, 430, 628, 610 (p. 371), 653 (pp. 402, 403).  
 ..... *See* Vere.  
 Oxindon, co. Glouc. *See* Oxenton.  
 Oxinholme, co. Westm. *See* Oxenholme.  
 Oxley, Oxeley [in Bushley parish, co. Staff.], 813 (p. 496).  
 Oxney, Oxenhal, co. Kent, Marsh, 479.  
 Oxsted. *See* Oxted.  
 Oxted, Axstede, co. Surrey, manor, 1 (p. 2).  
 Oxted, Hoxted, Oxsted, Axsted, Ralph de, 635.  
 ..... Roland de, 438 (p. 256), 635.  
 Oxton, Oxtone, Oxeton [in Woodchurch parish], co. Chester, 128 (p. 85), 284.  
 ..... co. Nott., manor, 519.  
 Oxton, Peter de, 381 (p. 216).  
 ..... *See* Oxton.  
 Oye, Robert de, 58.  
 Oysterfeld, co. York. *See* Austerfield.

P

Pacheth, Beatrice, 372.  
 Packington, Pakinton [co. Leic.], Robert parson of, 734.  
 Packmanstone, Pakemanneston [in Newchurch parish], co. Kent, 718.  
 Paddington, Patenden [in Abinger parish], co., Surrey, 813 (p. 495).  
 Padewardyn. *See* Pedwardine.  
 Pagnell. *See* Paynell.  
 Page, Robert, of Wotton, 69.  
 Pageham, John de, 7.  
 Paggrave, Emma de, 194.  
 Painel. *See* Paynel.  
 Painforer. *See* Peyforer.  
 Pakemanneston, co. Kent. *See* Packmanstone.  
 Pakinton [co. Leic.]. *See* Packington.  
 Palling [co. Norf.], 421.  
 Palterton, Panterton, co. Derby, manor, 617.  
 Palyngefaud, Alan de, 809.  
 Pampedene, co. N'humb. *See* Pandon.  
 Pampisford, Pompeswrthe, co. Camb., 381 (p. 220).  
 Pancefot. *See* Pauncefot.  
 Pancrasweek, co. Devon, Hudston and Dexton, borough in, p. 175.  
 ..... Southwick in, *q.v.*  
 Pandon, Pampedene [in Newcastle], co. N'humb., 642.  
 Panshanger, co. Hertf. *See* Blakemere.  
 Pantulf, Pauntolf, Roger, 439 (p. 259).  
 Papecastle, Papecastre, co. Cumb., 603.  
 Papworth Everard, Little Papwrth, co. Camb., 381 (p. 220).  
**Papyloun, Papyoun, William**, 564.  
 ..... Roger, 564.  
 Parbold [co. Lanc.], 420.  
 Parco, Richard de, 809.  
 ..... Thomas de, 48.  
 Parham, Perham, co. Suff., 653 (p. 402).  
 ..... Perham, co. Sussex, 536.  
 Paris, writ dated at, p. 366.  
 Park [co. York.]. *See* Helangh.  
 Parker, Hugh the, 82.  
 Parker, William or Walter le, 594.  
 Parleben, Simon, 432.  
 Parles, William de and Joan his wife, 182.  
 Parndon, Great Perindon, co. Essex, manor, 393.  
 Parrett, Pedrid, Perret, river, co. Somers., 1, 17 (p. 18), 537.  
 ..... bailiwick of east side of river, Estperet, co. Somers., 705.  
 Partricheswyk Marsh, co. Essex, 68.

Parva Barre, John de, *p.* 496.  
 Parwick, Pouerwych, co. Derby, 661.  
 Parys, Nicholas de, 838.  
 Pascayl, Henry, of Estweyte, 299.  
 Pasenham, co. N'hamp. *See* Passenham.  
**Pasenhām, William de**, a madman, 279.  
 Passel . . , Master Thomas, 10.  
 Passelewe, R., arrenting of serjeanties by, 65.  
 . . . . ., Sir Robert, 163.  
 . . . . ., Robert, late justice of forest, 223.  
 . . . . ., William, 598.  
 Passenham, Pasenham, co. N'hamp., 279.  
 Pateford. *See* Potford.  
 Pateleshull. *See* Pateshull.  
 Patemere, co. Hertf. *See* Patmere.  
 Patemere, Philip de, 381 (*p.* 219).  
 Patendene, co. Surrey. *See* Paddington.  
 Pateshull, Pateshulle, Pateleshull, John de,  
 439 (*p.* 260).  
 . . . . ., Simon de, 16 (*p.* 15), 813 (*p.* 497).  
 Pateslee, William de, 588.  
 Pathorne, co. York, 745.  
 Patingham, co. Staff. *See* Pattingham.  
 Patmere, Patemere [in Albury parish], co.  
 Hertf., manor, 610 (*p.* 371).  
 Patrich, Isabel, 453.  
 Patrick, Hugh son of, 487.  
 Patrik, Ralph, 696 (*p.* 429).  
 . . . . ., William, 782.  
 Patrington, Patringeton [co. York], rector of.  
*See* Eboraco.  
 Pattingham, Patingham, co. Staff., 813 (*p.*  
 496).  
 Patton, co. Westm., 70.  
 Patton, Ralph de, 447.  
 Pauelyn, Reginald de, 130.  
 Paul, co. York, Camerton in, *q.v.*  
 Paulerspury, Westperi, Westpirie, Westpiry,  
 co. N'hamp., manor, 686.  
 . . . . ., church, 686.  
 Paulesee, Pauleseye. *See* Pauleshulle.  
 Pauleseye, co. Somers. *See* Polehill.  
 Paulesheie. *See* Pauleshulle.  
 Pauleshele, co. Somers. *See* Polehill.  
 Pauleshele. *See* Pauleshulle.  
 Paulesholt, co. Wilts. *See* Poulshot.  
 Pauleshulle, co. Somers. *See* Polehill.  
 Pauleshulle, Pauleshull, Paulesee, Paulesheie,  
 Pauleseye, Pawleshe, John de, 298,  
 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*pp.* 351, 352).  
 . . . . ., William de, 593 (*pp.* 352, 353).  
 Paulinus, Simon son of Lilling, 483.  
 Paumere, Margery, wife of Geoffrey le, 308.  
 Pauncesfot, Pauncesfot, Grimbald, 132, 404.  
 . . . . ., writ to, 488.  
 Pautesford, co. Devon. *See* Poundsford.  
 Pauntolf. *See* Pantulf.  
 Pauterton, co. Derby. *See* Palterton,

**Pavely, Pavily, Paveli, Paveley,**  
**Pavelly, Pavilli, John de**, 401.  
 . . . . ., **Reginald de**, 364.  
 . . . . ., **Robert de**, 686.  
 . . . . ., Eva de, 593 (*p.* 352).  
 . . . . ., Eva wife of John de, 647.  
 . . . . ., John de (son of John), 401.  
 . . . . ., Laurence de, 686.  
 . . . . ., Philip de, 686.  
 . . . . ., Sir Reginald de, 163.  
 . . . . ., Richard de, 37.  
 . . . . ., Robert, Sir Robert de (Derby), 12,  
 508.  
 . . . . ., Robert de (Somerset), 71 (*p.* 52).  
 . . . . ., . . . . . and Sarah his wife, 686.  
 . . . . ., Walter de, 364.  
 . . . . ., William de, 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Pawleshe. *See* Pauleshulle.  
 Pawleshele, co. Somers. *See* Polehill.  
 Payforer. *See* Peyforer.  
**Payn, Robert son of**, 403.  
 . . . . ., Robert son of, 298, 421, 481.  
 . . . . ., Robert son of Robert son of, 403.  
 . . . . ., Sir Walter son of, 76.  
**Paynel, Paganell, Paynell, Painel,**  
**John** (1), 184.  
 . . . . ., **John** (2) son of John (1), 553, 637.  
 . . . . ., **Philip** brother of John (2), 819.  
 . . . . ., John (2), 184, 229, 320, 366, 405,  
 635.  
 . . . . ., Amabel wife of John (2), 637.  
 . . . . ., lady Katherine, 637, 819.  
 . . . . ., Philip, 637.  
 . . . . ., Sir William, 779.  
 Paynel, fee of, 324 (*p.* 190).  
 Paytevyn. *See* Poitevin.  
 Peak, co. Derby, castle, 475.  
 . . . . . forest, forester in, fee of. *See* Hore.  
 Pebbemore, co. Worc. *See* Pedmore.  
 Pebinock, Pebbinock [co. Carm.], commote,  
 446 (*p.* 266).  
 Pebmor, Sarah de, 813 (*p.* 494).  
 Pebmore, co. Worc. *See* Pedmore.  
 Pebworth, co. Glouc., Ullington in, *q.v.*  
**Pecche, Pecche, Bartholomew** (1), 482.  
 . . . . ., **Emery**, 663.  
 . . . . ., Sir Aymer, or Emery, 10, 127, 464,  
 587.  
 . . . . ., Bartholomew (2), 482.  
 . . . . ., Edmund, 587.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Margaret his wife, 587, 663.  
 . . . . ., Sir Gilbert, 465.  
 . . . . ., Herbert, 381 (*p.* 217).  
 . . . . ., Lady Lucy, 381 (*p.* 216).  
 . . . . ., Luke, 381 (*p.* 212).  
 . . . . ., Maud daughter of Henry, 660.  
 . . . . ., Osbert, 568.  
 . . . . ., Sabine (de Plessetis) wife of Nicholas,  
 719.  
 . . . . ., Thomas, 568, 587, 663.

Peecheford. *See* Picheford.  
 Peakbrigg, Simon de, 811 (*p.* 492).  
 Pedewardin. *See* Pedwardine.  
 Pedmore, Pebmore, Pebbemore, co. Worc.,  
     manor, 813 (*p.* 495).  
     ....., advowson of chapel, 813 (*p.* 475).  
 Pedrid, river. *See* Parrett.  
 Pedwardine, Pudewardyn, Pedewardin, Pade-  
     wardyn, Walter, Walter de, 208, 488,  
     607.  
     ....., —, Alice wife of, 822.  
 Peking, Thomas, son of William de, 324  
     (*p.* 190).  
 Pelcombe, Pelkam [co. Pemb.], 446 (*p.* 266).  
 Peldon, Peltingdon, Peltindon [co. Essex],  
     389.  
     ....., advowson, 438 (*p.* 255).  
     ....., manor, 438 (*p.* 255).  
     ....., Sampton in, *q.v.*  
 Pelkam [co. Pemb.]. *See* Pelcombe.  
 Peltindon, Peltindone, co. Essex. *See* Peldon.  
 Peltindone, Walter de, 438 (*p.* 255).  
 Peltingdon [co. Essex]. *See* Peldon.  
 Pember, Pembere, co. Hants, forest, 223.  
 Pembrey [co. Carmarthen]. *See* Penbre.  
 Pembroke, earl of, 48.  
     ....., ..... *See* Marshal.  
 Pemre [co. Staff.]. *See* Penn.  
 Penarth, Pennarth or Tregaron [co. Cardigan],  
     793.  
 Penbre, Pembrey, Penbray [co. Carmarthen],  
     advowson, 477 (*p.* 289).  
 Pencestre, Pencestre, Stephen de, 174, 261,  
     805.  
 Pendeford [in Tottenhall parish, co. Staff.],  
     16 (*p.* 14).  
**Penebrigg, Penebruge, Henry de, 305.**  
     ....., Fulk de, 305.  
     ....., Henry de, Orabilis or Arabilia (de  
         Harecourt), wife of, 305.  
 Penebruge. *See* Penebrigg.  
 Pencestre. *See* Pencestre.  
 Penedok, Robert de, 509.  
 Peninak. *See* Pensnet.  
 Penistone, Pennesthorn, co. York, church,  
     257.  
     ....., Thurlstone in, *q.v.*  
 Peniton, Alan de, 447.  
 Penn, Pemre [co. Staff.], 16 (*p.* 14).  
     ....., Lower, Netherpenne [co. Staff.], 813  
         (*p.* 496).  
     ....., Upper, Overpenne [co. Staff.], 813  
         (*p.* 496).  
 Pennak. *See* Pensnet.  
 Pennal, Peninal wood [co. Staff.], 16 (*pp.* 14,  
     15).  
 Pennarth [co. Cardigan]. *See* Penarth.  
 Pennesthorn, co. York. *See* Penistone.  
 Penros, William de, 813 (*p.* 497).

**Penrys, John de, 507.**  
     ....., John, 696 (*p.* 429).  
     ....., John de, Rose (first) wife of, 509.  
     ....., ..... Maud (second) wife of, 509.  
     ....., ..... Agnes daughter of. *See*  
         Clintone.  
 Pensnet, Peninak, Pennak [co. Staff.], 16 (*pp.*  
     14, 15).  
 Pentecost, servant of Henry III., 568.  
 Pentelawe, co. Essex. *See* Pentlow.  
 Penteneye, co. Norf. *See* Pentney.  
 Pentlow, Pentelawe [co. Essex], Mauduit  
     of, *q.v.*  
 Pentney, Penteneye, co. Norf., prior of, 653  
     (*p.* 408).  
 Peover, Pevere, co. Chester, 284, 742.  
 Pepyn, Henry, 634.  
 Perceval, Robert, 436 (*p.* 251).  
     ....., Roger, Joan (de Britache), wife of, 630.  
 Perching, Percyng [in Edburton parish], co.  
     Sussex, manor, 604.  
 Perci. *See* Percy.  
**Percy, Perci, Percy, Ellen de (wife of**  
     **William de), 434.**  
     ....., **Henry de, 86.**  
     ....., **William de, of Kildale, 584.**  
     ....., Arnold de, 584, 669.  
     ....., Geoffrey de, 7 (*p.* 8).  
     ....., Sir Henry de, 1 (*p.* 2), 25, 176, 256,  
         434, 483.  
     ....., John son of Henry de, 434.  
     ....., Robert de, 304 (*p.* 171).  
     ....., William de, of Crathorne, 324 (*p.* 189).  
     ....., ..... (son of Arnold), 584.  
     ....., ..... (son of William), 584.  
     ....., ..... (son of William), of Kildale,  
         669.  
 Percyng, co. Sussex. *See* Perching.  
 Perefricht, co. Surrey. *See* Purbright.  
 Peremort, Henry, 132, 640 (*p.* 396).  
 Perepunt. *See* Perpunt.  
 Perers, Richard de, 781.  
     ....., Robert de, sub-escheator in Sussex,  
         571.  
     ....., Roger de, 653 (*p.* 403).  
 Perham, co. Suff. *See* Parham.  
     ....., co. Sussex. *See* Parham.  
 Perham, Sir John de, 154 (*p.* 99), 180.  
 Perindon, co. Essex. *See* Parndon.  
 Perio, Puriho [*disappeared* near Tansor], co.  
     N'hamp., prior of, 212.  
 Peritone, co. Wilts. *See* Purton.  
 Perlethorpe, Peverlthorp, co. Nott., manor,  
     525.  
 Pernsted, Geoffrey de, 809.  
 Perpunt, Perepunt, Sir Henry de, 381 (*p.*  
     218), 504.  
     ..... *Cf.* Petraponte.  
 Perret, river. *See* Parrett.  
 Perrot, South, co. Dorset, Mosterton in, *v.*

- Perry Green, Purye, la Purye [in Wembdon parish], co. Somers., 543, 609.
- Pershore [co. Worc.], abbot of, 305.
- Persune, William, 180.
- Perte, Eustace de, 439 (p. 259).
- Pertesoyl, Simon son of Roger, 428.
- Perton [in Tettenhall parish], co. Staff., 354, 496.
- Perton, William de**, 354, 496.
- ....., John de, 354, 496.
- Perytone, co. Wilts. *See* Purton.
- Peter, Reginald son of**, 606.
- ....., Geoffrey son of, justice of England, 153.
- ....., John son of Reginald son of, 606.
- ....., Reginald son of, 16 (p. 14), 85, 521.
- ....., Joan his wife, 606.
- ....., Simon son of, 381 (p. 212).
- ..... son of Osbert, or son of Roger son of Osbert, Roger his son, 715.
- Peter Tavy, co. Devon, Wilsoworthy in, *q.v.*
- Peterborough, co. N'hamp., abbot of, 48, 192, 212, 350, 439 (p. 262), 524 (p. 314).
- Petersham, Pytrikesham [in Wimborne], co. Dorset, 422.
- Petevin. *See* Poitevin.
- Pethache, co. Suff. *See* Pettaugh.
- Petherton, North, Northperton, Nortpedertone, co. Somers., king's park, 719.
- Petit, Richard, 48.
- Petraponte, Nicholas de, 696 (p. 430).
- ..... *Cf.* Perpount.
- Pettaugh, Pethache, co. Suff., 128 (p. 84).
- Pette, Alice atte, 464.
- Pevensey, Pevenese, castle, co. Sussex, 98.
- ....., guard, 198, 571.
- Pevere, co. Chester. *See* Peover.
- Pevera, William de, 742.
- Peverel, Andrew**, 45.
- ....., Alexander, 381 (p. 221).
- ....., Sir Andrew, 98.
- ....., Geoffrey, 467.
- ....., Joan, 370.
- ....., John, 52, 55, 134, 440, 571.
- Peverel, escheat of, 12.
- ....., fee or honour, 17 (p. 20), 121, 304 (p. 173), 431, 443, 506, 507, 508, 519, 577, 643, 752, 775, 824.
- ....., serjeanty of making summonses for the Court of, in Nottinghamshire, 618.
- Peverlthorp, co. Nott. *See* Perlethorp.
- Peyforer, Payforer, Painforer, le Payforer, Fulk**, 230.
- ....., Fulk son of Fulk, 230.
- ....., John, 230.
- ....., Laura wife of William, 820.
- ....., Margery wife of Fulk, 230.
- ....., Richard, 230.
- ....., William, 230.
- Peysun, Nicholas, 79.
- Peytevyn. *See* Poitevin.
- Peyvre, Emma wife of John**, 94.
- ....., John, 439 (p. 272).
- Philip, Serlo son of**, 384.
- ....., John son of, 381 (p. 210).
- ....., Serlo son of, Philip son of, 384.
- ....., Reginald son of, of Surfleet, 429.
- ....., Thomas son of, 696 (p. 429).
- ....., William, 594.
- Phiton, Phyton. *See* Fyton.
- Pieburn, co. York. *See* Pickburn.
- Piehard, Miles, 640 (p. 396).
- Picheford, co. Salop. *See* Pitchford.
- Picheford, Peechford, Pichford, Pyehford, Geoffrey de, 144.
- ....., constable of Windsor castle, 494.
- ....., John de, 17 (p. 21), 569.
- ....., Ralph de, 569.
- Pickburn, Pieburn [in Brodsworth parish], co. York, 304 (p. 172).
- Pickenham, North, Pikenham, co. Norf., 376.
- ..... North and South, Pykenham, Fykenham, Pikeham, co. Norf., 381 (p. 213).
- ....., manors, 381 (p. 221).
- Pickering, Pykering, co. York, manor, 111.
- ..... honour, 638 (p. 390).
- Pickhill, co. York, Ainderby and Sinderby in, *q.v.*
- Pickmere, Pikemere, Pyckmere [in Great Budworth parish], co. Chester, 97 (p. 67), 196, 476.
- Pickthorn, Pikethorn, co. Salop, 595.
- Pickworth, co. Rutland, Woodhead in, *q.v.*
- Picot. *See* Pigot.
- Picton [in Kirk Levington parish], co. York, 324 (p. 189).
- Pieton, William de, 324 (p. 189).
- Piddinghoe, Pydingho, co. Sussex, manor, 190.
- Piddington, Pydinton, co. N'hamp., 69.
- Pidele Athalamston, co. Dorset. *See* Athelhampton.
- Pidele, Pydele, Henry de, Alice and Joan daughters of**, 817.
- ....., Henry de, 737.
- ....., Hugh de, 737.
- Pidesse, co. York. *See* Pidsea.
- Pidsea, Pidesse, co. York, fishery, 580 (p. 345).
- Pigot, Picot, Pygot, Pycot, Pikot, Peter**, 602.
- ....., William, 449.
- ....., John, 602, 726.
- ....., Michael, 115.
- ....., Muriel, 726.
- ....., Peter, 424.
- ....., Ralph, 449, 653 (p. 403).
- ....., and Maud, his wife, 689 (p. 424).
- ....., Robert, 85.
- ....., William, 523, 782.
- Pikeham, co. Norf. *See* Pickenham.

- Pikemere, co. Chester. *See* Pickmere.  
 Pikenham, co. Norf. *See* Pickenham.  
 Pikerel, William, 332.  
 Pickethorn, co. Salop. *See* Pickthorn.  
 Pikot. *See* Pigot.  
 Pilkington, Pilkinton [co. Lanc.], 420.  
 Pilkinton, Alexander de, 420.  
 Pilton [in Bradwell by the sea parish], co. Essex, 591.  
 ..... manor, 610 (*p.* 371).  
 ..... Pylketone, co. N'hamp., 212.  
 Pimhill, Pymehull, co. Salop, hundred, 773.  
 Pincebeck, co. Linc. *See* Pinchbeck.  
 Pinchbeck, Pincebeck, Pincebek, co. Linc., 429.  
 ..... manor, 811 (*p.* 492).  
 Pinchingthorp, Pinchethorp, Pinchinthorp, Pinchunthorp, co. York, 483, 768.  
 Pinkeny, Pinkeneye. *See* Pinkeny.  
 Pinele, co. Warw. *See* Pinley.  
 Pinford, Pyneforde [in Sherborne parish], co. Dorset, 154 (*pp.* 97, 98).  
 Pinkeneye. *See* Pinkeny.  
 Pinkenham, Thomas son of Alan de, 689 (*p.* 422).  
**Pinkeney, Pinckeney, Pynkeny, Pinkeneye, Pynkeney, Henry de, 206, 287.**  
 ..... Robert de, 206, 757.  
 ..... Christiana wife of, 206.  
 ..... knight, 752.  
 ..... Thomas de, 206.  
 ..... William de of Moreton, 287.  
 Pinley, Pinele, Pynle, Pinnele [by Coventry], co. Warw., 353.  
 ..... manor, 48.  
 ..... prioress of, 700.  
 Pinnele, co. Warw. *See* Pinley.  
**Pipard, Pypard, Pipart, Pippard, Pippart, Robert, 296.**  
 ..... Thomas, 470.  
 ..... Agnes (Cok), wife of Robert, 296.  
 ..... Gilbert, 696 (*p.* 432).  
 ..... Margery wife of Edmund, 470.  
 ..... Maud, 700.  
 ..... Ralph, 20.  
 ..... Thomas, 17 (*p.* 18), 165, 613, 700.  
 ..... William, 165, 470.  
 ..... Katherine wife of, 165.  
 ..... William son of Thomas, 700.  
 Pipewell, Pipwell, co. N'hamp., abbot of, 689 (*p.* 426).  
 Pirarius, Robert de, 627, 676.  
 Pirehill, Pirhull, Fyrhull, co. Staff., bailiwick of hundred, 460.  
 Pirhull, co. Staff. *See* Pirehill.  
 Pirie, co. Staff. *See* Barr.  
 Piriton, co. Glouc. *See* Purton.  
 Pirtou, Pertou [in Tettenhall parish, co. Staff.], manor, 354, 496.  
 Pirun, Hugh, 696 (*p.* 432).  
 Pishal, John, 594.  
 Pitchford, Picheford, co. Salop, advowson, 569.  
 ..... manor, 569.  
 Pitchley, Pitesle, co. N'hamp., manor, 192.  
 Pite, William, 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Pitesle, co. N'hamp. *See* Pitchley.  
 Pitton, Putton, Puttone, co. Wilts, 74, 153.  
**Plank, Maud de la, daughter of Nicholas de Haversham, 738.**  
 Playz. *See* Plessetis.  
 Plecheden, co. Essex. *See* Pledgdon (?).  
 Plecy. *See* Plessetis.  
 Plecys, co. Essex. *See* Pleshy.  
 Plecys. *See* Plessetis.  
 Pledgdon, Plecheden [in Henham?], co. Essex, 464.  
 Pleioy, Plescetis, Plescys, Plescy. *See* Plessetis.  
 Pleshy, Plecys, co. Essex, manor, 100.  
 Plesse, Richard de la, 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).  
**Plessetis, Plescetis, Plesseys, Playsetis, Plecys, Plecy, Plescy, Pleys, Pleicy, Playz, Plescys, Plessy, John de, 329.**  
 ..... Richard de, 719.  
 ..... Thomas de, 454.  
 ..... William de, 81.  
 ..... Hugh de, 128 (*p.* 84), 234, 813 (*p.* 496).  
 ..... Philippa wife of, 130.  
 ..... Philip de, 454.  
 ..... Ralph de, 130.  
 ..... Richard de, 130.  
 ..... his sisters, 719.  
 ..... Sir Robert de, 689 (*p.* 421).  
 ..... Thomas de, 329.  
 Pleys, Playsetis. *See* Plessetis.  
 Plimpton, co. Devon. *See* Plympton.  
 Plogenet, Plukenet, Plukinet, Alan de, 6 (*p.* 7), 7, 89, 399.  
 ..... Alan, lord of Kilpeck, 563.  
 ..... Goscelin de, 364.  
 ..... Hugh, 5.  
 ..... William de, 811 (*p.* 491).  
 Ploreger, Robert, of Tuxford, 722.  
 Ploufeld, Hugh de, 691.  
 Plukenet, Plukinet. *See* Plogenet.  
 Plumberwe, Laurence de, 562.  
 Plumpton, co. N'hamp., 316.  
 ..... Plumptone, co. Sussex, advowson, 190.  
 ..... manor, 190, 772 (*p.* 468).  
 Plumpton, Robert de, 535.  
 Plumtone, co. Sussex. *See* Plumpton.  
 Plympton, Plumpton, co. Devon, castle, 165.  
 Plympton St. Mary, co. Devon, Woodford in, *q.v.*  
 Plymstock, co. Devon, Hooe in, *q.v.*

- Pookley, Poole, co. York, 580.  
 Pooklington, co. York, Waplington in, 351.  
 Podindene, co. Surrey. *See* Puttenden.  
 Poer, Poher, Pouer, Poure, Povre, John le, 294, 696 (*p.* 429).  
     ....., Roger le, 640 (*p.* 395).  
     ....., Maud relict of Roger le, 3.  
     ....., William le, 154 (*p.* 100), 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Pogeis, Pugeys, Robert, 16 (*p.* 15 *bis*), 635, 813 (*p.* 497).  
     ....., Sir Robert, lord of Great Deloe, 635.  
 Poher. *See* Poer.  
 Pointington, Pontynton, Potington, Putington, Puntynton, Pontynton, co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 179), 401, 593 (*p.* 353).  
 Pointon, Poynton [in Sempringham parish], co. Linc., 822.  
     ....., manor, 607.  
 Pointon, Poynton, Alexander de, 439 (*p.* 261).  
     ....., Thomas de, 653.  
**Poitevin, Petevin, Peytevyn, Paytevyn, Margery** daughter of John, 614.  
     ....., Robert le, 71 (*p.* 51).  
     ....., Thomas, 817.  
 Pokesle, co. N'hamp. *See* Puxley.  
 Pole, co. Wilts. *See* Poole Keynes.  
     ....., co. York. *See* Poole.  
 Pole, Hugh de la, 306 (*p.* 178).  
 Polehill, Pauleshulle, Pawleshele, Pauleshele, Pauleseye [in Milverton parish], co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*pp.* 351, 353).  
 Polesworth, co. Warw., Pooley in, *q.v.*  
 Poleye, co. Warw. *See* Pooley.  
 Polilegh, co. Salop. *See* Pulley.  
**Polileye, Polilegh, Engeldard de**, 755.  
     ....., Philip de, 755.  
 Polmere, Poulmere [in Pontisbury parish], co. Salop, 196.  
 Polsloe, Polslo, co. Devon, priory, 71 (*p.* 52).  
 Polstede, Hugh de, 309.  
**Pomeroy, Pomeray, Pomeraye, Pomer-ey, Henry de la**, 416.  
     ....., **Henry son of Henry de la**, 649.  
     ....., Henry de la (1), 165, 265.  
     ....., ..... (2), 416.  
 Pompeswrthe, co. Camb. *See* Pampisford.  
 Poncharden, Ponchardon. *See* Punchardun.  
 Poning, Luke de, 571.  
 Ponsond, John, 809.  
 Pontefract, co. York, court at, 575, 638 (*p.* 390).  
     ....., earl of Lincoln's court at, 385, 611.  
 Ponteland, co. N'humb., 776.  
 Pontesbury, Pontesburi, co. Salop, 606.  
     ....., Edge and other places in, 196.  
 Pontesford, co. Devon. *See* Poundsford; Putford  
 Pontyngton, Pontynton, co. Somers. *See* Pointington.  
 Poole, Pole [in Otley parish], co. York, 314.  
     ....., Keynes, Pole, co. Wilts, manor, 403.  
     ....., ..... , advowson, 403.  
 Pooley, Poleye [in Polesworth parish], co. Warw., manor, 560.  
 Poorstock, Porstok, co. Dorset, forest bailiwick, 1.  
 Popelsford, co. Devon. *See* Newton Poppleford.  
 Popeshall, Popeshal [in Coldred parish], co. Kent, 527.  
 Popham, co. Hants, 522.  
 Popham, John de, 522.  
 Poppetshill(?), Pushull [in Pyrton parish], co. Oxford, 420.  
 Porstok, co. Dorset. *See* Poorstock.  
 Port, Henry de, 484.  
 Portbury, co. Somers., manor and foreign hundred, 407.  
 Porte, Mabel de la, 501.  
     ....., Robert de la, of Upper Gravenhurst, 501.  
 Portemuwe, Alan de, 247.  
 Porter. *See* Robert.  
 Porteslade, Porteslad, co. Sussex. *See* Portslade.  
 Portmue, co. Hants. *See* Portsmouth.  
 Portslade, Portesslad, Porteslade, co. Sussex, manor, 142, 349.  
     ....., advowson of Aldrington church, 349.  
 Portsmouth, Portmue [co. Hants], prior of, 153.  
 Posselingwrth, Brian de, 634.  
 Posselowe, co. Salop. *See* Purslow.  
 Possewik [co. Norf.]. *See* Postwick.  
 Postling, Postlyng, co. Kent, manor, 217.  
 Postwick, Possewik [co. Norf.], 471 (*p.* 283).  
 Poterna [co. Wilts]. *See* Potterne.  
 Potesgrave, co. Bedf. *See* Pottesgrove.  
 Potford, Putteford, Pateford, Roger de, 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Pothou, Pothow, Robert de, 324 (*p.* 189).  
     ....., William de, 535.  
 Potington, co. Somers. *See* Pointington.  
 Potingtune, co. Devon. *See* Puddington.  
 Potlock, Potloo, Potlao [in Findern, in Mickleover parish], co. Derby, 20, 502.  
 Potteford, co. Devon. *See* Putford.  
 Potterne, Poterna [co. Wilts], 348.  
 Potterspury, Eatperye, co. N'hamp., manor, 153.  
 Pottesgrove, Potesgrave, co. Bedf., 524 (*p.* 315).  
 Pouer. *See* Poer.  
 Pouerwych, co. Derby. *See* Parwick.  
 Poulmere, co. Salop. *See* Polmere.

- Poulshot, Paulesholt, Paulesholte, co. Wilts, 380.  
 ..... , manor, 29.  
 Poulton Lancelyn, Pulton, co. Chester, 493.  
 Poundsford, Pautesford, Pontesford, Putteford [in Collumpton parish], co. Devon, 165, 306 (*pp.* 177, 178), 593 (*p.* 353).  
 Pounhale, co. Chester. *See* Pownall.  
 Poure. *See* Poer.  
 Pouynz. *See* Poynz.  
 Povre. *See* Poer.  
 Pownall, Pounhale [in Wilmslow parish], co. Chester, fee of, 181.  
 Poylle, Walter de la, 16 (*p.* 14), 813 (*p.* 494).  
 Poynz, William, 618.  
 Poynton, co. Linc. *See* Pointon.  
 Poynton. *See* Pointon.  
 Poynz, Pouynz, Nicholas, 18.  
 ..... , Hugh, 18, 193, 404, 438 (*p.* 255), 576.  
 ..... , Nicholas, 17 (*p.* 19), 193.  
 Praers, Praeers, Thomas de, 760.  
 ..... , Ralph de, 760.  
 Pram, Walter, 74.  
 Prat, Prate, Walter, of Retford, 268.  
 ..... , Adam, 268.  
 ..... , Hugh, of Gringley, 268.  
 ..... , John, 268.  
 ..... , William, 809.  
 Prendegaste, John de, 281.  
 Prenton [in Woodchurch parish], co. Chester, 128 (*p.* 85).  
 Pres, Robert de, 608.  
 Prestbury, co. Chester, Bosley in, *q.v.*  
 ..... , Siddington in, *q.v.*  
 Presteolive, co. Derby. *See* Priestcliffe.  
 Prestegrave, Walter de, 781 (*p.* 475).  
 Prestgrave [in Brighthelm parish], co. Leic., 312.  
 Preston, co. Hants. *See* Candevere.  
 ..... , co. Lanc., Brockholes in, *q.v.*  
 ..... , Little [in Preston Capes], co. N'hamp., 193.  
 ..... , Deanery, co. N'hamp., 123 (*p.* 84).  
 ..... , ..... , manor, 69.  
 ..... , ..... , Arnho wood in, 69.  
 ..... , [in Ellingham parish], co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).  
 ..... , co. Suff., 528.  
 ..... , Prestone, co. Sussex, 571.  
 ..... , co. Westm., 447.  
 Preston, Gilbert de, 69.  
 ..... , Gilbert de, 128 (*p.* 84).  
 ..... , ..... , his eyre at Leicester, 645.  
 ..... , ..... , le Seneschal, 69.  
 ..... , Alice wife of Gilbert de, 69.  
 ..... , Alice de, 428.  
 ..... , Laurence de, 312, 688.  
 ..... , Laurence son of William de, 69.  
 ..... , William de, and Agnes his wife, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 Pride, John, of Shrewsbury, 755.  
 Pridias, Geoffrey de, 165.  
 ..... , Roger de, 165.  
 Priestcliffe, Presteolive, Presteolvy, co. Derby, 318.  
 Primerolt, William, 738.  
 Pritelwell, Pritewell, co. Essex. *See* Prittlewell.  
 Prittlewell, Pritelwelle, Pritewell, Pritelwell, co. Essex, 309, 384, 844.  
 ..... , manor, 633.  
 Proctor, Henry the, 570.  
 Prouz. *See* Pruz.  
 Pruz, Prouz, Walter le, 154 (*p.* 99).  
 ..... , William le, 306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ..... , William de, Alice wife of, 151, 239.  
 Pueyn, William, 610 (*p.* 372).  
 Puddington, Potingtune, co. Devon, 6.  
 ..... , advowson, 6.  
 Puddle, Little, Litele Pydele, co. Dorset, manor, 689 (*p.* 421).  
 ..... , chapel, 689 (*p.* 421).  
 Puddleston, Pudlesdon, co. Heref., manor, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Puddletown, Pydeleton, co. Dorset, Ilington in, *q.v.*  
 Pudewardyn. *See* Pedwardine.  
 Pudindenne, co. Surrey. *See* Puttenden.  
 Pudlesdon, co. Heref. *See* Puddleston.  
 Pudyndenne, co. Surrey. *See* Puttenden.  
 Pudyndenne, Simon de, 635.  
 ..... , his sons William and Philip, 635.  
 Pugeys. *See* Pogeis.  
 Pulborough, co. Sussex, Nutbourne in, *q.v.*  
 Pulford, co. Chester, manor, 782.  
 Pulford, Hugh de, 782.  
 ..... , Hugh de, 523.  
 ..... , Robert de, 523, 782.  
 Pulhou, co. Westm., 827.  
 Pulley, Polilegh [in Meol. Brace parish], co. Salop, 755.  
 Pulton, co. Chester. *See* Poulton.  
 Punchardun, Poncharden, Punchardon, John, knight, 734.  
 ..... , Nicholas de, 483.  
 ..... , Oliver de, 16 (*p.* 14), 813 (*p.* 494).  
 ..... , Richard, 689 (*p.* 425).  
 ..... , William de, 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Puntestok, Henry de, 71 (*p.* 53).  
 Punz. *See* Poinz.  
 Purbright, Perefright [co. Surrey], fee of, 389 (*p.* 228).  
 Puriho, co. N'hamp. *See* Perio.  
 Puriton, Puryton, Pyreton, co. Somers., 414.  
 ..... , ..... , manor., 217.  
 Parle, William de, 732.  
 Purseandel, co. Dorset. *See* Purse Caundle.



Purse Caundle, Purscandel, co. Dorset, 826.  
 ....., rector of. *See* Cosyn.  
 Purshull [in Elmbridge parish], co. Wore.,  
 manor, 640 (p. 396).  
 Purslow, Posselowe, co. Salop, hundred, 747.  
 Purton, Piriton [in Lydney parish], co. Glouc.,  
 563.  
 ....., Peritone, Pyriton, Perytone, co.  
 Wilts., 819.  
 ....., manor, 433.  
 ....., St Mary's Church, 819.  
 ....., Richard, vicar of, 819.  
 Purye, co. Somers. *See* Perry.  
 Puryton, co. Somers. *See* Puriton.  
 Pushull, co. Oxford. *See* Poppetshill.  
 Puteham, co. Surrey. *See* Puttenham.  
 Putford, East, Putteford, Potteford, Pontes-  
 ford, 306 (pp. 177, 178), 593 (p. 353).  
 ....., Suthpotteford, co. Devon, 306 (p. 175).  
 Putington, co. Somers. *See* Pointington.  
 Putte. *See* Fosse.  
 Putteford, co. Devon. *See* Putford.  
 Putteford. *See* Potford.  
 Putteham [co. Hertf.] *See* Puttenham.  
 Puttenden, Podindene, Pudyndenne, Pudindenne [in Lingfield parish], co. Surrey,  
 635.  
 ....., manor, 1.  
 Puttenham, Putteham [co. Hertf.], 478.  
 Puttenham, Puteham, co. Surrey, 626.  
 Putton, Puttone, co. Wilts. *See* Pitton.  
 Puxley, Pokesle [near Potterspury], co.  
 N'hamp., 254.  
 ....., le Brede in, 254.  
 Pycheford. *See* Picheford.  
 Pyckmere, co. Chester. *See* Pickmere.  
 Pycot. *See* Pigot.  
 Pydele, co. Dorset. *See* Puddle.  
 Pydele. *See* Fidele.  
 Pydeleton, co. Dorset. *See* Puddletown.  
 Pydingho, co. Sussex. *See* Piddinghoe.  
 Pydinton, co. N'hamp. *See* Piddington.  
 Pygot. *See* Pigot.  
 Pykenham, co. Norf. *See* Pickenham.  
 Pykering, co. York. *See* Pickering.  
 Pykot. *See* Pigot.  
 Pylketone, co. N'hamp. *See* Pilton.  
 Pymehull, co. Salop. *See* Pimhill.  
 Pymor, William, 37.  
 Pyn, Thomas de, Thomas du, 71 (p. 51), 306  
 (p. 178), 505, 593 (p. 352).  
 Pyneforde, co. Dorset. *See* Pinford.  
 Pynkeny. *See* Pinkeny.  
 Pynle [co. Warw.]. *See* Pinley.  
 Pyon King's, Kingespeun, co. Heref., 563, 763.  
 ....., manor, 563.  
 Pypard. *See* Pipard.  
 Pyre, Ralph de, 24.  
 Pyreton, co. Somers. *Puriton*.  
 Pyrhull, co. Staff. *See* Pirehill.

Pyriton, co. Wilts. *See* Purton.  
 Pyriton, John de, 819.  
 Pyrot, Ralph, 711.  
 Pyrton, Pyryton, co. Oxford, 420.  
 ....., advowson, 420.  
 ....., manor, 420.  
 Pytrikesham, co. Dorset. *See* Petersham.  
 Pytte. *See* Fosse.

## Q

Quadring, Quedavering, Quædryng, co. Linc.,  
 381 (pp. 212, 217).  
 Quainton, Queynton, co. Buck, 110.  
 Qualle, co. Westm. *See* Whale.  
 Quantoxhead, Westkantukesheved, Westcantokeshefd, Kantekesheved, co. Somers.,  
 306 (p. 177), 593 (p. 352).  
 Quappelod, Quappelode, co. Linc. *See* Whap-  
 lode.  
 Quarme [in Exton parish], co. Somers.,  
 Quarme Pygot, Pykot, 306 (p. 178),  
 593 (p. 352).  
 Quarme Sibille, Quarmsybill, 306 (p. 179),  
 593 (p. 352).  
 Quarr [I. of W., co. Hants], abbot of, 92.  
 Quarremme, Roger, 653 (p. 402).  
 Quarrendon, Querendon, co. Buck., manor,  
 153.  
 Quatremayns, John, 298.  
 Quedavering, co. Linc. *See* Quadring.  
 Queen Mother. *See* Eleonor.  
 Queenborough, writ dated at, 648.  
 Quelpesetehouses, co. York. *See* Welpesatte-  
 howe.  
 Quelton, co. Lanc. *See* Wheelton.  
 Queney. *See* Quinoy.  
 Queneby, co. York. *See* Whenby.  
 Queneby, Elias de, 483.  
 Querendon, co. Buck. *See* Quarrendon.  
 Quernakere, John de, 819.  
 Quertwell, co. Hunt. *See* Wertwelle.  
 Queye, co. Camb. *See* Quay.  
 Queye, Quoeye, Cueye, John de, 328.  
 ....., Joan wife of, 328.  
 ....., John son of William de, 791.  
 ....., Wakelin de, 420.  
 Queyntin. *See* Quintin.  
 Queynton, co. Buck. *See* Quainton.  
 Quidhampton, Quidhamton, co. Wilts., 681.  
 Quincy, Queney, John de, earl of Winchester,  
 622.  
 ....., Roger de, earl of Winchester, 534.  
 ....., Eleanor wife of. *See* Vallibus.

Quinfell, Quinfel, Quinnefel, co. Westm. *See* Whinfell.  
**Quintin, Quyntin, Queyntin, Queyntyn, Henry**, 515.  
 ..... **William**, 769.  
 ..... **Henry**, 402.  
 ..... **William**, 515.  
 Quinton, Qunton, co. N'hamp., several inhabitants of, named, 69.  
 Quitewell, co. Westm. *See* Whitwell.  
 Qunton, co. N'hamp. *See* Quinton.  
 Qunton, Philip de, 69.  
 ..... Richard son of Giles de, 69.  
 Quoeye. *See* Queye.  
 Quy, Coueye, Couue, Queye, co. Camb., 15, 791.  
 ..... advowson of the Chapel, 791.  
 Quyntin, Quyntyn. *See* Quintin.  
 Qwatfeud, Qwoefend, Richard de, 653 (p. 404).  
 ..... fee of, 653 (p. 404).  
 Qweneby, co. York. *See* Whenby.  
 Qwoefend. *See* Qwatfeud.

R

Rabarsey. *See* Raberoy.  
**Rabayn, Rabeyn, Elias de**, 567.  
 ..... **Elias de**, 438 (p. 257).  
 ..... Maud wife of, 567.  
 ..... Joan de. *See* Brakenberg.  
 ..... John de, 689 (p. 422).  
 Rabaz, Sir Stephen, 689 (p. 426).  
**Rabercy, Rabarscy, Robert de**, of Glapton, 618.  
 ..... Robert de, his daughters Margery and Alice, 618.  
 Rabeyn. *See* Rabayn.  
 Raby [in Neston parish], co. Chester, 284.  
 Raby, Hugh de, 284.  
 Rachesford, co. Salop. *See* Rochford.  
 Racton, Raketon, co. Sussex, 526.  
 Radcliffe on Trent, co. Nott., Lamcote in, q.v.  
 Radelive strete without Bristol, 407.  
 Raddington, co. Somers., Chubworthy in, q.v.  
 Raddon [in St. Mary Stow parish], co. Devon, 17 (p. 18).  
 ..... East Estraddon [in Marystow parish], co. Devon, 165.  
 ..... West, co. Devon, 154 (pp. 99, 100).  
 Raddon, John de, 17 (p. 18).  
 Radelive upon Sore, co. Nott. *See* Ratcliffe.  
 Radene, co. Somers. *See* Rodden.

**Radenore, Radenouere, William de**, 691.  
 ..... Roger de, 595.  
 ..... Simon de, 691.  
 Radeston, Richard de, 736.  
 Radewye, co. Somers. *See* Rodway.  
 Radinges, co. Berks. *See* Reading.  
 Radington, Roger de, writ to, 734, 735.  
 Radynges, Radyngges, co. Berks. *See* Reading.  
 Ragwell, co. York. *See* Raywell.  
 Rainham, Raynham, Reynham, Renham, co. Essex, 690.  
 ..... manor, 6 (p. 6), 7.  
 ..... Renham, co. Kent, 24, 388.  
 ..... East, Estreyham [co. Norf.], 472.  
 ..... advowson, 472.  
 Raketon, co. Sussex. *See* Racton.  
**Ralegh, Rayle, Raleye, Rasle, Raleghe, Reylegh, Reyleye, John de and Marjery his wife**, 729.  
 ..... Gilbert de, 309.  
 ..... Hawisia de, 593 (p. 352).  
 ..... Hugh de, 306 (pp. 176, 177, 178), 593 (p. 354).  
 ..... John de, 265.  
 ..... rector of Hursley, co. Hants., 388.  
 ..... Sir Robert de, 582.  
 ..... Simon de, 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 353).  
 ..... William de, 734.  
**Ralph**, vicar of Geddington, 546.  
 Ralph, vicar of Geddington, 362.  
**Ralph, Nicholas son of**, 503.  
 ..... Philip son of, 307.  
 ..... (son of Nicholas), Richard son of, 294.  
 ..... Severn son of, 696 (p. 432).  
 ..... Solomon son of, of Barking, his daughter Emma. *See* Base.  
**Ramage, William**, 514.  
 ..... Nicholas, 514.  
 ..... William, Agnes wife of, 514.  
 ..... Hawisia mother of, 514.  
 Ramese, co. Hunt. *See* Ramsey.  
 Rameseye, John de, 432.  
 ..... Cf. Ramesy.  
 Rameshurst, co. Sussex, 571.  
 Ramesy, William de, 593 (p. 352).  
 ..... Cf. Rameseye.  
 Rampton [co. Camb.], manor, 465.  
 Ramschaw [co. N'humb.], 825.  
 Ramsbury, co. Wilts, Axford in, q.v.  
 Ramsey, Ramese, co. Hunt., abbot of, 46.  
 Ran, John de, 110.  
 Ranby, Randeby, co. Linc., manor, 435, 483.  
 Randalinton, Randolfvington, Randulves  
 ..... Levington, Levinton [in Arthuret parish], co. Cumb., 195, 439 (p. 258).  
 Randeby, co. Linc. *See* Ranby.  
 Randelfestone, co. Dorset. *See* Ranston.

- Randolf, John, 660.  
 ....., Walter, 809.
- Randolfvington, co. Cumb. *See* Randalinton.
- Randolph, Ranulph, chaplain, 738.  
 ....., Adam son of, 381 (*p.* 218).  
 ....., Ralph son of, 165, 381 (*pp.* 213, 221).  
 ....., William son of, 389, 640 (*p.* 396),  
 689 (*p.* 422).
- Randulves Levington, co. Cumb. *See* Randalinton.
- Ranston, Randelfestone [in Iwerne Courtney parish], co. Dorset, manor, 92.
- Ranulph. *See* Randolph.
- Raplinghayes, Draplingthezes [in Gittesham parish, co. Devon], 3.
- Rasen, East, co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 422).  
 ....., Middle, co. Linc., 184, 229, 435, 438  
 (*p.* 258), 483, 637 *ter*, 689 (*p.* 422).  
 ....., West, Westrasen, co. Linc., 184,  
 637 *ter*.  
 ....., ....., manor, 184, 637.  
 ....., ....., All Saints Church, 637.
- Raskelf [in Easingwold parish], co. York,  
 manor, 435, 483.
- Rasle. *See* Raleigh.
- Ratby, Roteby [co. Leic.], 680 (*p.* 415).  
 ....., Groby in, *q.v.*
- Ratcliffe upon Soar, Radelive upon Sore, co.  
 Nott., 602.
- Ratheford, Maurice de, 696 (*p.* 432).
- Raton, Ralph, 372.
- Batton, Battone [in Willingdon parish], co.  
 Sussex, 571.
- Rauceby, Rouceby, Roteby, co. Linc., 439  
 (*p.* 261), 638 (*pp.* 392, 393).
- Rauf, William, 294.  
 ....., his son Robert, 294.
- Raunds, Raundes, co. N'hamp., 439 (*p.* 262).
- Ravenesden, co. Bedf. *See* Ravensden.
- Ravenesthorp, co. York (*now disappeared*), 304  
 (*p.* 171).  
 ....., *See* Ravensthorpe.
- Ravenneston, co. Leic. *See* Ravenstone.
- Ravens Meols, Meles [co. Lanc.], manor, 703.
- Ravensden, Ravenesden, co. Bedf., 15, 610.
- Ravenshat, co. York. *See* Ravensworth.
- Ravensthorpe, Raventhorp, Ravenesthorp [in  
 Feliskirk parish, co. York], 439 (*p.* 260).  
 ....., manor, 535.
- Ravenstone [co. Buck.], prior of, 83.  
 ....., Ravenneston, co. Leic., William the  
 clerk of, 16 (*p.* 16).
- Ravensworth, Bavenshat [in Kirkby-Ravens-  
 worth parish], co. York, 381 (*p.* 222).
- Raventhorp, co. York. *See* Ravensthorp.
- Raventhorp, Robert de, 704.
- Rawcliffe, Out, Routhaeleve [in Kirkham  
 parish], co. Lanc., 608.
- Rawcroft, Ruecroft [near Reeth], co. York,  
 75.
- Raydon St. Mary, Beydon, co. Suff., 653  
 (*pp.* 402, 403).
- Bayle. *See* Raleigh.
- Rayleigh, Reylee, Reyleg, Reilee, Reyleye,  
 Relega, Reyleie, barony or honour, 23,  
 61, 68, 166, 309, 361, 384, 727.
- Raymes, William de, 96.
- Raynham [co. Esser]. *See* Rainham.
- Raysaker, co. Lanc. *See* Roseacre.
- Baywell, Ragwell, Water, co. York, 439  
 (*p.* 260).
- Reading, Radyngges, Redengg, Redynge,  
 Radiges, Radynges [co. Berks.] abbot  
 of, 110, 287, 604 (*p.* 361), 606 (*p.* 365).
- Reaveley, co. N'humb. *See* Reveley.
- Reburndale, co. Lanc. *See* Roeburndale.
- Reechich, Rechiehe forest, co. Somers. *See*  
 Neroche.
- Recluse. *See* Mariun.
- Redbourne, Redeburn, Redburn, [co. Linc.],  
 574.  
 ....., barony, 574.
- Redcastle, co. Salop, 196, 476.
- Reddenhale, co. Norf. *See* Redenhall.
- Reddleswrthe, co. Norf. *See* Riddlesworth.
- Redeburn, co. Linc. *See* Redbourne.
- Redeburn, William de, 689 (*p.* 425).
- Redehale, co. Norf. *See* Redenhall.
- Redehale, Redhale, Robert de, 845.  
 ....., Joan wife of Robert de, 845.  
 ....., Peter de, 845.
- Redehouef, le [co. N'humb.], 825.
- Redeley, N . . . de, 570.
- Redelich, co. Somers. *See* Redlynch.
- Redeman, Redman, Matthew de, 447.
- Redengg, co. Berks. *See* Reading.
- Redenhall, Redehale, Redenhale, Reddenhale,  
 co. Norf., 381 (*pp.* 213, 221).  
 ....., advowson, 57.  
 ....., manor, 57.
- Redesham, co. Suff. *See* Redisham.
- Redhale. *See* Redehale.
- Redham, co. Norf. *See* Redham.
- Redham, Bartholomew de, 421.
- Redisham, Rodesham, co. Suff., 653 (*p.* 402).
- Redleg, co. Glouc. *See* Rodley.
- Redlevet, king's court of, in Kent, 479, 527.
- Redliswrth, co. Norf. *See* Riddlesworth.
- Redlynch, Redelich, co. Somers., 809.
- Redman, Redeman, Matthew de, 447.
- Redmile, Redmyld, co. Leic., 580.
- Redmire, Bidmir, co. York, 535.
- Redmyld, co. Leic. *See* Redmile.
- Redham, Redham, co. Norf., manor, 421.
- Reepham, Refham, co. Linc., 438 (*p.* 257).  
 ....., advowson, 438 (*p.* 257).  
 ....., Repham, co. Norf., All Saints' Church,  
 653 (*p.* 404).
- Rees ap Maylgun, 793.
- Reeth, Rythe, co. York, 75.

Reatham, co. Linc. *See* Reepham.  
 Regesby. *See* Riggesby.  
 Reghe, Walter at, 635.  
 Reginald, Sir John son of, 813 (*p.* 494).  
 ..... Michael son of, 268.  
 ..... (son of Peter), John son of, 606.  
**Regny, Reyngni, Reingny, Reney, Renye, Remy, Reygni, Reynny, Reyry, William de**, 151, 239.  
 ..... John de, 71 (*p.* 53).  
 ..... Thomas de, 71 (*p.* 53).  
 ..... Sir William, William de, 17 (*p.* 18 *bis*), 593 (*p.* 353).  
 ..... Akina wife of, 239, 306 (*p.* 178).  
 Reilee. *See* Rayleigh.  
 Reingny. *See* Regny.  
 Relega. *See* Rayleigh.  
 Remigius de —, 526.  
 Rendcombe, Rindecombe, co. Glouc., 488.  
 Rendham, Matthew de, 594.  
 Renegill, Roland de, 447.  
 Reney. *See* Regny.  
**Renger, Rengger, John**, 328.  
 ..... John, 214.  
 Renham, co. Essex. *See* Rainham.  
 ..... co. Kent. *See* Rainham.  
 Renhold, Ronhal, Ronholl, co. Bedf., 56, 610.  
 Benneton, co. Somers. *See* Runnington.  
 Remy, Renye. *See* Regny.  
 Reppham, co. Norf. *See* Reepham.  
 Repindon, co. Derby. *See* Repton.  
 Repinghal, co. Linc. *See* Rippingale.  
 Repinghal, John son of John de, 439 (*p.* 261), 689 (*p.* 423).  
 Repinghale, co. Linc. *See* Rippingale.  
 Repton, Repindon [co. Derby], prior of, 734.  
 ..... Bretby in, *q.v.*  
 Rescour, Robert le, 75.  
 Reshey, Nicholas de, 528.  
 Reston, North, North Biston, co. Linc., 86.  
 Retford, co. Nott., borough, 268.  
 ..... West, co. Nott., 268.  
 Retheresbrugge, co. Sussex. *See* Rotherbridge.  
 Retherfeld, co. Hants. *See* Rotherfield.  
 Retherfeld, William de, 89.  
 Rettherby, co. Leic. *See* Rotherby.  
 Reveley, Reveley, Reweley [in Ingram parish], co. N'humb., 524 (*p.* 313).  
 Revesby, co. Linc., abbot of, 381 (*p.* 218), 689 (*p.* 425).  
 Rewe, la [in Winterborne, St. Martin? co. Dorset], 481.  
 Reweley, co. N'humb. *See* Reveley.  
 Reyacre, co. Lanc. *See* Roseacre.  
 Reydon, co. Suff. *See* Baydon.  
 Reydone, Robert de, 653 (*p.* 402).  
 Reygate, John de, justice, 355.  
 ..... inquisition before, 584.

Reygni, Reygny. *See* Regny.  
 Reyler. *See* Rayleigh.  
 Reylegh. *See* Ralegh.  
 Reyleie, Reyleya [co. Essex]. *See* Rayleigh.  
 Reyleye. *See* Ralegh.  
 Reyngni. *See* Regny.  
 Reynham [co. Essex]. *See* Rainham.  
 Reyny, Reynny. *See* Regny.  
 Reysacre, co. Lanc. *See* Roseacre.  
 Reyshey, Nicholas de, 820.  
 Ribaud, Hugh, 723 (*p.* 447).  
 ..... William, 723 (*p.* 447).  
 Ribbestayn, co. York. *See* Ribston.  
 Ribston, Rybbestan, Ribbestayn, co. York, 257.  
 Riccail, Ricolf, co. York, 580.  
**Richard, king of Almain**, earl of Cornwall, count of Poitou, 203.  
 ..... Beatrice his wife, 203.  
 ..... his son. *See* Edmund.  
 Richard, earl of Cornwall, 153.  
 Richard, John son of, 108.  
 ..... John son of, of Cuxwold, 689 (*p.* 425).  
 ..... Henry son of, 154 (*p.* 97).  
 ..... Ralph son of, 11.  
 ..... Ralph son of, 381 (*p.* 212).  
 Richard's Castle, co. Heref., 132, 808.  
 ..... stated to be in co. Hereford, not in Salop, 778.  
 ..... advowson of the church of, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Richemud, Roald de, 246.  
 Richer, Simon, 697.  
 Richmond, Richemond, Rychemund, co. York, borough, 381 (*p.* 215), 579.  
 ..... castle, 139.  
 ..... and honour, 579.  
 ..... fees held of, 881.  
 ..... guard rents for, 57, 610 (*p.* 371), 811 (*p.* 492).  
 ..... honour, fee of the earl of, 376, 429, 653 (*p.* 402).  
 ..... possessions of, 381 (*pp.* 211-223).  
 ..... earl of, 811 (*p.* 492).  
 ..... *See* Britannia.  
 Richmond, Thomas son of Geoffrey de, 579.  
 Rickinghall, Rothynhal, Ronhale, co. Suff., 128 (*pp.* 84, 85).  
 Ricolf, co. York. *See* Riccail.  
 Rietir [Tretire, co. Heref.], 813 (*p.* 497).  
 Ridale, co. Westm. *See* Rydal.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Ryedale.  
 Riddel, co. Chester. *See* Ridley.  
 Riddele, Riddel, Robert de, 761.  
 Riddlesworth, Redliswrth, Rydeleswrth, Reddleswrthe, co. Norf., 45, 381 (*p.* 221).  
 ..... advowson, 45.  
 ..... manor, 45, 881 (*p.* 491).  
 Ridel, Robert, 601.

- Rideware, Roger de, 615.  
 Ridley, Riddel [in Bunbury parish], co. Chester, 761.  
 Ridmer, co. York. *See* Redmire.  
 Ridmor, co. Devon. *See* Ringmore.  
 Bievaulx, Byevall, co. York, abbot of, 75.  
 Riggesby, Ryggesby, Regesby, Thomas de, 381 (*pp.* 212, 217), 807.  
 Rigsby, Ryggesby, co. Linc., 381 (*p.* 216).  
 Rihulle. *See* Ryhulle.  
 Rilleston, co. York. *See* Bilston.  
 Bilston, Rilleston [in Burnasall in Craven parish], co. York, 352.  
 Rindecombe [co. Glouc.]. *See* Rendcombe.  
 Ringetune, co. Norf. *See* Runceton.  
 Ringelond, co. Norf. *See* Ringland.  
 Ringland, Ringelond, co. Norf., church, 381 (*p.* 221).  
 Ringmore, Ridmor, co. Devon, 17 (*p.* 18).  
 Ringstead, Ryngested, co. Norf., 128 (*p.* 84).  
**Ripariis, Rypariis, Rypers, John de**, 269, 323.  
 ..... **William de**, 166.  
 ..... Amicia de, countess of Devon and the Isle of Wight, 44, 76, 159, 323, 811 (*p.* 491).  
 ..... service of keeping her falcons, 573.  
 ..... Baldwin de, earl of Devon, 539.  
 ..... earl of the Isle, 154 (*pp.* 89, 97).  
 ..... Baldwin his son, 539.  
 ..... John his son, 539.  
 ..... John de, 166, 202, 438 (*p.* 255), 602.  
 ..... Mabel wife of, 269, 323.  
 ..... of Ordeall, 722.  
 ..... Margaret de, late wife of Robert Agnillon, 604 (*p.* 362).  
 ..... William de (father of John), 269.  
 ..... Eleanor (daughter of Fulk fitz Warin) wife of, 269.  
 ..... (son of John), 269, 323.  
 ..... William de, or Vernon, earl of Devon, &c., 71 (*p.* 52).  
 Riplingham, Rypplingham, Rippelingham, co. York, 304 (*p.* 171), 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Ripon, Rypun, Rypon, co. York, 257.  
 ..... court at, 792.  
 Ripon, Ryppon, Henry de, 381 (*pp.* 214, 222).  
 Rippelingham, co. York. *See* Riplingham.  
 Rippingale, Bepinghale, Bepinghal, co. Linc., 439 (*p.* 261), 689 (*p.* 423).  
 Riry, Henry son of, *p.* 251.  
 Risbridge, Rissebrig, co. Suff., hundred, 634.  
 Risby, Risebi [co. Suff.], 420.  
 Risebi [co. Suff.]. *See* Risby.  
 Risely, Rise, co. Bedf., 428.  
 Rising, Castle, Rysingg, co. Norf., advowson, 128 (*p.* 84).  
 ..... castle, 128 (*p.* 84).  
 ..... manor, 128 (*pp.* 84, 85).  
 Rise, co. Bedf. *See* Risely.  
 Rislepe, Roger de, 824.  
 Risley, Rysley, co. Derby, manor, 508.  
 Rispeton, co. Westm., 70.  
 Rissebrig, co. Suff. *See* Risbridge.  
 Rissington, Little, Rysindone Basset, Rysindon, co. Glouc., manor, 160, 194.  
 ..... Wick, Wyk, co. Glouc., advowson, 194.  
 Riston, co. Linc. *See* Reston.  
 ..... co. N'hamp. *See* Rushton.  
 Riston, Richard de, 576.  
 River, la Rivere, co. Kent, court of, 58.  
 ..... Kearsney in, *q.v.*  
 Rivire, Adam de la, 271.  
 Roald, Adam son of, 528, 820.  
**Robert** porter of Bamburgh, 655.  
 ..... Ralph his son, 655.  
 ..... earl of Shrewsbury, 85.  
**Robert, Roger son of**, of Wellington, 544.  
 ..... Alan son of, de Thoresweye, 689, (*p.* 422).  
 ..... Augustine son of, 560.  
 ..... Gamel son of, 69.  
 ..... Henry son of, 813 (*pp.* 493, 495).  
 ..... John son of, 687.  
 ..... Walran son of, 696 (*p.* 430).  
 ..... Walter son of, of Flaxton, 483.  
 ..... William son of, de Flocton, 638 (*p.* 391).  
 ..... son of Payn, Robert son of, 403.  
 Robert's Town [co. Pemb.] *See* Robeston.  
 Robeston, Robert's Town, co. Pemb., 446 (*p.* 266).  
 Roceby, co. Linc. *See* Rauceby.  
 Rocelin, William, 471 (*p.* 282).  
 Rocester, co. Staff., Denstone in, *q.v.*  
 Roch, Hugh, of Tilm, 268.  
 Roche, la Roche, co. York, abbot of, 235, 268, 637 (*p.* 388).  
 Roche. *See* Rupe.  
 Rocheford, co. Essex. *See* Roehford.  
 Roehford. *See* Roehford.  
 Rochel, John de la, 819.  
**Roches, Martin de**, 225.  
 ..... Hugh de, 225, 297.  
 ..... Martin de, 466.  
 Rochester, co. Kent, 635.  
 ..... castle guard, 58, 172, 178.  
 ..... St. Bartholomew, Langeport, hospital without, 582.  
 ..... bishop of, 110, 278, 582.  
 ..... *See* Inglethorpe.  
 ..... prior of, 110.

- Roehford, Rocheford, co. Essex, 68, 108.  
 ..... manor, 68.  
 ..... hundred, 23, 108, 361, 787, 795.  
 ..... liberty of, 727.  
 ..... Rachesford, co. Salop, 132.  
**Rochford, Rocheford, Rochefort Guy de**, 68.  
 ..... Guy de, 108.  
 ..... John de, son of Maud, 63.  
 ..... Margaret wife of Guy, de 68.  
 ..... Ralph de, 381 (*pp.* 211, 212, 217), 817.  
 ..... *Cf.* Rupefort.  
 Roeholm, co. York. *See* Rusholme.  
 Rock [in Embleton parish], co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 447).  
 Rock, Thomas de, 723 (*p.* 447).  
 Roekborn, co. Hants, la Hale manor in, 271.  
 Roekby, co. York. *See* Roekby.  
 Rockingham, Rokingham, Rokyngham, Roginham, co. N'hamp., 350.  
 ..... bridge, inquisition made at, 312.  
 ..... castle, 781 (*p.* 476).  
 ..... timber for works at, 505.  
 ..... guard, 374, 439 (*p.* 262), 474, 781 (*p.* 475), 784.  
 ..... forest, Bolehax bailiwick in, 794.  
 ..... Fermes wood in, 794.  
 Rockley, Roole [in Ogbourne St. Andrew parish], co. Wilts, 17 (*p.* 20).  
 ..... manor, 17 (*p.* 17).  
 ..... Rothersdune in, 17 (*p.* 17).  
 Rockliff, Routheklif, Routhecelif, co. Cumb., 246.  
 ..... manor, 455.  
 ..... fishery, 246.  
 Roole, co. Wilts. *See* Rockley.  
 Roddam, Bodum [in Ilderton parish], co. N'humb., 741.  
 Rodden, Radene, co. Somers., 341.  
 ..... manor, 314.  
 Rode, co. Chester. *See* Odrode.  
 Rodekyne, William, 579.  
 Rodeleswelle, co. Sussex, hundred. *See* Duddleswell.  
 Rodenhurst, Rodenhurste [in Rodington parish], co. Salop, 91.  
 Roderham, co. York. *See* Rotherham.  
 Rodhord, co. Staff., 285.  
 Rodhuish, West, Westradceys, Rodehywys, co. Somers, 306 (*p.* 179), 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Rodington, Rodinton, co. Salop, manor, 91.  
 Rodinton, Agnes wife of Ranulph de, 91.  
 Rodley, Redleg, co. Glouc., manor, 80.  
 ..... fishery, 80.  
 Rodum, co. N'humb. *See* Roddam.  
 Rodway, Radeweye, Radewye [in Cannington parish], co. Somers., 6 (*p.* 8), 414.  
 Roeburndale, Reburndale, co. Lanc., forest, 575.  
 Roffa, Sir Solomon de, 469.  
 Rogate, co. Sussex, 526.  
 Rogemond. *See* Rougemond.  
 Roger, son of the chaplain, 742.  
 ..... Ralph son of, 723 (*p.* 447).  
 ..... Sir Robert son of, 325, 381 (*p.* 221), 471 (*p.* 283), 588, 606 (*p.* 364 *bis*).  
 Roger's Island in Windermere, 70.  
 Roginham, co. N'hamp. *See* Rockingham.  
 Rokey, Roekby, co. York, advowson, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Rokey, Mabel daughter of Ranulph de, 813 (*p.* 495).  
 Rokeye, co. Essex, 610 (*p.* 372).  
 Rokeland, pasture in Buttererambe, co. York, *p.* 260.  
 Rokele. *See* Rupella.  
 Rokersham, Rokesham, co. Linc. *See* Roxholme.  
 Rokesford, 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Rokesham, co. Linc. *See* Roxholme.  
**Rokesle, Rokeseleye, Gregory de**, 824.  
 ..... Gregory de, 533.  
 Rokewik, co. York. *See* Rookwith.  
 Rokhamstede, co. Hertf. *See* Rothampstead.  
 Rokingham, co. N'hamp. *See* Rockingham.  
 Rokkewyt, co. York. *See* Rookwith.  
 Rokyng, co. Kent. *See* Ruckinge.  
 Rokyngham, co. N'hamp. *See* Rockingham.  
 Roleston, co. Nott. *See* Rolleston.  
 Roley, Geoffrey de, 696 (*p.* 431).  
 Rolleston, Rolliston, co. Leic., 190.  
 ..... Roleston, co. Nott. 381 (*pp.* 218, 223).  
 Rolliston, co. Leic. *See* Rolleston.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Rowlston.  
 Romaldkirk, co. York, St. Romald's church in, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 ..... Crossthwaite in, *q.v.*  
 Romare, William de, earl of Lincoln, 142.  
 Rombaud. *See* Rumbaud.  
 Romeworth [co. Lanc.] *See* Rumworth.  
 Romsley, Rommesleye, Romisleye, co. Salop, manor, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Romundeby, Romundesby, John de, 381 (*pp.* 214, 222).  
 Roneton, co. Somers. *See* Runnington.  
 Ronewelle, co. Essex. *See* Runwell.  
 Ronhal, co. Bedf. *See* Renhold.  
 Ronhale, co. Suff. *See* Rickinghall.  
 Ronhale, Robert de, 128 (*p.* 85).  
 Ronholl, co. Bedf. *See* Renhold.  
 Rookwith, Rokewik, Rokkewyt [in Thornton Watlas parish], co. York, 381 (*pp.* 214, 223).  
 Roos, Ros in Holdernes, co. York, manor, 580.  
 ..... Owstwick in, *q.v.*  
 Roos. *See* Ros.

Ros, co. York. *See* Roos.

**Ros, Roos, Rosse, Rose, Robert de**, of Belvoir, 580.

....., **Robert de**, of Wark, 70.

....., **Robert de**, son of Robert, of Wark, 145.

....., Lady Alice de, 455.

....., Christiana wife of Robert de, the younger, 145.

....., Herbert de, 580 (p. 345).

....., Isabel de, 688.

....., Margaret de (wife of Robert, daughter of Peter de Brus), 70, 135, 246, 324.

....., "the lady of Ros," 827.

....., Peter de, 483.

....., Sir Richard de, 4 (p. 4).

....., Sir Robert de, 227.

....., Robert de, 304 (p. 171).

....., of Belvoir, Isabel wife of (daughter of William Daubeney), 580.

....., William de (William le Roys), 653 (p. 403).

....., William de, 626, 638 (p. 390), 639 (p. 423), 781 (p. 477).

....., of Belvoir, 580.

....., of Ingmanthorpe, and Joan his wife, 606 (p. 366).

....., of Helmsley, and Maud (de Vallibus), his wife, 653.

Rose. *See* Ros.

Roseacre, Reyaere, Raysaker, Reysacre [in Kirkham parish], co. Lanc., 608.

Rosell, Rosels, Rozell, William de, 324 (p. 189), 488, 609.

Rosey, Sayer de, 340.

Rosington, co. York. *See* Rossington.

Rosliston, Rostlaston, Roslaueston, co. Derby, 16 (p. 15), 128 (p. 85).

Ross [in Belford parish], co. N'humb., manor, 823.

Rossel. *See* Russel.

Rossington, Rosington, co. York, 344 (pp. 172, 173).

....., advowson, 304 (p. 172).

Rostherne, co. Chester, Snelson in, *q.v.*

Rostlaston, co. Derby. *See* Rosliston.

Rote, Henry, 813 (p. 495).

Rotely [co. Leic.]. *See* Batby.

....., co. Linc. *See* Rauceby.

Roteland, men of, 439 (p. 258).

Rothampstead, Rokhamstede [in Harpenden parish, co. Hertf.], 439 (p. 262).

Rotherbridge, Retheresbrugge, co. Sussex, hundred, 536.

Rotherby, Rettherby, co. Leic., 128 (p. 84).

Rotherfield, Retherfeld, Rutherfeld [in East Tisted parish], co. Hants, 89.

Rotherham, Roderham, co. York, 304 (p. 172).

Rotherhithe, Rutherbeth, co. Surrey, 824.

Rothewell, co. Linc. *See* Rothwell.

**Rothewell, Rouwell, Thomas de**, 65.

....., Robert de, 438 (p. 257), 689 (pp. 423, 424, 425).

**Rothing, Roying, William de**, sheriff of Norfolk, 725.

Rothwell, Rouwell, Rothewell, co. Linc., 438 (pp. 257, 258), 689 (p. 424).

....., Rouwell, [co. N'hamp.], 17 (p. 18).

Rothynhale, Robert de, 128 (pp. 84, 85).

Rothynhall, co. Suffolk. *See* Rickinghall.

Rouceby, co. Linc. *See* Rauceby.

Rouceby, Henry, son of Geoffrey de, 638 (p. 392).

Roudych, co. Derby. *See* Rudiche.

Rouen [Seine Inferieure, France], St. Ouen, prior of, 610 (p. 372).

....., merchants of, p. 211.

Rouetre, Solomon de, justice in eyre, 628.

Rougemond, Rogemond, Ralph de, 381 (pp. 214, 222).

Rougham, Rubham, co. Norf., 381 (p. 221).

Roughton, Ruweton, Ructon, co. Norf., manor, 670.

Roule, co. York. *See* Rowley.

Roulesley, co. Derby. *See* Rowsley.

Rouleye, co. Staff. *See* Rowley Regis.

Rounal, co. Staff. *See* Rownall.

Rouston, co. Linc. *See* Rowston.

Routhecleve, co. Lanc. *See* Rawcliffe.

Routheklif, Routheliff, co. Cumb. *See* Rockliff.

Routhmer, fishery, co. Westm., 447.

Rouwell, co. Linc. *See* Rothwell.

..... [co. N'hamp.]. *See* Rothwell.

Rouwell. *See* Rothewell.

Rower, Robert le, 294.

Rowley Regis, Roweale, Rowelye, Ruleye, Roweleg, Roweleye, Rouleye, co. Staff., manor, 813 (pp. 494, 497).

....., chapel of, 813 (p. 496).

....., mill, 16 (p. 14).

Rowley, Roule, co. York, advowson, 195, 439 (p. 261).

Rowlaton, Rolliston [in Skipsea parish], co. York, 324 (p. 189).

Rownall, Rounal [in Cheddleton parish], co. Staff., 78.

Rowner, Rowenor, Euenore, Rughenore, co. Hants., 92.

....., advowson of chapel, 92.

....., manor, 92.

Rowsley, Roulesleye, Roulesley [in Bakewell parish], co. Derby, 156, 246, 455.

Rowston, Rouston, co. Linc., 638 (p. 393).

Rowston, John son of John de, 638 (p. 393).

Rowton, Ruton, co. Salop, manor, 17 (p. 19).

Roxby, Roxelby, co. Linc., advowson, 637 (p. 388).

....., manor, 637 (p. 388).

Roxholme, Roxham, Rokesham, Rokersham  
[in Leasingham parish], co. Linc.,  
638 (*p.* 393), 639 (*p.* 424), 772  
(*p.* 468).  
....., manor, 607, 822.  
Roxton, Rokeston [in Immingham parish], co.  
Linc., 822.  
..... Roxthon [in Brooklesby parish, co.  
Linc.], 86, 607.  
Roxwell, co. Essex, Newland, *q.v.*  
Roynon, Reydon [by Diss, co. Norf.], 471  
(*p.* 282).  
Roying. *See* Rothing.  
Roys. *See* Ros.  
Royston, co. York. *See* Ruston.  
Rozell. *See* Rosell.  
Rubham, co. Norf. *See* Rougham.  
Rueford [co. Nott.]. *See* Rufford.  
Ruchforth [co. Nott.]. *See* Rufford.  
Ruckeroff, co. York. *See* Raweroff.  
Ruckinge, Rokying, co. Kent, 527.  
Ructon, co. Norf. *See* Roughton.  
Rudgwick, Rugwik, co. Sussex, parson of, 536.  
Rudham, John de, 140.  
Rudiohe, Roudyeh, in Litchurch wapentake,  
co. Derby, manor, 317.  
Ruenore, co. Hants. *See* Rowner.  
Rufford, Rueford, Ruchforth, co. Nott., abbot  
of, 385, 638 (*p.* 392).  
Rugge, John de, 635.  
Rughenore, co. Hants. *See* Rowner.  
Rugwik, co. Sussex. *See* Rudgwick.  
Ruleye [co. Wore.]. *See* Rowley.  
**Rumbaud, Rombaud, Robert**, 589.  
....., his wife Sibyl, 443, 589.  
....., his daughters Joan and Alice,  
589.  
Rumbold's Wyke, Wykes, co. Sussex, manor,  
72.  
Rumisley, co. Salop. *See* Romsley.  
Runworth, Romeworth [co. Lanc.], 420.  
Runcorn, co. Chester, Aston in, *q.v.*  
Runceton, North, Ringetune, Northrungetone,  
co. Norf., 190, 376.  
....., advowson, 190.  
....., Hardwick in, *q.v.*  
Runeton, co. Somers. *See* Runnington.  
Runham, co. Norf., manor, 82, 160.  
Runnington, Roneton, Renneton, Runeton,  
co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).  
Runwell, Ronewelle, co. Essex, 328.  
Rup, Gerard de, 281.  
Rupe, Henry de, 437 (*p.* 254).  
....., the elder, Ellen wife of, 437  
(*p.* 254).  
....., la Roche, Laurence de, 653.  
Rupe Cawardi, Cauardi, Emery de, and  
Maud de Kyme his wife, 138, 429.  
Rupefort, Miles de, 436 (*p.* 251).  
..... *Cf.* Rochford.

**Rupella, la Rokele, Richard de**, 218  
219.  
....., Adam de, 526.  
....., Philip de, 218.  
....., Richard de, 653 (*p.* 403).  
....., knight, 39.  
....., Robert de, 16 (*p.* 15).  
....., Roger de, his wife Emma. *See* Base.  
....., William de, 437 (*p.* 254).  
**Rus, Richard le**, 258.  
....., William le, 824.  
Rushall, Russhale [co. Staff.], 813 (*p.* 496).  
Rushbury, co. Salop, Stanway in, *q.v.*  
Rusholme, Roeholm, co. York, fishery of, 637.  
Rushton, Riston, co. N'hamp., Lovel of, *q.v.*  
....., Ruston, Russton [in Burslem], co.  
Staff., 285, 476.  
Ruskington, Ryskingthon, Ryskington [co.  
Linc.], 638 (*p.* 392).  
....., manor, 772 (*p.* 468).  
....., Holmemilne in, *p.* 468.  
....., Brendfen in, *p.* 468.  
Russel, Rossel, Gilbert, 679.  
....., Joice, 439 (*p.* 261).  
....., Balph; 6 (*p.* 7).  
....., Maud, daughter of. *See*  
Waleran.  
....., Richard, 813 (*pp.* 493, 495).  
....., Robert, 696 (*p.* 432).  
....., Walter, of Carres, 696 (*p.* 432).  
....., William, 268.  
Russhale [co. Staff.] *See* Rushall.  
Russton, co. Staff. *See* Rushton.  
Rustenton, co. Sussex. *See* Rustington.  
Rustington, Rustenton, Rustynton, Rusting-  
thon, Rustinton, co. Sussex, manor,  
34, 533.  
Ruston, Royston [in Wykeham parish], co.  
York, 638 (*p.* 390).  
Rustynton, co. Sussex. *See* Rustington.  
Rutherford, co. Hants. *See* Rotherfield.  
Rutherheth, co. Surrey. *See* Rotherhithe.  
Ruton, co. Salop. *See* Rowton; Ruyton  
Ryton.  
....., [co. Warw.]. *See* Ryton.  
Ruwe, Mabel le, 307.  
Ruwetton, co. Norf. *See* Roughton.  
Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, Ruton [co.  
Salop], manor, 187.  
Ry. *See* Rye.  
Ry, Joan, wife of Nicholas de, 713.  
....., John le, 653 (*p.* 402).  
....., Ty, Ranulph de, 381 (*pp.* 212, 217).  
Ryall, Ryhulle [in Bradworthy parish], co.  
Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).  
Rybbestan, co. York. *See* Ribston.  
Rychemund, co. York. *See* Richmond.  
Rydale, Rydul, Bidale, co. Westm., 70, 827.  
Rydeleswrth, co. Norf. *See* Riddlesworth.



Rydul, co. Westm. *See* Rydale.  
 Rye, Ry, barony, 10, 471.  
 ..... Hoekering is its head, 471  
     (p. 282).  
 ..... fees of, p. 282.  
**Rye, John de**, 371.  
 ..... Banulph de, 371.  
 Ryedale, Ridale, Rydale, co. York, 184.  
 ..... wapentake, 669.  
 Ryevall, co. York. *See* Rievaulx.  
 Ryggeby. *See* Riggesby.  
 Ryhulle, co. Devon. *See* Ryall.  
 Ryhulle, Bihulle, Ralph de, 306 (p. 176).  
 ..... Richard de, 306 (p. 175).  
 Ryngested, co. Norf. *See* Ringstead.  
 Rypariis, Rypers. *See* Ripariis.  
 Rypon, co. York. *See* Ripon.  
 Rypplingham, co. York. *See* Riplingham.  
 Rypplingham, Ralph de, 304 (p. 171).  
 Ryppon. *See* Ripon.  
 Rypun, co. York. *See* Ripon.  
 Rysindone, Rysindon, co. Glouc. *See* Bis-  
     sington.  
 Rysingg, co. Norf. *See* Rising.  
 Ryskington, Ryskingthon, co. Linc. *See*  
     Buskington.  
 Ryston, co. Derby. *See* Riston.  
 Rythe, co. York. *See* Reeth.  
 Rythe, John de, 75.  
 Rytun, Ruton, co. Salop, advowson, 563.  
 ..... on Dunsmore, Ruton, co. Warw.,  
     lord of. *See* Ardena.  
 ..... [in Kirkby Misterton parish], co.  
     York, 483.

## S

Sacomb, Sawecaumpe, Seuecaump, co. Hertf.,  
     manor, 486, 712.  
 Saddeberge, co. York. *See* Sedbury.  
 Saddeberge, William de, 579.  
 Sadgill, Satgill, co. Westm., 447.  
 Sage, William, and Rose his wife, 438 (p. 255).  
 Saham, co. Camb. *See* Soham.  
 Saham, Ralph de, 381 (p. 221).  
 ..... William de, 389 (p. 228).  
 ..... writ to, 652.  
 Sahambarre, co. Suff. *See* Soham.  
 St. Agatha, abbot of. *See* Easby.  
 St. Alban's [co. Hertf.], abbot of, 110, 257,  
     381 (p. 221), 644.  
 St. Andrew, prior of. *See* Northampton.  
 St. Anthony [S. Antoine, Isère France], prior  
     of, 420 (p. 240).

St. Asaph, bishop of, 651.  
 St. Benet. *See* Hulme.  
 St. Briavell's, co. Glouc., constable of, 563.  
 St. Clare [co. Carm.]. *See* St. Clears.  
 St. Clare, 17 (p. 20).  
 St. Clears, St. Clare [co. Carm.], lordship and  
     demesne, 446 (p. 266).  
 St. Cuthbert, liberty of, in Northumberland,  
     823.  
 St. Decuman's [co. Somers.], 151.  
 ..... Doniford in, q.v.  
 ..... Kentsford in, q.v.  
 St. Edmund. *See* Bury.  
 St. George [co. Dorset], hundred, 481.  
 St. Ishmaels, St. Hysmael [co. Pemb.], 446  
     (p. 266).  
 St. Ives, co. Hunt, 46.  
 ..... prior of, 46.  
 St. James priory. *See* Bristol.  
 St. John of Jerusalem, Hospital, brethren of,  
     49, 66, 123, 165, 381 (pp. 219, 220),  
     399, 639, 690, 788, 822.  
 ..... in Ireland, 437 (p. 252).  
 St. Katherine, hospital of, 381 (p. 217).  
 St. Lawrence, St. Laurence, co. Essex. *See*  
     Newland.  
 St. Mary of the Marsh [near Exeter], co.  
     Devon, priory, 71 (p. 51).  
 ..... Steps. *See* Exeter.  
 ..... Stow, co. Devon, Raddon in, q.v.  
 ..... Tedburn, co. Devon, Huish in, q.v.  
 ..... Cray, co. Kent, Sentling in, q.v.  
 St. Mary [Lincoln?], chapter of, 594.  
 St. Michael, Penbedo [Pemb.]. *See* Llanvi-  
     hangel.  
 St. Neots, [co. Hunt.], prior of, 594.  
 St. Oswald. *See* Gloucester.  
 St. Osyth, co. Essex, abbot of, 635.  
 St. Radegund, co. Kent, abbot of, 58.  
 ..... co. Camb. *See* Cambridge.  
 St. Roumald. *See* Romalldkirk.  
 St. Wandrille Rancon, St. Wandresgil [Seine  
     Inférieure, France], house of, 18, 537.  
 Saintbury, Seineburi, Seynebury, co. Glouc.,  
     manor, 14.  
 ..... co. Glouc., manor, 707.  
**Sakeville, Saukevill, Saukeville,**  
**Jordan de**, 98.  
 Sakeville, Andrew de, 98, 571.  
 ..... Clemence wife of Robert de, 98.  
 ..... Maud wife of Geoffrey, son of Jordan  
     de, 98.  
 Salcey, Salsay, Salcetum, co. N'hamp., forest,  
     69, 783.  
 Saldeford, co. Essex. *See* Shalford.  
 Saldene, co. York. *See* Sawdon.  
 Sale. *See* Aula.  
 Saleby, co. Linc., manor, 807.  
 Salegh, co. Warw. *See* Saltley.

Salfethy, Salfeteby, co. Linc. *See* Saltfleetby.  
 Salford, co. Lanc., wapentake, 680 (*p.* 415).  
 Saling, Salinges, co. Essex, manor, 449.  
 Salisbury castle, 769.  
 ..... inquisition made at, 326.  
 ..... church, 6 (*p.* 6), 733.  
 ..... great altar of St. Mary in, 78.  
 ..... St. Mary's church, 402, 450, 515.  
 ..... honour of, 522.  
 ..... bishop of, 348, 737.  
 ..... Robert bishop of. *See* Wykehampton.  
 ..... dean of. *See* Soamel.  
 Salmandby, co. Linc. *See* Salmonby.  
 Salmonby, Salmandby, co. Linc., 811 (*p.* 492).  
 Salna, co. Warw. *See* Saltley.  
 Salne, John de, 685.  
 Salsey, co. N'hamp. *See* Salecy.  
 Salsfethy, co. Linc. *See* Saltfleetby.  
 Salte, Saut, Hugh de, and Philomela his wife,  
 695.  
 ..... Vynus de, 695.  
 Saltecoote [co. Essex]. *See* Virley.  
 Saltfleetby, Salfleteby, Salfeteby, Salsfethy,  
 co. Linc., 252, 381 (*p.* 215), 438  
 (*p.* 257), 689 (*p.* 422).  
**Saltfeteby, Salfeteby, Herbert de,**  
 252.  
 ..... Herbert de (2), 252.  
 ..... Robert de, 252.  
 ..... William, son of Herbert de, 252.  
 Saltley, Salna, Salegh [by Birmingham], co.  
 Warw., 813 (*p.* 495).  
 Saltram [co. Hunt.]. *See* Sawtry.  
 Salton [Stilton?], co. Hunt., Solyemanewode  
 in, 685.  
 Salvage. *See* Savage.  
**Salvayn, Salvayn, Anketin, son of**  
**Ralph, 490.**  
 ..... Anketil, 832.  
 ..... Anketil, son of Anketil, 832.  
 ..... Gerald, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 ..... Joan, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 ..... Margery wife of Ralph, 112.  
 ..... Robert, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 ..... and Sibyl his wife, 606  
 (*p.* 366).  
 Salveye, Peter de, 688.  
 Salvayn. *See* Salvayn.  
 Samantone, co. Essex. *See* Sampton.  
 Samford, co. Essex. *See* Sampford.  
 Samford, John de, 193.  
 ..... Cf. Saunford.  
 Sampford Courtenay, Sampford, co. Devon,  
 advowson, 71 (*p.* 51).  
 ..... manor, 71 (*p.* 51).  
 ..... Great, Samford, co. Essex, 677.  
 ..... Brett, co. Somers. Torweston in, *q.v.*  
 Sampson, Alice, 524 (*p.* 314).  
 ..... John, 216. 524 (*p.* 314).

Sampton (or Sampsons), Samantone [in Peldon  
 parish], co. Essex, 180.  
 Sancta Cruce, William de, and Agnes (de  
 Markham), his wife, 722.  
 Sancta Mora. *See* Sancto Mauro.  
 Sanoti Martini, Peter, 477 (*p.* 288).  
 Sancto Albino, William de, 696 (*p.* 432).  
 ..... William de, knight, 734.  
**Sancto Amando, Emery de, 592, 739.**  
 ..... Emery de, 672, 739.  
 ..... *See* Sancto Edmundo.  
 ..... Guy de, 592.  
**Sancto Andrea, Maud de, 88, 109.**  
 ..... Ralph de, 367.  
 ..... Roger de, 340.  
 ..... Alice de, 88, 340.  
 ..... James de, 340.  
 ..... Laurence de, 109.  
 ..... Maud de, 340, 367, 369.  
 ..... Ralph de, 340.  
 ..... Roger de, 367.  
 ..... Roger son of Robert de, 109.  
 Sancto Audoen. John de, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 ..... William de, 294.  
 Sancto Claro, Sir John de, 10, 127.  
 ..... William de, writ to, 441.  
 Sancto Clavo, Philip de, 381 (*p.* 220).  
**Sancto Dionisio, Richard de, 39.**  
 Sancto Edmundo [*recte* Amando?], Emery de,  
 781 (*p.* 475).  
 Sancto Georgio, Baldwin de, 381 (*p.* 219),  
 689 (*p.* 425).  
 ..... Sir Simon de, 381 (*p.* 221).  
 Sancto Homero. *See* Sancto Omero.  
 Sancto Johanne, John de, 128 (*p.* 84), 223,  
 269.  
 ..... Sir John de, 522, 527, 606  
 (*p.* 365).  
 ..... William de, 222.  
**Sancto Laudo, Adam de, 833.**  
 ..... Adam de, 190.  
 ..... John de, writ to, 650.  
 ..... Ralph de, 471 (*p.* 281), 474,  
 688, 689 (*pp.* 423, 424).  
 ..... Thomas de, 638 (*p.* 393).  
 Sancto Licio, Adam de, 689 (*p.* 425).  
 ..... John de, 689 (*p.* 424).  
 Sancto Martino, Adam de, knight, has a  
 daughter, 44.  
 ..... Joan de, 522.  
 ..... Sir William de, 522.  
 ..... Cf. Sancti Martini.  
 Sancto Mauro, Sancta Mora, Laurence de,  
 524 (*p.* 313), 723 (*p.* 447).  
 ..... Simon de, 69.  
 Sancto Melano, Robert de, 327.  
 Sancto Michael, . . . de, 582.  
 ..... Laurence de, 458.  
 ..... (son of Laurence), 458.  
 ..... Reymund de, 696 (*p.* 430).

- Sancto Omero, Sancto Homero, Thomas de,** 529.  
 ..... Sir William de, 56, 74.  
**Sancto Paulo, Robert de,** 36, 189.  
**Sancto Petro, John de,** 761.  
 ..... Urian de, 144, 128 (p. 84), 761.  
**Sancto Quintino, Herbert de,** 324 (p. 189), 580 (p. 345).  
 ..... William de, writ to, 798.  
**Sancto Victore, Nicholas de,** 71 (p. 52).  
**Sandal, Sandele, Sandall, Kirk, co. York,** 611.  
 ..... Long Sandal in, 304 (p. 172).  
**Sandal, Elias de,** 272.  
**Sandbach, Sondbach, co. Chester,** 742.  
**Sandburn [near York], co. York,** 366.  
**Sandele, co. York. See Sandal.**  
**Sanden, co. Kent. See Saynden.**  
**Sandeshend, co. York. See Sandsend.**  
**Sandewath, Sandwath [near Bilburgh ?], co. York,** 320, 637 (p. 388).  
**Sandewyco, Ralph de. See Sandwico.**  
**Sandflete, Standflete, marsh, co. Essex,** 787.  
**Sandford, co. Oxford, Leadwell in, q.v.**  
 ..... Sontford, Sonttford [in Knoekyn parish], co. Salop, 747.  
**Sandhill, Sandhulle, Sandhull [in Withycombe parish], co. Somers.,** 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 351).  
**Sandhull, Sandhulle, Roger de,** 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 351).  
**Sandiacre, Saundiacre, Richard de,** 439 (p. 262).  
**Sandicrokes, co. York,** 579.  
**Sandsend, Sandeshend [near Whitby], co. York,** 304 (p. 171).  
**Sandwath, co. York. See Sandewath.**  
**Sandwio, Juliana, daughter of John de,** 480, 668.  
**Sandwico, Sandewyco, Sandwyco, Ralph de,** king's steward, writs to, *passim*.  
 ..... keeper of the city of London, 604 (p. 362).  
**Sanzaver, Saunzaver, Sauntsaver, Hugh,** 526.  
 ..... Ralph, 526.  
**Saperton, co. Sussex. See Sapperton.**  
**Sapey, Sapye, co. Worc., advowson,** 640 (p. 396).  
 ..... Pichard or Lower Sapey, Sapye, co. Worc., manor, 640 (p. 396).  
 ..... Upper Sapye, co. Worc., manor, 640 (p. 396).  
**Sapperton, Saperton [in Heathfield parish], co. Sussex,** 55.  
**Sapye, co. Worc. See Sapey.**  
**Sategill, co. Westm. See Sadgill.**  
**Satsondolf, co. Westm.,** 70.  
**Saukevyll, Saukevile. See Sakevile.**  
**Saundeby, Robert de,** 722.  
**Saundiacre. See Sandiacre.**  
**Saunford, Joan de,** 327.  
 ..... late wife of Walram de Munceus, 248.  
 ..... Richard de, 751.  
 ..... John de, escheator in Ireland, 531.  
 ..... Ralph de, 751.  
 ..... Thomas de, 751.  
 ..... de, mandate to, 448.  
 ..... Cf. Samford.  
**Saunford. See Stanford.**  
**Sauntsaver, Saunzaver. See Sanzaver.**  
**Sausemari, Roger de,** 385.  
**Saut. See Salte.**  
**Sautre [co. Hunt.]. See Sawtry.**  
**Savage, Sauvage, Salvage, Henry le,** 244.  
 ..... John le, 113, 169.  
 ..... Roger le, 516.  
 ..... Audeluya wife of Robert le, 113, 169.  
 ..... Geoffrey le (son of Maud), 477 (p. 289).  
 ..... Hawisia la, 169, 516.  
 ..... Henry le, son of Henry, 244.  
 ..... Hugh le, 679.  
 ..... John le, 516.  
 ..... lord of Stainsby, 708.  
 ..... Aldeluya mother of, 113, 169.  
 ..... Hawisia wife of, 113, 169.  
 ..... his sons Roger and John, 113.  
 ..... Mary wife of John, 261.  
 ..... Maud la, 477 (p. 289).  
 ..... Ralph le, 524 (p. 315).  
 ..... Robert le, 524 (p. 315).  
 ..... (son of Maud), 477 (p. 289).  
 ..... Roger le, 169.  
 ..... Thomas le, 699.  
**Saveri, Richard,** 163.  
 ..... William, 163.  
**Sawdon, Saldene [in Brompton parish], co. York,** 723 (p. 446).  
**Sawecampe, co. Hertf. See Sacomb.**  
**Sawtry, Sautre, Saltram [co. Hunt], abbot of,** 381 (p. 221), 679.  
**Saxthorp, Saxthorpe, co. Norf.,** 381 (p. 213).  
**Say, Robert de,** 223.  
 ..... Jordan de, 640 (p. 395).  
 ..... Robert de, 381 (p. 220).  
 ..... Sibyl de, 223.  
 ..... Thomas de, 223.  
 ..... Sir William de, 68, 140, 302, 353, 381 (p. 220), 533, 582, 604 (pp. 360, 361).  
 ..... Cf. Seis.  
**Saynden, Sanden, Sengden [in Staplehurst parish], co. Kent,** 639.

**Scaccario, Schaccar. Laurence de**, 586.  
 ..... **Simon de**, 820, 821.  
 ..... **Laurence de**, 528.  
 ..... and **Gunnora** his wife, 528.  
 ..... **Laura** wife of **Roger de**, 528, 585.  
 ..... **Simon de**, 528.  
 ..... his wife **Petronilla**, 820, 821.  
 ..... his daughters **Maud**, **Laura**,  
     and **Beatrice**, 820.  
 ..... **William de**, 69.  
**Scaddesworth. See Chaddesworth.**  
**Scalariis, Schalariis, Eschalers,**  
     **Scalar, Geoffrey de** the elder, 520.  
 ..... **Eleanor de**, 66.  
 ..... **Geoffrey de**, 471 (*p.* 283).  
 ..... **Geoffrey de**, the younger, and **Eleanor**  
     his wife, 520.  
 ..... **Thomas de**, 520.  
**Scalariis**, barony of, 66.  
**Scaldehyde, Neal**, 84.  
**Scalleby, co. Linc. See Scawby.**  
**Scamel, Walter**, dean of **Salisbury**, 291.  
**Scapeye, co. Kent. See Sheppey.**  
**Scarborough, Scarbrok. co. York**, castle, 44.  
**Scarbot, Robert**, 324 (*p.* 189).  
**Scargill, Skaregile, Scargel** [in **Barningham**  
     parish], **co. York**, 381 (*p.* 223), 579.  
**Scargill, Schargel, Sir William de**, 381  
     (*p.* 223).  
**Scarning, Skerninge** [co. **Norf.**], 471 (*p.* 283).  
**Scartho, Scarthowe, co. Linc.**, court at, 189.  
**Scawby, Scalleby, Schalleby, co. Linc.**, 1, 184;  
     637 (*pp.* 388, 389).  
 ..... manor, 7, 635.  
**Sceldesleye, co. Worc. See Shelsley.**  
**Sealford, co. Nott. See Shelford.**  
**Seerreveton, co. Somers. See Shurton.**  
**Schaccar. See Scaccario.**  
**Schaddisdene, co. Derby. See Chaddesden.**  
**Schaghe, Schawe, co. Berks. See Shaw.**  
**Schalariis. See Scalariis.**  
**Schaldeford, Robert de**, 732.  
**Schalleby, co. Linc. See Scawby.**  
**Schalquatrige, co. Westm.**, 70.  
**Schargel. See Scargill.**  
**Scharneston, co. York. See Sharleston.**  
**Scharp, William**, of **Hoveringham**, 805.  
**Scharneton, co. Norf. See Sharrington.**  
**Schavinton, co. Chester. See Shavington.**  
**Schawe, co. Berks. See Shaw.**  
 ..... **le, co. Chester. See Shaw.**  
**Schawe, Alice de le**, 742.  
**Schaweberi, co. Salop. See Shawbury.**  
**Scheftinton, co. Leic. See Skeffington.**  
**Scheggehagh, co. Nott. See Skegby.**  
**Schedale, co. Worc. See Shelsley.**  
**Schelbedon, co. Staff. See Shebdon.**  
**Scheldesleye, co. Worc. See Shelsley.**  
**Scheldford** [co. **Nott.**]. *See Shelford.*

**Scheldon, co. Warw. See Sheldon.**  
**Schelford, co. Nott. See Shelford.**  
**Schelton** [co. **Bedford.**]. *See Shelton.*  
 ..... **co. Nott. See Shelton.**  
**Schelton, Scheltune. See Shelton.**  
**Schene, co. Staff. See Sheen.**  
**Schenele, co. Buck. See Shenley.**  
**Schenleye, co. Hertf. See Shenley.**  
**Schepeker, co. York. See Sheepscaer.**  
**Scheple, co. York. See Shepley.**  
**Schereburn, co. York. See Sherburn.**  
**Schereford, Hugh de**, 78.  
**Scherifton, Scherrefton, co. Somers. See**  
     **Shurton.**  
**Schevinton** [co. **Lanc.**]. *See Shevington.*  
**Scheynd, co. Wilts. See Seend.**  
**Schifford, co. Berks. See Shefford.**  
**Schintorp, co. York**, 304 (*p.* 172).  
**Schintorp, Maud de**, 304 (*p.* 172).  
**Schipeley, co. York. See Shepley.**  
**Schিপilbodill, co. N'humb. See Shilbottle.**  
**Schipleye, Ralph de**, 622.  
**Schirevehoton, co. York. See Hutton.**  
**Schireveston, co. Somers. See Shurton.**  
**Schirewod, co. Nott. See Sherwood.**  
**Schiriton, co. Somers. See Cheriton.**  
**Schirreston (recte Schirrefton), co. Somers.**  
     *See Shurton.*  
**Schirwode, co. Nott. See Sherwood.**  
**Schitelhanger, co. N'hamp. See Shuttle-**  
     **hanger.**  
**Schitlington, co. York. See Shitlington.**  
**Schiwynscheles, co. N'humb. See Sewing**  
     **Shields.**  
**Schoberys. See Shoby.**  
**Schobworth. See Chubbeworth.**  
**Schobyre, co. Essex. See Shoebury.**  
**Schokkeberue, Schokeberue, co. Warw. See**  
     **Shuckborough.**  
**Scholleg, Scholley, co. Chester. See Chowley.**  
**Schonk** [Sonky], **Robert de**, 680 (*p.* 416).  
**Schopilaunde. See Shopland.**  
**Schort Manesford, co. Somers. See Seort-**  
     **mannesford.**  
**Schot, Adam, of Retford**, 268.  
**Schoteny. See Scoteney.**  
**Schotford, Valentine de**, 421.  
**Schoureschale, co. Westm.**, 70.  
**Schropham, co. Norf. See Shropham.**  
**Schubworth, co. Somers. See Chubworthy.**  
**Schulthorpe, co. Norf. See Sculthorpe.**  
**Schute, William de la**, 306 (*p.* 176).  
**Schymplinge, William de**, 653 (*p.* 403).  
**Schyreburn, co. York. See Sherburn.**  
**Schyrringham, co. Norf. See Sherringham.**  
**Schyrrvehoton, co. York. See Hutton.**  
**Scippeley, co. N'humb. See Shipley.**  
**Scippton, co. York. See Skipton.**  
**Seodland. See Seoland.**

**Scoland, Scolonde, Scothlaund, Scodland, Scouland, Francus de, 562.**

....., **Geoffrey de, 664, 788.**  
 ..... **Hawis de, 394.**  
 ..... **Francus de, son of Francus, 562.**  
 ..... **Geoffrey de, Benedicta, wife of, 788.**  
 ..... **Geoffrey or Gilbert de, his nephew Franco, 788.**

....., **Richard de, 664, 788.**  
**Soole, Osmundeston, co. Norf., 21.**  
**Soolecotes, co. York. See Sculcoates.**  
**Scolethorp, co. Norf. See Sculthorpe.**  
**Scopilande. See Shopland.**  
**Scorevell, Henry, 180.**  
**Soortflat, le, co. N'humb., manor, 570.**  
**Soortmannesford, Schort Manesford, co. Somers., 306 (p. 178), 563 (p. 351).**  
**Scorueton, co. York. See Scorton.**  
**Scot, Roger, 679.**

**Scotene, Scoteny, Schoteny, Scothene, Peter de, 229.**

....., **John de, 229, 721.**  
 ..... **Peter de, 263, 637.**  
**Scoteny, co. Linc. See Scotney.**  
**Scothern, Scothorn, co. Linc., 818.**  
**Scothlaund. See Scoland.**  
**Scotho, co. Norf. See Scottow.**  
**Scotho, Robert de, 524 (p. 315).**  
**Scothowe [co. Norf.]. See Scottow.**  
**Scotland, Ferrers lands in, 413.**  
 ..... **King of. See Scots.**  
**Scotney, Scoteny, croft [in Roxby parish], co. Linc., 637 (p. 388).**  
**Scots, King of, 531, 771.**  
**Scott Willoughby, Wyleby, co. Linc., 374.**  
**Scothorn, co. Linc. See Scothern.**  
**Scotton, co. Linc., 818.**  
**Scottow, Scothowe, Scotho [co. Norf.], 471 (p. 283), 687.**

**Scouland. See Scoland.**  
**Scoulton, Skulton [co. Norf.], manor, 465.**  
**Seranewode, co. N'hamb. See Sreenwood.**  
**Serathby, Sorouteby, Scrutebi [in Ormesby St. Margaret parish], co. Norf., manor, 604 (p. 361):**  
**Serathagh [Staythorpe?], co. Nott., 722.**  
**Serayingham, Skrengham, Skreingham, Skraingham, co. York, 195, 439 (p. 260).**  
 ..... **advowson, 195.**  
 ..... **Howsham in, q.v.**  
**Sreenwood, Soranewode [in Alnham parish], co. N'humb., 723 (p. 447).**  
**Screveton, co. Nott., 661.**  
**Scrop, Scurop, Walter le, 381 (p. 222).**  
**Scrope, William de, 579.**  
**Serouteby, Scrutebi, co. Norf. See Serathby.**  
**Scorton, Scorueton, Scurueton, co. York, 381 (pp. 215, 222).**  
 ..... **advowson, p. 222.**

**Scuanesbache, ferry, co. Chester. See Swanesbach.**

**Seudemor, Walter de, 811.**  
**Sculcoates, Soolecotes, co. Ycrk, 439 (p. 260).**  
**Sculthorpe, Schulthorpe, Scolethorp, co. Norf., manor, 633.**  
**Soures, Walter de, 381 (p. 218).**  
**Sourop. See Scrop.**  
**Scurueton, co. York. See Scorton.**  
**Soyreboru. See Cherburgh.**  
**Seagrove, Sedgrave, co. Leic., 16 (p. 15).**  
**Seal, la Sele, la Cele, co. Kent, 138.**  
**Seamerwater, Semerwater, near Hawes, co. York, fishpond, 381 (p. 214).**  
**Sear Green, la Cere [in Farnham parish, co. Buck.], 78.**  
**Seaton Delaval, Seton de la Val, co. N'humb., church, 550.**

....., ..... **manor, 550.**  
 ..... **Seyton, co. Rutland, 471 (p. 282).**  
 ..... **Seton [in Hinderwell parish. co. York, 324 (p. 189).**  
 ..... **Ross, Seton, co. York, 580.**  
**Secchevill, Sechevill, . . . de, 439 (p. 262).**  
 ..... **John de, 781 (p. 477).**  
 ..... **See Sicca Villa.**

**Seculer, Nicholas le, 35.**

....., ..... **his five sisters, 35.**  
**Sedbury, Saddeberge [in Gilling parish], co. York, 579.**  
**Sedbusk, Setebukst, co. York, vaccary, 381 (p. 214).**  
**Sedgley, Seggesle, Seggesley, Seggesl', co. Staff., 16 (p. 14).**  
 ..... **manor, 16 (p. 14), 813 (p. 494).**  
**Sedgrave, co. Leic. See Seagrove.**  
**Seend, Seheynd, Sende, co. Wilts, manor, 499.**  
**Sege, la, co. Devon, 165.**  
**Sege, Roger de la, 165.**  
**Seggesley, Seggesle, Seggesl', co. Staff. See Sedgley.**

**Segrave, Segreve, Sedgrave, Setgrave, John de, 128 (p. 85), 439 (p. 262), 772 (p. 469).**

....., **Nicholas de, 128 (p. 85).**

**Seham [Seaham, co. Durham?], manor and advowson, 396.**

**Sehlton, Sir Robert de, 676.**  
**Seighford, co. Staff., Derrington in, q.v.**  
**Seineburi, co. Glouc. See Saintbury.**  
**Seis, William de, 438 (p. 257).**

..... **Cf. Say.**  
**Seisdon, Seyadon [co. Staff.], 813 (p. 496).**  
**Selborne, co. Hants, Norton in, q.v.**  
**Seldalegile, co. York. See Sleddale.**  
**Sele, co. Kent. See Seal.**  
**Sele, . . . de la, 439 (p. 262).**  
**Seleham, co. Sussex. See Selham,**

- Selesworth, 404.  
 Selewrth, co. Devon. *See* Selworthy.  
 Selewrth, Maud de, 306 (*p.* 176).  
 ..... Roger de, 306 (*p.* 176).  
 Selewude, co. Somers. *See* Selwood.  
 Selford, co. Camb. *See* Shelford.  
 Selham, Seleham, co. Sussex, 536.  
 Sella, 439 (*p.* 232).  
 Sellack, co. Heref., Baysham in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Caer Caradoc in, *q.v.*  
 Selley [in Northfield parish], co. Wore.,  
 manor, 813 (*p.* 495).  
 Selleye, John de, 813 (*p.* 495).  
 Sellinge, Sellyng, co. Kent, 43.  
 Selsate, co. Westm. *See* Selside.  
 Selside, Selsate, co. Westm., 447.  
 Selveston, Selviston, co. N'hamp. *See* Silver-  
 stone.  
 Selwood, Selewude, co. Somers., bailiwick of  
 the forest, 719.  
 Selworthy, Selewrth [in Bradworthy parish],  
 co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 176).  
 Semere, co. Norf., fishery in, 540.  
 Semerwater, co. York. *See* Seamerwater.  
 Sempringham, Sempyngham, co. Linc., prior  
 of, 381 (*p.* 216), 607, 822.  
 Sempyngham, co. Linc. *See* Sempringham.  
 Sende, co. Wilts. *See* Seend.  
 Sengalton, co. Sussex. *See* Singleton.  
 Sengden, co. Kent. *See* Saynden.  
 Sengelton, co. Sussex. *See* Singleton.  
**Sengham, Seyngham, Eustace de,**  
 566.  
 ..... Walter de, 566.  
 Sentling, Sentlinge [in St. Mary Cray parish,  
 co. Kent], manor, 824.  
 Sepford, co. Berks. *See* Shefford.  
 Seppeford, co. Berks. *See* Shefford.  
 Serich, le Srych, William, 52, 134, 370, 401.  
 Serlby, Serleby [in Harworth parish], co.  
 Nott., 268.  
 Serleby, Hugh of, 268.  
 ..... Thomas son of Sibyl of, 268.  
 Serlo son of Philip, Philip son of, 384.  
**Servintone, Cerveton, Cervintone,**  
**David de,** 238.  
 Servington, David de, 154 (*pp.* 99, 100).  
 Sesswiok, Sessewyk [in Bangor, co. Denbigh],  
 633.  
 Setebukst, co. York. *See* Sedbusk.  
 Setgrave. *See* Segrave.  
 Seton, co. N'humb. *See* Seaton.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Seaton.  
 Seton, Adam de, 324 (*p.* 189), 606 (*p.* 366).  
 Seuecaump, co. Hertf. *See* Sacomb.  
 Sevenaunton, co. Somers. *See* Sevington.  
 Sevington, co. Kent. Hawkswell in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Vaus or St. Michael, Sevenaunton, co.  
 Somers., 71 (*p.* 52).  
 Sewing Shields, Schiwynscheles, Siwinshell  
 [in Warden parish], co. N'humb.,  
 manor, 631.  
 Seynelou, Richard de, 10, 127.  
 Seynebury, co. Glouc. *See* Saintbury.  
 Seyngham. *See* Sengham.  
 Seysdon [co. Staff.]. *See* Seisdon.  
 Seyton, Sir Richard de, 227.  
 ..... Roger de, 137.  
**Seyvill, Peter de,** 611.  
 ..... William de, 611.  
 ..... Peter de, his sisters Placentia and  
 Agnes, 611.  
 Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, abbess of, 826.  
 Shafthow, co. N'humb. *See* Shaftoe.  
 Shaftoe, Shafthow [in Hartburn parish], co.  
 N'humb., 570.  
 Shalfleet, co. Hants., Wellow in, *q.v.*  
 Shalford, Saldeford, co. Essex, church, 500.  
 ..... East or Shalford Clifford, Estscaude-  
 ford, co. Surrey, manor, 153.  
 Shambrock, William de, 186.  
**Shardelowe, Geoffrey de,** 207.  
 ..... Robert de, 207.  
 Sharleston, Scharneston [in Warmfield parish],  
 co. York, manor, 176.  
 Sharnton, co. Norf. *See* Sharrington.  
 Sharrington, Shernton, Scharneton, Sharnton,  
 co. Norf., 381 (*p.* 221), 653 (*p.* 403).  
 Shavington, Schavinton [in Wybunbury par-  
 ish], co. Chester, saltpit, 196.  
 Shaw, Schawe, Shaghe, co. Berks, manor, 217.  
 ..... le Schawo [in Coppenhall parish], co.  
 Chester, 742.  
 Shawbury, Schaweburi, co. Salop, manor, 442.  
 Shebdon, Schelbedon, Chelbedon [in High  
 Olfey parish], co. Staff., 473.  
 Sheen, Schene, co. Staff., 78.  
 Sheepscar, Schepeker, co. York, 638 (*p.* 391).  
 Sheepwash, Shepwaysse, co. Devon, 165.  
 Shefford, West, Sheford, Seppeford, Shifford,  
 Sepford, Schifford, co. Berks, 269.  
 Sheford, co. Berks. *See* Shefford.  
 Shefton, Richard de, 43.  
 Sheldford, co. Nott. *See* Shelford.  
 Sheldon, Scheldon, co. Warw., 198.  
 ..... Shuldone [in Chippenham parish], co.  
 Wilts, manor, 632.  
 Sheles, le [near Long Horsley?], co. N'humb.,  
 714.  
 Shelford, Selford, co. Camb., manor, 106.  
 ..... Shelford, Scelford, Scheldford, Schele-  
 forth, co. Nott., the free court at, 382,  
 385, 638 (*p.* 390).  
 ..... manor, 190.  
 ..... barony, 190, 385, 638, 772.  
 ..... a moiety of, 385.  
 ..... the head manor of,  
 772.  
 ..... prior of, 385, 638 (*p.* 339).

- Shelley, Shelflee, co. Essex, manor, 248.  
 ..... Shelle [co. Suff.], manor, 4.  
 ..... Heldemedé, Quethemedé and  
 Mulnemedé in, 4.  
 Shelsley Beauchamp, Schedele Beauchap.  
 Scheldesleye, co. Wore., manor, 56,  
 610 (*p.* 373), 640 (*p.* 396).  
 ..... advowson, 640 (*p.* 396).  
 Shelton, Chelweton, Chelington, Schelton, co.  
 Bedf., 15, 439 (*p.* 262).  
 ..... Schelton, co. Nott., 381 (*p.* 223).  
 Shelton, Schelton, Scheltune, Robert de,  
 304 (*p.* 170), 627, 636.  
 Shenley, Shenle. Schenele, co. Buck., 545.  
 ..... manor, 350.  
 ..... Westbury in, 485.  
 ..... Schenleye, co. Hertf., 726.  
 Shepley, Schipeley, Scheple [in Kirkburton  
 parish], co. York, 608, 638 (*p.* 391).  
 Shepley, Alice de, 608.  
 Sheppey, Scapeye, co. Kent, Isle of, 388.  
 Shepton Mallet, Shepton Malet, co. Somers.,  
 court at, 526.  
 Shepwaysse, co. Devon. *See* Sheepwash.  
 Sherborne, Shireborne, Shireburne, Schyre-  
 burn, co. Dorset, 355, 439 (*p.* 260),  
 826.  
 ..... Franc of, *q.v.*  
 ..... Pinford in, *q.v.*  
 Sherburn, Schereburn, Schireburne, Shyre-  
 burn in Herefordlith, Schireburn in  
 Herfordlith, co. York [E.R.], manor,  
 606 (*p.* 366), 638 (*p.* 390).  
 ..... Steeton in, *q.v.*  
 Shere, Shyre, co. Surrey, manor, 153.  
 Sherford, co. Devon, Goodrington in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Norton in, *q.v.*  
 Sheriff Hutton, co. York. *See* Hutton.  
 Shermanbury, co. Sussex, Ewhurst in, *q.v.*  
 Shernton, co. Norf. *See* Sharrington.  
 Sherringham, Schyriugham, co. Norf., 653 (*p.*  
 403).  
 Sherwood, Shirewod, Schirwode, co. Nott.,  
 forest, 385, 638 (*p.* 390).  
 ..... woods called Beyskehal and  
 Schirewodeheved in, 722.  
 ..... office of forester in fee of,  
 638.  
 Shevington, Schevinton [in Standish parish,  
 co. Lanc.], 380 (*p.* 415).  
 Shifford, co. Berks. *See* Shefford.  
 Shilbottle, Schipilbodill, co. N'humb., 723  
 (*p.* 447).  
 Shimpling, co. Norf., 653 (*p.* 403).  
 Shipbrook, Sybbroc, Major and Minor  
 [in Davenham parish], co. Chester,  
 251.  
 Shiplake, co. Oxford, Lashbrook in, *q.v.*  
 Shipley, Scippeley [in Eglingham parish], co.  
 N'humb., 741.  
 Shipton, co. York, Draughton in, *q.v.*  
 ..... George, co. Dorset, Sturthill in, *q.v.*  
 Shipwik, John de, 439 (*p.* 261).  
 Shireborne, co. Dorset. *See* Sherborne.  
 Shirebrook, Syrbroc [in Sookholme parish], co.  
 Nott., 61.  
 Shireburne, co. Dorset. *See* Sherborne.  
 Shirewod, co. Nott. *See* Sherwood.  
 Shirlet, Firlet, co. Salop, a bailiwick in the  
 forest, 808.  
 Shitlington, Schitlington, co. York, 638 (*p.*  
 391).  
 Shoby, Schoberys, William de, 361.  
 ..... *Cf.* Subiri.  
 Shocklach, Shokelach [co. Chester], 749.  
 Shobury, Schobyre, co. Essex, manor, 361.  
 ..... Great, Soberi [co. Essex], 23.  
 Shokelach [co. Chester]. *See* Shocklach.  
 Sholeford [in Widecombe in the Moor? co.  
 Devon], 672.  
 Shopland, Schopilaunde, Scopilande, fee of,  
 309.  
 ..... heirs of, 309.  
 Shorpham [co. Norf.]. *See* Shropham.  
 Shotesham, Sotesham, co. Norf., manor, 653  
 (*pp.* 403, 404).  
 Shottesden, co. Sussex, 533.  
 Shrewsbury, co. Salop, 125.  
 ..... abbot of, 259.  
 Shropham, Shorpham, Schropham [co. Norf.],  
 471 (*p.* 282).  
 ..... hundred, 4, 670.  
 Shropshire, forests of, 510.  
 Shuckburgh, Upper, Schokkeberue, Schoke-  
 berue [co. Warw.], 17 (*p.* 20).  
 Shuldone, co. Wilts. *See* Sheldon.  
 Shurton, Scherifton, Scherrefton, Schirreston,  
 Schireveston, Scerreveton [in Stogursey  
 parish], co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 177), 593  
 (*p.* 352).  
 Shuttlehanger, Schitlehanger [in Stoke Bruern  
 parish], co. N'hamp., 477 (*p.* 289).  
 Shyre, co. Surrey. *See* Shere.  
 Sibaldescot, co. Salop. *See* Sibberscott.  
 Sibberscott, Sibaldescot [in Pontisbury parish],  
 co. Salop, 196.  
 Sibbertoft, Sybretoft, Sibertoft [co. N'hamp.],  
 65.  
 ..... manor, 65.  
 Sibeton, co. Suff. *See* Sibton.  
 Sibthorpe, Sybethorp, co. Nott., 381 (*pp.* 219,  
 223).  
 Sibton, Sibeton, Sibbeton, Sybeton, co. Suff.,  
 653 (*p.* 402).  
 ..... abbot of, 381 (*p.* 219), 594.  
 Sicca Villa, Sir Ralph de, 6 (*p.* 5).  
 ..... *See* Secchevill.

- Siddington, Suddinton [in Prestbury parish],  
co. Chester, the lord of, 284.  
..... St. Peter, or Lower Siddington, Suth-  
inton Langele, Sudinton, Sodinton, co.  
Glouc., 353.  
..... manor, 14, 48.  
Sidestrand, Sidesterne, co. Norf., manor, 381  
(p. 221).  
Sidlesham, co. Sussex, Keynor in, *q.v.*  
Siffrivast. *See* Cifrewast.  
Sileby, Syleby, co. Leic., 16 (p. 15).  
Silgrave [co. N'hamp.]. *See* Sulgrave.  
Sillonesbrige, co. Kent, 479.  
Silton, Little Silton, co. York, 483.  
Silverstone, Silveston, Selveston, co. N'hamp.,  
49, 264.  
Simon, Henry son of, of Waddingham, 818.  
....., Ralph son of, 284.  
....., Simon son of 4 (p. 5).  
Simonstone (?), Sundestan, co. York, vaccary,  
381 (p. 214).  
Sinderby, Synderby [in Pickhill parish], co.  
York, 381 (pp. 214, 223).  
Singleton, Sengelson, Sengalton, co. Sussex, 91.  
....., hundred, 204.  
Siresham, co. N'hamp. *See* Syresham.  
Siston, co. Glouc., advowson, 6.  
....., manor, 6.  
....., Kingswood, pasture in, 6.  
Siwinshell, co. N'humb. *See* Sewing Shields.  
Sixhills, Sixil, Sixel, Sixell, co. Linc., court at,  
263.  
....., manor, 420.  
....., prior of, 86, 438 (p. 257), 637 (p. 388),  
807.  
Sizergh, Siresserwe [in Kendal parish], co.  
Westm., 324 (p. 190).  
Skaleflat, co. York, 75.  
Skalre, John, 75.  
Skaregile, co. York. *See* Scargill.  
Skaurdale, co. Westm., forest, 447.  
Skeffington, Skeftinton, Scheftinton, co. Leic.,  
64, 78.  
Skegby, Scheggehagh, co. Nott., 722.  
Skelbrook, Skelebrok [in South Kirby parish],  
co. York, 611.  
Skelebrok, co. York. *See* Skelbrook.  
Skellingthorp, Skeldinghop, co. Linc., 439  
(p. 261).  
Skelton, Schelton, co. Cumb., 228, 597.  
....., advowson, 228.  
..... [near York], co. York, 483.  
..... [in Cleveland], co. York, 324 (p. 189).  
....., Glaphow in, *q.v.*  
....., Moorsholme in, *q.v.*  
Skendleby, Skendelby [co. Linc.], manor, 75.  
Skerninge, co. Norf. *See* Scarning.  
Skidbrook, Skydebrok, Skytbrok, Skydbrok,  
Skitebrok, co. Linc., 252, 381 (p. 217),  
689 (p. 422).  
Skipsea, co. York, Rowlston and other places  
in, 324 (p. 189).  
Skipton [in Craven], fee of, 352.  
....., Scippton, co. York, honour, 575.  
Skipwith, Skipwik, Skipwyth, co. York, 439  
(pp. 263, 261).  
Skirbeck, Skirbec, Skirbech, Skyrbek, Skyre-  
bek, co. Linc., 381 (p. 211, 212, 217).  
Skirpenbeck, co. York, 580.  
Skirwiht, Eudo de, 699.  
Skirwith, Skirwiht [in Kirkland parish, co.  
Cumb.], 699.  
Skitebrok, co. Linc. *See* Skidbrook.  
Skraingham, Skreingham, Skrengham, co.  
York. *See* Scrayingham.  
Skulton, co. Norf. *See* Scoulton.  
Skydebrok, Skydbrok, Skytbrok, co. Linc.  
*See* Skidbrook.  
Skyrebek, Skyrbek, co. Linc. *See* Skirbeck.  
Slamed, co. Cumb., 439 (p. 258).  
Slapton, co. N'hamp., advowson, 524 (p. 314).  
....., manor, 524 (p. 314).  
Slaughter, Slouthtre, co. Glouc., liberty of,  
160.  
Sleagill, Slegelle [in Morland parish], co.  
Westm., 324 (p. 190).  
Sleddale, Sleddal, co. Westm., 447.  
..... Gayle, Seldalegile, Sleddalgayle, co.  
York, vaccary, 381 (p. 214), 579.  
Sledmere, co. York, Croom in, *q.v.*  
Slegelle, co. Westm. *See* Sleagill.  
Slene, Roger de, 324.  
Slengeby, co. York. *See* Slingsby.  
Sletholm, co. York, 304 (p. 170).  
Slinbridge, Slinbrugg, co. Glouc., manor, 407.  
Slingsby, Slengeby [near Malton], co. York,  
439 (p. 260).  
Sloley, Sloleye [co. Norf.], 471 (p. 283).  
Slouthtre, co. Glouc. *See* Slaughter.  
Smalelonde, Sewall de, 128 (p. 84).  
Smalewod, co. Chester. *See* Smallwood.  
Smallridge, Smalrige, Smalrig, Smalrugge [in  
Axminster parish], co. Devon, 306  
(pp. 177, 178), 593 (p. 354).  
Smallwood, Smalwod, Smalewod [in Astbury  
parish], co. Chester, 97 (p. 67), 196,  
476.  
Smalrig, Smalrugge, co. Devon. *See* Small-  
ridge.  
Smalwod, co. Chester. *See* Smallwood.  
Smeaton, Little, Smetheton, co. York, 611.  
Smeetham, Smetheton [in Bulmer parish,  
co. Essex], manor, 20.  
Smeeton Westerby, Smetheton, co. Leic., 474.  
Smelrugg, Robert the sm ith of, 652.  
Smethoot, Smetheote, co. Salop, manor, 17  
(p. 19).  
Smethecotes, Philip de, 747.  
Smetheton, co. Essex. *See* Smeetham.  
....., co. Leic. *See* Smeeton.  
....., co. York. *See* Smeaton.



- Smith, Faber, Gilbert, 732.  
 ..... Henry son of Henry, 822.  
 ..... Robert, 69.  
 ..... Walter, 823.  
 Snaith, Snaythte, co. York, Carlton in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Wasthose of, *q.v.*  
 Snaizholm, Snaysum, co. York, vaccary, 381  
 (p. 214), 579.  
 Suape, co. York, 381 (p. 222).  
 Snaubol, Snaubal, Thomas, 105, 228.  
 Snave, Snaves, co. Kent, manor, 479.  
 Snaysum, co. York. *See* Snaizholm.  
 Snayth, Snayt, Snayd, Sneyth [in Brayton  
 parish], co. York, 351.  
 ..... soke, 351.  
 Snaythte, co. York. *See* Snaith.  
 Snelleston, co. Chester. *See* Snelson.  
 Snelson, Snelliston, Snelleston [in Rostherne  
 parish], co. Chester, 762.  
 ..... lordship, 181.  
 Sneterton, co. Derby. *See* Snitterton.  
 Snetterton, Sniterton, Sneterton, Snytreton,  
 co. Norf., 128 (p. 84), 471 (p. 282).  
 Snettisham, Snetesham, co. Norf., 472.  
 ..... manor, 540.  
 Sneyth, co. York. *See* Snayth.  
 Sniterton [co. Norf.]. *See* Snetterton.  
 Sniterton, Richard de, 471 (p. 282).  
 Snitterton, Sneterton, co. Derby, 661.  
 Snodhill, Snodhull, co. Heref., barony, 283.  
 Snoring, Great, Naryngges, co. Norf., 140.  
 Snorscomb, Snotescumbe [in Great Everdon  
 parish], co. N'hamp., 193.  
 Snotescumbe, co. N'hamp. *See* Snorscomb.  
 Snowdon, Snowedon, 289.  
 Snytreton, co. Norf. *See* Snetterton.  
 Soberi, co. Essex. *See* Shoebury.  
 Sochebred, co. Westm. *See* Sockbridge.  
 Sock Dennis, Sok Deneys, Soke Danays, Sok,  
 co. Somers, 609.  
 ..... manor, 1.  
 Sockbridge, Sockebred, Sochebred, co. Westm.,  
 324 (p. 190), 447.  
 Sodebrok, Henry de, 294.  
 Sodinton, co. Glouc. *See* Siddington.  
 Soham, Saham, co. Camb., 381 (p. 219).  
 ..... manor, 389 (p. 228).  
 ..... Earl? Sohambarre, Sahambarre, co.  
 Suff., 653 (p. 402).  
 Sok, co. Somers. *See* Sock.  
 Soleburi, co. Buck. *See* Soulbury.  
 Soleby, co. N'hamp. *See* Sulby.  
 Solihull, co. Warw., Langdon in, *q.v.*  
 Uiverley in, *q.v.*  
 Solley, John de, 813 (p. 497).  
 Solom, men of, 439 (p. 258).  
 Solport, Solperte [in Stapleton parish], co.  
 Cumb., 439 (p. 258).  
 Solyeannewode, co. Hunt 685.  
 Somardeby, co. Linc. *See* Somerby.  
 Somborne, Kings, Kyngesumburn, Sumburn,  
 co. Hants, 477 (p. 290).  
 ..... manor, 310, 477 (p. 288).  
 ..... place names in, 477 (p. 288).  
 Sombourn, Little, Sumburn, co. Hants, 421.  
 Somborne, Upper, Hupsonburn Kaumes, co.  
 Hants, manor, 194.  
 Somenur, William le, 697.  
 Somerby, Somerethby [by Glanford Brigg], co.  
 Linc., 86.  
 ..... Somerdeby, Somerdeby, Somardeby,  
 Sumewardeby [by Grantham], co. Linc.,  
 69, 439 (p. 261), 688.  
 ..... North, co. Linc., 86.  
 ..... Wood, Somerdebywode, co. Linc.,  
 772 (p. 469).  
 Someresham, Alexander de, 374.  
 Somerford Booths, co. Chester, 284.  
 ..... Radnor, co. Chester, 284.  
 ..... Keynes, co. Wilts, manor, 433.  
 Somerham, co. Suff. *See* Somersham.  
 Someri. *See* Somery.  
 Somersæt, bailiwick east of river Parrett, 705.  
 Somersham, Somerham, co. Suff., 643.  
 ..... lighting of church, 643.  
 Somerton, co. Oxford, 674.  
 ..... co. Somers., inquisitions made at, 543,  
 650.  
**Somervill, Somerville, Somirville,  
 Somervyll, Somervyle, John de,  
 368.**  
 ..... John de, 128 (p. 85), 368, 696  
 (p. 431).  
 ..... Robert de, 115.  
 ..... and Isabel his wife, 714.  
**Somery, Someri, Sumery, Sumerri,  
 Joan de, 424.**  
 ..... Nicholaa, wife of Roger de, 545.  
 ..... Roger de, 16.  
 ..... Roger de, 813 (p. 492).  
 ..... Stephen de, 726.  
 ..... John de, 813.  
 ..... Ralph de, 16 (p. 14).  
 ..... Roger de, 5.  
 ..... Annabel wife of, 16 (p. 15).  
 ..... Nicholaa (de Albiniaco), wife  
 of, 16 (p. 15).  
 ..... (son of Roger), 16, 187, 442,  
 461, 606 (p. 365).  
 ..... Stephen de, 424, 636.  
 ..... Joan his wife, 636.  
 ..... heirs of, 83.  
 Someter, John le, and Alice his wife, 817.  
 Somirville. *See* Somervill.  
 Sompting, Sontingges, co. Sussex, manor, 55.  
 ..... Lyehpole in, 55.  
 Sondbach, co. Chester. *See* Sandbach.  
 Sonde, co. Chester. *See* Sound.

- Sondreeche, marsh [co. Essex], 68.  
 Soner, John, 436 (*p.* 251).  
 Sonky. *See* Schonk.  
 Sontford, co. Salop. *See* Sandford.  
 Sontingges, co. Sussex. *See* Sompting.  
 Sonttford, co. Salop. *See* Sandford.  
 Sookholme, Sulholm, co. Nott., 61.  
 ....., Shirebrook in, *q.v.*  
 Sopley, Soppele, co. Hants, 153.  
 Soppele [co. Hants]. *See* Sopley.  
 Sorr, John le, 630.  
 Soterton, co. Linc. *See* Sutterton.  
 Sotesham, co. Norf. *See* Shotesham.  
 Sotton. *See* Sutton.  
 Souche. *See* Zouch.  
 Soulbury, Sullesbyri, Soleburi, co. Buck, 697.  
 ....., Chelmscot in, *q.v.*  
 Soulby, Soulebi [in Dacre parish], co. Cumb., 601.  
 Soulebi, co. Cumb. *See* Soulby.  
 Souton, Sulton [in Wem parish], co. Salop, 748.  
 Sound, Sonde, co. Chester, 97, 196.  
 Sourton, co. Devon, 621.  
 South Petherton, co. Somers., Over Stratton in. *See* Stratton.  
 Southacre. Upper and Nether, co. York, 535.  
 Southam, Suham, Sutham, co. Glouc., manor, 100, 606.  
 Southbaruwe, co. Somers. *See* Barrow.  
 Southchurch, Sucherch, co. Essex, South Thorp in, 194.  
 Southcombe, Suthcumb [in Coombe Keynes parish], co. Dorset, manor, 637 (*p.* 388.)  
 Southcot, Suthcote [in Holsworthy parish], co. Devon, 165.  
 Southcott, Suthcot, Suhtcote [in Linslade parish], co. Buck., 110, 610.  
 Southcumb, Suthcumb, co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 177), 593 (*p.* 353).  
 Southeton, co. Devon. *See* Sowton.  
 Southill, Sutyvell, Southyevel, co. Bedf., 15, 791.  
 Southoe, Southo, co. Hunt., 79, 551.  
 Southrey, Suthreye by Bardeneye [in Bardney parish], co. Linc., 637 (*p.* 389).  
 Southrop, Suthrop, co. Glouc., manor, 266.  
 Southwark, Sutwerk, Suthwerk, Suthwerke, co. Surrey, 106, 582.  
 ....., St. George's, 582.  
 ....., St. Mary's, 604 (*p.* 362).  
 ....., prior of, 582.  
 ....., St. Mary Magdalen, 582.  
 ....., St. Olave's, 582.  
 ....., St. Thomas' hospital, 824.  
 Southwick, Southwyke, Suthewyk [in Pancras-week parish], co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 177, 179), 573 (*p.* 354).  
 Southyevel, co. Bedf. *See* Southill.  
 Sowton. Southeton, Suthinton, Cerveton [in Dunsford parish], co. Devon, 154 (*pp.* 99, 100).  
 ....., manor, 238.  
 Spalding, Spaldyng, co. Linc., 822.  
 ....., prior of, 381 (*p.* 217), 812 (*p.* 492).  
 Spargrove, Spertegrave [now in Batoombe parish], co. Somers., advowson, 526.  
 ....., manor, 526.  
 Sparkford, Sparkeford, co. Somers., 809.  
 Sparsholt, Spersholte, co. Berks, 255.  
 ....., Spersholt, Spersholt, co. Hants, manor, 6.  
 Spayne, Sir James de, 781 (*p.* 477).  
 Speccholmes, co. York, 381 (*p.* 213).  
 Speen, Spene, co. Berks, manor, 389 (*p.* 229).  
 Spenehamland, Spenhamlond, co. Berks, 389 (*p.* 229).  
 Spek, le Especk, Espek, William, 265, 621.  
 Speliacumb, co. Devon, 165.  
 Spene, co. Berks. *See* Speen.  
 Spenhamlond, co. Berks. *See* Speenhamland.  
 Spenser. *See* Dispencer.  
 Sperelese, co. Cumb., 439 (*p.* 258).  
 Spersholt, co. Hants. *See* Sparsholt.  
 Spersholte, co. Berks. *See* Sparsholt.  
 Spersholt, co. Hants. *See* Sparsholt.  
 Spertegrave, co. Somers. *See* Spargrove.  
 Spicenar, Bartholomew, 35.  
 Spigot, John, 374.  
 Spigurnel, Spyrgernel, Spigornel, Sir Edmund 402, 515, 769.  
 Spikeswrth [co. Norf.]. *See* Spixworth.  
 Spikwyk, Michael de, 672.  
**Spileman, William**, 810.  
 ....., Peter, 810.  
 Spindleston, Spinnelstan [in Bamburgh parish], co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 437).  
 Spineto. *See* Spinney.  
 Spinnelstan, co. N'humb. *See* Spindleston.  
 Spinney, Spineto [co. Camb.], prior of, 381 (*p.* 219).  
 Spital upon Stainmoor, Staynmor [in Bowes parish, co. York], hospital of, 381 (*p.* 213), 579.  
 Spixworth, Spikeswrth [co. Norf.], 420.  
 Spofforth, Spoford, co. York, 483.  
 Spondon, co. Derby, 20.  
 Sprey [in Mary Stow parish], co. Devon, 154 (*pp.* 99, 100).  
 Spreyton, co. Devon, 621.  
 Spridlington, Spridelinton, Sprydlington, co. Linc., 381 (*pp.* 216, 218).  
 ....., advowson, 381 (*p.* 218).  
 Springald, Roger, 268.  
 Springfeud, co. Essex. *See* Springfield.  
 Springfeud, Springefeld, Richard de, 308.  
 ....., Beatrice wife of, 308.  
 ....., John son of, 308.  
 ....., Sewal de, 389.

Springfield, Springefeld, Spryngefeud, Springgefeld, Springfeud, co. Essex, 130, 389, 589.  
 ..... manor, 443.  
 Sproughton, Spronton, co. Suff., 643.  
 ..... advowson, 643.  
 Sproxton [co. Leic.], 439 (p. 261).  
 Spry, co. Devon. *See* Sprey.  
 Sprydelinton, co. Linc. *See* Spridlington.  
 Spryngefeud [co. Essex]. *See* Springfield.  
 Spurway, West, Westspreweye, co. Devon, 154 (pp. 99, 100).  
 Spycer, Robert le, 650.  
 Spygernel. *See* Spigurnel.  
 Srimplingford, Sarah de, 69.  
 Srych. *See* Serich.  
 Stabler, William le, 483.  
 Stacheden [co. Buck.]. *See* Stagsden.  
 Staffield, Staffeld [in Kirk Oswald parish], co. Cumb., 228.  
 ..... the lord of, 228.  
 Stafford, West, co. Dorset, 298.  
 ..... co. Staff., castle and manor, 790.  
 ..... king's fishpond at, 13.  
**Stafford, Nicholas, baron of**, 695, 790.  
 ..... baron of, 8, 13, 97 (p. 68), 126, 192, 196, 386, 507.  
 ..... Nicholas, baron of, 473.  
 ..... Edmund de, 476.  
 ..... William de, 813 (p. 496).  
 Stagsden, Stacheden [co. Bedf.], manor, 465.  
 Stainby, Styandby, co. Linc., 689 (p. 423).  
 ..... advowson, 689 (p. 423).  
 Stainoross, Stayneros, co. York, wapentake, 611.  
 Staindelf, co. Warw. *See* Stony Delph.  
 Staines, Stanes, co. Midd., manor, 206.  
**Stainesby, Steynesby, Steynisby**, 708.  
 ..... Jocelyn de, 708.  
 ..... John de, 708.  
 Stainley, North, Stanele, Kirk Staynle, co. York, 535.  
 ..... South, Nederstanele, co. York, 535.  
 Stainsby, Steynesby, Staynesby, co. Derby, 113, 708.  
 ..... manor, 169, 516.  
 Stainton, Staynton by Edene, co. Cumb., 603.  
 ..... Market, Steinton, Steynton Market, Steynton, co. Linc., 483.  
 ..... manor, 607, 822.  
 ..... le Vale, Northstaynton, Steynton, co. Linc., 86, 229.  
 ..... co. Westm., 447.  
 ..... Staynton, Steynton, co. York [W.B.], manor, 235.  
 ..... in Cleveland, Steynton, co. York, 483.  
 ..... Hemlington in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Ingleby in, *q.v.*  
**Stainton, Margery de**, 235.  
 ..... Nicholas de, 431.  
 ..... Sir William de, 822.

Stalbrok, co. Staff. *See* Stallbrook.  
 Stalingburgh, co. Linc. *See* Stallingborough.  
 Stallbrook in Derrington, Stalbrok in Dotinton [in Seighford parish], co. Staff., 790.  
 Stallingborough, Stalingburgh, co. Linc., 483.  
 Stallingbusk, Stalunlusk, Stalunbusc, co. York, vaccary, 381 (p. 214), 579.  
 Stalloe, Stanlawe [in Montgomery, co. Montgomery], 756.  
 Stambourne, Stanburne, co. Essex, 393.  
 Stambourne, Helewisa de, 721.  
 Stanbridge, Little, Stanbrigg, co. Essex, 108.  
 Stamford, Staunford, co. N'hamp., 547.  
 Stanage, Stanegge [co. Heref., formerly co. Salop], 640 (p. 395).  
 Stanbrigg, co. Essex. *See* Stambridge.  
 Stanburn, Philip de, and Idonea his wife, 439 (p. 261).  
 Stanburne, co. Essex. *See* Stambourne.  
 Standen, South, Standene Huse, Staunden, co. Wilts and Berks [in Hungerford parish], manor, 779, 780.  
 Standflete, co. Essex. *See* Sandflete.  
 Standhill, Stanidelve, Stanydelve [in Pyrton parish], co. Oxford, 420.  
 Standische, Jordan de, 680 (p. 415).  
 Standish, Standische [co. Lanc.], 680 (p. 415).  
 ..... advowson, 680 (p. 415).  
 ..... Coppul in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Worthington in, *q.v.*  
 Standon, Staundon, co. Staff., court of, 386.  
 ..... Chaworth, Staundon, co. Wilts, manor, 477 (p. 288).  
 ..... advowson of chapel, 477 (p. 288).  
 Standon, Staundon, Stondon, Robert de, 144, 386.  
 Stane Wrth, co. Devon. *See* Stowford.  
 Stanegge, co. Salop. *See* Stanage [co. Heref.].  
 ..... Staneg, co. Derby, 560.  
 Stanes, co. Kent. *See* Stone.  
 ..... co. Midd. *See* Staines.  
 ..... co. N'hamp. *See* Steane.  
 Stanes, Thomas de, 781 (p. 478).  
 Stanesgate, co. Essex. *See* Stansgate.  
 Staneway, Stanewey [co. Salop]. *See* Stanway.  
 Stanewelle, co. Midd. *See* Stanwell.  
 Stanford Dingley, Stanford, co. Berks, 813 (p. 492).  
 ..... manor, 16 (p. 14), 606 (p. 365), 813 (p. 494).  
 Stanford, Gilbert de, 305.  
 ..... Isabel and Amice de, 521.  
 ..... Saunford, Lora de, 305.  
 ..... Oliver de, 521, 606 (p. 365).  
 Stangrave in Rydale, co. York, 184.  
 Stangrave, Sir John de, 184.  
 ..... Robert de, 635.  
 Stangreve, Stayngreve in Hartington, co. Derby, 560.

- Stanhard, Simon, 682.  
 Stanho, Hervey de, 3 (p. 4).  
 Stanidelye, co. Oxford. *See* Standhill.  
 Stanlawe. *See* Stalloe [co. Montgomery].  
 Stanleghe. *See* Stanleye.  
 Stanley St. Leonard, co. Glouc., 629.  
 ....., Stanle [co. Wilts], Reginald a monk  
 of, 43.  
 Stanleye, Stanleghe, John de, 512.  
 ....., William de, marries Joan de Baum-  
 vill, 512.  
 Stannard, Stannord [in Wark on Tyne, co.  
 N'humb.], 825.  
 Stannington, Stanyngton, co. N'humb., manor,  
 714.  
 Stannord [co. N'humb.]. *See* Stannard.  
 Stanschawe, co. Glouc. *See* Stanshaw.  
 Stansgate, Stanesgate [in Steeple parish], co.  
 Essex, prior of, 464.  
 Stanshaw, Stanschawe [in Yate parish], co.  
 Glouc., 606.  
 Stanstead, Stanstede [in Halstead parish], co.  
 Essex, manor, 610 (p. 371).  
 ....., Stansted, Stanstede, co. Suff., 610  
 (p. 373).  
 ....., advowson, 10, 127.  
 ....., manor, 10, 127.  
 Stanthorne, Stanthurl [in Davenham parish],  
 co. Chester, 251, 360.  
 Stanton, Long, Staunton, co. Camb., 374, 381  
 (p. 220).  
 ....., Harcourt, Staunton, Stanton, co.  
 Oxford, 620.  
 ....., manor, 294.  
 ....., co. Somers. *See* Staunton.  
 ....., [in Ellastone parish], co. Staff., 78.  
 ....., Stanton, co. Wilts., advowson, 606.  
 ....., manor, 606.  
 Stanton, Robert de, 78.  
 ....., Roger de, 253.  
 ....., William de, 607.  
 Stanwardine in the Field, Stanworthin, co.  
 Salop., manor, 17 (p. 19).  
 Stanway, Stanewey, Staneway [in Rushbury  
 parish, co. Salop], 97 (p. 63), 196.  
 Stanwell, Stanewell, co. Midd., manor, 315.  
 Stanwick, co. York, Aldbrough in, *q.v.*  
 Stanwix, co. Cumb., Cargo in, *q.v.*  
 Stanydelye, co. Oxford. *See* Standhill.  
 Stanygod, co. Linc. *See* Stenigot.  
 Stanyngton, co. N'humb. *See* Stannington.  
 Stapelarton, co. Dorset. *See* Mapperton.  
 Stapelford, co. Hertf. *See* Stapelford.  
 Stapelton, co. York. *See* Stapleton.  
 Stapelton. *See* Stapleton.  
 Stapilford, co. Hertf. *See* Stapleford.  
 ....., co. Leic. *See* Stapleford.  
 Stapilford, Hugh de, 502.  
 Staple Fitzpaine, Stapele, co. Somers., manor,  
 194.  
 ....., place names in, 194.  
 ....., Stapel, co. Wilts, hundred, 819.  
 Stapelford, co. Camb., 11.  
 ....., Stapelford, Stapilford by Watton, co.  
 Hertf., 439 (p. 262), 604 (p. 361).  
 ....., advowson, 604 (p. 361).  
 ....., Stapilford, co. Leic., manor, 746.  
 ....., Little, co. Linc., 381 (p. 216).  
 Staplehurst, co. Kent, Saynden in, *q.v.*  
 Stapleton, co. Cumb., Solport in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Stepleton, Stipelton, Stipelton, co.  
 Salop [in Presteigne, now co. Heref.],  
 132, 640 (p. 396).  
 ....., manor, 17 (p. 19).  
 ....., on Tees, Stapelton, co. York, 381  
 (pp. 215, 223).  
 Stapleton, Stapelton, Nicholas de, 86, 381  
 (p. 215), 504.  
 ....., writ to, 667.  
 Stareton, Staverton [in Stoneleigh parish], co.  
 Warw., manor, 48.  
 Starlech, co. Westm., 246.  
 Startforth, Stredford, co. York, 381 (p. 213).  
 Stauil, co. Somers. *See* Stowell.  
 Staunden, co. Berks. *See* Standen.  
 Staundon, co. Staff. *See* Standon.  
 ....., co. Wilts. *See* Standon.  
 Staundon. *See* Standon.  
 Staunford, co. N'hamp. *See* Stamford.  
 Staunford, Richard de, 689 (p. 424).  
 Staunton, co. Camb. *See* Staunton.  
 ....., co. Glouc., inquisition made at, 563.  
 ....., [on Arrow], co. Heref., 640 (p. 395).  
 ....., co. Oxford. *See* Stanton Harcourt.  
 ....., Stanton [in Dunster parish], co.  
 Somers., 306 (p. 177), 593 (p. 352).  
 ....., Stauntone, co. Worc., manor, 673.  
 Staunton, Peter de, 673.  
 ....., Preciosa de, 16 (p. 16).  
 ....., Robert de, 673.  
 Staveley, Staveleg, co. Derby, advowson, 707.  
 ....., manor, 14, 707.  
 ....., the lord of, 456.  
 ....., co. Westm., 70.  
 Staverton, Staureton, co. N'hamp., 439 (p.  
 259).  
 ....., John abbot of, 49.  
 ....., [in Eyke parish], co. Suff., 610 (pp.  
 372-3).  
 Stawaye, co. Somers. *See* Stowey.  
 Stawelle, co. Somers. *See* Stowell.  
 Stawelle, Geoffrey de, writ to, 650.  
 Staweye, co. Somers. *See* Stowey.  
 Stayncros, co. York. *See* Staincross.  
 Staynesby, co. Derby. *See* Stainsby.  
 Stayngreve, co. York. *See* Stonegrave.

- Stayngrewe, Steynegryve, Steingreve, Steyngrave, Steyngreve, Sir John de. 235, 580 (*p.* 344), 637 (*p.* 388).  
 Staynhowkeld, Staynhoukeld, co. York. *See* Stonehow.  
 Staynle, co. York. *See* Stainley.  
 Staynle, Robert de, 535.  
 Staynmore, Staynmor, hospital of. *See* Spital.  
 Staynton, co. Cumb. *See* Stainton.  
 ....., co. York. *See* Stainton.  
 Steane, Stanes, co. N'hamp., 757.  
 Steart, Stert [in Babcary parish, co. Somers.], 231.  
 Stebbenhe, co. Midd. *See* Stepney.  
 Stebbing. Stibbingg, Stobyng, Stubbyng, co. Essex, manor, 413, 680 (*pp.* 415, 416).  
 Stebenuthe, co. Midd. *See* Stepney.  
 Stedham, co. Sussex. *See* Stedham.  
 Stedham, Stedeham, co. Sussex, 536.  
 Steeping, Great, Stepinge, co. Linc., 429.  
 Steeple, Steple, co. Essex, manor, 464, 644.  
 ....., Morden, co. Camb. *See* Morden.  
 Steepleton, Stupelton, co. Dorset, 306 (*p.* 179), 593 (*p.* 351).  
 Steeton, Stewton [in Sherburn parish], co. York, the lords of, 314.  
 Steingreve. *See* Stayngrewe.  
 Steinton, co. Linc. *See* Stainton.  
 Stenechewrthe, co. Camb. *See* Stetchworth.  
 Stenhall, Stenhalle [in Uffculme parish], co. Devon, 17 (*p.* 19).  
 Stenigot, Stanygod, co. Linc., manor, 439 (*p.* 261).  
 Stepeden [Shipden, co. Norf. ?], 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Stepellaunton, Stepellavington, co. Wilts. *See* Lavington.  
 Stepeleleyndon, co. Buck. *See* Claydon.  
 Stepelmordon, Stepelmordone, co. Camb. *See* Morden.  
 Stepelton, co. Salop. *See* Stapleton.  
**Stephen, Richard son of**, 702.  
 ....., John son of, 696 (*p.* 429).  
 ....., Sir John son of, 268.  
 ....., Richard son of (Devon), 17 (*p.* 18).  
 ....., ....., his son Gilbert, 702.  
 ....., ....., (Lincoln), 822.  
 ....., Robert son of, 437 (*p.* 254).  
 Stepinge, co. Linc. *See* Steeping.  
 Steple, co. Essex. *See* Steeple.  
 Stepleton, co. Salop. *See* Stapleton.  
 Steplmordon, co. Cumb. *See* Morden.  
 Stepney, Stibbeneie, Stebenuthe, Stebbenhe, co. Midd., 45, 811 (*p.* 491).  
 Stepyng, John de, 381 (*p.* 212).  
 Sterdeford [co. Hertf.]. *See* Stortford.  
 Sterston, co. Norf. *See* Sturston.  
 Stert [co. Somers.]. *See* Steart.  
 Stertel, co. Dorset. *See* Sturthill.  
 Sterthwaytte, co. York. *See* Storthwaite.  
 Stetchworth, Stenechewrthe, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 219).  
 Stevenage, Stivenach, co. Hertf., 110.  
 Steventon, co. Bedf. *See* Stevington.  
 ....., Stiventon, co. Hants., manor, 225.  
 Stevenyng, Stevinghing, co. Linc., *pp.* 212, 217.  
 Stevington, Steventon [co. Bedf.], manor, 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Stewkley, Great, Styuekle, co. Hunt., manor, 212.  
 Stewley, Styueleghe [in Ashill parish], co. Somers., 298.  
 Stewton, Stiueton, Styueton, co. Linc., advowson, 689 (*pp.* 422, 426).  
 ....., manor, 567, 689 (*p.* 422).  
 ....., co. York. *See* Steeton.  
 Steynegrave. *See* Stayngrewe.  
 Steynesby, co. Derby. *See* Stainsby.  
 Steynesby, Steynisby. *See* Stainsby.  
 Steyngrave, Steyngreve. *See* Stayngrewe.  
 Steynisby. *See* Stainsby.  
 Steynton, co. Linc. *See* Stainton.  
 ....., co. York. *See* Stainton.  
 Steynton, William de, 483.  
 Stibbeneie, co. Midd. *See* Stepney.  
 Stibbingg, co. Essex. *See* Stebbing.  
 Stifford, co. Warw., 48.  
 Stikeswald, co. Linc. *See* Stixwould.  
 Stillingfleet, Stivelingflete, co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Stilton, co. Hunt. *See* Salton?  
 Stipelton, co. Salop. *See* Stapleton [co. Heref.].  
 Stirap, Thomas de, 235.  
 Stirchesleg, Stirochesle, Styrcchesle, Walter de, 797.  
 ....., writ to, 436 (*p.* 251).  
 Storchley, Strichleg, Stirtlegh, co. Salop, 354, 496.  
 Stirkeland, co. Westm. *See* Strickland.  
 Stirkeland. *See* Strikeland.  
 Stirkele, co. Westm. *See* Strickley.  
 Stirkthwayt, co. York. *See* Storthwaite.  
 Stirtlegh, co. Salop. *See* Storchley.  
 Stittenham, Stitnum [in Sheriff Hutton parish], co. York, 304 (*p.* 172).  
 Stiuacle, Alice de, 846.  
 Stiueton, co. Linc. *See* Stewton.  
 Stiueton, Robert de, 257.  
 Stivechale, co. Warw. *See* Stivichall.  
 Stivenach [co. Hertf.]. *See* Stevenage.  
 Stiventon, co. Hants. *See* Steventon.  
 Stivichall, Stivechale, Stivichale, co. Warw., 48, 353.  
 Stixwould, Stikeswald [co. Linc.], nuns of, 381 (*p.* 211).  
 Stobinton, co. Hants. *See* Stubbington.  
 Stobyng, co. Essex. *See* Stebbing.

Stockbridge, Stokbrugg, co. Sussex, hundred, 204.

....., Stokebrig, co. Hants., borough, 477 (p. 288).

Stooke Flemynge, co. Devon. *See* Stoke.

Stockingway, Stottingwaye [in Upway parish], co. Dorset, manor, 689 (p. 421).

Stookleigh Pomeroy, Little Stokeleng, Little Stokeleg, Stockelegh, co. Devon, 306 (pp. 177, 179), 593 (p. 353).

Stocklinch Magdalen, Stoclynch, Stoolinge, Stoolynge, co. Somers., 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 351).

Stockton, Stooton, Stokton [in Chirbury parish], co. Salop, 747, 748.

....., Stooton [in Longford parish, co. Salop], 386.

Stoolinge, Stoclynch, Stoolynge, co. Somers. *See* Stocklinch.

Stooton, co. Hunt., manor, 87.

....., co. Salop. *See* Stockton.

Stoddon, William de, 165.

Stodham, co. Bedf. *See* Studham.

Stodham, Thomas de, 108.

Stodlay, Stodley, co. York. *See* Studley.

Stodleye [co. Oxford]. *See* Studley.

....., co. Warw. *See* Studley.

Stodlonde, co. Dorset. *See* Studland.

Stoford [in Barwick parish], co. Somers., borough, 17 (p. 18).

..... by Wishford [in South Newton parish], co. Wilts, 515.

Stogumber, co. Somers., Hartrow in, *q.v.*

Stogursey or Stoke Courcy, Stokescurcy, Stokcursy, co. Somers., borough, 6.

....., prior of, 6 (p. 7).

....., Shurton in, *q.v.*

Stok, co. Linc., 381 (p. 217).

....., co. Salop. *See* Stoke Say.

....., co. Wilts. *See* Stoke.

Stok, Henry de, and Margaret his wife, 819.  
....., their daughter Alice, 819.

....., Robert de, 697.

Stokbruere, co. N'hamp. *See* Stoke Bruern.

Stokbrugg, co. Sussex. *See* Stockbridge.

Stokcursy. *See* Stogursey.

Stokditton, co. Buck. *See* Stoke Poges.

Stoke Poges, Stokepogeis, Stokditton [co. Buck.], 16 (p. 15), 813 (p. 497).

..... (St. Lawrence), co. Chester, 760.

..... Damerel, Stokes [co. Devon], 789.

..... in Teignhead, Stoke in Thynethe, co. Devon, manor, 403.

..... Fleming, Stoke Flemmeng, Stoke Flemang, Stoke Flemeng, Stooke Flemynge, co. Devon, 154 (pp. 99, 100), 306 (pp. 177, 179), 593 (p. 353).

....., advowson, 436 (p. 250).

....., manor, 436 (p. 250).

Stoke—*cont.*

..... Charity, Stoke Charite, Elledestok, co. Hants, 225.

....., manor, 578.

..... Albany, Stok Daubeney, co. N'hamp., manor, 580.

..... Bruern, Stokebruere, co. N'hamp., 477 (pp. 289, 290).

....., place names in, p. 289.

....., advowson, 477 (p. 289).

....., manor, 310.

..... Bardolph, Stok, Stokis [in Gedling parish], co. Nott., 190, 385.

....., manor, 772 (p. 468).

....., Stokes, co. Nott., 638 (p. 392).

....., [in Greet parish?], co. Salop, 640 (p. 395).

..... Say, Stok, co. Salop, advowson, 78.

....., manor, 78.

..... sub Hamdon, Stokes Hamedon, co. Somers., 537.

..... Courcy, co. Somers. *See* Stogursey.

..... on Trent, co. Staff., Bucknall and Great Fenton in, *q.v.*

..... North, Norhstote, co. Sussex, 536.

....., la Manewode in, 536.

....., South, Suth Stok, co. Sussex, advowson, 438 (p. 256).

..... Farthing, Stok [in Broad Chalk parish], co. Wilts, manor, 78.

Stoke, Robert de, 222.

Stokebrig, co. Hants. *See* Stockbridge.

Stokeleg, Stokeleng, co. Devon. *See* Stockleigh.

Stokes, co. Devon. *See* Stoke Damerel.

Stokes, John de, 610 (p. 372).

....., Seman de, 816.

....., Stoks, Walter de, 381 (pp. 216, 218).

Stokescurcy, co. Somers. *See* Stogursey.

Stokewood, Stoke St. Edwald, co. Dorset, manor, 17 (p. 19).

....., place names in, 17 (p. 19).

Stoks. *See* Stokes.

Stokton, co. Salop. *See* Stockton.

Stonden, John de, 738.

Stondon. *See* Standon.

Stone by Dartford, Stanes, co. Kent, 110.

....., Littlebrook in. *See* Brook.

Stone, Philip atte, 598.

Stonegrave, Stayngreve, co. York, 637 (p. 388).

....., Ness in, *q.v.*

Stoneham, South, co. Hants, Eastley in, *q.v.*

Stonehow, Staynhoukeld, Staynhoukeld [near Bowes], co. York, 381 (p. 213), 579.

Stonenhalle, co. Devon. *See* Stenhall.

Stonhor, Richard de, 420.

Stony Delph, Staindelph, in Tamworth parish, co. Warw., 560.

Stoodleigh, co. Devon, Warsbrightley in, *q.v.*

- Stopham, Ralph de**, 831.  
 ..... Isabel wife of Ralph de, 831.  
 ..... William de, 792.  
**Stoppesle**, Adam de, 598.  
**Storeghton, Storegheton**, co. Sussex. *See* Storrington.  
**Storemenistre**, co. Dorset. *See* Stourminster.  
**Storeton, Storton**, co. Chester, 512.  
**Storkt'**, co. Sussex. *See* Storrington.  
**Stormue**, co. Kent. *See* Stourmouth.  
**Storrington, Storeghton, Storegheton, Storkt'**, co. Sussex, 536, 809.  
 ..... advowson, 809.  
**Stortford, Bishop, Sterdeford** [co. Hertf.], 610 (p. 371).  
 ..... castle, guard of, 389.  
**Storthwaite, Stirktwayt, Sterthwaytte** [on Arkle Beck], co. York, 381 (p. 213), 579.  
 ..... Storyweyt [in Thornton parish], co. York, manor, 580.  
**Storton**, co. Chester. *See* Storeton.  
 ..... co. Warw. *See* Stourton.  
**Storyweyt**, co. York. *See* Storthwaite.  
**Stotevill, Stotevyll**. *See* Estotevill.  
**Stottesden, Stottesdon**, co. Salop, honour, 808.  
**Stottingway**, co. Dorset. *See* Stockingway.  
**Stottone**, 130.  
**Stoughton**, co. Suff., Walderton in, *q.v.*  
**Stourminster**, co. Dorset. *See* Sturminster.  
**Stourmouth, Sturmere, Stormue**, co. Kent, manor, 779.  
**Stourton, Storton**, co. Warw., 593 (p. 353).  
 ..... Sturton, co. Wilts, 809.  
 ..... advowson, 809.  
**Stow, Long, Stowe**, co. Hunt., 679.  
 ..... Stowe [in Well wapentake], co. Linc., 381 (p. 218).  
 ..... co. Linc. Sturton in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Bardolf, Stowe, co. Norf., manor, 190, 772 (p. 468).  
**Stow Bedon, Stoune** [co. Norf.], 439 (p. 262).  
**Stowe**, co. Hunt. *See* Stow.  
 ..... near Gainsborough, Stowe St. Mary, co. Linc., 495.  
 ..... Stow [near Market Deeping], co. Linc., 439 (p. 262).  
 ..... co. Norf. *See* Stow.  
 ..... co. Suff., hundred, 248.  
**Stowe, Hugh son of Hugh son of John de**, 102.  
 ..... William de, of East Rasen, 263.  
**Stowell, Stawelle, Stauill** [co. Somers.], 123.  
 ..... advowson, 404.  
 ..... manor, 404.
- Stowey, Over**, co. Somers., Ayle in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Staweys [i.e. Nether Stowey], co. Somers., barony, 217.  
 ..... manor, 217.  
 ..... Staweys [in Outcombe parish], co. Somers., 593 (p. 353).  
 ..... Staweys, Stawaye [in Fivehead parish], co. Somers., 664, 809.  
**Stowford, la Stane Wrth, Stovorde** [in Bradworthy parish], co. Devon, 306 (p. 175).  
**Strafford**, co. N'hamp. *See* Stratford.  
**Stramshall, Strongushull** [in Uttoxeter parish], co. Staff., 78.  
**Strange**. *See* Lestrangle.  
**Stratfieldsaye, Stratfield Say**, co. Hants, manor, 223.  
**Stratford**, co. Essex, county court at, 409.  
 ..... St. Mary, Stratford, co. Suff., 197, 610 (p. 372).  
 ..... Old, Stratford, co. N'hamp. [near Stony Stratford, co. Buck.], 254.  
 ..... co. Warw., Dodwell and Ludington in, *q.v.*  
**Stratford, Miles de**, 610 (pp. 372, 373).  
 ..... William son of, 610 (pp. 372, 373).  
 ..... William de, 628.  
**Stratkenny** [co. Carmarthen], advowson of chapel, 477 (p. 289).  
**Stratle**, co. Bedf. *See* Streatley.  
**Stratone** [co. Dorset], 401.  
**Stratford**, co. Suff. *See* Stratford.  
**Stratton, West**, co. Hants, 522.  
 ..... co. Linc. *See* Sturton.  
 ..... Over [in South Petherton parish], co. Somers., manor, 576.  
**Stratton, Sir William de**, 522.  
**Streatley, Stratle**, co. Bedf., manor, 115.  
**Stredford**, co. York. *See* Startforth.  
**Street, Strete** [in Lympne parish], co. Kent, manor, 469.  
 ..... Strete [in Winsham parish], co. Somers., 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 351).  
**Strelley, Strelleye**, co. Nott., advowson, 519.  
 ..... manor, 519.  
**Strelly, Stretleye, Robert de**, 519.  
 ..... son of Robert, 519.  
**Strete**, co. Kent. *See* Street.  
 ..... co. Somers. *See* Street.  
**Stretleye**. *See* Strelley.  
**Stretton**, co. Linc. *See* Sturton.  
**Strickland, Great, Great Stirkeland**, co. Westm., 246.  
 ..... Kettle, Stirkeland Ketel, co. Westm., manor, 447.  
**Strickley, Stirkele**, co. Westm., 70.  
**Strikeland, Stirkeland, William de**, 324 (p. 190), 447.

- Strode, Robert de, 466.  
 Strommeshagh, Stromeshawe, co. Norf. *See* Strumpshaw.  
 Strommeshawe, Stephen de, 772 (*p.* 469).  
 Strongeford, in the hundred of Wormelow, co. Heref., 283.  
 Strongushull, co. Staff. *See* Stramshall.  
 Strubby, Agnes daughter of William de, 807.  
 ....., Roger de, 807.  
 Strumpshaw, Strummeshagh, Strommeshagh, Stromeshawe, co. Norf., 772 (*p.* 469).  
 Stubbing, co. Essex. *See* Stebbing.  
 Stubbington, Stubynton, Stobinton [in Titchfield parish], co. Hants, 306 (*p.* 179), 593 (*p.* 353).  
 Stubbyg, Sir Nicholas de, 413.  
 Stubhampton, Stubhamptone [in Tarrant Gunvill parish, co. Dorset], 552.  
 Stubhill, Stubhull, co. Cumb., 195, 439 (*p.* 258).  
 Stubynton, co. Hants. *See* Stubbington.  
 Stuehbury, Stuttesburi [co. N'hamp.], 736.  
 Studham, Stodham, co. Bedf., 471 (*p.* 232).  
 Studland, Stodlonde, co. Dorset, manor, 7.  
 Studley, Stodleye [co. Oxford], prioress of, 609.  
 ....., Stodleye, co. Warw., 517.  
 ....., Roger, Stodlay [near Ripon], co. York, 257.  
 ....., inquisition made at, 792.  
 Stupelavinton, co. Wilts. *See* Lavington.  
 Stupelton, co. Dorset. *See* Steepleton.  
 Stupelton, Alexander de, 306 (*p.* 179).  
 Sturefiss, Christina, 74.  
 Stures, Ralph de, of Faldingworth, 818.  
 ....., *Cf.* Sturs.  
 Sturjon, William, 439 (*p.* 259).  
 Sturminster Marshall, Sturminstre Marschal, Sturmenistre Mareschal, Storemenistre, co. Dorset, 34, 436 (*p.* 251).  
 ....., court at, 759.  
 Sturmue, co. Kent. *See* Stourmouth.  
 Sturs, Walter de, 822.  
 ....., *Cf.* Stures.  
 Sturston, Sterston, co. Norf., 381 (*p.* 221).  
 Sturthill, Stertel, Sturtul, Sturtel [in Shipton George parish], co. Dorset, 134, 370.  
 ....., manor, 52.  
 Sturton, Stretton [in Seawby parish], co. Linc., 184.  
 ....., Stretton [in Stow parish, co. Linc.], 32.  
 ....., Great, Stratton by Baunburg, by Baumburg, co. Linc., 483, 637 (*pp.* 388, 389).  
 ....., co. Wilts. *See* Stourton.  
 Sturton, Ralph de, 809.  
 Sturtul, co. Dorset. *See* Sturthill.  
 Stuston, co. Suff., 21.  
 Stutevill. *See* Estotevill.  
 Stuttesburi, co. N'hamp. *See* Stuehbury.  
 Stutton, co. Suff., 623, 653 (*p.* 402).  
 Styaby, co. Linc. *See* Stainby.  
 Styrohesle. *See* Stirohesleg.  
 Styrrup, Styrop, co. Nott., 268.  
 Styrup, Hugh of, 268.  
 ....., Ingram of, 268.  
 ....., Norman of, 268.  
 ....., William son of John of, 268.  
 Styuekle, co. N'hamp. *See* Stewkley.  
 Styueleghe, co. Somers. *See* Stewley.  
 Styuston, co. Linc. *See* Stewton.  
 Styvechehale, Ranulph de, 212.  
 Sualwe, co. Linc. *See* Swallow.  
 Suanegeye, co. Norf. *See* Swanagey.  
 Suanton, co. Norf. *See* Swanton.  
 Subiri, William de, 381 (*p.* 221).  
 ....., *Cf.* Shobyr.  
 Suche. *See* Zouch.  
 Suherch, co. Essex. *See* Southchurch.  
 Suherch, Sir Richard de, farmer of the hundred of Rochford, 727.  
 Sudbury, co. Essex, Brundon in, *q.v.*  
 Suddington, co. Chester. *See* Siddington.  
 Sudeley, Suhtley, Sutley, co. Glouc., manor, 347.  
**Sudeleye, Suleye, Sudleye, Sutle, Sutley, Sutleg, Bartholomew de, 347.**  
 ....., Bartholomew de, 6 (*p.* 7).  
 ....., John de, knight, 347.  
 Sudinton, co. Glouc. *See* Siddington.  
 Sudkellesey, co. Linc. *See* Kelsey.  
 Sudlenn, co. Norf. *See* Lynn.  
 Sudleye. *See* Sudeleye.  
 Suel, Thomas, 822.  
 Suffield, Sutfeld, co. Norf., manor, 381 (*p.* 221).  
 Suham, co. Glouc. *See* Southam.  
 Suhtcote, co. Buck. *See* Southcote.  
 Suhtley, co. Glouc. *See* Sudeley.  
 Suinsted, co. Linc. *See* Swinstead.  
 Sulby, Soleby, Suleby, co. N'hamp., 374.  
 ....., abbot of, 374.  
 Suleby, Robert (?) de, 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Suleny, Sulny, Alfred de, 653 (*p.* 403).  
 ....., ....., knight, 734.  
 Sulgrave, Silgrave, Sylegrave, co. N'hamp., 439 (*p.* 262).  
 Sulholm, co. Nott. *See* Sookholme.  
 Sullesbyri, co. Buck. *See* Soulbury.  
 Sullye, Suly, Suylye, Sulleye, Walter de, 545.  
 ....., ....., Mabel wife of, 16 (*p.* 16).  
 Sulny. *See* Suleny.  
 Sulton, co. Salop. *See* Soulton.  
 Suly. *See* Sullye.  
 Sumburn, co. Hants. *See* Somborne.  
**Sumerbiry, Herbert de, 338.**  
 Sumerri. *See* Somery.  
 Somery. *See* Somery.  
 Sumewardeby, co. Linc. *See* Somerby.



Summerford Booths, Bothes, co. Chester, 128  
     (*p.* 85).  
 Sundayburn [co. N'humb.], 825.  
 Sundestan, co. York. *See* Simonstone?  
 Sunede, John de la, 489.  
 Surfleet, Surflet, co. Linc., 381 (*pp.* 212, 217),  
     429.  
 Surflet, Reginald son of Philip de, 429.  
 Surlach, Syrlache [in Davenham parish], co.  
     Chester, 251.  
 Surrey, earl of. *See* Warenne.  
**Surteys, Surtays, Walter**, 339.  
     ....., Nicholas, 339.  
 Suterpingham, co. Norf. *See* Erpingham.  
 Suterton, co. Linc. *See* Sutterton.  
 Sutevill, Sir Robert de, and Eleanor his wife,  
     776.  
 Sutham, co. Glouc. *See* Southam.  
 Suthayo, Patrick de, 136.  
 Suthchurch, Sir Richard de, 431.  
 Suthcot, co. Buck. *See* Southcott.  
 Suthcote, co. Devon. *See* Southcote.  
 Suthcumb, co. Dorset. *See* Suthcombe.  
 Suthcumb, co. Devon. *See* Southcumb.  
 Suthewrth, co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Suthewyk, co. Devon. *See* Southwick.  
**Sutheyk, Patrick de**, 597.  
     ..... Gilbert de, 597.  
     ....., Patrick de, Elizabeth wife of, 597.  
 Suthinton, co. Devon. *See* Sowton.  
     ....., co. Glouc. *See* Siddington.  
 Suthkeleseye, co. Linc. *See* Kelsey.  
 Suthkeleseye. *See* Keleseye.  
 Suthmorton, co. Berks. *See* Moreton.  
 Suthorp, co. Essex. *See* Thorp.  
 Suthowehalle, Nicholas de, 653 (*p.* 404).  
 Suthpottesford, co. Devon. *See* Putford.  
 Suthrey, co. Linc. *See* Southrey.  
 Suthrop, co. Glouc. *See* Southrop.  
 Suthwerk, Suthwerke, co. Surrey. *See* South-  
     wark.  
 Suthwyme, co. Linc. *See* Witham.  
 Sutley, co. Glouc. *See* Sudeley.  
 Sutleg, Sutle, Sutley. *See* Sudeleye.  
 Sutleye. *See* Sullye.  
 Sutterton, Sutton, Sirterton, Soterton, co.  
     Linc., 381 (*pp.* 211, 212, 217).  
 Sutthorp, co. York. *See* Swynthorp.  
 Sutthorp, Anketin de, 682.  
     ....., Thomas de, 682.  
     ....., William de, 682.  
 Sutton Courtenay, Sutton, co. Berks, manor,  
     71 (*p.* 50).  
     ....., Haukerig and Herdegrave  
         in, 71 (*p.* 50).  
     ..... Downe, Dounes, co. Chester, manor,  
         22.  
     ..... in the Dale, Sutton en Dal, co. Derby.  
         708.

# Sutton—*cont.*

    ..... on the Hill, co. Derby, Thurvaston  
         in, *q.v.*  
     ....., co. Devon, 265.  
     ..... Poyntz, Sutton [in Preston parish],  
         co. Dorset, manor, 17 (*p.* 19), 18.  
     ..... in Rochford hundred, co. Essex, 389.  
     ....., co. Heref., 35.  
     ....., co. Linc. *See* Sutterton.  
     ..... Bassett, Sutton, co. N'hamp., 192.  
     ....., King's, co. N'hamp., manor and  
         hundred, 179.  
     ..... [on Trent], co. Nott., 381 (*pp.* 219,  
         223).  
     ....., advowson, 381 (*p.* 223).  
     ..... in Ashfield, Sutton in Assefeld, co.  
         Nott., 661.  
     ..... Bonnington, Sutton upon Sore and  
         Bonyngton, co. Nott., 661.  
     ....., Little, co. Salop, 253.  
     ..... Maddock, Sutton Madok, co. Salop,  
         manor, 157.  
     ....., Broekton in, *q.v.*  
     ....., co. Surrey, 339 (*p.* 229).  
     ....., ..... Cottebershe in, *p.* 229.  
     ....., Parva [in Sutton Veney], co. Wilts,  
         593 (*p.* 353).  
     ..... Mandeville, Sutton Maundevyle, Sut-  
         ton, co. Wilts, advowson, 154 (*pp.* 98,  
         99).  
     ..... manor, 154 (*pp.* 98, 99), 684.  
     ..... court at, 180.  
     ....., co. Worc., 640 (*p.* 396).  
     ..... upon Derwent, co. York, 304 (*p.* 171).  
     ..... on the Forest, Suttone, co. York, 435.  
     ....., manor, 483.  
     ..... Full, co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
     ..... Howgrave, Sutton Rougemond, Sutton  
         Hougrave [in Kirklington parish], co.  
         York, 381 (*pp.* 214, 222).  
**Sutton, Jordan de**, 661.  
     ..... Robert de, 61.  
     ....., Hugh son of John de, 268.  
     ....., James de, 722.  
     ....., John de, 661.  
     ..... Isabel wife of Richard de, 749, 761.  
     ....., Jordan de, and Avise his wife, 661.  
     ....., Sotton, Madoc de, 97 (*p.* 68), 476.  
     ....., Oliver de, bishop of Lincoln, 435.  
     ....., Richard de, 722.  
     ....., Richard (son of Robert) de, 61.  
     ....., Richard de, and Isabel his wife, 749,  
         761.  
     ....., Robert de, 90.  
     ....., Joan wife of, 61.  
     ....., William de, 61.  
     ....., William de, 638 (*p.* 393).  
     ....., William, keeper of the manor of  
         Eastwood, 787.  
 Sutwerk, co. Surrey. *See* Southwark.

- Sutyvell, co. Bedf. *See* Southill.  
 Suylye. *See* Sullye.  
 Suynesheved, Sunheved, co. Linc. *See* Swineshead.  
 Swaffham Bulbeck, Swafham Bolebec, co. Camb., 381 (p. 219).  
 ..... Prior, Swafham Prior, Swafham, co. Camb., 46, 381 (p. 219).  
 ..... co. Camb., prioress of, 381 (p. 219).  
 ..... Swafham, co. Norf., advowson, 381 (p. 212).  
 ..... church, 381 (p. 221).  
 ..... manor, 381 (pp. 212, 221).  
 Swafham, inquisition made at, 739.  
 ..... co. Norf. *See* Swaffham.  
 Swafham, Alan de, 381 (p. 221).  
 Swale, Swall, river, co. York, fishery in, 198.  
 Swaleclyve, co. Wilts. *See* Swallowcliff.  
 Swalle, William ultra, 75.  
 Swallow, Swalu, Sualwe, Swalue, co. Linc., 381 (pp. 216, 218), 635, 689 (p. 424).  
 ..... advowson, 381 (p. 218).  
 Swallowcliff, Swaleclyve, Swalklyfe, Swaluwe-clive, co. Wilts, 154 (p. 98), 180.  
 Swalu, Swalue, co. Linc. *See* Swallow.  
 Swaluweclive, co. Wilts. *See* Swallowcliff.  
 Swanburne, Swaneburne, Suanburn [Swanborough?], co. Sussex, 91.  
 Swanesbach, Seuanesbache ferry, co. Chester, 97 (p. 67), 196.  
 Swanescamp, co. Kent. *See* Swanscombe.  
 Swangey, Suanegoye [in Attleborough parish], co. Norf., 4.  
 Swanland, Swanneslond, Swinlond [in Ferriby parish], co. York, 439 (p. 260), 580.  
 Swanneslond, co. York. *See* Swanland.  
 Swannington, Swenigton, co. Norf., 381 (p. 221).  
 Swanscombe, Swanescamp, co. Kent, 110.  
 Swanton Morley, Suanton, co. Norf., 471 (p. 282).  
 ..... advowson, 471 (p. 281).  
 ..... manor, 471 (p. 281).  
 ..... Esterhawe in, p. 281.  
 Swarbrick, Swartebecke. [in Kirkham parish], co. Lanc., 608.  
 Swarraton, Swarueton, co. Hants, 522.  
 Swartebecke, co. Lanc. *See* Swarbrick.  
 Swarueton, co. Hants. *See* Swarraton.  
 Swavesey, Swaveshee, Swaveseye, co. Camb., 381 (p. 220).  
 ..... prior of, 381 (p. 220), 734.  
 Swelle. *See* Welles.  
 Swenigton, co. Norf. *See* Swannington.  
 Swenton [Swinton in Masham?], co York, 535.  
 Swere [co. Dorset]. *See* Swyre.  
 Swetenham, Swetinham. *See* Swettenham.  
 Swetmylke, William, 708.  
 Swettenham, co. Chester, Kirmincham in, *q.v.*  
 Swettenham, Sweteham, Swetinham, Richard de, 128 (pp. 83, 85), 284.  
 Swynesheved, co. Linc. *See* Swineshead.  
 Swinburn, Swyneburn [in Chollerton parish], co. N'humb., 801.  
 Swindon, Swyndon, co. Wilts, 389 (p. 228).  
 Swine, Swyn [co. York], Josiana a nun of, 728.  
 Swineburn, Swyneburn, Sir J. de, 801.  
 ..... William de, 631.  
 Swinehead or Swineyard [in High Legh parish], co. Chester, 284.  
 Swineshead, Swyneheved, Suynheved, Sweynesheved, Suynesheved, Swinesheid, Swyneshevit, co. Linc., 429, 638 (p. 392).  
 ..... advowson, 420.  
 ..... manor, 420.  
 ..... abbot of, 45, 208, 381 (p. 217), 439 (p. 261).  
 Swinford, King's, co. Staff. *See* Kingswinford.  
 ..... Old, Swyneford, co. Wore., advowson, 813 (p. 495).  
 ..... manor, 813 (p. 495).  
 Swinhoe, Swynhow, Swynhou [in Bamburgh parish], co. N'humb., 723 (pp. 446, 447).  
 Swinhope, Swynnop, Swynhop, co. Linc., 381 (pp. 216, 217).  
 ..... advowson, 381 (p. 218).  
 ..... manor, 405.  
 Swinlond, co. York. *See* Swanland.  
 Swinstead, Suinsted, co. Linc., 688.  
 Swintenhaw, vaceary, co. York, 579.  
 Swinton, Swynton [in Appleton le Street parish], co. York, 637 (p. 388).  
 Swre, co. Dorset. *See* Swyre.  
 Swyn [co. York]. *See* Swine.  
 Swyndon, co. Wilts. *See* Swindon.  
 Swyneburn, co. N'humb. *See* Swinburn.  
 Swyneburn. *See* Swineburn.  
 Swyneford, co. Wore. *See* Swinford.  
 ..... co. Staff. *See* Kingswinford.  
 Swyneheved, Swyneshevet, Swynesheved, co. Linc. *See* Swineshead.  
 Swynhop, co. Linc. *See* Swinhope.  
 Swynhou, co. N'humb. *See* Swinhoe.  
 Swynhou, Henry de, 723 (p. 447).  
 Swynhow, co. N'humb. *See* Swinhoe.  
 Swynleys [Swinelee or Shield-dykes, now called Lesbury moor], co. N'humb., 723 (p. 446).  
 Swynnop, co. Linc. *See* Swinhope.  
 Swynthorp, Sutthorp, co. York [now submerged], 682.  
 Swyre, Swere, Swre [co. Dorset], 134, 370.  
 ..... manor, 1, 2, 42, 52, 134, 370.  
 Swyston. *See* Fwyston.  
 Sybbethorp, William son of Godfrey de, 381 (p. 223).

Sybbroc, co. Chester. *See* Shipbrook.  
 Sybethorp, co. Nott. *See* Sibthorpe.  
 Sybeton, co. Suff. *See* Sibton.  
 Sybretoft, co. N'hamp. *See* Sibbertoft.  
 Sydenham Damerel, co. Devon, 789.  
 ....., Sydeham, co. Somers., 306 (p. 179),  
 593 (p. 353).  
 Sydenham, Sydeham, John de, 306 (p. 179).  
 ....., Walter de, 306 (p. 179), 593 (p. 353).  
 Syderstone, Citestren, co. Norf., 381 (p. 213).  
 Sydeston, co. Linc. *See* Syston.  
 Syepe [Shepreth?], co. Camb., 381 (p. 220).  
 Syerscote, Syrescote [in Tamworth parish]. co.  
 Staff., manor, 368.  
 Syerston, Syreston, Syresdon, co. Nott., 381  
 (pp. 219, 223).  
 Syfrewast. *See* Cifrewast.  
 Syleby, co. Leis. *See* Sileby.  
 Sylegrave [co. N'hamp.]. *See* Sulgrave.  
 Synderby, co. York. *See* Sinderby.  
 Synores, Clemenson de, 207.  
 Syrbroc, co. Nott. *See* Shirbrook.  
 Syre, le Syre, Geoffrey, of Morston, 653  
 (p. 403).  
 ....., Stephen, 361.  
 Syrescote, co. Staff. *See* Syerscote.  
 Syresdon, co. Nott. *See* Syerston.  
 Syresham, Siresham, co. N'hamp., 736.  
 Syresham, William de, 736.  
 Syreston, co. Nott. *See* Syerston.  
 Sylrache, co. Chester. *See* Surlach.  
 Syston, Sydeston, Sutheston, co. Linc., 374.  
 Syuele, William de, 58.

## T

Tackishaleh, co. Chester. *See* Taxal.  
 Tackley, Tackeli [co. Oxford], 128 (p. 84).  
 Tadcaster, co. York, Ouston in, q.v.  
 Taddington, Tadinton, co. Derby, 318.  
 Tadeleye, co. Hants. *See* Tadley.  
 Tadersale. *See* Tatersale.  
 Tadham, Thadeham, co. Sussex, 128 (p. 84).  
 Tadinton, co. Derby. *See* Taddington.  
 ....., co. Heref. *See* Tarrington.  
 Tadley, Tadeleye, co. Hants., manor, 606  
 (p. 365).  
 Taffeld, co. N'hamp. *See* Tiffeld.  
 Taillebois, Taylleboys, Robert, 406.  
 ....., Luke, 406.

Taillur, Tailur, Taylur, Tayllour,  
 Taylour, Roger le, of Torksey, 839.  
 ....., Richard le, 685.  
 ....., Robert le, 439 (p. 259).  
 ....., Roger le, 464.  
 ....., ....., son of Cecily daughter of  
 Maurice, 518.  
 ....., Simon le, of Appleby, 818.  
 Takel, John, 439 (p. 261).  
 Takeley, Takele, co. Essex, 130.  
 Talbot, Talebot, Gilbert, 80.  
 ....., Miles, son of Richard Talbot, 814.  
 ....., William, 621.  
 ....., Eleanor, wife of Miles, 814.  
 ....., Laurence, 306 (p. 177), 593 (p. 352).  
 ....., Richard, 80.  
 ....., William (son of William), 621.  
 Talemarche, Thalemasche, Hugh, 107, 628.  
 Talevan, Talevand, Richard, 294.  
 Taleworth, Talewrthe, Sir Peter de, 10, 127.  
 Talgarth, Talgard [co. Brecon], 606 (p. 365).  
 Talk on the Hill, Talke, co. Staff., 196, 285.  
 Tallington (?), co. Linc. *See* Tonenton.  
 Tamlawe, co. Chester. *See* Twemlow.  
 Tamworth, co. Staff., Syerscote in, q.v.  
 Tandridge, Tenrugge, co. Surrey, hundred,  
 635.  
 Tanefeld, co. York. *See* Tanfield.  
 Tanessouere, co. N'hamp. *See* Tansor.  
 Tanfield, Tanefeld, co. York, 381 (pp. 214,  
 222).  
 ....., advowson, 381 (p. 222).  
 Tangelye, Tangbeleye, Arnald son of Richard  
 de, 336.  
 Tansor, Tanessouere, co. N'hamp., 212.  
 Tanton, co. Somers. *See* Taunton.  
 Tanworth, co. Warw., Aspley in, q.v.  
 Tany, Richard father of Richard de, 438  
 (p. 255).  
 ....., Roger, 439 (p. 262).  
 Tarrant Gunvill, Tarente Gundevely [co.  
 Dorset], 552.  
 ....., Keynston, Tarente Kahaynes, Tarente,  
 co. Dorset, manor, 433.  
 ....., ....., abbess of, 7.  
 Tarring, Torrings, co. Sussex, 193.  
 Tarrington, Tatinton, Tadinton, Tatington,  
 co. Heref., 314, 346, 709.  
 ....., manor, 709.  
 Tasburgh, Taseburg, co. Norf., 381 (p. 221).  
 Tateshal, co. Linc. *See* Tattershall.  
 Tateshale, Tatheshale, Tadersale,  
 Tatteshale, Robert de, 4.  
 ....., Sir Robert de, his body is in Tatters-  
 hall castle, 4.  
 ....., ....., the elder, 10.  
 ....., Robert de (son of Robert), 4, 127,  
 381 (pp. 213, 214, 221, 222), 421, 779.  
 Tatingeston, co. Suff. *See* Tattingstone.  
 Tatington, Tatinton, co. Heref. *See* Tarrington.

- Tatishal. *See* Tateshale.  
 Tatlington, Auger de, 6 (*p.* 6).  
 Tatlintone, co. Worc. *See* Teddington.  
 Tattershall, Tateshal, co. Linc., castle and manor, 4.  
 ..... , barony, 4.  
 Tatteshale. *See* Tateshale.  
 Tattingstone, Tatingeston, co. Suff., 628.  
 Tatton, co. Chester, 762.  
 Tauneye, Petronilla de, 610 (*p.* 373).  
 Taunton, Tanton, co. Somers., prior of, 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Taustoke, co. Devon. *See* Tawstock.  
 Taverham, Nicholas de, 10.  
 Tavy, co. Devon. *See* Mary Tavy.  
 Tawstock, Taustoke [co. Devon], advowson, 76.  
 ..... , manor, 76.  
 Tawton, South, co. Devon, Cocktree in, *q.v.*  
 Taxal, Tackishalch, co. Chester, manor, 22.  
 Tayden, co. Essex. *See* Theydon.  
 Tayllard, Edith wife of Thomas, 247.  
 ..... , Roger, 247.  
 Taylleboys. *See* Taillebois.  
 Tayllour, Taylur, Taylour. *See* Taillur.  
 Taynton, Parva, Teynton, co. Glouc., manor, 7.  
 Tealby, Tevelby, co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 422).  
 Teddesthorne, co. Heref. *See* Tedstone.  
 Teddington, Tatlintone, co. Worc., manor, 6.  
 Tedeswell, co. Derby. *See* Tideswell.  
 Tedstone Delamere, Teddesthorne de la Mare, co. Heref., 488.  
 Tefford priory. *See* Thetford.  
 Teignton, co. Devon. *See* Kingsteignton.  
 Temedeburi, co. Worc. *See* Tenbury.  
 Tempest, Sir Roger, 352.  
 Temple, the, Templars, 154 (*p.* 100), 254, 381 (*pp.* 213, 216, 217, 218), 389 (*p.* 228), 628, 689 (*pp.* 423, 425), 809.  
 ..... , master of, 203, 473, 579, 624, 638 (*pp.* 392, 393), 688, 809.  
 ..... , in Ireland, 437 (*p.* 252).  
 Temple Bruer, la Bruere, Bruar, co. Linc., 689 (*p.* 423).  
 ..... , Templars of, 688, 689 (*p.* 425), 816.  
 Templecombe, Cumb. [in Templeton parish], co. Devon, 154 (*p.* 100).  
 Templeton, Templar's Town [co. Pemb.], 466 (*p.* 266).  
 Tenbury, Temedeburi, co. Worc., manor, 640 (*p.* 396).  
 Tendring, co. Essex, farm of the hundred, 389.  
 Teneleby, Tynleby John de, and Alice his wife, 431.  
 Tenrugges, co. Surrey. *See* Tandridge.  
 Teppenese, Bennet de, 133.  
 Terling, Terlingg, co. Essex, 214.  
 Terri. *See* Terry.  
 Terriby, Mary wife of John de, 825.  
 Terrington, Tiverenton, Tyverington, co. York, 112, 435, 483, 666.  
 ..... , advowson, 112.  
 ..... , church of, 666.  
 ..... , hospital, 666.  
 ..... , Mowthorpe and Wiganthorpe in, 666.  
 Terry, Terri, Robert, son of Thomas of, of Whitfield, 736.  
 Tetbury, co. Glouc., Charlton in, *q.v.*  
 Tetcott, co. Devon, Fernhill in, *q.v.*  
 Tetstill, Tetneshull [in Neen Sollers parish], co. Salop, manor, 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Tetteburne, Tetteburn, Thomas de, 113, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Tetteford [co. Norf.]. *See* Thetford.  
 Tettenhall, co. Staff., Perton in, *q.v.*  
 Tetton [in Warmingham parish], co. Chester, 742.  
 Teukesbury, Teukesburi, co. Glouc. *See* Tewkesbury.  
 Teumes, co. Somers. *See* Elm.  
 Tevelby, co. Linc. *See* Tealby.  
 Teverham, Theversham, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 219).  
 Teverton, co. Chester. *See* Tiverton.  
 Tewkesbury, Thookesburi, Teukesbury, Teukesburi, co. Glouc., court at, 123.  
 ..... , the earl's court at, 404.  
 ..... , honour of, 806.  
 ..... , abbot of, 433.  
 Tey, Marks, Tey ad Ulmos, co. Essex, manor, 159.  
 Teydene, Lettice daughter of Henry de, 160.  
 Teyeis. *See* Tyeis.  
 Teynton, co. Glouc. *See* Taynton.  
 Teyntune, co. Devon. *See* Kingsteignton.  
 Thackthwaite, Thactwyt [in Greystoke parish], co. Cumb., 601.  
 Thadeham, co. Sussex. *See* Tadham.  
 Theddlethorp, Thethelthorp, Thetelthorp, co. Linc., 252.  
 Thalemasche. *See* Talemarche.  
 Thames, Tameyse, river, a fishery in, 477 (*p.* 289).  
 Tharlesthorp (*now submerged*), co. York, 792.  
 Tharston, Therston, co. Norf., manor, 653 (*pp.* 402, 403, 404).  
 Thefford [co. Norf.]. *See* Thetford.  
 Thelveton [co. Norf.], manor, 471 (*p.* 283), 520.  
 Themeworthy. *See* Thymeworthy.  
 Themlowe, co. Chester. *See* Twemlow.  
 Thermodeby, co. York. *See* Thornaby.  
 Thermodeby, Robert de, 439 (*p.* 259).  
 Therston, co. Norf. *See* Tharston.  
 Thetford, Tetteford, Tefford, Theforth, Thefford, Thefford Monachorum [co. Norf.], prior of, 45, 381 (*p.* 217), 627, 635, 643, 676.  
 ..... , prior and monks of, 635.

- Thethelthorp, Thetelthorp, co. Linc. *See* Theddlethorp.
- Theuyt, co. Suff. *See* Thwaite.
- Theversham, co. Camb. *See* Teversham.
- Theydon Gernon, Theyden, co. Essex, manor, 63.
- ..... Mount, Theyden de monte, Tayden, co. Essex, 61.
- Thils, co. York. *See* Langthwaite with Tilts.
- Thimbleby, Thymelby, co. Linc., 689 (p. 425).
- Thimeworth. *See* Thymeworthy.
- Thingdene, co. N'hamp. *See* Finedon.
- Thirkleby, Thurkelby, co. York, 606 (p. 366).
- Thirlby, Thirneby, co. York, 439 (p. 260).
- Thirnbby, Thirneby, co. Westm. *See* Thrimby.
- Thirneby, co. York. *See* Thirlby.
- Thirneby, John de, 246.
- Thirningge, Thirningh, co. Norf. *See* Thurning.
- Thirsk, Thresk, co. York, 198, 535.
- Thiryngton, Sir William de, 472.
- Thistelthueyt, in Inglewood, co. Cumb., 601.
- Thistleton, Thistelton, co. Lanc., 608.
- ....., Thistilton, co. Rutland, 227.
- Thylsleu, co. Anglesey. *See* Llechylhed.
- Thocotes, co. York. *See* Tocketts.
- Thocotes, William de, 324 (p. 189).
- ..... Cf. Toucotes.
- Thokeby, co. Leic. *See* Tugby.
- Tholshonte. *See* Tolleshunt.
- Tholthorpe, Toraldethorp, co. York, 439 (p. 260).
- Tholyhate [Oviatt?], co. Chester, ferry called, 749.
- Thomas, queen Eleanor's marshal, 334.
- Thomas, Eustace son of, 485.**
- ....., John son of, 437.
- ....., Eustace son of, his son Thomas, 485.
- ....., Sir John son of, 281.
- ....., Ralph son of. *See* Hanrede.
- ....., Robert son of, 822.
- ....., de Dumberdan, 359.
- ....., William son of, 722.
- ....., Sir William son of, lord of Greystoke, 601.
- ..... son of Otto, Otto son of, 55.
- Thookesburi, co. Glouc. *See* Tewkesbury.
- Thoppinghoe, co. Essex. *See* Toppingoe.
- Thoralby, Thorraldby [near Aysgarth], co. York, 381 (p. 222).
- Thorcatelestone, 130.
- Thorell, Torel, John, of Thurrock, 431.**
- ....., William, 116, 766.
- ....., John, 116.
- ....., John (son of John), 431.
- ....., John, 766.
- Thorenton, co. Linc. *See* Thornton.
- Thoresway, co. Linc. *See* Thorsway.
- Thoresweye, Alan son of Robert de 689 (p. 422).
- Thorington, Thurington, Thuriton [co. Suff.], manor, 10, 127.
- Thorinton, co. York. *See* Thornton.
- Thorisway, co. Linc. *See* Thorsway.
- Thorkeseie, Thorkeseye, Thorkesay, co. Linc. *See* Torksey.
- Thorkeseie, Thorkessy, Thorkeshaye, *See* Torksey.
- Thorley [Isle of Wight], co. Hants, manor, 539.
- Thormerton, co. Glouc. *See* Tormarton.
- Thormotebi, co. York. *See* Thornaby.
- Thorn Faleon, Thornfagon, Thorne, co. Somers., 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 352).
- Thornaby, Thormotebi, Thermodeby, co. York, 324 (p. 190), 439 (p. 259).
- Thornborough, Thorneburg [in Corbridge parish], co. N'humb., 679.
- ....., Thorneberg, co. York, 439 (p. 260).
- Thornbury, Thornebury, co. Glouc., 770.
- Thorncombe, co. Dorset, Holditch in, *q.v.*
- Thorndon, co. Essex. *See* Horndon.
- Thorne, Roger de, 809.
- ....., William de, 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 352).
- Thorneberg, co. York. *See* Thornborough.
- Thorneburg, co. N'humb. *See* Thornborough.
- Thornebury, co. Glouc. *See* Thornbury.
- Thorneham, co. Kent. *See* Thornham.
- Thorneton, co. Linc. *See* Thornton.
- ....., co. York. *See* Thornton.
- Thorneton, Thurneton, Peter de, 360.**
- ....., Ranulph de, 360.
- ..... *See* Thornton.
- Thornewode, co. York, 235.
- Thornham, Thorneham, co. Kent, manor, 582.
- Thornholm [co. Linc.], prior of, 381 (p. 218).
- Thornton, Tornton, co. Buck., manor, 302.
- ....., Thorneton, co. Chester, 360.
- ....., Curtis, Thorenton, Thorneton, co. Linc., 607 (p. 368), 689 (p. 424).
- ....., abbot of, 86, 146, 607 (p. 368), 671, 689 (p. 424).
- ..... [near Pocklington], co. York (E. R.), manor, 723 (p. 447).
- ....., co. York (E. R.), Storthwaite and Melbourn in, 580.
- ..... [Thornton le Clay in Foston parish?] co. York, 483.
- ..... Dale, Thorinton, Thorneton, Thorn-ton in Pykeringlith, Thornton, co. York, 111, 200, 483.
- ..... Steward, Thornton Stiward, Thorne-ton Stiwarde, co. York, 381 (p. 214, 222).
- ....., Watlas, co. York, Rookwith in, *q.v.*
- Thornton, Gilbert de, 637 (p. 389).
- ..... *See* Thorneton.

- Thorp, South, Suthorp in Sucherch [in South-church parish], co. Essex, 194.  
 ..... manor, 438 (p. 255).  
 ..... Satchville, Thorp in le Clotts [co. Leic.], 439 (p. 262).  
 ..... [in Bretherton parish, co. Lanc.], 680 (p. 416).  
 ..... in Lindsey, co. Linc., 439 (p. 261).  
 ..... co. Norf. *See* Gayton Thorpe.  
 ..... Arch, Thorp de Arches, co. York, manor, 324 (p. 190).  
 Thorp, John son of Philip de, 768.  
 ..... Robert de, writ to, 778.  
 ..... Walter de, 483.  
 ..... William de, 627, 676, 680 (p. 416).  
 Thorpe Arnold, Thorp Ernaud, co. Leic., manor, 222.  
 ..... Market, Marketetorp, co. Norf., 687.  
 ..... in the Glebe (*formerly* Thorp Buzard or Boohard), Thorpbossard [co. Nott.], 16 (p. 16).  
 ..... manor, 156.  
 Thorraldby, co. York. *See* Thoralbby.  
 Thorrocke, Thorrokke, co. Essex. *See* Thurock.  
 Thorsway, Thorisway, Thoresway, Thoresweye, co. Linc., 689 (p. 425).  
 ..... advowson, 689 (p. 422).  
 ..... barony, 567.  
 ..... manor, 567.  
 Thorverton, Thurverton, co. Devon, advowson, 265.  
 ..... manor, 265.  
 Thorvestone, co. Somers. *See* Torweston.  
 Thoterno [co. Bedf.]. *See* Totternhoe.  
 Thrapston [co. N'hamp.], 439 (p. 262).  
 Thresk, co. York. *See* Thirsk.  
 Thrimby, Thirneby, Thiraby, co. Westm., 246, 447.  
**Throp, Trop, Alice wife of Ralph de, 752.**  
 ..... Simon de, 752.  
 ..... Simon son and heir of Ralph de, 316.  
 Thrubwell, Trobbewelle [in Nempnett parish], co. Somers., 630.  
 Thrumpton, Thurmeston [in Ordsall parish], co. Nott., 268.  
 Thrunscoe, Trirnesco [in Clee parish], co. Linc., 36, 189.  
 Thrunt, Henry le, 355.  
 Thrushelton, Northrissel, co. Devon, 621.  
 Thueyt, prior of, 44.  
 Thulston, Thurleston, co. Derby, 190.  
 Thunstall, co. York. *See* Tunstall.  
 Thurgarton, co. Nott., prior of, 372.  
 Thurington, Thuriton [co. Suff.]. *See* Thorington.  
 Thurkelby, co. York. *See* Thirkleby.  
 Thurlby, Turleby, Thurleby, co. Linc. 439 (p. 261), 689 (p. 424).  
 ..... Obthorpe in, *q.v.*  
 Thurleston, co. York. *See* Thurlstone.  
 Thurleston, Peter de, 190.  
 Thurliston, co. Derby. *See* Thurlston.  
 Thurloxton, Thurlokeston, Torlikiston, co. Somers., 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 352).  
 Thurlston, Thurliston [in Elvaston parish], co. Derby, 20.  
 Thurlstone, Thurleston [in Peniston parish], co. York, 611.  
 Thurmeston, co. Nott. *See* Thrumpton.  
 Thurneton. *See* Thorneton.  
 Thurning, Thirningge, Thirningh, co. Norf., 331 (p. 213).  
 ..... manor, 381 (p. 221).  
 Thurrock, Thurrok, Thurruk, Thorrokke, Thorrooke, Turrok, Torrok, Grays, co. Essex, 413.  
 ..... Little, co. Essex, 116, 431, 766.  
 ..... West, co. Essex, 431, 766.  
 ..... manor, 116, 624.  
 Thurrton, co. Norf. *See* Thurton.  
 Thursfield, Thurnesfeld [in Wolstanton parish], co. Staff., 97 (p. 68).  
 Thursford, co. Norf., 140.  
 Thurstaston, Thurstanestone, co. Chester, 128 (p. 85).  
 Thurston, Thurstaneston [in Hawkedon parish], co. Suff., 634.  
 ..... manor, 634.  
 Thurston, El. son of, 268.  
 ..... Geoffrey, 268.  
 ..... William de, sub-esseator in Norfolk, 654.  
 Thurton, Thurrton, Turveton, co. Norf., 653 (p. 403).  
 Thurvaston, Thurwaston [in Sutton on the Hill parish], co. Derby, manor, 20.  
 ..... honour, 20.  
 ..... place names in, 20.  
 Thurverton, co. Devon. *See* Thorverton.  
 Thwaite, Theuyt, co. Suff., 847.  
 Thwenge. *See* Twenge.  
 Thwing, co. York, Octon in, *q.v.*  
 Thychefeud, co. Hants. *See* Titchfield.  
 Thymelby, co. Linc. *See* Thimbleby.  
 Thymeworthy, Themeworthy, Tymeworth, Thimeworth, Thomas de, 306 (p. 178).  
 ..... and Lucy his wife, 593 (p. 351).  
 Tibenham, Tybenham, Tybeham, co. Norf., manor, 4.  
 Tibeschelw, co. Derby. *See* Tibshelf.  
 Tibetot, Tipetot, Typetot, Tybetot, Robert, 381 (p. 219), 420, 475, 477 (p. 289).  
 Tibshelf, Tibeschelw, co. Derby, 12.  
 Tichemers, co. N'hamp. *See* Titchmarsh.  
 Tickford, Tykeford, co. Buck. priory, advowson of, 16 (p. 15).

- Tickhill, Tyckeil, Tyckhill, Tykyl, Tykehill,  
     Tyhil, Tikehil, co. York, castle, 478,  
     525.  
     ....., castle guard, 235.  
     ....., honour or fee of, 156, 525.  
 Tidecombe, Tidecombe, co. Wilts, 572.  
 Tiddeswell, co. Derby. *See* Tideswell.  
 Tidecombe, co. Wilts. *See* Tidcombe.  
 Tideford, Tideworth [in Cornworthy parish],  
     co. Devon, 17 (p. 18).  
 Tideswell, Titeswelle, Tydeswell, Tiddeswell,  
     Tedeswell, co. Derby, 475.  
     ....., manor, 599.  
 Tideworth, co. Devon. *See* Tideford.  
 Tidworth, North, Northtudewrthe, Tudeworth,  
     Todeworth, co. Wilts, 305.  
     ....., manor, 305, 779, 780.  
 Tiffeld, Taffeld, co. N'hamp., 193.  
 Tikehil, co. York. *See* Tickhill.  
 Tilbury, Tyllebiri, Tillebyri, co. Essex, 153,  
     677.  
     ....., East, Est Tyllebiry, co. Essex, 431.  
     ....., Little, Tillebyri, co. Essex, 124.  
     ....., West, Tillebiry, co. Essex, 202.  
 Tilesope, co. Salop. *See* Tilsop.  
 Tileye [co. Essex]. *See* Tilty.  
**Tillebery, Tyllebery, Tillebiry,**  
**Tillebyri, Richard de, 202.**  
     ....., Robert de, son of Richard, 698.  
     ....., Richard de, 175.  
     ....., ..... Constance wife of, 175.  
 Tillebyri, Tillebiry, co. Essex. *See* Tilbury.  
 Tillel, Tyllol, Geoffrey de, 145, 439 (p. 258).  
 Tilley, Tilveleg [in Wem parish], co. Salop,  
     773.  
 Tilm, Tyline [in Hayton parish], co. Nott.,  
     268.  
 Tilne, John son of James de, 268.  
 Tilney, Tyneye, Tilney, co. Norf., 190, 472.  
     ....., advowson, 190.  
 Tilsop, Tilesope [in Burford parish], co.  
     Salop, manor, 640 (p. 395).  
 Tilston [co. Chester], 761.  
     ....., advowson, 749.  
     ....., Yhevill in, 749.  
 Tiltey, Tiletey, Tylteya [co. Essex], 413.  
     ....., abbot of, 381 (p. 219).  
 Tilvalegh, co. Salop. *See* Tilley.  
 Timberscombe, co. Somers, Bickham in, *q.v.*  
 Timberth, Tuneburth, Toneburgh, Tunyburh  
     [in Chirbury parish], co. Salop, 747,  
     748.  
 Tinghurst, co. Buck. *See* Fingest.  
 Tiptot. *See* Tibetot.  
 Tireswell, co. Nott. *See* Treswell.  
 Tirley, Tyrlaye, co. Salop [now co. Staff.],  
     manor, 390.  
     ....., castle, 390.  
 Tirril, Tyrehg, co. Westm., 447.
- Tissington, co. Derby, manor, 561.  
 Tisted, East, Tystede, co. Hants, 89.  
 Titchfield, Tycehefeld, Tyche feud, co. Hants.  
     abbot of, 306 (p. 179), 593 (p. 353).  
     ....., Stubbington in, *q.v.*  
 Titchmarsh, Tichemers, co. N'hamp., manor,  
     622.  
 Titeleshal, co. Norf. *See* Tittleshall.  
 Tittleshall, Titeleshal, Tytlialhal, co. Norf.,  
     725.  
 Tiverinton, co. York. *See* Terrington.  
 Tiverton, Teverton, co. Chester, 487.  
     ....., Tyverton [co. Devon], borough, manor  
     and foreign hundred, 539.  
     ....., Little, Tyverton, co. Devon, 306  
     (p. 176).  
 Tiveteshal, Tyveteshale, John de, 10, 127.  
 Tixall, Tyxhal [co. Staff.], manor, 492.  
 Toche, Margery le, 635.  
 Tochet. *See* Tuchet.  
 Tocketts, Thocotes [in Guisborough parish],  
     co. York, 324 (p. 189).  
 Tockington, Tokinton, co. Glouc., manor, 18.  
     ....., free chapel, 18.  
 Todbere, Toddebere [co. Dorset], 306 (p. 179),  
     593 (p. 351).  
 Todeworth, co. Wilts. *See* Tidworth.  
 Toft, co. Camb., 381 (p. 220).  
     ..... [Fishtoft?], co. Linc., 381 (pp. 212,  
     217).  
     ..... [next Newton], co. Linc., 637.  
 Tokinton, co. Glouc. *See* Tockington.  
 Tolashunt, co. Essex. *See* Tolleshunt.  
 Tolethorpe, Tolthorp [in Little Casterton  
     parish], co. Rutland, 16 (p. 15), 813  
     (p. 497).  
     ....., church, 813 (p. 497).  
 Tolissonte, co. Essex. *See* Tolleshunt.  
 Tollere, John le, 721.  
 Tolleshunt Darcy, Tolashunt, Tolissonte, co.  
     Essex, manor, 432.  
     ..... Tregoz, Tholshonte [co. Essex], 130.  
 Tolthorp [co. Rutland]. *See* Tolethorpe.  
     ....., co. York. *See* Towthorpe.  
 Tolthorp, William de, 813 (p. 497).  
 Tonbridge, Tunebreg, co. Kent, prior of, 230.  
 Toneburgh, co. Salop. *See* Timberth.  
 Tonenton [Tallington?], co. Linc., 429.  
 Toneworth, Philip de, 389 (p. 229).  
 Tong, Tonge, co. Salop, manor, 305.  
 Tong, Elias de, 680 (p. 415).  
 Toni. *See* Tony.  
 Tonstal, co. York. *See* Tunstall.  
 Tony, Toni, Touny, Roger de, 72.  
 Topcroft, Topecroft, co. Norf., advowson, 4.  
     ....., manor, 4.  
 Topesfeld, co. Essex. *See* Topsfield.  
 Toppingho, Toppingsho, co. Essex. *See*  
     Toppinghoe.

- Toppesfeld, co. Essex. *See* Topsfield.  
 Toppesham, co. Devon. *See* Topsham.  
 Toppingho, John de, 732.  
 ..... , Thomas de, 732.  
 Toppinghoe, Thoppinghoe, Toppingho, Top-  
 ingeho [in Hatfield Peverel parish], co.  
 Essex, manor, 40, 468.  
 Topsfield, Toppesfeld, Topesfeld, co. Essex,  
 manor, 822.  
 Topsham, Toppesham, co. Devon, manor, 539.  
 Tor, co. Devon, abbot of, 71 (p. 53), 306 (p.  
 175).  
 Tor Mohun, Torre Moun, co. Devon, 306  
 (p. 175)  
 ..... , advowson, 306 (p. 175).  
 ..... , manor, 306 (p. 175).  
 Toraldethorp, co. York. *See* Tholthorpe.  
 Tordwrd, Robert de, 268.  
 Torel. *See* Thorell.  
 Torinton, Torentone, Roger de, 381 (p. 220),  
 497.  
 Torkard, John, 439 (p. 262).  
 Torkeseye, co. Linc. *See* Torksey.  
**Torkeseye, Torkesay, Torkesay,**  
**Thorkeseie, Thorkessy, Thorkes-**  
**heye, Odo de, 102, 161.**  
 ..... , **Leogaria de, 129.**  
 Torkhalle Marsh, co. Essex, 63.  
 Torksey, Torkesay, Thorkeseye, Thorkesay,  
 Torkeseye, co. Linc., 102, 129, 161,  
 495, 839.  
 ..... , Harnes and Cheninggeswong in, 161.  
 ..... , prior of, 381 (pp. 217, 218).  
 Torlikiston, co. Somers. *See* Thurloxton.  
 Tormarton, Thormerton, co. Glouc., 673.  
 ..... , manor, 266.  
 Tornecurt. *See* Turnecurt.  
 Torney, Simon de, 526.  
 Torneye, fee of, 140.  
 Torny, John, 606 (p. 366).  
 Torpel, co. N'hamp., manor, 212.  
**Torpel, de Torpel, Mabel, 178.**  
 Torpenhow, Torpeinou, co. Cumb., manor,  
 439 (p. 258).  
 Torr, Torre, co. Devon. *See* Tor.  
 Torrings, co. Sussex. *See* Tarring.  
 Torrington, Toriton, co. Devon, advowson, 76.  
 ..... , manor, 76.  
 ..... , Black, Blaketoriton, co. Devon, 165.  
 ..... , church, 735.  
 ..... , West, Tyrington, co. Linc., 689  
 (p. 425).  
 Torrok, co. Essex. *See* Thurrock.  
 ..... , co. Somers., 17 (p. 19).  
 Tort, Geoffrey, Geoffrey le, 306 (p. 178, 179),  
 593 (p. 352).  
 ..... , Ralph le, 593 (p. 353).  
 Torveie, Thomas de, 471 (p. 282).  
 Torweston, Thorvestone, Torvestone [in  
 Sampford Brett parish], co. Somers.,  
 306 (p. 177), 593 (p. 352).  
 Tossan, Tossan [in Rothbury parish], co.  
 N'humb., 406.  
 Totbury. *See* Tutbury.  
 Totchet. *See* Tuchet.  
 Totelay, co. Derby. *See* Totley.  
 Totele, co. Devon. *See* Totleigh.  
 Totenhal, 781 (p. 477).  
 Totescombe [co. Dorset?], 401.  
 Totescombe, William de, 401.  
 Totham, Great, co. Essex, 438 (p. 255).  
 ..... , Little, co. Essex, 594, 644.  
 Tothe, Margery la, 1 (p. 2).  
 Totington, co. Norf. *See* Tottington.  
 Totleigh, Toteleye [in High Hampton?, co.  
 Devon], 735.  
 Totley, Totelay [in Dronsfeld parish], co.  
 Derby, 506.  
 Totnes [co. Devon], barony, 17 (p. 17).  
 ..... , borough, 17 (p. 17).  
 ..... , Walter, vicar of, 17 (p. 18).  
 ..... , priory, advowson of, 17 (p. 18).  
 ..... , priory, chronicles of, 17 (p. 21).  
 Totteburi. *See* Tutbury.  
 Tottenham, Totynham, co. Midd., 623.  
 Totternhoe, Toterno, co. Bedf., 17 (p. 17).  
 Tottington, Totington, co. Norf., 653 (p. 403).  
 Totynham, co. Midd. *See* Tottenham.  
 Toucestre, Ralph de, 390.  
 Toucoutes, John de, 584.  
 ..... *Cf.* Thocotes.  
 Toukotes, Adam de, 483.  
 Touneston [Thompson, co. Norf.?], 439 (p. 262).  
 Touny. *See* Tony.  
 Touthorp, co. York. *See* Towthorpe.  
 Touton, co. York. *See* Towton.  
 Towthorpe, Tolthorp, co. York [E R.], 606  
 (p. 366).  
 ..... , Touthorp [in Huntington parish], co.  
 York [N.R.], 483.  
 Towton, Touton, co. York, 483.  
 Toynton, Tynton near Horncastre, co. Linc.,  
 639 (p. 422).  
**Tracy, Henry de, 76.**  
 ..... , Henry de, *le Bozu*, 153.  
 ..... , ..... , Eva daughter of. *See* Bryane.  
 ..... , ..... , Maud granddaughter of, 76.  
 ..... , William de, 153.  
 Trali. *See* Traylly.  
 Traneby, Adam de, 439 (p. 260).  
 Tranemel, co. Chester. *See* Tranmere.  
 Tranewell, co. N'humb. *See* Tranwell.  
 Tranmere, Tranemel, co. Chester, 760.  
 Tranwell, Tranewell, co. N'humb., 714.



- Traylly, Treily, Trali, Trayly Trayli,**  
**John de, 15.**  
 ..... **Walter de, 791.**  
 ..... **John de, 791.**  
 ..... **Walter de, 15, 428.**  
 ..... and Eleanor his wife, 791.  
**Treales, Treneles, Trenel** [in Kirkham parish],  
 co. Lanc., 608.  
**Treborough, co. Somers.,** Brown in, *q.v.*  
**Tredevers, Nicholas, 71** (*p.* 51).  
**Tredington, co. Worc.,** Armscott in, *q.v.*  
**Trees, William in le, of Westborough, 638**  
 (*p.* 393).  
**Tregaron. See Caron; Penarth.**  
**Tregod, J., 5.**  
**Tregony, co. Cornw.,** inquisition made at, 649.  
**Tregoz, Eva wife of John, 468.**  
 ..... **Eva late the wife of Nicholas, 468.**  
 ..... **Geoffrey, 468.**  
 ..... **Sir John, 17** (*p.* 17).  
 ..... **Nicholas, 842.**  
 ..... **Sir Robert de, 17** (*p.* 21).  
**Trehamtou, Ralph de, 381** (*pp.* 216, 217).  
**Treily. See Traylly.**  
**Tremalet, Richard, 76.**  
**Trematon, Tremeton, co. Cornw.,** barony, 201.  
**Tremenet, Tremynet, Treminet, Ralph, 593**  
 (*p.* 354).  
 ..... **Richard, 306** (*pp.* 177, 178).  
**Tremeton, co. Cornw. See Trematon.**  
**Tremynet, Treminet. See Tremenet.**  
**Trenant, co. Cornw.,** manor, 327.  
**Trench, le Trench** [in Wem parish], co. Salop,  
 774.  
**Trenchem, Maud relict of Robert, of Retford,**  
 268.  
**Trenchevent, Hugh, 516.**  
**Treneles, Trenel, co. Lanc. See Treales.**  
**Trent, river, ferry boat across, 190.**  
**Trent, co. Somers.,** manor, 150.  
**Trentham** [co. Staff.], prior of, 460.  
**Tresel** [co. Staff.]. *See* Trysull.  
**Tresel, John de, 813** (*p.* 496).  
**Treswell, Tireswell, Tyreswell, co. Nott.,**  
 381 (*pp.* 219, 223).  
 ..... **advowson, 381** (*p.* 223).  
**Tretire, co. Heref. See Rictir.**  
**Treville, Trivel, co. Heref.,** manor, 7.  
**Tribold, Robert, 27.**  
**Trillek, Robert de, 17** (*p.* 21).  
**Tripe. See Bagetryps.**  
**Tristram, Robert, of Babraham 706.**  
 ..... **John, 706.**  
 ..... **Robert, 340.**  
 ..... **Cristan (?), Robert, 583.**  
**Trivel, co. Heref. See Treville.**  
**Trivet, Tryvet, Thomas, 414.**  
 ..... **Thomas, 306** (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).  
 ..... **William, 414.**  
**Trobbewelle, co. Somers. See Thrubwell.**  
**Trompeton, Trompinton. See Trumpeton.**  
**Trop. See Throp.**  
**Trop, . . . de, 439** (*p.* 262).  
**Trottemenn, Hugh, 438** (*p.* 256).  
**Trounppeton. See Trumpeton.**  
**Trous, co. Norf. See Trowse.**  
**Troutbeck, Trutebek, co. Westm.,** forest, 447.  
**Trowell, Trowelle, co. Nott., 299.**  
**Trowse, Trous, co. Norf., 653** (*p.* 403).  
**Trumpe, Patrick, 136.**  
**Trumpeton, Trompeton, Trompinton,**  
**Trounppeton, Roger de, 711.**  
 ..... **Giles de, 711.**  
**Trumpington, Trompeton, co. Camb., 711.**  
**Trussebut, fee or barony, 580** (*p.* 345).  
**Trusthorpe, Trusthorp, co. Linc., 252.**  
**Trutebek, co. Westm. See Troutbeck.**  
**Trysull, Tresel** [co. Staff.], 813 (*p.* 496).  
**Tryvet. See Trivet.**  
**Tubervill. See Turbervill.**  
**Tubney, Tubbeneye, co. Berks.,** manor, 222.  
**Tuchet, Totchet, Tochet, Nicholas, 263, 637**  
 (*pp.* 388, 389).  
 ..... **Sir Thomas, 317.**  
**Tuckesford, co. Nott. See Tuxford.**  
**Tuckesford, Geoffrey de, 638** (*p.* 393).  
**Tuddenham, East, Esttudenham** (co. Norf.),  
 471 (*p.* 283).  
 ..... **North, Northtudenham, Northtode-**  
**ham, co. Norf., 471** (*pp.* 281, 283).  
 ..... **advowson, 471** (*p.* 281).  
 ..... **St. Mary, Tudeham, co. Suff.,** manor,  
 711.  
**Tudemersse, Sir John de, 191.**  
**Tudeham, co. Norf. See Tuddenham.**  
**Tuderinton, co. Glouc. See Tytherington.**  
**Tudeworth, co. Wilts. See Tidworth.**  
**Tugby, Thokey, co. Leic., 78.**  
**Tughall, Tughal** [co. N.umb.], manor, 486.  
**Turnerlach, Geoffrey, 696** (*p.* 432).  
**Tumele, Robert de, 633.**  
**Tunbreg, co. Kent. See Tonbridge.**  
**Tuneburth, co. Salop. See Timberth.**  
**Tunestalle** [co. Suff.]. *See* Tunstall.  
**Tunstall, Dunstall, co. Kent., 174.**  
 ..... **manor, 174.**  
 ..... **co. Lanc., 575.**  
 ..... **Tunstalle, co. Norf., 10.**  
 ..... **Tonstall** [Dunstall?], co. Staff., 368.  
 ..... **Tunstal** [in Adbaston parish], co.  
 Staff., 473.  
 ..... **Tunstal** [in Wolstanton parish], co.  
 Staff., 196, 285.  
 ..... **manor, 476.**  
 ..... **Tunestalle** [co. Suff.], 10, 127, 471  
 (*p.* 282).  
 ..... **Tunstal, Tonstal, co. York, 381**  
 (*pp.* 215, 222, 223).  
 ..... **Thunstall** [in Ayton parish], co. York,  
 304 (*p.* 171).

- Tunstead, Tunstede [co. Norf.], advowson, 420.  
 ..... , manor, 420.  
 Tunyburh, co. Salop. *See* Timberth.  
 Tupholm, Tuppeholm, co. Linc., abbot of, 483, 637 (*p.* 388).  
 Tur. *See* Turri.  
**Turbervill, Turberill, Tubervill, Turbervyle, Richard de**, 521, 619.  
 ..... , Richard de (son of Richard), 521, 619.  
 ..... , Robert de, knight, 553.  
 Turkdean, Turkeden, co. Glouc., 48.  
 Turleby, co. Linc. *See* Thurlby.  
 Turmy. *See* Sturmy.  
 Turnecurt, Tornecurt, Henry, 471 (*p.* 282), 653 (*p.* 403).  
**Turpin, Turpyn, Matthew**, 326.  
 ..... , Geoffrey, 381 (*p.* 221).  
 ..... , Matthew (son of Matthew), and Maud his wife, 326.  
**Tarri, Turs, la Tur, la Tour, Turry, Hugh de**, 467.  
 ..... , **John de**, 2, 52, 134, 370.  
 ..... , Emma, wife of Gregory de, 52.  
 ..... , Henry de, 467.  
 ..... , John de (son of John), 2, 52, 134, 370, 403.  
 ..... , Roherga, wife of John de, 134.  
 ..... , Thomas de, 467.  
 Turrok, co. Essex. *See* Thurrock.  
 Turry, Turs. *See* Turri.  
 Turveton, co. Norf. *See* Thurton.  
 Turvey, Turveya, co. Bedf., 307.  
 ..... , Edwinesmead in, 307.  
 Turvill, Ralph de, of Normanton, 474.  
 Tut, Tute, Robert le, and Alexandra his wife, daughter of Robert Arsic, 764.  
 Tutbury, Tutteburi, Totesbyri, Totteburi, Totburys [co. Staff.], court of, 78, 475.  
 ..... , honour, 368, 455.  
 Tuxford, Tuckesford, Tuxsforne, co. Nott., 61.  
 ..... , advowson, 722.  
 ..... , manor, 722.  
 Tuyn, Wyot de, 11.  
 Tuynham, co. Hants. *See* Christchurch.  
 Tuynstede, co. Essex. *See* Twinstead.  
 Twantirford [in Ardwik], co. Lanc., 420.  
 Twemlow, Tamlawe, Themlowe, co. Chester, 128 (*p.* 85), 284.  
 Tweng, Twing, Tywyng, Thwenge, Twenge, Lucy daughter of Robert de, 768.  
 ..... , Marmaduke de, 324 (*p.* 189), 743.  
 ..... , Robert de, 732.  
 Twiford, co. Heref. *See* Twyford.  
 Twing. *See* Tweng.  
 Twinstead, Twinsted, Tuynstede, co. Essex, 820.  
 ..... , church, 528.  
 ..... , manor, 528.  
 Twyford, co. Hants, 441.  
 ..... , Twiford [co. Heref.], 399.  
 ..... , co. Midd., manor, 781 (*p.* 477).  
 ..... , ..... , advowson of chapel, 781 (*p.* 477).  
 Twyneham, Tuynham [co. Hants], prior of Christchurch. *See* Christchurch.  
 Twynham, Walter de, 136.  
 Twysclo, co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Twysclo, Richard de, 306 (*p.* 175).  
 Tybenham, Tybeharn, co. Norf. *See* Tibenham.  
 Tybetot. *See* Tibetot.  
 Tycohefeld, co. Hants. *See* Titchfield.  
 Tychoill, Tyckhill, Tykeil [co. York]. *See* Tickhill.  
 Tydd St. Mary, Tyd in Hoiland, co. Linc., manor, 4.  
 Tydeswell, co. Derby. *See* Tideswell.  
 Tydeworth, Durand de, 17 (*p.* 18).  
 Tydrington, co. Glouc. *See* Tytherington.  
 Tyeis, Tyeys, Teyeis, Henry de (*sic*), 574.  
 ..... , Thomas le, 819.  
 Tykeford, co. Buck. *See* Tickford.  
 Tykehill, Tykyl, co. York. *See* Tickhill.  
 Tylemastone, Roger de, 193.  
 Tyleneys, Adam de, 291.  
 Tyleteya, co. Essex. *See* Tiltey.  
 Tyllebery. *See* Tillebiry.  
 Tyllebiri, co. Essex. *See* Tilbury.  
 Tyllol. *See* Tillel.  
 Tylne, co. Nott. *See* Tiln.  
 Tylneye, co. Norf. *See* Tilney.  
 Tymeworth. *See* Thymeworthy.  
 Tyndal, Tyndale, William de, 776.  
 Tyne, river, fishery in, 642.  
 ..... and Derwent, land between, 776.  
 Tynedale, Tyndale, co. N'humb., 665.  
 ..... , liberty of, 631.  
 Tyngri, Peter de, 739.  
 Tynhyde, John de, 401.  
 Tynleby. *See* Tenleby.  
 Tynton, co. Linc. *See* Toynton.  
 Typetot. *See* Tibetot.  
 Tyrehg, co. Westm. *See* Tirril.  
 Tyrel, Geoffrey, 437 (*p.* 254).  
 Tyreswell, co. Nott. *See* Treswell.  
 Tyringham, Tyrigham, co. Buck., 16 (*p.* 15), 813 (*p.* 496).  
 ..... , advowson, 83.  
 ..... , manor, 83.  
 Tyringham. *See* Giffard.  
 Tyringham, Tyrigham, John de, 16 (*p.* 15).  
 ..... , Roger de, 813 (*p.* 496).  
 Tyrington, co. Linc. *See* Torrington.  
 Tyrleye, co. Salop. *See* Tirley.

Tystede, co. Hants. *See* Tisted.  
 Tytherington, Tuderinton, Tydrington, co.  
     Glouc., 43.  
 ....., manor, 770.  
 Tytherley, West, Westiderle, Westuderl, co.  
     Hants, manor 6, 303.  
 Tytlishal, co. Norf. *See* Tittleshall.  
 Tyverington, co. York. *See* Terrington.  
 Tyverton, co. Devon. *See* Tiverton.  
 Tyveteshale. *See* Tiveteshal.  
 Tywyng. *See* Tweng.  
 Tyxhal [co. Staff.]. *See* Tixall.

## U

Ubston, Robert de, 594.  
 Uck, co. Berks. *See* Oak.  
 Uffculme, co. Devon, Stenhal in, *q.v.*  
 Uffington, Offington, Offinton, co. Linc., 689  
     (*p.* 424).  
 ....., manor, 580.  
 Uffinton, co. Berks. *See* Ufton Robert.  
 Ufford, Offord, Robert de, 336.  
 ....., justiciar of Ireland, 272, 281,  
     292, 331.  
 ....., warden of Orford castle, 692.  
 Ufton Robert, Offynton, Uffinton, co. Berks,  
     advowson, 813 (*p.* 494).  
 ....., manor, 813 (*p.* 494).  
 Ugborough, Ugeburgh, co. Devon, 436  
     (*p.* 250).  
 ....., manor, 306 (*p.* 176).  
 ....., Longford Lister in, *q.v.*  
 Ugford, Huford [in Burcombe parish], co.  
     Wilts, 154 (*p.* 98).  
 Ugeburgh, co. Devon. *See* Ugborough.  
 Uggele, co. Essex. *See* Ugley.  
 Ugley, Ugele, co. Essex, manor, 606.  
 ....., Bollington in, *q.v.*  
 Uhetaden, co. Somers. *See* Wheddon.  
 Ulceby, Wyvelisby, co. Linc., 607 (*p.* 368).  
 ....., St. Nicholas, Usseby, co. Linc., 483.  
 Ulgham, Uleham, co. N'humb., 714.  
 Ulleram, co. York. *See* Ulrome.  
 Ullesthorpe, Ullestorp, Olesthorp, Olvestorp  
     [in Claybrooke parish, co. Leic.], 245.  
 Ullingswick, Ullingwyke, Ullingewyk, Ulling-  
     wik, co. Heref., 305.  
 ....., manor, 305.  
 Ullington, Olynton [in Pebworth parish], co.  
     Glouc., manor, 640 (*p.* 394).  
 Ulrome, Ulleram [in Skipsea parish], co. York,  
     324 (*p.* 189).  
 Ulster, Emelina countess of, 179, 219.  
 Ultra Swalle. *See* Swalle.

Ulverley, Hulverle [in Solihull parish], co.  
     Warw., 198.  
 Ulverscroft, Ulvescroft [co. Leic.], prior of,  
     734.  
 Ulvesby, Patrick de, 699.  
 ....., Patrick de, his daughter Joan married  
     to Henry de Wihthy, 699.  
 Ulvescroft [co. Leic.]. *See* Ulverscroft.  
 Ulvesowe, Alan de, 579.  
 Ulveton, co. Cumb. *See* Oulton.  
 Ulvisby, co. Cumb. *See* Ousby.  
 Umfraville, Humframville, Umframvill,  
     Umphrenvile, Umfrevile, Gilbert de,  
     524 (*p.* 313), 723 (*p.* 446).  
 ....., John de, 76, 177.  
 Umfraville, Dunfranville, heirs of, 248.  
 Umvyle, Roger de, 128 (*p.* 85).  
 ....., Walter de, 128 (*p.* 84).  
 Umphrenvile. *See* Umfraville.  
 Underditch, Wonderdich, co. Wilts, hundred,  
     78.  
 Unfray. *See* Humfray.  
 Unfrey, Richard, 280.  
 Upchurch, Hupechurche, co. Kent, 24.  
 Upex, Uppehesse, co. Devon, 76.  
 Upinton, co. Salop. *See* Uppington.  
 Uplambourne [co. Berks.]. *See* Lambourn.  
 Uppecote, Uppecot, Upecote, Richard de, 165.  
 ....., Roger de, 306 (*pp.* 176, 177, 178).  
 Uppecot, Upecote, co. Devon, 306 (*pp.* 176,  
     177, 178).  
 Uppehesse, co. Devon. *See* Upex.  
 Uperby, Hubbrytteby [by Carlisle], co.  
     Cumb., 657.  
 Uppington, Upinton, Opinton, co. Salop, 461.  
 ....., manor, 125.  
 Upsale. *See* Upsall.  
 Upsall, Upsal, co. York, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Upsall, Upsale, Geoffrey de, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 ....., Robert de, 483.  
 Upton, co. Linc., Kexby in, *q.v.*  
 ....., co. N'hamp., 369.  
 ....., [near Castor], co. N'hamp., 212.  
 ....., [Magna], co. Salop, 536.  
 ....., [in Haselor parish], co. Warw., 517.  
 Uptone, Richard son of Ralph de, 129.  
 Upway, co. Dorset, Way Baieuse and Stock-  
     ingway in, 689 (*p.* 421).  
 Urse, Hurse, John son of, 17 (*p.* 18).  
 ....., Ralph son of, 593 (*p.* 351).  
 Urtaico, Ortye, Henry de, 99.  
 Use. *See* Ouse.  
 Usseby, co. Linc. *See* Ulceby.  
 Usselby, Oselby, co. Linc., 637.  
 Utilioote, William de, 332.  
 Uttoxeter, co. Staff., Crakemarsch in, *q.v.*  
 ....., Stramshall in, *q.v.*

V

**Val.** *See* Delaval.  
**Vale Royal** [co. Chester], writ dated at, 460.  
**Valencia, Valence, Valenc, Walenc, Valensia,**  
 Sir William de, 193, 263, 471 (*p.* 233),  
 632, 633, 639, 675.  
 ....., William de, and Joan his wife, 138.  
**Valeyns, Valeynes.** *See* Valoignes.  
**Valfrey, Wolfrey** [co. Pemb.], commote, 446  
 (*p.* 265).  
**Vall, Valle.** *See* Delaval.  
**Valle Regali, Robert de,** escheator in Cheshire,  
 512, 523.  
**Valletorta, Vautort, Hawis wife of Reginald**  
 de the younger, 165.  
 ....., Ralph de, first husband of Joan wife  
 of Alexander de Okeston, 165.  
 ....., Reginald de, 165.  
 ....., Roger de, 165, 201, 265, 505, 789.  
**Valletorta, barony of,** 165.  
**Vallibus, John de,** 653.  
 ....., **Reginald or Ranulph de,** 543.  
 ....., Bartholomew de, heirs of, 653  
 (*p.* 403).  
 ...., Eleanor de Countess of Winchester  
 (widow of Roger de Quincy), 139.  
 ....., Fulk de, 430, 653 (*p.* 402).  
 ....., John de, 381 (*pp.* 211, 212), 570.  
 ....., ....., his daughters Petronilla and  
 Maud, 653.  
 ....., ....., his daughter Maud married  
 to William de Ros, 653 (*pp.* 403-4).  
 ....., Ranulph de, 609.  
 ....., Robert de, of Catterlen, 246, 455.  
**Valoignes, Valonyes, Valoynes,**  
**Waloynis, Waloniis, Waleyns,**  
**Valeyns, Valeynes, Robert son**  
**of Robert de,** 432.  
 ....., **Walter de,** 692.  
 ....., Sir Robert de, 381 (*pp.* 219, 221), 670.  
 ....., Robert son of Robert de, 432.  
 ....., ....., Eva wife of, 432.  
 ....., Thomas de, 381 (*p.* 213).  
**Valoignes, barony of,** 675.  
**Vascul, John de,** 523.  
**Vassel, Geoffrey,** 17 (*p.* 19).  
**Vastern, la Fasterne** [in Wootton Bassett  
 parish], co. Wilts, 389 (*p.* 228).  
 ....., manor, 819.  
**Vautort.** *See* Valletorta.

**Vavasur, Vavesur, Wavasur, Mauger**  
**le,** 362.  
 ....., Alice la, 689 (*p.* 425).  
 ....., John le, 176.  
 ....., Mauger le, Agnes wife of, 362.  
 ....., ....., (son of Mauger), 176, 362.  
 ....., ....., Joan, wife of. *See* Duston.  
 ....., Robert le, 519.  
 ....., William le, 811 (*p.* 492).  
**Veer.** *See* Vere.  
**Velye, John la,** 325.  
 ....., John son of John la, 325.  
**Venables, William de,** 860.  
**Venaz, Vynaz, Richard le, Richard,** 151, 306  
 (*p.* 178).  
**Veneur, Robert le,** 607.  
**Venur, Roger le,** 130.  
**Vepunt.** *See* Veteri Ponte.  
**Ver.** *See* Vere.  
**Verdun, Verdon, Verdoun, Werdon**  
**Werdun, John de,** 78.  
 ....., **John de,** 270.  
 ....., lady Clemence de, 6 (*p.* 6).  
 ....., Isabel le, 10, 127.  
 ....., John le, 10.  
 ....., John de, 97 (*p.* 67), 127.  
 ....., son of John, 270.  
 ....., Margery wife of John de, 444.  
 ....., Maud de wife of John, son of Alan  
 the elder, 91.  
 ....., ....., *See* Amundevill.  
 ....., Nicholas de, 381 (*p.* 211).  
 ....., Theobald de, 78, 196, 399, 444, 476,  
 640 (*p.* 395), 763.  
**Vere, Veer, Ver, Gilbert de,** 690.  
 ....., Joan daughter of Robert de, wife of  
 William de Warena, *q.v.*  
 ....., John le, 401.  
 ....., Robert le, 130.  
 ....., Sir Robert le or de, earl of Oxford,  
 94, 248, 633.  
**Verli, Verly.** *See* Virly.  
**Vermaylles, Philip de,** 385.  
**Vernham Dene, Fernham, co. Hants, manor,**  
 216.  
**Vernon, Vernoun, Ralph de,** 476.  
 ....., Robert de, 742.  
 ....., William de. *See* Ripariis.  
**Vescy, Wesci, Agnes de,** 746.  
 ....., **Vesci, John de,** 723.  
 ....., Agnes de, 138, 723.  
 ....., John de, 195, 304 (*p.* 17 *ter*), 439  
 (*pp.* 259, 260), 486, 580 (*p.* 345), 638  
 (*p.* 390).  
 ....., ....., and Isabel his wife, 723.  
 ....., William de, 592, 723, 746.  
 ....., ....., justice of the forest, 638  
 (*p.* 393).  
 ....., ....., (father of William), and Agnes  
 his wife, 723.

**Veteri Ponte, Veypunt, Vepunt, John de**, 525.  
 ....., **Robert de**, 246, 304 (*p.* 172), 478, 699, 714.  
 ....., ....., **Idonea** daughter of. *See* **Leyburn**.  
 ....., ....., his heirs, the ladies of Westmoreland, 601.  
**Vielston, Hamo son of Hamo de**, 524 (*p.* 314).  
**Vilers, Vylers, John de**, 796.  
**Viring, Ralph**, 74.  
**Virley (formerly Salcote Virley), Saltescote [co. Essex]**, 130.  
**Virly, Verli, Verly, Werlay, Hugh de** 376.  
 ....., **Robert de**, 301.  
 ....., **Philip de**, 301,  
 ....., **Robert de**, 130.  
**Vivien, Emma**, 439 (*p.* 258).  
**Vivonia, Vyvonia, John son of Hugh de**, 43.  
 ....., **Hugh de**, killed in Wales, 43.  
 ....., ....., his brother **William le Fort**, *q. v.*  
 ....., **Petronilla de**, 43.  
**Volvanachae, co. Staff.**, 144.  
**Vylers. See Vilers.**  
**Vynaz. See Venaz.**

## W

**Wabrun, co. Norf. See Weybourn.**  
**Wacelyn, Thomas**, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 ....., *Cf. Gascelin.*  
**Wachesham [co. Suff.]. See Wattisham.**  
**Wachesham, Giles de**, 10.  
 ....., **Giles son of Giles de**, 127.  
 ....., **Sir Giles de**, 10.  
 ....., **Giles de**, 270.  
 ....., **Gerard de, son of Giles (2)**, 10, 127, 270, 420, 471 (*p.* 282).  
 ....., **John de**, 10, 127.  
**Wadberleye, co. Warw. See Whoberley.**  
**Wadden, Waddene, co. Wilts. See Whaddon.**  
**Waddenord, co. York. See Wadworth.**  
**Waddeuord, Peter de**, 304 (*p.* 172).  
**Waddingham, Wadingham, co. Linc.**, 818.  
**Waddington, Wadynton, Wadington, co. Linc.**, 128 (*p.* 83), 439 (*p.* 261).  
**Waddon, co. Buck. See Whaddon.**  
 ....., *co. Camb. See Whaddon.*  
**Wade, de la Wade, Henry**, 620.  
 ....., **John**, 620.  
 ....., **Robert**, 822.  
**Wadedene, co. Somers. See Wheddon.**  
**Wadedene. See Wetedenn.**  
**Wadingham, co. Linc. See Waddingham.**

**Wadington, co. Linc. See Waddington.**  
**Wadworth, Waddenord, co. York**, 304 (*p.* 172).  
**Wadynton, co. Linc. See Waddington.**  
**Wafre, Waffre, Thomas le, Thomas de**, 35, 599.  
 ....., **Walter**, 594.  
**Wahull, Wodhull, Sir John de**, 307.  
 ....., **John de, knight**, 784.  
**Wainfleet, Waynflet, co. Linc.**, 429.  
**Waitby, Wateby, co. Cumb., manor**, 601.  
**Waitelay, co. York. See Wheatley.**  
**Wake, Baldwin**, 439.  
 ....., **Andrew**, 92.  
 ....., **Sir Baldwin**, 195, 227, 304 (*p.* 172), 439, 478, 535.  
 ....., **Hawisia** wife of, 439, 534.  
 ....., **Hugh**, 439 (*p.* 261).  
 ....., **lady Joan**, 84.  
 ....., **John**, 669, 792.  
 ....., **Nicholas**, 195, 439 (*p.* 259).  
**Wakering, Great, co. Essex, manor**, 194, 438, (*p.* 255).  
 ....., **Little, co. Essex, manor**, 438 (*p.* 255).  
**Wakerley, Wakerle, co. N' hamp., manor**, 142, 349, 547.  
**Walays. See Walensis.**  
**Walberton, co. Sussex**, 128 (*p.* 84).  
**Walcot [in Chirbury parish, co. Salop]**, 342.  
**Walcott, Walcote [in Billingham parish], co. Linc.**, 822.  
**Waldby, Waldeby, Roger de**, 381 (*pp.* 215, 222).  
**Walden, King's Waleden [co. Hertf.]**, 188, 233.  
 ....., ....., **manor**, 598.  
 ....., **Waleden [co. Essex]**, **abbot of**, 610 (*p.* 372), 719.  
**Waldere**, 193.  
**Walderne, co. Sussex. See Waldron.**  
**Walderton [in Stoughton parish], co. Suff.**, 4.  
**Waldhey wood, co. Buck.**, 545.  
**Waldingfield, Waldingfeld, co. Suff.**, 820.  
**Waldron, Walderne, co. Sussex, Ebryscesham in**, 571.  
**Waldyngham, Waldryngham, co. Surrey. See Woldingham.**  
**Waleden [co. Essex]. See Walden.**  
 ....., *co. Hertf. See Walden.*  
**Walefeld, co. Chester. See Hulme Walfield.**  
**Waleis. See Walensis.**  
**Waleno. See Valencia.**  
**Walensis, le Walays, le Waleys, le Waleis, Elias**, 209.  
 ....., **Henry**, of Ulster, 211.  
 ....., **Joan wife of William**, 417, 846.  
 ....., **John**, 700, 701.  
 ....., **John**, 783.  
 ....., **Corgene**, 696 (*p.* 429).  
 ....., **David**, 209, 484.

**Walensis—cont.**

- ....., Geoffrey, 199, 817.  
 ..... , Gilbert, 696 (*p.* 430).  
 ..... , Henry, 640 (*p.* 396).  
 ..... , Henry, of London, 781 (*p.* 478).  
 ..... , Ingram, 403, 593 (*p.* 351).  
 ..... , John (son of Elias), 209.  
 ..... , ..... , Maud wife of, 700, 701.  
 ..... , Walter, 37.  
 ..... , William, 783.  
**Waleran, Walroum, Walerand, Wal-**  
**raund, Waleraund, Waliraund,**  
**Waliraunt, Walerant, Walran,**  
**Robert, 6, 89.**  
 ..... , ..... , Maud wife of, 7.  
 ..... , Thomas, 291.  
 ..... , Maud [Russel] wife of Robert, 6, 89,  
 ..... , Robert, 1 (*p.* 2), 6, 7, 20, 217.  
 ..... , ..... , son of William, 6, 7, 89.  
 ..... , ..... (son of William?), 596, 688.  
 ..... , ..... , of Stokeurey, 414.  
 ..... , Walter, 107, 681.  
 ..... , William, 813 (*p.* 494).  
 ..... , ..... , heir of Robert, 813 (*p.* 496).  
 Walesale [co. Staff.]. *See* Walsall.  
 Walesby, co. Nott., 385, 638 (*p.* 392).  
**Waleswurthe, Ralph de, 378.**  
 ..... , Herbert de, 378.  
 Waleton, Adam de, 680 (*p.* 415).  
 Waleton. *See* Walton.  
 Waleyns. *See* Valoignes.  
 Waleys. *See* Walensis.  
 Walingeford, Walingford. *See* Wallingford.  
 Waliraunt, Waliraund. *See* Waleran.  
 Walkern, Walkerne, Waukerne, co. Hertf.,  
 barony, 349.  
 ..... , manor, 349.  
**Walkingham, Walkyngham, Alan de,**  
**535.**  
 ..... , Alan de, 439 (*p.* 260), 506, 535.  
 ..... , ..... , his wife Eve, daughter of Sir  
 Adam de Boltby, 535.  
 Walkyngton, Michael de, 584.  
 Wallawe [*now disappeared, was in* Bingfield  
*in the parish of St. John Lee*], co.  
 N'humb., 801.  
 Wallefild, co. Chester. *See* Hulme Walfield.  
 Wallepol, co. Suff. *See* Walpole.  
 Wallendewelles, co. Nott. *See* Wallingwells.  
 Wallingford, Walingeford, Walingford,  
 honour of, 160, 194, 470.  
 Wallingwells, Wallendewelles, co. Nott, nuns  
 of, 722.  
 Wallop, Wollopp, co. Hants, 421.  
 Waloynis, Waloniis. *See* Valoignes.  
 Walpole, Wallepol, co. Suff., 653 (*p.* 402).  
 Walran, Wairant, Walraund, Walraum.  
*See* Waleran.  
 Walsall, Walesale [co. Staff.], manor, 509.

- Walschecroft, co. Linc. *See* Walshcroft.  
 Walschewyshull [co. Lanc.]. *See* Welch  
 Whittle.  
 Walsham, North, co. Norf., 687.  
 ..... , co. Suff., 432.  
 Walsham, Roger de, 381 (*p.* 220).  
 Walshcroft, Walschecroft, co. Linc., wapen-  
 take, 689 (*p.* 425).  
 Walter, Clement son of, 598.  
 ..... , John, of Totenhal, 781 (*p.* 477).  
 ..... , Robert son of, 601, 699.  
 ..... , ..... , and Gunnora his wife, 675.  
 ..... , ..... , of Woodham Walter, 108,  
 636, 811 (*p.* 491).  
 ..... , ..... , Devorgilla (de Burgo), wife of,  
 349, 547.  
 Walter Gille, co. York, 579.  
 Waltham, Great, Watham, co. Essex, manor,  
 100.  
 ..... , Little, co. Essex, 323.  
 ..... [co. Essex], abbot of, 381 (*pp.* 217,  
 220).  
 Walton (on Trent), co. Derby, manor, 128  
 (*p.* 85).  
 ..... , ..... , advowson of, 128 (*p.* 85).  
 ..... [by Chesterfield], co. Derby, manor,  
 317.  
 ..... , East, co. Norf., 653 (*p.* 403).  
 ..... , Waleton, co. Surrey, manor, 1.  
**Walton, Wauton, Robert de, 794.**  
 ..... , Alan de, knight, 17 (*p.* 21).  
 ..... , Nicholas de, 151, 239.  
 ..... , John de, 772 (*p.* 469).  
 ..... , Roger de, 128 (*p.* 85).  
 ..... *Cf.* Waleton.  
 Wamewydale, co. Westm., 827.  
 Wamwell, John de, 611.  
 ..... , Roger de, 611.  
 Wanborough, Wanberg, co. Wilts, manor,  
 592.  
 Wancy, Wauncy, Geoffrey de, knight (son of  
 Geoffrey), 37, 404.  
 ..... , Robert de, 287.  
 ..... , Thomas de, 610 (*p.* 371).  
 Wandeslay, Wandeslegh, co. York. *See*  
 Wensley.  
 Wandeslegh, Wandeslay, Nicholas de, 381  
 (*pp.* 214, 222).  
 Wanetinge, co. Berks. *See* Wantage.  
 Wantage, Wanetinge, co. Berks, 37, 759.  
 ..... , Furzewick in, *q.v.*  
 Wapenbiri, Thomas de, 439 (*p.* 259).  
 Waplington, Wappelington [in Pocklington  
 parish], co. York, 351.  
 Wappenham, Adam de, 736.  
 Warbleton, Warbelton, co. Sussex, parish, 45.  
 Warbriteslegh, Warbryghteslegh, co. Devon.  
*See* Warsbrightley.

- Ward, John le, of East Halsham, 792.  
 ..... Robert de la, 78.  
 ..... William de, 324.  
 Warde, Adam, 535.  
 ..... John le, 697.  
**Wardefeuld, John son of Miles de**, 645.  
 ..... John son of John son of Miles de, 645.  
 ..... Agnes his wife, 645.  
 Warden, Wardon, co. Bedf., 365, 846.  
 ..... manor, 474.  
 ..... abbot of, 381 (*p.* 219). 465, 803.  
 ..... barons of, 374.  
 ..... heirs of, 374.  
 ..... co. N'humb., Sewing Shields in, *q.v.*  
 Wardhull, co. Chester. *See* Wardle.  
 Wardle, Wardhull [in Bunbury parish], co. Chester, 284, 782.  
 Wardon [co. Bedf.]. *See* Warden.  
 Ware, co. Hertf., manor, 534  
 ..... prior of, 13, 61.  
 Warehorne, Werehorn, co. Kent, 718.  
 ..... advowson, 718.  
**Warena, Warrenna, Warrena, William de**, 633.  
 ..... William de and Joan his wife, 633.  
 ..... Sir John de, earl of Surrey, the earl of Warenne, 1 (*p.* 2), 110, 142, 153, 190, 227, 310, 340, 349, 387, 472, 477 (*p.* 287), 604 (*p.* 361), 633, 638 (*p.* 391), 653 (*p.* 404), 772 (*pp.* 468, 469).  
 Warentonfield, co. Derby, 318.  
 Waresley, Waresle, Wyrseleye, Werseley, co. Hunt., 16 (*p.* 15), 813 (*p.* 497).  
 ..... church, 813 (*p.* 497).  
 Warey, William le, 526.  
 Warford, Little Wereford, co. Chester, 742.  
**Warin, Fulk son of** (3), 37.  
 ..... Fulk son of (1) Eleanor daughter of, 269.  
 ..... Fulk son of (2) son of the last, 37.  
 ..... Fulk son of (3) 85, 269, 532, 651.  
 ..... Joel son of, 154 (*p.* 100).  
 ..... Peter son of, 163.  
 ..... Thomas son of, 308, 343.  
 ..... William son of, 186.  
 Wark, Werk, on Tweed [co. N'humb.], Robert de Ros of, *q.v.*  
 ..... on Tyne, Werk in Tyndall, Werk, co. N'humb., 825.  
 ..... Middleburn in, *q.v.*  
 Warkworth, Warkewrthe, co. N'hamp., 61.  
 ..... co. N'humb., Brotherwick in, *q.v.*  
 Warlaby, Warlanby [in Ainderby Steeple parish], co. York, 381 (*p.* 214).  
 Warlawes, co. Lanc. *See* Wharles.  
 Warley, Great, Warle, co. Essex, 562.  
 ..... Wornelegh, Wernelegh, co. Woro., manor, 813 (*p.* 495).  
 Warlows, co. Lanc. *See* Wharles.  
 Warmebroec manor, co. Derby, 318.  
 Warmfield, co. York, Sharleston in, *q.v.*  
 Warmingham, Wernyngeham, Wernyngham, co. Chester, manor, 742.  
 Warningcamp, Warnecamp [in Leominster parish, co. Sussex], 438 (*p.* 256).  
 Warr, co. York. *See* Wharram.  
 Warrenna, Warrenn, Warren. *See* Warena.  
 Warsbrightley, Warbrighteslegh, Warbryghteslegh [in Stoodleigh parish], co. Devon, 154 (*pp.* 99, 100).  
 Warshop, co. Nott. *See* Warsop.  
 Warsop, Warshop, co. Nott., advowson, 61.  
 ..... manor, 61.  
 Warter, Wartriam, co. York, 580.  
 Warwisk, earl of, 78, 353, 477 (*p.* 288), 517, 529, 563, 600, 641, 813 (*p.* 494).  
 ..... *See* Bello Campo.  
 ..... countess of, 381 (*p.* 219).  
 ..... fee of, 529.  
 Warwick, Nicholas de, 778.  
 Washbourne Durant, Wayseburn, co. Devon, 165.  
 Washigele. *See* Wassingle.  
 Washingbrough, Wassingburg, co. Linc., advowson, 381 (*p.* 211).  
 ..... manor, 381 (*p.* 211).  
 Washingley, Wassingley, co. Hunt., 685.  
 ..... Honerwode in, 685.  
 Wason, Richard, 17 (*p.* 21).  
 ..... Anastasia, wife of, 17 (*p.* 21).  
 Wasp, Roger, 604 (*p.* 361).  
 Wasprey, Baldwin de, 439 (*p.* 261). *Cf.* Westpiry.  
 Wassingburg, co. Linc. *See* Washingbrough.  
**Wassingle, Washigele, Ralph de**, 685.  
 ..... Ralph de (son of Ralph), 685.  
 Wastel, William, 1 (*p.* 1).  
 Wastenays, William, 781 (*p.* 475).  
 Wastenays, John de, 439 (*p.* 261), 471 (*p.* 282).  
 Washose, Emma daughter of Alan, of Snaith, 111.  
 Wastlingworth. *See* Wrestlingworth.  
 Wat, co. York. *See* Wath.  
 Wateby, co. Cumb. *See* Waitby.  
 Watefeud [co. Suff.]. *See* Wattisfield.  
 Watefeud, Richard de, 10, 127.  
 Wateleg, Wateleye, co. Somers. *See* Whatley.  
 Watelegh, John de, 306 (*p.* 179).  
 Wateleye, co. Somers. *See* Whatley.  
 Water Eaton, Eyton, co. Staff., advowson, 126.  
 ..... manor, 126.  
 Waterford, S[tephen de Fulbourn], bishop of, justiciary of Ireland, 437, 484.  
 Watford, co. N'hamp., manor, 182.

**Watford, Eustace de, 182.**

....., Eustace de, his wife and daughters, 182.  
 Wath, Wat, co. York, advowson, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Watham, co. Essex. *See* Waltham.  
 Watheleg, co. Somers. *See* Whatley.  
 Wattisfield, Watefeud, co. Suff., 10, 127.  
 Wattisham, Wachesham [co. Suff.], manor, 10, 127.  
 ..... Loose in, *q.v.*  
 Watton at Stone, co. Hertf., manor, 604 (*p.* 361).  
 ..... co. Norf., 653 (*p.* 403).  
 ..... co. York, 304 (*p.* 172).  
 Watton, Henry de, 633 (*p.* 392).  
 Waudard, Robert, 28.  
 Waude, Thomas de la, 697.  
 Waudeham. *See* Audeham.  
 Waufre, Robert de, 374.  
 Waukerne, co. Hertf. *See* Walkern.  
 Wauncy. *See* Wanoy.  
 Wauton. *See* Walton.  
 Wavendon, co. Buck., 71 (*p.* 50).  
 ..... manor, 94.  
 Wavering, Wewringe, Weuringe [in Boxley parish], co. Kent, 58.  
 Waverley, Waverle, co. Surrey, 522.  
 Waverton, co. Chester, manor, 523, 782.  
 Waverton, Hugh de, 523.  
 Waxham, Waxton [co. Norf.], 421.  
 Way Baieuse, Waye Baiocis [in Upway parish], co. Dorset, manor, 689 (*p.* 421).  
 Waybrugg, Waybrug, co. Surrey. *See* Weybridge.  
 Waye, co. Dorset. *See* Broadway; Upway; Way.  
 Waynflet, co. Linc. *See* Wainfleet.  
 Waysseburn, co. Devon. *See* Washbourne.  
 Wayville, Weyvyle, Henry de, 306 (*pp.* 178, 179), 593 (*p.* 351).  
 Wear Gifford, Were, co. Devon, 205.  
 ..... manor, 177.  
 Weasenham, co. Norf., Kipton in, *q.v.*  
 Weaver, Weyre, river, co. Chester, 360.  
 Weaverham, Weverham, co. Chester, the lord of, 284.  
 ..... Onston in, *q.v.*  
 Weaverthorp, Wyverthorp, co. York, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 ..... manor, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 Webbele, co. Heref. *See* Weobly.  
 Wedeburne, Henry, 696 (*p.* 430).  
 Wednesfield, Wodnesfeld [in Wolverhampton], co. Staff., 300.  
 Wedon, co. Buck. *See* Weedon.  
 Weedon, Wedon, co. Buck., 110.  
 Weekley, Wycle, Wyelive, Wykele, co. N'hamp., manor, 176, 362.

Weelsby, Wyvelesby by Grimsby, Wyvelisby [in Clee parish], co. Linc., 607 (*p.* 368), 822.  
 Weely, co. Essex, Guttridge in, *q.v.*  
 Weeton, Wythington [in Kirkham parish], co. Lanc., manor, 608.  
 Wegland, William de, 4 (*p.* 4).  
 Weighton, Little, Wytheton, Wicheton, co. York, 439 (*pp.* 260, 261).  
 ..... (?) Market, Withone, co. York, 580.  
 ..... Whytton, Wyhton, co. York, manor, 606 (*p.* 365).  
 Welbatch, Whalbeche [in Meole Brace parish], co. Salop, 532.  
 Welbourn, Welleburn, Welleborn, co. Linc., 388, 567.  
 ..... manor, 689 (*p.* 423).  
 Welburn, Welleburne [in Bulmer parish], co. York, 304 (*p.* 172).  
 Welch Whittle, Walschewythull [co. Lanc.], 680 (*p.* 416).  
 Welde, co. Hants. *See* Wield.  
 Weldeham, Nicholas de, 635.  
 Weldon, Welledon, Weledon, co. N'hamp., manor, 203.  
 ..... Great, Welledon, Weledon, co. N'hamp., 192, 474, 802.  
 ..... barony, 192.  
 ..... Little, Weledon [co. N'hamp.], 38.  
 Weleburn, co. Linc. *See* Welbourn.  
 Weledon, co. N'hamp. *See* Weldon.  
 Welseie, co. Worc. *See* Weoley.  
 Welemondele, co. Hertf. *See* Wymondley.  
 Wellesforde [co. Linc.]. *See* Wilsford.  
 Welwetoft, co. York. *See* Willitoft.  
 Weley, co. Worc. *See* Weoley.  
 Welford, co. Glouc., Bickmarsh in, 770.  
 ..... Welleford, co. N'hamp., 431 (*p.* 261).  
 ..... co. Warw., Little Dorsington in, *q.v.*  
 Welham, Welleham, co. Leic., manor, 802.  
 ..... Wellum [in Claborough parish], co. Nott., 268.  
 Welingouere, co. Linc. *See* Wellingore.  
 Welington, Welinton, co. Salop. *See* Welington.  
 Well, Welle, co. York, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 ..... church, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Well. *See* Welle.  
 Welland, Welond river, fisheries in, 439 (*p.* 262).  
 ..... Weylaund, river, co. Linc., fishery in, 580.  
 Welle, co. Norf., 772 (*p.* 468).  
 Welle, Well, Hugh de, 637 (*p.* 389).  
 ..... Sir Robert de, 4 (*p.* 4).  
 ..... William de, 184, 637 (*p.* 388).  
 Welleborn, co. Linc. *See* Welbourn.  
 Welleburne, co. York. *See* Welburn.  
 Welledon, co. N'hamp. *See* Weldon.



Welleford, co. N'hamp. *See* Welford.  
 Welleham, co. Leic. *See* Welham.  
 Wellehow, co. Linc. *See* Wellow.  
 Wellek, co. Somers. *See* Willett.  
**Welles, Richard de**, 488.  
 ..... Baldwin de, 4 (p. 5).  
 ..... Richard de (son of Richard), 488.  
 ..... Swelle, Wells, William de, 381  
 (pp. 216, 217), 429.  
**Welleslegh, Wellesle, Thomas de**, 705.  
 Wellesley, Wellesle [in Wells], co. Somers.,  
 705.  
 Wellesworth, Roger de, writ to, 293.  
 Welleton, co. Linc. *See* Welton.  
 Wellingham, Welyngham, co. Heref., manor,  
 709.  
 Wellingore, Welingouere, co. Linc., 498  
 (p. 256).  
 Wellington, Welynton, Welinton, co. Salop,  
 293, 337, 544.  
 ..... hay of, 293, 557.  
 Wellow, Wylewe [in Shalfleet parish, Isle of  
 'Wight], co. Hants, 539.  
 ..... Wellehow, Welhow, in Grimsby, co.  
 Linc., abbot of, 689 (pp. 424, 425), 717.  
 Wells Forum, Welles foreign, co. Somers.,  
 hundred, 705.  
 Wells. *See* Welles.  
 Wellum, co. Nott. *See* Welham.  
 Wellyt, co. Somers. *See* Willett.  
 Welond river. *See* Welland.  
 Welpesatthowe or Quelpesetehouses, co. York,  
 381 (p. 214), 579.  
 Welsington, co. York. *See* Ouston.  
 Welton in the Marsh, Welton by Hamby,  
 Welleton juxta Haumby, co. Linc., 86.  
 ..... le Wold, Welton near Louth, co.  
 Linc., 381 (pp. 216, 217).  
 ..... Welweton [in Midsomer Norton  
 parish], co. Somers., manor, 537.  
 Welweton, co. Somers. *See* Welton.  
 Welyngham, co. Heref. *See* Wellingham.  
 Welynton, co. Salop. *See* Wellington.  
 Wem, Wemme, co. Salop, manor, 390, 773,  
 774.  
 ..... castle, 390.  
 ..... Butler of, *q.v.*  
 ..... Ralph Butler's house at, 37.  
 ..... Aston in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Soulton in, *q.v.*  
 Wembdon, co. Somers. Perry Green in, *q.v.*  
 Wembury, co. Devon, Langdon in, *q.v.*  
 Wemme, co. Salop. *See* Wem.  
 Wendling, Wenlyng [co. Norf.], abbot of, 643.  
 Wendover, Wendovere, co. Buck., the lord of,  
 295.  
 ..... Mentlesham in, 295.  
 ..... Fenes of, *q.v.*  
 Wendy, Wendeye, co. Camb., 381 (p. 221).  
 Wenewik, co. N'hamp. *See* Winwiok.

Wenge, co. Buck. *See* Wing.  
 Wengebury, co. Kent. *See* Binbury.  
 Wengrave, co. Buck. *See* Wingrave.  
 Wenham, co. Suff., 653 (p. 402).  
 ..... Great. Wenham combusta [co. Suff.],  
 628.  
 ..... Little, co. Suff., 353 (p. 402).  
 Wenhaston, co. Suff., 653 (p. 402).  
 Wenlook, Wonlok, co. Salop, prior of, 808.  
 Wenlyng [co. Norf.]. *See* Wendling.  
 Wennington [in Melling], co. Lanc., 575.  
 Wenrich, co. Glouc. *See* Windrush.  
 Wensley, Wandeslegh, Wandeslay, co. York,  
 381 (pp. 214, 222).  
 ..... advowson, 381 (p. 222).  
 Wenstre, co. Essex. *See* Winstree.  
 Went, co. Rutland, 439 (p. 261).  
 Wenth. *See* Netherwent.  
 Wentnor, Wontenowr, co. Salop, advowson,  
 85.  
 ..... manor, 85.  
 Weobley, Webbale [co. Heref.], castle, 399.  
 ..... barony, 78.  
 Weoley, Weley, Woleye, Weleie [in North-  
 field parish], co. Wore., manor, 16  
 (p. 14), 813 (p. 493).  
 Wepere, Felicia 'ye holde' wife of Walter le,  
 334.  
 Weps, Walter le, 153.  
 Werdun, Werdon. *See* Verdun.  
 Were, co. Devon. *See* Wear.  
 Wera, John de la, 593 (p. 352).  
 Weresford, co. Chester. *See* Wareford.  
 Wereshorn, co. Kent. *See* Warehorne.  
 Werk, co. N'humb. *See* Wark.  
 Werlay. *See* Virly.  
 Wermedyoh, co. Hunt. *See* Wornditch.  
 Wermegeye, co. Norf. *See* Wormegay.  
 Wernelegh, co. Wore. *See* Warley.  
 Wernyngham, Wernyngeham, co. Chester.  
*See* Warmingham.  
 Werrslak, co. Westm. *See* Witherslack.  
 Werseley, co. Hunt. *See* Waresley.  
 Werstan, Richard, 193.  
 Wertwalle, Quertwell, co. Hunt., 679.  
 Wesol. *See* Vesoy.  
 West, Alan, 689 (p. 422).  
 ..... Henry, of Ludford, 86.  
 ..... Thomas, 180.  
 ..... of Cumberworth, 226.  
 Westacre, co. Norf., prior of, 258.  
 Westakeley, co. Hants. *See* Oakley.  
 Westborough, Westburg, co. Linc., 638  
 (p. 393).  
 ..... advowson, 190.  
 ..... manor, 190, 385, 638 (p. 389), 772  
 (p. 469).  
 Westbradewardin, co. Heref. *See* Bredwar-  
 dine.

Westburg, co. Linc. *See* Westborough.  
 Westburi, co. Salop. *See* Westbury.  
 Westbury, le Westbury [in Shenley parish],  
     co. Buck., 358.  
     ....., manor, 485.  
     ....., Westburi, co. Salop, 532.  
     ....., Minsterley in, *q.v.*  
     ....., Westburi, co. Wilts, manor, 163.  
     ....., ..... hundred, 364.  
 Westby, Westeby [in Bassingthorpe parish],  
     co. Linc., 381 (*p.* 216).  
 Westcantokeshefd, co. Somers. *See* Quantox-  
     head.  
 Westcorescombe [co. Dorset]. *See* Corscombe.  
 Westcumpston, co. Berks. *See* Compton.  
 Westdene, Westden, co. Sussex. *See* Dean.  
 Westeby, co. Linc. *See* Westby.  
 Westefeld, co. Norf. *See* Westfield.  
 Westene, co. Derby. *See* Weston.  
 Westeresse, co. Devon. *See* Ash.  
 Westerfield, Westriffeld, Westerfeud, co. Suff.,  
     653 (*p.* 402).  
 Westfield, Westefeld, Westfeld, co. Norf.,  
     381 (*p.* 213).  
     ....., manor, 381 (*p.* 221).  
 Westhaddon, Walter son of Stephen de, 69.  
 Westhamme, co. Essex. *See* Ham.  
 Westho, co. Devon. *See* Hooe.  
**Westhorp, William son of Godfrey de,**  
     843.  
 Westiderle, co. Hants. *See* Tytherley.  
 Westingby, co. York. *See* Westonby.  
 Westington super Waldas, co. Glouc., 16  
     (*p.* 16).  
 Westinton, William de, 652.  
 Westirmatten, co. N'humb. *See* Matfen.  
 Westkantukeshevede, co. Somers. *See* Quant-  
     oxhead.  
 Westminster, Exchequer at, 414.  
     ....., abbot of, 73, 110, 123.  
 Westmoreland, ladies of. *See* Veteri Ponte.  
 Weston [Underwood, co. Buck.], 439 (*p.* 262).  
     ....., ..... manor, 94.  
     ..... Colville, Weston, co. Camb., manor,  
         227.  
     ..... (All Saints), Westone [near Wybun-  
         bury], co. Chester, 460, 760.  
     ..... Underwood (?), Westene, co. Derby,  
         20.  
     ....., co. Dorset. *See* Buckhorn Weston.  
     ..... in the hundred of Hengham, co.  
         Essex, manor, 610 (*p.* 371).  
     ..... under Edge, sub Egge, co. Glouc.,  
         manor, 305, 314.  
     ....., ..... advowson, 314.  
     ..... on Avon, Weston Maudut, Weston  
         Mauduyt, co. Glouc., 353.  
     ....., ..... manor, 48.  
     ..... [King's Weston in Henbury parish].  
         co. Glouc. manor, 600.

Weston—*cont.*  
     ..... Patrick, co. Hants, manor, 477  
         (*pp.* 288, 290).  
     ..... -Favel, co. N'hamp., 69.  
     ..... (by Welland), co. N'hamp., 192.  
     ....., co. Oxford, 128 (*p.* 84).  
     ..... under Redcastle, co. Salop, 196, 476.  
     ....., ..... manor, 97 (*p.* 68), 196, 285.  
     ....., ..... Wixhill in, *q.v.*  
     ..... [in Monk Hopton parish], co. Salop,  
         640 (*p.* 395).  
     ....., Cold, Coldeweston, co. Salop, 808.  
     ..... Madoc, or Great Weston, co. Salop,  
         manor, 17 (*p.* 19).  
     ..... [by Standon], co. Staff., manor and  
         falconry, 386.  
     ....., ..... pond, 492.  
     ....., co. Warw., 17 (*p.* 20).  
     ..... [in Arden], co. Warw., manor, 222.  
 Weston, Henry de, 822.  
     ....., Hugh de, 30.  
     ....., Richard de, 722.  
     ....., Michael de, 610 (*p.* 371).  
 Westonby, Westingby [near Egton], co. York,  
     304 (*p.* 170).  
 Westow, Winstowe, co. York, 580.  
 Westpiry, Westpirie, Westperi, co. N'hamp.  
     *See* Paulerspury.  
 Wespiry, William de, 439 (*p.* 261).  
     ..... *Cf.* Wasprey.  
 Westradeeys, co. Somers. *See* Rodhuish.  
 Westrasen, co. Linc. *See* Basen.  
 Westriffeld, co. Suff. *See* Westerfield.  
 Westsprewewe, co. Devon. *See* Spurway.  
 Westthorp, co. Norf., 4.  
 Westuderl, co. Hants. *See* Tytherley.  
 Westwick, Westwyk [in Oakington parish], co.  
     Camb., 381 (*p.* 220).  
     ....., Westwyk, co. York (W.R.), manor,  
         792.  
 Westwinz [Westwick ?], co. Norf., 376.  
 Westwogewelle, co. Devon. *See* Oggwell.  
 Westwyk, co. York. *See* Westwick.  
 Westwyk, Patrick de, 483.  
 Wetedenn, Wetdene, co. Somers. *See* Whed-  
     don.  
 Wetedenn, Wetedene, Wadedene, Walter de,  
     306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352).  
 Weteston, co. Devon. *See* Whitestone.  
 Wetheby [co. York]. *See* Whitby.  
 Wetheringsett, co. Suff., Brockford in, *q.v.*  
 Wethersfield, Wethersfeld, Wetherefeud [co.  
     Essex], 721.  
     ....., advowson, 438 (*pp.* 254, 255).  
     ....., manor, 438 (*pp.* 254, 255).  
 Weuringe, co. Kent. *See* Wavering.  
 Wewercote, Wywercote, co. Chester, 749, 761.  
 Wevere, Richard le, 193.  
 Weverham, co. Chester. *See* Weaverham.

- Weyre, river. *See* Weaver.  
 Wewringe, co. Kent. *See* Wavering.  
 Weybourne, Wabrun, co. Norf., manor, 742.  
 ..... prior of, 742.  
 Weybridge, Weybrede, co. Suff., manor, 421.  
 ..... Waybrugg, Waybrug, co. Surrey, 524  
 (pp. 313, 314).  
 Weyeleye, co. Chester. *See* Whaley.  
 Weylaund, river. *See* Welland.  
 Weylaund, Weylond, Thomas de, 698, 729.  
 Weylond, Nicholas, 653 (p. 402).  
 Weyvyle. *See* Wayvile.  
 Whaddon, Waddon, co. Buck., manor, 153.  
 ..... Waddon, co. Camb., 381 (p. 221).  
 520.  
 ..... Waddene, Wadden [in Alderbury  
 parish], co. Wilts, advowson, 7.  
 ..... manor, 6, 7.  
 Whale, Qwalle [in Lowther parish], co.  
 Westm., 246.  
 Whaley Bridge, Weyeleye, co. Chester, 512.  
 Whaplode, Quappelod, Quappelode, co. Linc.,  
 607 (p. 368), 822.  
 Wharles, Warlows, Warlawes [in Kirkham  
 parish], co. Lanc., 608.  
 Wharram le Street, Warr, co. York, 304  
 (p. 172).  
 ..... Percy, co. York, Burdale in, *q.v.*  
 Wharrom, Ultarius de, 433.  
 Whatley, Wateleye, Wateleg, Watheleg, co.  
 Somers., manor, 6 (p. 7), 7.  
 Whaw, Kiawhe, le Kuawhe [on Arkle Beck],  
 co. York, 381 (p. 213), 579.  
 Wheatenhurst, Whitenhurst, co. Glouc.,  
 manor, 100.  
 Wheatley, Waitelay, co. York, 304 (p. 172).  
 Wheddon, Wetedenn, Wetdene, Wadedene,  
 Uheteden [in Cutoombe parish], co.  
 Somers., 306 (p. 178), 593 (p. 352).  
 Wheelton, Quelton [co. Lanc.], 703.  
 Wheelbee, co. Salop. *See* Welbatch.  
 Whenby, Qweneby, Queneby, co. York, 483.  
 Wheton, Amice wife of John de, 730.  
 Whestone, co. Leic. *See* Whetstone.  
 Whethamstede, Fwethampstude, Nicholas de,  
 813 (p. 495).  
 Whetstone, Whestone, co. Leic., 16 (p. 15).  
 Whichford, Whicheford, co. Warw., manor,  
 306 (p. 176).  
 Whielewode [co. Norf.]. *See* Wicklewood.  
 Whilton, Whywelton, co. N'hamp., 439  
 (p. 259).  
 Whilton, Wywelton, Roger de, 439 (p. 259).  
 Whimble, Wypmel, co. Devon, advowson, 71  
 (p. 52).  
 ..... manor, 71 (p. 52).  
 Whinbergh, Fineberge, Whyneberg, co. Norf.,  
 772 (p. 468).  
 ..... advowson, 190.  
 ..... manor, 190.  
 Whinfell, Qwinfell, Quinfel, Quinnefel, co.  
 Westm., 447.  
 ..... forest, 478, 525.  
 Whisby, Wisseby [in Doddington parish], co.  
 Linc., 439 (p. 261).  
 Whissonsett, Wyssingsete, Wissinggesete, co.  
 Norf., 653 (p. 403).  
 ..... manor, 381 (p. 221).  
 Whiston, Wiston [in Kingsley parish], co.  
 Staff., 78.  
 Whitacre, Over, Wytacre, co. Warw., 198.  
 Whitby, Wyteby, Witeby, Wetheby, co.  
 York, 584.  
 ..... abbot of, 122, 439 (p. 259).  
 ..... Aislaby in, *q.v.*  
 Whitechurch, Wyttechirohe, Withchurch, co.  
 Devon, 205.  
 ..... manor, 177.  
 ..... Wytechirohe, co. Dorset, fair, 154  
 (p. 98).  
 ..... foreign hundred, 154 (pp. 97,  
 98).  
 ..... Canonieorum, co. Dorset, Berne in,  
*q.v.*  
 ..... Blaminister, co. Salop, manor, 387.  
 White, Henry, 696 (p. 432).  
 White Lackington, [co. Somers.]. *See*  
 Lackington.  
 Whitefeld, co. N'hamp. *See* Whitfield.  
 Whiteley, co. Warw. *See* Whitley.  
 Whitenhurst, co. Glouc. *See* Wheatenhurst.  
 Whitenont, William de, 517.  
 Whitestone, co. Devon, Halsford in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Weteton [in Chittlehampton parish],  
 co. Devon, 306 (pp. 177, 179), 593  
 (p. 353).  
 Whitewell, co. Derby. *See* Whitwell.  
 Whitfield, Witfeld, Whitefeld, Whytefeld,  
 co. N'hamp., 736.  
 Whithull, Walter de, 848.  
 ..... Gerard his son, 848.  
 ..... Cf. Wytthull.  
 Whitinton [co. Salop.]. *See* Whittington.  
 Whitlaxford, co. Warw. *See* Wixford.  
 Whitley by Coventry, Whiteley, co. Warw.,  
 518.  
 ..... Wytelay [in Brayton parish], co.  
 York, 351.  
 Whittingham, Witincham, co. N'humb., 741.  
 Whittington, Whitinton, Wydendon, co.  
 Glouc., 262.  
 ..... court at, 123.  
 ..... Great, Wytington [in Corbridge  
 parish], co. N'humb., manor, 631.  
 ..... Whittington, Whitinton, Whytinton  
 [co. Salop.], 37, 651.  
 ..... hundred, 650.

- Whitwell, Whytewell, Wytewell, Whitewell,  
co. Derby, manor, 506, 507.  
....., Wytewell, co. Norf., manor, 653  
(p. 403).  
....., Quitewell, co. Westm., 447.  
Whitwick, Whytewyk, co. Leic., manor, 753.  
Whixall, Wixale, co. Salop, 774.  
Whoberley, Wadberley [near Coventry], co.  
Warw., 128 (p. 85).  
Whyneberg, co. Norf. *See* Whinbergh.  
Whytefeld, co. N'hamp. *See* Whitfield.  
**Whytefeld, Whytefeud, Nicholas de,**  
825.  
....., Robert de, his children, 825.  
....., Robert de, knight, 37.  
..... *Cf.* Fwytfeld.  
Whytewell, co. Derby. *See* Whitwell.  
Whytewyk, co. Leic. *See* Whitwick.  
Whytinton [co. Salop]. *See* Whittington.  
**Whytasund, Whytsand, Baldwin de,**  
393.  
....., Agnes, Lucy and Elizabeth, daughters  
of Baldwin de, 393.  
....., William, 43.  
....., Richard brother of, 43.  
Whytton, co. York. *See* Weighton.  
Whywelton, co. N'hamp. *See* Whilton.  
Wicford, co. Wilts. *See* Wishford.  
Wicford, Bartholomew de, 271.  
Wichebaud, co. Worc. *See* Wychbold.  
Wicheford, co. Warw. *See* Whichford.  
Wicheton, co. York. *See* Weighton.  
Wichford, co. Wilts. *See* Wishford.  
Wichnor, Wyochenore, co. Staff., manor, 368.  
Wick St. Lawrence, co. Somers., Bourton in,  
*q.v.*  
....., Wyk [in Stogursey parish], co.  
Somers., 6 (p. 8).  
Wicken, Wykes, co. Camb., 381 (p. 219).  
....., prior of, 381 (p. 219).  
....., co. N hamp., Wyke Dive in, *q.v.*  
Wickenby, Wykingby, Wykinby, co. Linc., 25,  
86.  
Wickerslaok, Wickselak, co. Westm., 246.  
Wickham, West, Wycham [co. Kent], 604  
(p. 362).  
....., Skeith, Wycham, co. Suff., 847.  
Wicklads, la Wykeland [in Woolwich], co.  
Kent, 723 (p. 446).  
Wicklewood, Wholewode [co. Norf.], 471  
(p. 282).  
Wielif, co. York. *See* Wycliffe.  
Wielif, Robert de, 381 (p. 214).  
Wictone [co. Norf.]. *See* Witton.  
Widecombe, Wydecumbe, co. Somers., 426, 537.  
Widecombe in the Moor, co. Devon, several  
places in, 672.  
Wideworth, Emma daughter of Hugh de, 177.  
Widmerpool, Wydmerepoll, co. Nott., manor,  
12.  
Widyhay, co. Berks. *See* Woodhay.  
Wield, Welde, co. Hants, manor, 626.  
Wiffarston, co. Suff. *See* Wiverstone.  
Wiganthorpe, Wyginthorp, Wygenthorp [in  
Terrington parish], co. York, 112, 666.  
Wigayin, William, 570.  
**Wiger, Wyger, le Wyger, Henry,** son  
of John Wyger, 505.  
....., **John,** 265.  
....., **Henry,** 265, 306 (p. 177, 179), 593  
(p. 353).  
....., Sir John, 71 (p. 52).  
....., John, Gundreda wife of, 789.  
....., Simon, 610 (p. 372).  
Wigtoft, co. Linc. *See* Wigtoft.  
**Wigeton, Wygeton, Wyggeton, Wal-**  
**ter de,** 603.  
....., Sir John de, 603, 640 (p. 394).  
Wigginton, Wyginton, co. Hertf., manor, 524  
(p. 312).  
....., park, 524 (p. 312).  
Wight, Isle of, Wyst, countess of. *See*  
Riparia.  
Wigmore, Wygemore, Wyggemor, co. Heref.,  
abbot of, 132, 259.  
Wigtoft, Wyketoft, Wigetoft, co. Linc., 381  
(pp. 211, 212, 217), 420.  
Wigton, Wygton, Wygeton, co. Cumb., 603.  
....., advowson, 603.  
Wihthy, Henry de, and Joan his wife, 600.  
Wihthaxford, co. Warw. *See* Wixford.  
Wike Champflur, co. Somers. *See* Wyke-  
champflower.  
Wikeleye, Wykeleye, William de, 318.  
Wikham, co. Linc. *See* Wykeham.  
Wilaston, co. Chester. *See* Willaston.  
**Wilberham, Wilburham, Richard son**  
**of Richard de,** 251.  
....., Richard de, his daughters Maud and  
Agnes, 251.  
Wilbraham, Wilburham, co. Camb., 381  
(p. 219).  
Wilcote, Wovelcote, co. Oxford, 294.  
Wildemore, co. Hants, 626.  
Wile . . . , Ralph de, 453.  
Wilenton, Richard de, 123.  
Wilie, co. Bedf., bailiwick of, 307.  
**Wilie, Wilyes, Hugh de,** 307.  
....., Roger de, 307.  
Wilinghale, co. Essex. *See* Willingale.  
Wilton, co. Salop. *See* Wilmington.  
Wilton, co. Somers. *See* Williton.  
Willamescote, Richard de, 640 (p. 394).  
Willardeby, Willardby, co. York. *See*  
Willerby.  
Willasham [co. Suff.]. *See* Willisham.  
Willasham, Willatheham, Robert de, 420 (p.  
240), 643.  
Willaston, Wilaston, co. Chester, hundred of,  
284.

- Willatheham. *See* Willasham.
- Willeby, co. Nott., 638 (*p.* 392).
- Willemondecote, co. Warw. *See* Wilnecote.
- Willenhall, Wylinhale [in Wolverhampton], co. Staff., 300.
- Willerby, Willardeby, Willardby [in Kirk Ella parish], co. York, 439 (*p.* 260), 662.
- Willett, Wellek [in Elworthy parish], co. Somers., 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 351).
- Wiley, Wyle, co. Heref., manor, 640 (*p.* 395).
- William, Andrew son of, 696 (*p.* 431).
- ....., Philip son of, 696 (*p.* 429).
- ....., Ralph son of, 304 (*p.* 172), 483, 606 (*p.* 366).
- ....., William son of, of Little Sutton, 253.
- ....., William son of, de Wyluby, 822.
- ..... son of Ivo, John son of, of Carlisle, 657.
- Willingale Spain, Willingebale Spayne, Willinghale in the hundred of Dunmawe, co. Essex, 591.
- ....., manor, 610 (*p.* 371).
- Willingdon, co. Sussex, Ratton in, *q.v.*
- Willingehale, co. Essex. *See* Willingale.
- Willingham, Wynelingham, Wyvelyngham, co. Linc., 229, 381 (*p.* 218).
- Willingham, Wyvelingham, co. Nott., 381 (*p.* 219).
- Willingham, Wylingham, co. Suff., 653 (*p.* 402).
- Willisham, Willasham [co. Suff.], 420.
- ....., manor, 420.
- Willitoft, Welewetoft [in Bubwith parish], co. York, 580.
- Williton, Wiliton, Wyletone, co. Somers., 17 (*p.* 18).
- ....., hundred, *p.* 255.
- Willmundecote, co. Warw. *See* Wilnecote.
- Willoughby, Scott, Wyleby, co. Linc., 374.
- Willoughton, Wylton, Wylweton, Wyluton, co. Linc., manor, 405.
- Wilmeston in the hundred of Webtree, co. Heref., 283.
- Wilmington, Wylmynton, co. Kent, 469.
- ....., Wilinton [in Chirbury parish, co. Salop], 342.
- Wilmondecote, co. Warw. *See* Wilnecote.
- Wilmslow, co. Chester, Norcliffe in, *q.v.*
- ....., Pownall in, 181.
- Wilnecote, Willmundecot, Wilmondecote, Wylmedecot, Willemondecot [in Tamworth], co. Warw., 26, 77..
- Wilsford, Welesforde [co. Linc.], prior of, 439 (*p.* 262).
- ....., Wivelesford, co. Wilts, manor, 78.
- Wilsthorp, Withesthorp, co. Linc., 439 (*p.* 261).
- Wilstrop, Wyvestorp [in Kirk Hammerton parish], co. York, 405.
- Wilsworthy, Wyulesworth [in Peter Tavy parish], co. Devon, 154 (*pp.* 99, 100).
- Wilton, co. Wilts, abbess of, 78, 515, 681, 733.
- ....., Wylton, co. York, archbishop's court at, 385, 638 (*p.* 390).
- ....., ..... , Lakenby in, *q.v.*
- ..... in Cleveland [in Kirkleatham parish], co. York, 483.
- Wilton, William de, 738.
- Wilyes. *See* Wilie.
- Wilyton, Wyleton, Sir Ralph de, 348, 378.
- Wimborne, co. Dorset, Petersham in, *q.v.*
- Wimbotsam, Wynebotesam [co. Norf.], advowson, 472.
- ....., manor, 472.
- Wimington, Wyminton, Wiminton. co. Bedf., 17 (*p.* 17), 428, 541.
- ....., advowson, 428.
- Wimpole, Wynepol, co. Camb., 374, 381 (*p.* 220).
- ....., manor, 139.
- Winandirmer, co. Westm. *See* Windermere
- Winceby, co. Linc., 777.
- Winch, East, Wynch, co. Norf., 653 (*p.* 403).
- Winchcombe, Winhecumbe, co. Glouc., 16 (*p.* 16).
- ....., Naunton in, *q.v.*
- Winchester, bishop of, 106, 225, 421, 441, 578, 626.
- ....., Nicholas bishop of. *See* Ely.
- ....., earl of, 212, 222, 245, 305, 381 (*p.* 220), 622.
- ....., ..... *See* Quincy.
- ..... Eleanor countess of. *See* Leyburne.
- ....., honour of, earldom of, 245, 581.
- Windermere, Winandirmer, Wynandirmer, co. Westm., 447.
- ....., chapel, 447.
- ....., Roger's Island in, 70.
- Windsor, Windeshoure. *See* Windsor.
- Windrush, Wenrich, co. Glouc., 345.
- Windsor, Windsor, Wyndesor, Wyndelesores [co. Berks], castle, guard, 222, 315, 625.
- ....., ..... , constable of, writ to, 206.
- ....., ..... *See* Picheford.
- ....., park [cos. Berks and Surrey], 494.
- ....., Little, Windesore, Wyndelsore [in Broad Windsor parish], co. Dorset, 306 (*p.* 179), 593 (*p.* 351).
- Windsor, Wyndesor, Windesouer, Windeshoure, Wyndesore, Wyndelsore, Wyndelesores, Alexander de, parker of Windsor, 494.**
- ....., **Hugh son of John de, 466.**
- ....., **John de, 578.**
- ....., **William de, 315.**
- ..... Alice daughter of Hugh de, 466, 578.

Windsor—*cont.*

....., Geoffrey de, 578.  
 ..... , John de, 466.  
 ..... , Richard de, 306 (*p.* 179), 315, 593  
     (*p.* 351), 625.  
 ..... , William de, 70 *bis*, 135, 447.  
 Winford Eagle, Winfrod, co. Dorset, manor, 6.  
 Wing, Wenge, co. Buck., 110.  
     ....., Crafton in, *q.v.*  
 Wingfield, Wynefeld, co. Derby, 12.  
 Wingham, co. Kent, Deane in, *q.v.*  
 Wingrave, Wengrave, co. Buck., 470, 700, 701.  
 Winkleigh, Wynkelegh, co. Devon, 76.  
 Winnington, Woninton [in Mucklestone  
     parish], co. Staff., 8.  
 Winsbury, Wynnesbyri [in Chirbury parish,  
     co. Salop], 756.  
 Winsford, Wynesford, co. Somers., 323.  
 Winsham, co. Somers., Street in, *q.v.*  
 Winstirtheaytes, co. Westm., 447.  
 Winston, Wynston, co. Suff., 128 (*p.* 84).  
 Winstree, Wenstre, co. Essex, hundred, 610  
     (*p.* 372).  
 Winterborne, Wynterburn Germain co. Dor-  
     set, 609.  
     ..... Cleuston, Wynterborn Cleyngestone,  
         co. Dorset, 92.  
     ..... Herringstone, Wynterborne Harang,  
         co. Dorset, 609.  
     ..... Houghton, Winterburn, Hughton,  
         Wynterborne Huweton, Wynterborne  
         Howeton, co. Dorset, 306 (*p.* 179), 593  
         (*p.* 351).  
     ..... Muston, Wynterburne Mosters [in  
         Bere Regis parish], co. Dorset, 609.  
     ..... St. Martin, Wynterborn [co. Dorset],  
         481.  
     ..... St. Nicholas, Wynterborn Nicole, co.  
         Dorset, 609.  
 Winterbourne Bassett, Wynterburn Bassett, co.  
     Wilts, manor, 389 (*p.* 228).  
     ....., Winterburn, Wynterburne Daniel, co.  
         Wilts, 74, 243.  
     ..... Stoke, Wynterbourne Stoke, co. Wilts,  
         manor, 534.  
     ....., Little [now Asserton or Isherton in  
         Berwick St. James parish], co. Wilts,  
         manor, 6.  
 Winterslow, East, Est Winterslawe, Est-  
     wynterslewe, co. Wilts, 326.  
     ....., West, Wyntreslaw, Winterislaw, co.  
         Wilts, 203.  
     ....., manor, 153.  
 Winthorpe, Winthorp, co. Linc., advowson,  
     381 (*p.* 218).  
 Winton, Wynton [in Kirkby Stephen parish],  
     co. Westm.; manor, 478, 525.  
 Wintonia, Wynton, Adam de, writ to, 205.  
     ....., Simon de, writ to, 441.

Wintringham, Wyntringham, co. York, 723.  
     ....., manor, 723.  
 Winwick, Wenewik, co. N'hamp., 689 (*p.* 426).  
 Wirlinton, co. Sussex. *See* Arlington.  
 Wirmegeye, co. Norf. *See* Wormegay.  
 Wirral, Wyrhal, co. Chester, forest, forester  
     of, 512.  
 Wirswall, Wyrswall, Wyreswell [in Whit-  
     church parish], co. Chester, 196, 476  
     Wiscard. *See* Huscari.  
 Wiscart, Richard, 11.  
 Wishford, Great, Wycheford, Wichford, Wic-  
     ford, co. Wilts, 402, 515, 769.  
     ....., manor, 24, 271.  
 Wishou, co. Nott. *See* Wysall.  
 Wisley, Wiszly, co. Surrey, manor, 194.  
 Wisseby, co. Linc. *See* Whisby.  
 Wisset, Wysete, co. Suff., manor, 653 (*p.* 402).  
 Wissingesete, co. Norf. *See* Whissonsett.  
 Wisteston, Wistanston, Wistaneston, co.  
     Heref., 35.  
 Wiston, co. Staff. *See* Whiston.  
 Wiszly, co. Surrey. *See* Wisley.  
 Witcham, Wyteham, co. Camb., 381 (*p.* 220).  
 Witchampton, Wychampton, co. Dorset,  
     church, 689 (*p.* 421).  
 Witchingham, Wyehincham, co. Norf. [*i.e.*  
     Cley Hall in Little Witchingham],  
     manor, 687.  
 Witeby, co. York. *See* Whitby.  
 Witefeld, co. N'hamp. *See* Whitfield.  
 Witham, Wytham, Wyham [co. Essex], court  
     of, 50.  
     ....., court of the honour of Bou-  
         logne at, 605.  
     ....., king's court at, 410 (*p.* 372),  
         639.  
     ....., Bluntshall in, *q.v.*  
     ....., Howbridge in, 130.  
     ....., hundred of, 732.  
     ....., co. Linc., 439 (*p.* 261).  
     ....., North, Northwyne, co. Linc., manor,  
         781 (*p.* 477).  
     ....., South, Suthwyme, co. Linc., 689 (*p.*  
         123).  
 Witham, Wyme, river, co. Linc., 381 (*p.* 211).  
 Witheall, Wythecal, co. Linc., 438 (*p.* 257).  
 Withchurch, co. Devon. *See* Whitchurch.  
 Witherley, Wytherdele [co. Leic.], 439  
     (*p.* 262).  
 Witherslack, Witherslak, Werrslak, co  
     Westm., 447.  
     ....., manor, 827.  
 Withesthorp, co. Linc. *See* Wilsthorp.  
 Withington, Wythington, Wytyngton [co.  
     Lanc.], 420.  
     ....., Wythinton, co. Salop, 473.  
 Withone, co. York. *See* Weighton (?).

- Withycombe, Wydecumbe, Wydecumbe, co. Somers, 306 (*p.* 177), 593 (*p.* 351).  
 ..... Sandhill in, *q.v.*  
 Withyham, co. Sussex, Buckhurst in, *q.v.*  
 Withyhook, la Wycheoc [in Melbury Butt parish, co. Dorset], 481.  
 Witidon, Robert de, 85.  
 Witincham, co. N'humb. *See* Whittingham.  
 Wittelburi, Gilbert de, 439 (*p.* 259).  
 Wittingslow, Wittokeslowe, co. Salop, manor, 17 (*p.* 19).  
 Wittokeslowe, co. Salop. *See* Wittingslow.  
 Witton, Wictone, Wytone [co. Norf.], manor, 325.  
 ..... Long, Wytton [in Hartburn parish, co. N'humb.], 570.  
 ..... Nether, Wytton, co. N'humb., 741.  
 ..... inquisition made at, 776.  
 ..... Wytton [by Aston], co. Warw., 813 (*p.* 495).  
 ..... West, Wytton, co. York, 381 (*pp.* 214, 222).  
 ..... church, 381 (*p.* 222).  
 Wiwestowe, co. York. *See* Westow.  
 Wivelsesford, co. Wilts. *See* Wilsford.  
 Wiverstone, Wiffarston, co. Suff., manor, 610 (*p.* 373).  
 Wiverton, Wyverton [near Langar], co. Nott., 232, 372.  
 Wix, Wykes, co. Essex, manor, 389.  
 Wixale, co. Salop. *See* Whixall.  
 Wixford, Whitlaxford, Wihlaxford, co. Warw., 641.  
 Wixhill, Wynekeshull, Wynekeshul [in Weston under Redcastle parish], co. Salop, 196, 235, 774.  
 Wlankeslowe. *See* Wlonkelowe.  
 Wfferton, co. Hants. *See* Wolverton.  
 Wifreton, co. York. *See* Wolfreton.  
 Willaton. *See* Wollaton.  
 Willavynton. *See* Wollavinton.  
 Wiloure, co. N'humb. *See* Wooler.  
 Wlmersty, co. Linc., 811 (*p.* 492).  
**Wlonkelowe, Wlankeslowe, Hugh de**, 758.  
 ..... Hugh de (son of Hugh), 758.  
 Wlonkeslowe, co. Salop, 758.  
 Wlor, co. N'humb. *See* Wooler.  
 Wlriby, co. Linc. *See* Worlaby.  
 Wlston [co. Buck.]. *See* Woolston.  
 Wlstop, co. Linc. *See* Woolsthorpe.  
 Wlvedale [Wood dale house in Ugthorpe?], co. York, 304 (*p.* 170).  
 Wlvenewik, John de, 110.  
**Wlverton, John son of Alan**, 137.  
 Wockeseie, co. Wilts. *See* Oaksey.  
 Wodechirche, co. York. *See* Ardsley.  
 Wodeacre, Eda de, 447.  
 Wodebore, co. Wilts. *See* Woodborough.  
 Wodebromwych, co. Warw. *See* Bromwich.  
 Wodeburi, Ralph de, 618.  
 Wodeburne, co. Devon, 306 (*p.* 176).  
 Wodebyri, co. Devon. *See* Woodbury.  
 Wodechirche, co. Chester. *See* Woodchurch.  
**Wodecote, Robert de**, 256.  
 ..... Thomas de, 256.  
 Wodeditton, co. Camb. *See* Ditton.  
 Wodeford, co. Devon. *See* Woodford.  
 Wodeham, co. Essex. *See* Woodham.  
**Wodeham, William de**, 361.  
 ..... Thomas de, 361.  
 Wodeheved, co. Rutland. *See* Woodhead.  
 Wodehorn, co. N'humb. *See* Woodhorn.  
 Wodeland, la Wodelond, Peter de, 306 (*p.* 178), 593 (*p.* 352).  
**Wodeman, Alan**, 149.  
 ..... Alan, Peter and Henry his sons, 149.  
 Wodemancote, co. Glouc. *See* Woodmancote.  
 Wodemeresthorn, co. Surrey. *See* Woodmansterne.  
 Wodethorp, co. Derby. *See* Woodthorpe.  
**Wodeward, Maud daughter of Roger**, 450.  
**Wodeworth, Wydewrth, Wydeworth, Wydewrthy, Hugh de**, 236.  
 ..... Hugh de, 71 (*p.* 52), 205.  
 ..... his daughter Emma, 205, 236, 237.  
 ..... *See* Dinham.  
 Wodhull. *See* Wahull.  
 Wodinton, co. Surrey. *See* Wotton.  
 Wodnesfeld, co. Staff. *See* Wednesfield.  
 Wodybromwych, co. Warw. *See* Bromwich.  
 Wogheners, co. Surrey. *See* Wonerish.  
 Wokendon, Wokindon [co. Essex]. *See* Ockendon.  
 Woketon, co. Buck. *See* Woughton.  
 Wokindon, co. Essex. *See* Ockendon.  
 Wokindon, Sir William de, 93.  
 Woking, Wocking [co. Surrey], manor, 389 (*p.* 228).  
 Wolavynton, co. Somers. *See* Woolavington.  
 Wolbedyngge, Wolbeddyng, co. Sussex. *See* Woolbeding.  
 Woldingham, Waldyngnam, Waldryngnam [co. Surrey], 604 (*p.* 361).  
 Woleye, co. Worc. *See* Weoley.  
 Wolferton, co. York. *See* Wolfreton.  
 Wolfeston, co. Buck. *See* Wolston.  
 Wolfreton, Wlfreton, Wolferton [in Kirk Ella parish], co. York, 195, 439 (*p.* 260).  
 Wolfrey [co. Pemb.]. *See* Valfrey.  
 Wollaton, Willaton, co. Nott., advowson, 508.  
 ..... manor, 508.  
**Wollavinton, Wullavynton, Willavyn-ton, Wolhavinton, Henry de**, 694.  
 Wolle, William son of Ralph de, 226.  
 Wollewiz, co. Kent. *See* Woolwich.  
 Wollop, co. Hants. *See* Wallop.

- Wolmereston, co. Salop. *See* Woolminstone.  
 Wolphamcote, co. Warw., Fleeknoe in, *q.v.*  
 Wolrinton, John son of Alan de, 78.  
 Wolsiston, co. Buck. *See* Woolstone.  
 Wolstanton, co. Chester, Knutton in, *q.v.*  
 Wolstanton, co. Staff., Chesterton, Thursfield and Tunstall in, *q.v.*  
 Wolverhampton, Wulvernehamton, co. Staff., dean of, 300.  
 ..... Bentley in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Wednesfield in, *q.v.*  
 Wolverton, Wlfferton, co. Hants, manor, 606 (*p.* 365).  
 ..... church, 606 (*p.* 365).  
 Wombleton, Wymbelton [in Kirkdale parish, co. York], 439 (*p.* 259).  
 Wombourne [co. Staff.], 813 (*p.* 496).  
 Wonderdick, co. Wilts. *See* Underditch.  
 Wonersh, Wogheners, co. Surrey, 626.  
 Wonford [in Milton Damarel parish], co. Devon, manor, 265.  
 ..... [in Broad Clist parish], co. Devon 154 (*pp.* 99, 100).  
 Woninton, co. Staff. *See* Winnington.  
 Wonlok, co. Salop. *See* Wenlock.  
 Wontenowr, co. Salop. *See* Wentnor.  
 Woodborough, Wodebore, co. Wilts, 271.  
 Woodbury, Wodebyri, co. Devon, manor, 720.  
 Woodechurch, Wodehirsche, co. Chester, advowson, 760.  
 ..... Oxton in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Prenton in, *q.v.*  
 Woodford, Wodeford [in Plympton St. Mary parish], co. Devon, 17 (*p.* 18).  
 Woodham Ferris, Wodeham, co. Essex, church, 361, 680 (*p.* 415).  
 ..... advowson of, 680 (*p.* 415).  
 ..... manor, 361, 413, 680 (*pp.* 415, 416).  
 ..... Walter, Wodeham, co. Essex, 811 (*p.* 491).  
 Woodhay, West, Widhay, co. Berks, manor, 592.  
 Woodhead, Wodeheved [in Pickworth parish], co. Rutland, 420.  
 Woodhorn, Wodehorn, co. N'humb., manor, 249.  
 Woodkirk, co. York. *See* Ardsley.  
 Woodmanecote, Wodemonecote [in Bishop's Cleeve parish, co. Glouc.], 56.  
 Woodmansterne, Wodemeresthorn, co. Surrey, 43.  
 Woodthorpe, Wodethorp, co. Derby, 617.  
 Wooferton, Wulferton, co. Salop [in Brimfield parish, co. Heref.], 640 (*p.* 396).  
 Woolavington, Wollavynton, co. Somers., manor, 217.  
 Woolbeding, Wolbeddyng, Wolbedyngge, Wulbedingg, co. Sussex, 128 (*p.* 84), 536.  
 Wooler, Willoure, Wlor, co. N'humb., 723 (*p.* 446), 823.  
 Woolminstone, Wolmereston [in Crewkerne parish], co. Somers., 71 (*p.* 52).  
 Woolsthorpe, Wlistorp, co. Linc., 580.  
 Woolstone, Wolfeston, Wlston [co. Buck.], 16 (*p.* 15), 813 (*p.* 497).  
 ..... Great, Wolsiston, co. Buck., manor, 94.  
 Woolwich, Wollewyz, co. Kent, 723 (*p.* 446).  
 Wootton, Wotton, Wutton, co. Norf., 128 (*p.* 84).  
 ..... Wotton, co. N'hamp., 69, 428.  
 ..... manor, 428.  
 ..... Wotton, co. Oxford, 114.  
 ..... hundred of, 294.  
 ..... Courtney, Wotton, Wottone, co. Somers., 71 (*p.* 53), 438 (*p.* 255).  
 ..... manor, 71 (*p.* 52).  
 ..... Wotton [in Ellastone parish], co. Staff., 78.  
 ..... Bassett, Wotton, co. Wilts., 389 (*p.* 228).  
 ..... advowson, 389 (*p.* 228).  
 Worcester, All Saints Church, 132, 640 (*p.* 396).  
 ..... bishop of, 6 (*p.* 6), 100, 123, 132, 606, 770.  
 ..... Godfrey bishop of. *See* Giffard.  
 ..... prior of, 673.  
 Worfield, Wrfeld, co. Salop, 808.  
 Worksop, Wykesop, co. Nott., prior of, 268.  
 Worlaby, Wlrieby, co. Linc., 713.  
 Worlaston, co. Chester. *See* Worleston.  
 Worle or Worleston, Wrlston [co. Somers.], barony, 17 (*p.* 19).  
 Worleston, Worlaston [co. Chester], the lady of, 97 (*p.* 67).  
 Wormegay, Wyrmegeye, Wirmegeye, Wermegeye, Wormegeye, co. Norf., barony, honour, or fee of, 140, 190, 772.  
 Wormehul, co. Derby. *See* Wormhill.  
 Wormelle, John de, 381 (*p.* 211).  
 Wormelow, Wrmelowe, co. Heref., king's court at, 305.  
 Wormhill, Wrmenhull, Wormehull, Wormehul, Wurmehul [in Tideswell parish], co. Derby, 475, 599.  
 Wormingford, co. Essex, Gerner in, *q.v.*  
 Wormshill, Wornesell, co. Kent, 174.  
 Wornditch, Wermedych [in Kimbolton parish], co. Hunt., 679.  
 Wornelegh, co. Worc. *See* Warley.  
 Wornesell, co. Kent. *See* Wormshill.  
 Worplesdon, co. Surrey, Burgham in, *q.v.*  
 Worstead, Wrthested, co. Norf., 4.  
 Worth, co. Wilts. *See* Highworth  
 ..... hundred, 819.



**Worth, Sewall de, 263.**....., John de, 263, 420 (*p.* 241).

....., Robert de, 263.

....., William de, 1 (*p.* 1).**Wortham, Wrtham, Wurtham** [co. Suff.], 471 (*p.* 282).

....., advowson, 10.

....., manor, 10, 127.

**Worthen, Worthin, co. Salop, manor, 85.**....., Aston in, *q.v.***Worthing, co. Norf., 471** (*p.* 281).**Worthington** [in Standish parish, co. Lanc.], 420.**Worthington, William de, 420.****Wortynges, Christiana de, 247.****Wotton under Edge, co. Glouc., manor, 407.**.. .., co. Norf. *See* Wootton.

..... marsh, co. Norf., 472.

....., co. N'hamp. *See* Wootton......, co. Oxford. *See* Wootton......, co. Somers. *See* Wootton.

....., Wodinton, co. Surrey, manor, 212.

....., co. Wilts. *See* Wootton.**Woughton on the Green, Woketon, co. Buck., 545.****Wouton, co. Bedf., 15.****Wovelicote, co. Oxford. *See* Wilcote.****Wra, co. Lanc. *See* Wray.****Wrabness, Wrabensasse, Wrabenes, co. Essex, manor, 432.****Wragby, Wraggeby, co. Linc., advowson, 580.**  
....., manor, 580.**Wraggos, Wraggehow, co. Linc., wapentake, 689** (*p.* 425).**Wramplingham, co. Norf., 381** (*p.* 213)......, manor, 381 (*p.* 221).**Wrangle, Wrangel, co. Linc., 45, 381** (*p.* 212, 217).**Wraton, co. Lanc. *See* Wrayton.****Wrawby, Wraweby, co. Linc., 190.****Wray, Wra** [in Melling], co. Lanc., 575.**Wrayton, Wraton** [in Melling], co. Lanc., 575.**Wrekin, la Wrekene, la Wrokene, Mons Gilberti, co. Salop, forest, 293, 337, 544.****Wrelton** [in Middleton parish], co. York, 439 (*p.* 259).**Wrelton, Roger de, 439** (*p.* 259).**Wressell, co. York, Newsholme in, *q.v.*****Wrestlingworth, Wastlingworth** [co. Bedf., *stated to be* co. Camb.], 374.**Wrexham, Wrychtesham** [co. Denbigh], 633.**Wrfield, co. Salop. *See* Worfield.****Wrightington, Writhinton, Wrythinton, co. Lanc., 420.****Wristre (?) , co. Chester, 284.****Writel, Agnes wife of Roger de, 819.****Writele, co. Essex. *See* Writtle.****Writhinton, co. Lanc. *See* Wrightington.****Writtle, Writele, co. Essex, manor, 623.****Wriston, co. Somers. *See* Worle.****Wrmelowe, co. Heref. *See* Wormelow.****Wrmenhull, co. Derby. *See* Wormhill.****Wrmieland** [co. Somers.], 151.**Wrokene, co. Salop. *See* Wrekin.****Wrokesham** [co. Norf.]. *See* Wroxham.**Wrotham, co. Kent, Yaldham in, *q.v.*****Wroughton, co. Wilts, Blagrove in, *q.v.***....., Elcombe in, *q.v.***Wroxeter, Wroxcestre, co. Salop, 536.****Wroxham, Wrokesham** [co. Norf.], 471 (*p.* 283).**Wroxhulle, Eva de, 334.****Wroxton, Wroxston, Wroxstan, co. Oxford, 374.**

....., prior of, 374.

**Wrsel, Richard, 638** (*p.* 392).**Wrtham** [co. Suff.]. *See* Wortham.**Wrthested, co. Norf. *See* Worstead.****Wrychtesham** [co. Denbigh]. *See* Wrexham.**Wrythinton, co. Lanc. *See* Wrightington.****Wrythinton, Geoffrey de, 420.****Wulbedyngg, co. Sussex. *See* Woolbeding.****Wulferton, co. Salop. *See* Wooferton.****Wulfeton, co. Dorset?, 297.****Wulfrichestone, co. Berks, 45.****Wullavynton. *See* Wollavinton.****Wulverehampton, co. Staff. *See* Wolverhampton.****Wurmehul, co. Derby. *See* Wormhill.****Wurtham, co. Suff. *See* Wortham.****Wutton, co. Norf. *See* Wootton.****Wyalstadon, Alexander de, 306** (*p.* 175)......, Robert de, 306 (*p.* 175).**Wyard, John, 640** (*p.* 376).**Wybard, William, 110.****Wyberton, Wyverton, co. Linc., 381** (*p.* 211)......, advowson, 381 (*p.* 212).**Wybunbury, co. Chester, Batherton in, *q.v.*****Wychehenore, co. Staff. *See* Wichnor.****Wych, Henry, of Havering, 690.****Wychem** [co. Kent]. *See* Wickham...... [co. Suff.]. *See* Wickham.**Wychemampton, co. Dorset. *See* Witchampton.****Wychehold, Wychebaud, Wichebaud** [in Dodderhill parish], co. Wore., 806.

....., manor, 132.

**Wycheford, co. Wilts. *See* Wishford.****Wychehampton. *See* Wykehampton.****Wycheoc, co. Dorset. *See* Withyhook.****Wyehincham, co. Norf. *See* Witchingham.****Wyle, Wyolive, co. N'hamp. *See* Weekley.****Wyoliffe, Wiclif, co. York, 381** (*p.* 214).**Wyeombe, High, Wyeumbe, co. Buck., 389** (*p.* 223)......, borough, 389 (*p.* 223).**Wytone, co. Norf. *See* Witton. ...****Wyeumbe, co. Buck. *See* Wyeombe.****Wyddial, Wydihale, co. Hertf., manor, 520.**

- Wydecumbe, co. Somers. *See* Widcombe;  
Withycombe.
- Wyndendon, co. Glouc. *See* Whittington.
- Wydeworth, Wydewrth, Wydewrthy. *See*  
Wodeworth.
- Wydmerepoll, co. Nott. *See* Widmerpool.
- Wye in Derbyshire, river, 475.
- Wygmore, co. Heref. *See* Wigmore.
- Wygenthorp, co. York. *See* Wiganthorpe.
- Wyger. *See* Wiger.
- Wygetoft, Wyketoft, Simon de, 331 (p. 212).
- Wygeton, co. Cumb. *See* Wigton.
- Wygeton. *See* Wigeton.
- Wyggebor, co. Heref. *See* Wigmore.
- Wygeton. *See* Wigeton.
- Wyginthorp, co. York. *See* Wiganthorpe.
- Wyginton, co. Hertf. *See* Wigginton.
- Wygton, co. Cumb. *See* Wigton.
- Wyham, co. Essex. *See* Witham.
- Wyhton, co. York. *See* Weighton.
- Wyk, co. Glouc. *See* Rissington Wick.
- ....., co. Somers., 6.
- ..... *See* Wyke; Wick.
- Wyke Drive, Wyke, Wyk Dyve [in Wicken  
parish], co. N'hamp., 234.
- ....., manor, 415.
- ..... Hertwell, co. N'hamp., 783.
- ..... Champflower, Wyk Chamflur, Champ-  
flur, Wikechampfur [in Bruton parish],  
co. Somers., 306 (p. 177), 593 (p. 352).
- ....., le, in Sompthing [Halewick?], co.  
Sussex, 155.
- Wykeham, East, Wikham, co. Linc., 438 (pp.  
257, 258), 689 (p. 426).
- ....., North Wikham, co. Linc., 689 (p. 423).
- ....., co. York, Ruston in, *q.v.*
- Wykehampton, Wychehampton, Robert de,  
bishop of Salisbury, 737.
- Wykeland, la, co. Kent. *See* Wicklands.
- Wykele, co. N'hamp. *See* Weekley.
- Wykeleye. *See* Wikeleye.
- Wyken, Wyke [co. Warw.], 128 (p. 83).
- ....., Caludon in, *q.v.*
- Wykes, co. Camb. *See* Wicken.
- ....., co. Essex. *See* Wix.
- ..... [by Doddington], co. Linc., 381  
(p. 215).
- ....., manor, 381 (p. 211).
- ....., co. Sussex. *See* Rumbold's Wyke.
- Wykes, Roger de, 72.**
- ....., Eustace de, 381 (p. 216).
- ....., Roger de, Godehande sister of, 72.
- Wyket, Walter, 582.
- Wyketoft, co. Linc. *See* Wigtoft.
- Wyketoft. *See* Wygetoft.
- Wykingby, Wykinby, co. Linc. *See* Wiokenby.
- Wylbnrham. *See* Wilberham.
- Wylderdeley, Wyldesdel, wood, co. Staff., 276,  
471 (p. 282).
- Wyle, co. Heref. *See* Willey.
- Wyleby [Sileby?], co. Leic., 16 (p. 16).
- ....., co. Linc. *See* Willoughby.
- Wyleby, Wyluby, William son of Hugh  
de, 226.**
- ....., Ralph de, 653.
- ....., William de, 226, 811 (p. 492).
- ....., William son of William de, 822.
- Wyleford, Gervase de, sheriff of Nottingham-  
shire, 502.
- Wylehale, co. Oxford, 60.
- Wylemondele, co. Hertf. *See* Wymondley.
- Wyletone hundred, co. Somers. *See* Williton.
- Wyleton. *See* Wilyton.
- Wylews, co. Hants. *See* Wellow.
- Wylingham, co. Suff. *See* Willingham.
- Wylinhale, co. Staff. *See* Willenhall.
- Wylmedecot, Willemondecot, Wilmondecote,  
co. Warw. *See* Wilnecote.
- Wylmynton, co. Kent. *See* Wilmington.
- Wylmynton, James de, 469.
- Wylot, Emma relict of Simon, 128 (p. 84).
- Wylton, co. Linc. *See* Willoughton.
- ....., co. York. *See* Wilton.
- Wyltone, sir William de, lord of Chilham, 58.
- Wyluby. *See* Wyleby.
- Wyluton, Wylweton, co. Linc. *See* Willough-  
ton.
- Wymbelton, co. York. *See* Wombleton.
- Wymburn, Walter de, 553.
- Wyme, co. Linc. *See* Witham.
- Wyme, river. *See* Witham.
- Wyme, Robert de, 689 (p. 423).
- Wymer Ralph, 13.**
- ....., Henry, 13.
- Wymeswold, Wymundewold, Wymundewald,  
co. Leic., 186, 241.
- Wyminton, co. Bedf. *See* Wimington.
- Wymondham, Wymundham, co. Norf., 128  
(p. 84).
- Wymondley, Great, Wylemondele, Welemon-  
dele, co. Hertf., 463.
- ....., Little, co. Hertf., 463.
- Wympel, co. Devon. *See* Whimble.
- Wymundewald, Wymundewold, co. Leic. *See*  
Wymeswold.
- Wynandirmer, co. Westm. *See* Windermere.
- Wyneeby, Alan de, 381 (p. 217).
- Wynoh, co. Norf. *See* Winch.
- Wyndelesores. *See* Windsor.
- Wyndelsore, co. Dorset. *See* Windsor.
- Wynderwe, co. Westm., 324 (p. 190).
- Wyndesor, co. Dorset. *See* Windsor.
- Wyndesor. *See* Windsor.
- Wyne, William, 679.
- Wynebotesham, co. Norf. *See* Wimbotsham.
- Wynefeld, co. Derby. *See* Wingfield.
- Wynekeshull, Wynekeshul, co. Salop. *See*  
Wixhill.
- Wynelingham, co. Linc. *See* Willingham.

Wynepol, co. Camb. *See* Wimpole.  
 Wynesford, co. Somers. *See* Winsford.  
 Wyninton, Robert de, 742.  
 Wynkelegh, co. Devon. *See* Winkleigh.  
 Wynnebis, William, 381 (*p.* 216).  
 Wynnesbyri, co. Salop. *See* Winsbury.  
 Wynston, co. Suff. *See* Winston.  
 Wynston, William de, 128 (*p.* 84).  
 Wynterbournestoke, co. Wilts. *See* Winterbourne.  
 Wynterburn, Wynterborn, co. Dorset. *See* Winterborne.  
 Wynterburne, co. Wilts. *See* Winterbourne.  
 Wynthorp, co. York, 304 (*p.* 171).  
 Wynton, co. Westm. *See* Winton.  
 Wynton. *See* Wintonia.  
 Wyntreshull, William de, 626.  
 ..... Sir John de, 626.  
 ..... William de, and Beatrice his wife, 626.  
 Wyntreslaw, co. Wilts. *See* Winterslow.  
 Wytringham, co. York. *See* Wintringham.  
 Wynur, William de, 634.  
 Yyr, fee of, 76.  
 Wyrardisbury, Wyradesburi, co. Buck., manor, 130.  
 Wyreswell, co. Chester. *See* Wirswall.  
 Wyrhal, co. Chester. *See* Wirral.  
 Wyrisswall, co. Chester. *See* Wirswall.  
 Wyrkesop, co. Nott. *See* Worksop.  
 Wyrmegeye, co. Norf. *See* Wormegay.  
 Wyrseleye, co. Hunt. *See* Waresley.  
 Wyrseleye, William de, 813 (*p.* 497).  
 Wysall, Wishou, Wysowe, co. Nott., manor, 156, 502.  
 Wysete, co. Suff. *See* Wisset.  
 Wysowe [co. Nott.]. *See* Wysall.  
 Wyssingsete, co. Norf. *See* Whissonsett.  
 Wyt. *See* Wight.  
 Wystone, Robert de, 813 (*p.* 494).  
 Wytaere, co. Warw. *See* Whitaere.  
 Wytaere, Richard de, 198.  
 Wytoham, co. Camb. *See* Witoham.  
 Wyteby, co. York. *See* Whitby.  
 Wytechirche, co. Dorset. *See* Whitechurch.  
 Wyteolyf, co. York, pasture, 579.  
 Wytefeud, John de, 609.  
 Wytehedfeld [co. Devon], 590.  
 Wytelay, co. York. *See* Whitley.  
 Wytenton, William de, 641.  
 Wytewell, co. Derby. *See* Whitwell.  
 ..... co. Norf. *See* Whitwell.  
 Wytham, co. Essex. *See* Witham.  
 Wythecal, co. Linc. *See* Withcall.  
 Wythenton, co. Salop. *See* Withington.  
 Wytherdele [co. Leic.]. *See* Witherley.  
 Wytheton, co. York. *See* Weighton.  
 Wythington [co. Lanc.]. *See* Withington.  
 ..... co. Linc. *See* Weeton.

Wythlakyn-ton [co. Somers.]. *See* Lackington.  
 Wythyn, co. Linc., fishery called, 688.  
 Wytington, co. N'humb. *See* Whittington.  
 Wyttechirohe, co. Devon. *See* Whitechurch.  
 Wytthull, Maud, daughter of William de, 475.  
 ..... Cf. Whithull.  
 Wyttebur', Wytlebyr', Alfred or Aubrey de, 784.  
 Wytton, co. N'humb. *See* Witton.  
 ..... co. Warw. *See* Witton.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Witton.  
 Wytyn-gton [co. Lanc.]. *See* Withington.  
 Wyulesworth, co. Devon. *See* Wilsworthy.  
 Wyvelesby, co. Linc. *See* Weelsby.  
 Wyveleshulle, Roger de, 826.  
 ..... Margery his wife and Robert his son, 826.  
 Wyvelestorp, co. York. *See* Wilstrop.  
 Wyvelingham, co. Nott. *See* Willingham.  
 Wyvelisby, co. Linc. *See* Weelsby.  
 Wyvelyngham, co. Linc. *See* Willingham.  
 Wyvercote. *See* Wevercote.  
 Wyverthorp, co. York. *See* Weaverthorp.  
 Wyverton, co. Linc. *See* Wyberton.  
 ..... co. Nott. *See* Wiverton.  
 Wyvil, William, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 Wyvill, William de, 638 (*p.* 390).  
 Wywelton. *See* Whilton.

## Y

Yafforth, Jaford, co. York, 381 (*p.* 214).  
 Yakenesbear, co. Devon. *See* Dextrborough.  
 Yakesnol [co. Suff. ?], 627, 676.  
 Yaldham, Eldeham, Audham [in Wrotham parish], co. Kent, 193.  
 ..... manor, 193.  
 Yalding, Elding, co. Kent, court at, 230.  
 Yale, Yal [now co. Denbigh], 633.  
 Yapham, Yapom, co. York, 351.  
 Yarborough, Yerdeburgh, Yardeburg, co. Linc., advowson, 381 (*p.* 218).  
 ..... wapentake, 689 (*p.* 424).  
 Yardley Gobion, Jerdele [co. N'hamp.], inquisition made at, 783.  
 ..... Hastings, Jerdele, Jordele, co. N'hamp., 69.  
 ..... chase, 222.  
 Yapesthorpe, co. York. *See* Easthorpe.  
 Yarpole, Yarpol, co. Heref., 640 (*p.* 395).  
 Yarrowell, Jarewelle, co. N'hamp., 771.  
 Yate, co. Glouc., Stanshaw in, *q.v.*  
 Yateley, co. Hants, Cove in, *q.v.*  
 Yatingden, Yatingeden. *See* Yattingedene.

Yattenden. Yatingeden, Yatyngeden, co. Berks., 813 (*p.* 494).  
 ..... manor, 16 (*p.* 14).  
 ..... advowson, 813 (*p.* 494).  
**Yattingedene, Yatingeden, Nicholas de**, 5, 57.  
 ..... Bartholomew de, 5, 16 (*p.* 14), 57.  
 ..... Nicholas de, Aline de Bathonia wife of, 57.  
 Yatton Keynell (?), Yatton, co. Wilts, 43.  
 Yatyngeden, co. Berks. *See* Yattenden.  
 Yelele, co. Buck. *See* Kickle.  
 Yedfen, co. Worc. *See* Edwin.  
 Yeiton, co. Chester. *See* Eaton.  
**Yelaund, Yeland, Yelant, Richard de**, 767.  
 ..... William de, 396.  
 ..... Richard de, 396.  
 ..... Euphemia his mother, 767.  
 Yelden, Giveldene, Yevilden, co. Bedf., 15.  
 ..... advowson, 791.  
 ..... manor, 791.  
 Yelding, Peter de, 45.  
 Yelvertoft, Jelvertoft [co. N'hamp.], 786.  
 ..... advowson, 786.  
 Yeovil, Givale, co. Somers., Kingston in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Marsh, co. Somers., Merch, manor, 640.  
 Yeovilton, co. Somers., Bridghampton in, *q.v.*  
 Yerdeburgh, co. Linc. *See* Yarborough.  
 Yerdill, co. N'humb. *See* Earl.  
 Yevilden, co. Bedf. *See* Yelden.  
 Yevington, Gyvintone, co. Sussex, manor, 193.  
 Yftele, co. Oxford. *See* Ifley.  
 Yholgreve, William de (*same as* Langesdon?), 475.  
 Ykelingham, Roger de, 721.  
 Yldeslye, co. Berks. *See* Ilsley.  
 Ylebeneyt, Ylebenete [co. Monm.]. *See* Llefnydd.  
 Ymeneye, co. Worc. *See* Impney.  
 Ymmesworthe, Reginald de, 604 (*p.* 362).  
 Yngepenn, co. Berks. *See* Inkpen.  
 Yngepenn. *See* Inkpen.  
 Yngham. *See* Ingham.  
 Yockleton, Yoklethul, co. Salop, manor, 85.  
 Yoke, le Jug (*printed* Ing) [in Frinsted parish].  
 co. Kent, manor, 230.  
 Yoklethul, co. Salop. *See* Yockleton.

York city, 535, 637.  
 ..... fine levied at, 584.  
 ..... Holy Trinity, prior of, 637.  
 ..... St. John's church, 606 (*p.* 366).  
 ..... St. Leonard's hospital, 111, 246.  
 ..... the master of, 439 (*p.* 259).  
 ..... St. Mary's, abbot of, 333, 381 (*p.* 220), 580 (*p.* 345), 728.  
 ..... archbishop of, 176, 314, 377, 385, 606 (*p.* 366), 638 (*p.* 390), 792.  
 ..... *See* Giffard.  
 Young, le Joevene, Jevene, Juvene, John, of Milby, 535.  
 ..... John, 525, 696 (*p.* 433).  
 ..... son of Thomas, 478.  
 ..... Nicholas, 513.  
 ..... William son of Ralph, 294.  
 Yppesley, co. Warw. *See* Ipsley.  
 Ypstones [co. Staff.]. *See* Ipstones.  
 Ysnach, William, brother, of Garendon, 734.  
 Ytterby, co. Linc. *See* Itterby.  
 Yvelcestre, co. Somers. *See* Ilchester.  
 Yverholm, co. Westm., 70.  
 Ywardby, co. Linc. *See* Ewerby.  
 Yxworth, co. Suff. *See* Ixworth.

Z

**Zouch, Zusche, Zueh, Souche, Zuche, Zouche, Chuche, Suche, Alan son of Roger la**, 734.  
 ..... Emery de la, son of William, 735.  
 ..... Roger la, 581.  
 ..... Alan la, or de la, 305, 581, 588, 786.  
 ..... Alan de la, son of Roger, 179.  
 ..... Ela wife of, 179.  
 ..... Eudo de, and Milcent his wife, 17, 138.  
 ..... Helen de la, 534.  
 ..... Henry de, 734.  
 ..... Roger de la, or la, 128 (*p.* 84), 305, 381 (*pp.* 219, 220), 434.  
 ..... William la, 165.  
 Zoyn, William de, 130.  
 Zuche, Zuch, Zusche. *See* Zouch.

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Arrow-heads, rent of, 680 (*p.* 415).  
Ass led by two knights from Bedford to  
Elstow, 739.

Baronies. *See* :—

Barnstaple.	Manchester.
Beauchamp.	Mauban.
Bedford.	Montacute.
Blagdon.	Montgomery.
Bolbeck.	Muschamp.
Bradninch.	Okehampton.
Cainhoe.	Rayleigh.
Chalbury.	Redbourne.
Chester.	Rye.
Chilham.	Scalariis.
Cormeilles.	Shelford.
Deone.	Snodhill.
Dudley.	Stowey.
Dursley.	Tattershall.
Ewyas.	Thorsway.
Eynesford.	Tibenham.
Fortibus.	Totnes.
Gilsland.	Trematon.
Gurney.	Trussebut.
Harberton.	Valletorta.
Haresfield.	Valoynes.
Hatch.	Walkern.
Keevil.	Wardon.
Laigle.	Weldon.
Lanvaley.	Weobly.
Liddel.	Worle.
Malet.	

..... *See also* Fees; Honours.

Battles. *See* Evesham; Kildare; Lewes.  
*Betagii*, *p.* 267.

Bureland (in Calne), 17 (*p.* 17).

Castles. *See* :—

Aldford.	Bridgwater.
Belvoir.	Brough.
Bennington.	Caistor.
Bowes.	Carlisle.

Castles—*cont.* *See* :—

Castleton.	Montgomery.
Cause.	Newcastle under
Chartley.	Lyme.
Chester.	Newcastle upon
Colchester.	Tyne.
Devizes.	Newhall.
Dinas Bran.	Newport.
Dodleston.	Norwich.
Dover.	Okehampton.
Dudley.	Oswestry.
Dunster.	Pevensay.
Eye.	Richard's Castle.
Hastings.	Richmond.
Helmsley.	Rising.
Holdgate.	Rochester.
Kendal.	Rockingham.
Kenilworth.	Scarborough.
Killpeck.	Stafford.
Kimbolton.	Stortford.
Lincoln.	Tattershall.
Mallerstang.	Tickhill.
Marlborough.	Tirley.
Miserden.	Wem.

..... in Ireland. *See* Dungarvan; Glenarm.

Chalcedony, rent of, 680 (*p.* 415).

Chases. *See* Yardley.

Christmas gift, 813 (*p.* 492).

Chronicles. *See* Abergavenny; Totnes.

Church, lighting of. *See* Somersham.

Churching of women, 697.

Churchscot, Chirescut, Chersute, 17 (*p.* 17),  
222.

Coal mines, 476, 508, 801, 813 (*p.* 493).

Cornage, 439 (*p.* 258).

Courtesy of England, 32, 34, 764, 811 (*p.* 491).

Croziers in Ireland, 437 (*p.* 252).

Damietta, Louis IX. taken at, 37.

Danger de Waldis, *p.* 363.

Dennis de Waldis, *p.* 363.

*Dominium virge*, 521.

*Ecclesia Major* of Lincoln, *p.* 218.

English words :—

Acremen, 536.

Andlepymen, custom called, 633.

English words—*cont.*

Baye, 473.  
 Bensed, 592.  
 Boceohewes, 636.  
 Borghenge, *p.* 260.  
 Brasey, custom, 540.  
 Bretsilver, *p.* 281.  
 Brewingavel, 17 (*p.* 17).  
 Burgrith, a rent, *p.* 174.  
 Bussage, custom called, 633.  
 Buterselver, 527.  
 Candelmesseschot, *p.* 403.  
 Chepgavel, Chuppingavel, 17 (*p.* 17).  
 Churchscot, Cherihsot, Chiresht.  
 Chersute, 17 (*p.* 17), 477 (*p.* 288).  
 Constont, 285.  
 Congeld, Cungeld, Kugelde, custom called (*p.* 213), 579, 606 (*p.* 365).  
 Dayne, a custom, *p.* 19.  
 Drove, a custom, *p.* 19.  
 Estergavel, *p.* 17.  
 Eueshale, Heueshale, a custom, *p.* 363.  
 Faldherdelsilver, 653 (*p.* 404).  
 Ferye boat, 772.  
 Flourgavel, *p.* 211.  
 Frigavel, *p.* 17.  
 Frithpeni, *p.* 20.  
 Gangavel, *p.* 17.  
 Gavelkind, Gavelygindeches, 635, 639.  
 Gernermet, the estrik called, 637.  
 Goldewethers, Goldewite, Goldewiht, 447.  
 Graserth, *p.* 228.  
 Gyroun, *p.* 261.  
 Halmfother, 742.  
 Haywerk, 762.  
 Herthpeny, St. Peter's pence called, 404 (*p.* 233).  
 Hestgeld, Hestgelt, *p.* 423.  
 Hirdelsilver, a custom, 715.  
 Hockdeis halpeny, 99.  
 Hokyngsilver, 467.  
 Hoverunderbenes, 636.  
 Huswerk, a custom, *p.* 19.  
 Kenewoldinges, men called, 479.  
 Kugelde. *See* Congeld.  
 Kylh, rent called, 773.  
 Lammasevenes, 636.  
 Landfe, 592.  
 Lastage, *p.* 211.  
 Lawdays, Laghedeys, *p.* 314.  
 Leftheld, *p.* 363.  
 Leyrwyte, Leirwite, 320, 793.  
 Lingfothers, 742.  
 Londgovet, *p.* 4.  
 Lovebenes, 742.  
 Madshep, at time of mowing, 524 (*p.* 313).

English words—*cont.*

Maltsilver, Maltesilvre, 439 (*p.* 261), 471 (*p.* 281), 715.  
 Maupygernoun, *p.* 262.  
 Meduselondherth, *p.* 403.  
 Merchet, Marchet, 320 (*p.* 259).  
 Metebenes, 636.  
 Milnemale, 637.  
 Mowul, *p.* 285.  
 Muofothers, 742.  
 Permeins, pears, 32.  
 Potteresgavel, 533.  
 Quarrierium 'mowul,' *p.* 285.  
 Romescot, 230.  
 Saltsilver, 471 (*p.* 281).  
 Seepescot, 477 (*p.* 288).  
 Schench, a toll of brewers, *p.* 313.  
 Schirebon, *p.* 423.  
 Schirnegeld, *p.* 213.  
 Schyrevveschot, *p.* 403.  
 Sewingehale, Senighale, *p.* 363.  
 Shirevestuht, 782.  
 Sondemale, 637.  
 Stredward, 774.  
 Sythesilver, 582.  
 Tak of iron, 480.  
 Tolsestre, *p.* 365.  
 Travers, a custom, 540.  
 Wardpeni, Wardpan, 17 (*p.* 20), 431 (*p.* 246).  
 Warlond (of Norcliffe manor), 762.  
 Warnoth, 635.  
 Waytefee, Waytefe, Waytesfee, rent called, 190, 471 (*p.* 281), 653 (*pp.* 402, 403).  
 Wrinoak, 536.  
 Wythskilt, a custom, 637.  
 Yolstock, a rent called, *p.* 260.  
 Ysgavel, *p.* 17.  
 Evesham, battle of, 650, 652.  
 Exchequer, serjeanty of, 528.  
 ..... *See* Carlisle; Newcastle.

Fairs. *See* Barnstaple; Cowlinge.  
 Falconry. *See* Weston.  
 Fees. *See*:—  
     Ashill. Mortain.  
     Belvoir. Munsley.  
     Gloucester. Otter hunter.  
     Keevil. Purbright.  
     Kyme. Wyr.  
     Leicester.  
 ..... *See also* Baronies; Honours.  
 Ferries. *See*:—  
     Broneshurst. Newhall.  
     Humber. Swanesbach.  
 Fish, pike and bream, 13.  
 ..... gardens for, 635, 637.

Fisheries. *See* :—

Ancholme.	Onse.
Applethwaite.	Pidsea.
Awre.	Rodley.
Blyth.	Routhmer.
Botolph Bridge.	Rowcliff.
Bradlett.	Rusholme.
Brant.	Semere.
Derwent.	Swale.
Grasmere.	Thames.
Kent.	Tyne.
Kingsbrome.	Welland.
Muckeye.	Wythyn.

Fishponds. *See* Brademere; Stafford.Flourgavel, 381 (*p.* 211).

• Forest between Oxford and Stamford bridges,  
keeper of. *See* Holebrok.

Forests in Salop, serjeanty of keeping, 510.

..... *See* :—

Ashdown.	Macclesfield.
Bainbridge.	Mallerstang.
Blackmoor.	Neroche.
Blackmore.	New Forest.
Bradden.	Nichol.
Buekholt.	Pember.
Charnwood.	Poorstock.
Dean.	Roeburndale.
Diss.	Saloe.
Exmoor.	Scaurdale.
Gillingham.	Sherwood.
Greenlighton.	Shirlet.
Grovely.	Troutbeck.
Horewicke.	Whinfell.
Kingscliffe.	Wirral.
Liddel.	Wrekin.

Forester in fee. *See* Hore.

Fraunfe, arable of, 824.

Fulling mill, a, 628.

Gavelkind, Gavylygeyndeeches, 635, 639.

Gersume, *p.* 259.

Ginger, a rent of, 699.

Gresmen, tenants called, *p.* 213.Hermit. *See* Albrighton.

Hertthpeny, St. Peter's pence called, 404.

Honours. *See* :—

Albemarle.	Chester.
Banstead.	Chewton.
Belvoir.	Chokes.
Berkhamstead.	Dunster.
Brompton.	Eye.
Boulogne.	Fordington.
Britanny.	Gurney.
Burford.	Harberton.
Camel.	Hastings.

Honours—*cont.* *See* :—

Haughley.	Bayleigh.
Holderness.	Richmond.
Holdgate.	Skipton.
Huntingdon.	Stottesden.
Jevington.	Tewkesbury.
Laigle.	Thurvaston.
Malpas.	Tickhill.
Monmouth.	Tutbury.
Montgomery.	Wallingford.
Mortain.	Winchester.
Newport Pagnell.	Wormegay.
Peverel.	

..... *See also* Baronies; Fees.Hound called brachet, 75, 222 (*p.* 135).

Hundred, the lesser, used in computing, 606  
(*p.* 365), 608 (*p.* 368).

Inbourn and Houtebourn, between England and  
Scotland, 741.

Iron mines, *pp.* 214, 493.Jerusalem, going to, *p.* 447.

Jews, exchequer of, 528.

Kenilworth, *dictum* of, 144.

Kildare, battle of, 281.

Knight, making of a, 734.

Knights fees of 23½ carucates, *p.* 189.

Lardarium, a tax on villeins called, 71  
(*p.* 52).

Lead mines, *p.* 215.

Lewes, battle of, 191.

Lowey, *leuca*, 98.

Lundenarii, men who work every Monday,  
536.

Liberties and franchises. *See* :—

Beverley.	Rochford.
Colchester.	St. Cuthbert.
Durham.	Slaughter.
Leyland.	Tynedale.
Montgomery.	

Markets. *See* :—

Barnstaple.	Boston.
Barton.	Cawston.

Measures, *bullio* of salt, 360......, fee of 10 carucates, 638 (*p.* 391)......, *muta* of wine, 32.

....., quartern of land, 679.

....., strike, 'estrik,' called 'gernermet,'  
for oats, 637.

....., the great hundred, 616.

....., sticks of eels, 772 (*p.* 468).

Mines, coal, 476, 508, 801, 813 (*p.* 493).  
 ..... iron, *pp.* 214, 493.  
 ..... lead, *p.* 215.  
 Moors. *See* Greenleighton.  
 Mortain, small fees of, 192, 194, 310, 386,  
 401, 481, 524 (*pp.* 314, 315), 573, 609,  
 809.  
 Mortmain, statute of, 788.  
 Motte, *Mota*. *See* Barnstaple; Okehampton.

Nicknames. *See* Henry de Tracy.  
 Normans' lands, 467.

Oaks, a wood of, 592.  
 Ointment, called 'le mes de Gyroun,' 'le mes  
 de Maupygernoun,' 604 (*pp.* 361, 362).  
 Otter hunter, fee of, 295.  
 Oustmen, town of the, co. Waterford, *p.* 253.

Peter's pence, 719.  
 Ploughshare, a rent of, 153 (*p.* 97), 639.

Quarries, stone, 285.  
 ..... slate, 70.  
 ..... *See* Alston.  
 ..... *See* Hayles.

Saltpits, 97 (*p.* 67).  
 Schench, le, toll of brewers called, 524 (*p.* 313).  
 Serjeanties, R. Passelewe inquires concerning,  
 65.

SERVICES:—

Barony. *See* List of Baronies.  
 Castle guard. *See* under individual  
 Castles.

In the army, personal—

a constableness in the army, 606  
 (*p.* 364).  
 a serjeanty in the army, 575.  
 bringing an army from St. Edmund's  
 to Wales, 627, 676.  
 going with the king 3 weeks, 75.  
 with a crossbow 40 days, 392.  
 being 40 days in Wales with horse,  
 sack pin, &c., 58.  
 following the king 40 days in Wales,  
 with horse, &c., 496.  
 being 40 days in Wales with man,  
 horse, &c., 661.  
 riding with king with 2 knights when  
 his peers ride, *p.* 173.  
*See also* under Local.

SERVICES—*cont.*

In the army, finding—

half a serjeant 40 days, 47.  
 two parts of an esquire 40 days in  
 England, 541.  
 a man 15 days when the king goes  
 with the army (called 'Layeferd'),  
 305.  
 finding footman 40 days (serjeanty),  
 604 (*p.* 361).  
 a footman in Wales until he have  
 expended half a hog, 498.  
 a man in South Wales until he have  
 shot three arrows, &c., 54.  
 a follower 40 days with barded horse,  
 126.  
 a man with axe when the king goes to  
 Wales (serjeanty), 185.  
 serjeant 40 days when king is present,  
 260.  
 serjeant with crossbow, 40 days  
 (serjeanty), 847.  
 serjeant 40 days (serjeanty), 720.  
 serjeant in Wales, 151.  
 horseman in Wales 13 days, 744.  
 horseman 40 days, 730.  
 an armed horseman in Wales (details  
 given), serjeanty, 354.  
 horseman with unbarded horse 40  
 days, 462.  
 horseman with iron cap, &c., at  
 Montgomery castle, 758.  
 a muntor in time of war, 442.  
 2 serjeants, one with lance, the other  
 with arrows, &c., 40 days in  
 Wales, 47.  
 2 foot-men in war time, 523.  
 one knight in Wales 40 days, 364.  
 knight or 2 esquires 40 days when  
 king is present, 266.  
 2 knights in Wales, 707.  
 2 knights 40 days, 184.  
 2 knights or 4 esquires 40 days, 71  
 (*p.* 50), 76.  
 two knights and a half 40 days, 385.  
 ..... in Wales, 474.  
 3 knights 40 days in Wales, 390,  
 813 (*p.* 494).  
 a horse 40 days in Wales, 299.  
 a horse 40 days in Wales with  
 leather sack and iron 'tak,' 480,  
 506, 507.  
 2 horses to attend the king's victuals  
 40 days in Wales, 108.  
*See also* under Services—local.



SERVICES—*cont.*

connected with the King's Courts and Household—

being constable of England, 131.

finding 2 serjeant ushers at the Exchequer, &c. (serjeanty), 528.

serjeanty of the Exchequer Chamber, 477 (*p.* 288).

serjeanty of the passage of the Exchequer, 466.

being usher of the Exchequer (serjeanty), 820.

Spigurnel's serjeanty, 606 (*p.* 365).

being keeper of the palace of Westminster and the Fleet prison (serjeanty), 230.

serjeanty of the king's chapel, 521.

butler's serjeanty, 4.

larderer's serjeanty, 163, 465.

napery serjeanty, 431.

serving the king in his chamber whenever the king will, 286.

providing straw for the king's bed, &c., and geese or eels at his coming, 295.

keeping the king's wines at Silverstone (serjeanty), 49, 264.

keeping king's palfrey 40 days at the king's cost (serjeanty), 308, 343.

connected with the coronation—

holding a basin before the king at his coronation, 602.

making '*le mes de mauppygernoun*' at the coronation (serjeanty), 604 (*p.* 362).

serving at the coronation with a silver goblet (serjeanty), 463.

connected with the forests—

bearing the king's bow through all the forests (serjeanty), 65.

being keeper of Bradden forest and providing an esquire with lance, &c., 443.

being keeper of Campana forest (serjeanty), 475.

connected with Dartmoor forest, 720.

attaching for vert and venison, &c., in Dean forest (serjeanty), 563.

being keeper of half Grove's forest (serjeanty), 402, 450, 733, 769.

finding forester on foot with horn and bow in Macclesfield forest, 455.

being keeper of Sherwood forest, 385, 638 (*p.* 390).

being keeper of Lythewood, 755.

being keeper of Shropshire forests, 510.

being keeper of the hay of Wellington, 293.

being parker of Windsor, 494.

SERVICES—*cont.*

connected with royal hunting—

finding a fourth part of a huntsman bringing roast pork when the king hunts in Cornbury, 620.

finding an oaten loaf and 3 arrows when the king hunts on Dartmoor, 720.

finding 3 barbed arrows when the king hunts on Exmoor (serjeanty), 754.

finding 3 arrows and a salmon when the king comes to Exmoor to hunt (serjeanty), 612.

bringing 3 barbed arrows when the king hunts on Dartmoor or Exmoor (serjeanty), 267.

local—

Aldford castle, finding man with hauberk in, 181.

....., finding a man, 762, 782.

Carmarthen castle, services connected with, 446 (*p.* 266).

Exeter gaol, being keeper, 3.

Chester, serjeanty of keeping the peace in the parts of, 749.

Devizes, finding a serjeant 40 days there, 348.

....., being there with an armed horseman 357.

Fleet prison, being keeper (serjeanty), 230, 356.

Kidwelly, finding man and horse at, 477 (*p.* 288).

....., leading the vanguard of the garrison in West Wales, 51.

Montgomery, being steward of, 532.

Odiham, guarding prisoners, *p.* 250.

Oswestry, being 10 days there with horseman, &c., 569.

....., being there 15 days with barded horse, 747.

....., finding a man there 40 days with unbarded horse, 511.

....., finding an esquire there with barded horse 40 days, 473.

Salisbury cathedral, maintaining a wax taper before the high altar of St. Mary, 79.

Tickhill castle, several services connected with, 235.

connected with hawks and hawking —

keeping a falcon, 36.

keeping a goshawk, 46, 51, 845.

keeping and mewing a goshawk, 583

mewing a falcon, 558.

keeping a sparrowhawk in the king's court, 449.

keeping one of the king's falcons, 311.

SERVICES—*cont.*

- connected with hawks and hawking— *cont.*
  - coming to court and keeping one of the king's goshawks, 319.
  - taking two goshawks to court, remaining there from Michaelmas to the Purification, and afterwards mewing a goshawk, 602.
  - a gerfalcon to be taken to the king's court, 9.
  - bearing the king's gerfalcon (serjeanty), 162.
  - bringing a gerfalcon (serjeanty), 620.
  - being bearer of a falcon for herons, &c. (petty serjeanty), 36.
  - carrying a lanner falcon (petty serjeanty), 189.
  - keeping the countess of Devon's falcons, 573.
  - rents of sparrowhawks, *passim*.
  - ..... sore sparrowhawks, 19, 516.
  - ..... two parts of a mewed sparrowhawk yearly, 196.
  - serjeanty of a mewed sparrowhawk, 705.
- Miscellaneous—
  - grand serjeanty of selling beasts taken for the king's debts, 53.
  - serjeanty of making summonses in the court of Peverel in Nottinghamshire, 618.
  - superintending the making of the king's crown, 106.
  - twelve barbed arrows when the king comes to Nottingham, 121.
  - feeding a badel once in 7 weeks, 460.
  - rendering a jar of wine when John de Curtenay dines in the isle of Exeter, 71 (*p.* 51).
  - finding an oar at Hastings when the king crosses the sea, 220.

SERVICES—*cont.*

- Miscellaneous—*cont.*
  - a daily prayer, 117.
  - an eighth of a messenger when the king goes into Wales, 64.
  - 2 white capons when the king passes, 564.
  - of the nature of quit rents—
    - arrow heads, 680 (*p.* 415).
    - a rose, 158, 353.
    - a garland or chaplet of roses, 108, 421, 575.
    - a barbed arrow, 187, 421.
    - a quiver and 13 barbed arrows, 16 (*p.* 16).
    - a brachet, 75, 222.
    - a cap of peacock feathers, 193.
    - a pair of buckskin gloves lined with miniver, 389 (*p.* 229).
    - a gown of grey fur of 7 ferrets, 458.
    - a knife (*knyvettum*), 429.
    - a wooden crossbow, 191.
    - a bow of 'Hauborne,' 306 (*p.* 176).
    - a pair of white spurs, 452.
    - gilt spurs, *passim*.
    - two needles, 822.
    - a bunch of ginger, 699.
    - ploughshares, 153 (*p.* 977), 639.
- Siege. *See* Kenilworth.
- Sokes. *See* Caistor; Mumby; Snayth.
- Spigurnel, the office of, 606.
- Spigurnels, fee of the, 521.
- Theodum*, of land, 437.
- Tournament at Bedford, 739.
- Truncus*, toll of, 196.
- Waxscot, *ciragium*, money for, 711.
- Welsh scutage, 474.
- Westwa, 793.
- Woodcocks, wytecoci, wytecoki, wood for, 61.
- ....., rent of two, 770.











